32268

AMERICAN ALMANAC

AND

Treasury of Facts,

STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL, AND POLITICAL,

FOR THE YEAR

1889.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES

EDITED BY
AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD,
LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS.

NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON:
THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY.
1889.

TWELFTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

COPYRIGHT, 1888, BY AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD.

THE AMERICAN ALMANAC AND TREASURY OF FACTS

Is published in two editions:

1. Popular Edition, handsome paper cover. Price 35 cents.

2. Library Edition, with 100 additional pages; elegantly bound in full scarlet cloth. Price, $1.50.

Copies of the former issues, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, and 1888, may be had, Library Edition, bound, at $1.50 each.

The American Almanac for 1889 is out of print.

Epiphany	January 6	Low Sunday	April 28
Septuagesima Sunday	February 17	St. George's Day	April 23
Sexagesima Sunday	February 24	Rogation Sunday	May 26
Quinquagesima (Shrove) Sunday	March 3	Holy Thursday (Ascension Day)	May 30
St. Valentine's Day	February 14	Whit Sunday (Pentecost)	June 9
Shrove Tuesday	March 5	Trinity Sunday	June 16
Ash Wednesday	March 6	Memorial Day (Soldiers' Graves)	May 30
Quadragesima Sunday, first in Lent	March 10	Corpus Christi	June 20
Washington's Birthday	February 22	Independence Day	July 4
Mid-Lent Sunday	March 11	Michaelmas	September 29
St. Patrick's Day	March 17	Halloween	October 31
Lady Day—Annunciation	March 25	All Saints' Day (Hallowmas)	November 1
Palm Sunday	April 14	Thanksgiving Day	November 29
Maundy or Holy Thursday	April 18	St. Andrew's Day	November 30
Good Friday	April 19	First Sunday in Advent	December 1
Easter Sunday	April 21	St. Nicholas's Day	December 6
		Christmas Day	December 25

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES, ETC.

Dominical Letters	F.	Julian Period	6602
Solar Cycle	22	Jewish Era	5649-50
Lunar Cycle, or Golden Number	9	Mohammedan Era	1307
Epact	28	Byzantine Era	7397-8
Roman Indiction	2	Independence of the United States	113-114

The Solar Cycle embraces a period of 28 years.
The Roman Indiction is a cycle of 15 years.
The Lunar Cycle is 235 synodical revolutions of the moon = 19 years.
The Epact denotes the age of the moon on the first day of January.

ECLIPSES IN THE YEAR 1889.

There will be five eclipses in the year 1889, three of the sun and two of the moon, only the first and second of which will be visible in the United States.

1. A Total Eclipse of the Sun, January 1, partly visible at Washington, and throughout North America. Sun enters shadow, at Washington, at 27 minutes past 4 P. M., ending at sunset. The greater part of eclipse total in portions of California and Nevada. Magnitude of the eclipse = 1.647 (Moon's diameter = 1).
2. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon January 16, in the evening. Visible in the United States, North and South America, Europe and Africa. Beginning of eclipse at Washington, 10.50 P. M., ending at 1.53 A. M. on the 17th.
3. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, June 28. Invisible in the United States; visible in the East Indies and South Africa.
4. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, July 12. Invisible at Washington, and generally in North America.
5. A Total Eclipse of the Sun, December 22. Invisible in the United States; visible in Africa, and to the northern half of South America.

MORNING STARS.	EVENING STARS.
VENUS from May 1 to December 31.	VENUS from January 1 to April 30.
MARS from June 18 to December 31	MARS from January 1 to June 17.
JUPITER from January 1 to March 27.	JUPITER from March 28 to December 31.
SATURN from August 17 to December 31.	SATURN from January 1 to August 16
MERCURY from February 14 to April 25; from June 19 to August 15, and from October 7 to December 7.	MERCURY from January 1 to February 14; from April 25 to June 19; from August 7 to October 15, and from December 8 to 31.

THE NEW STANDARD TIME.

In 1884, by general agreement and partial legislation, four standard meridians were adopted within the United States, by which railway trains are run and local time regulated. These meridians are 15 degrees, or 900 miles, apart, there being a difference of just one hour in time from one meridian to another, as there are 360° in the earth's circumference, which divided by 24 hours gives 15 degrees to an hour. The Eastern meridian, 75° W. from Greenwich, passes 4 minutes west of New York City. The Central meridian, 90° W. longitude, passes (nearly) through New Orleans and St. Louis, and Chicago lies about 10½ minutes east of it. The Mountain standard meridian, 105° W. long., passes near Pike's Peak, Rocky Mountains. The Pacific meridian, 120° W. long., is near the coast, San Francisco being 9½ m. west of it. The figures in these calendar-pages will be correct for places on the standard meridians; for places east of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, one minute of time for each quarter of a degree of longitude (= 15 miles nearly), or 4 minutes for each degree, must be subtracted from the almanac figures. For a place west of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, add one minute for each quarter of a degree to the almanac figures. In computing standard time of rising or setting of sun or moon for any place, select the city or State in the calendar that is nearest in *latitude* to the place wanted. Any United States map gives the distances in longitude of most places from the several standard meridians, sufficiently near to make practical application of the rule.

PERPETUAL CALENDAR.

For finding the day of the week on which any day of any month falls, (or the day of the month of any given day of the week) in any year before or after Christ, Old Style or New.

Compiled by Joseph P. Bradley.—Copyright.

Centuries—Old Style or Julian.				Jan. Oct.	April. July.	Sept. Dec.	June.	Feb. Mar. Nov.	Aug.	May.	Centuries—New Style.			
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7				
				8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
				22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
B C.	A. D.			29	30	31					A. D.			
7	1	8	15	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	.....	18	22	26
6	2	9	16	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	3	10	17	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	.....	19	23	27
4	4	11	18	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	5	12	19	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	16	20	24	28
2	6	13	20	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	17	21	25	29
1	7	14	21	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	.....	.....	.....	.....

Years of the Century.

N. B.—Leap years being inserted twice, the first number is used when the given date is in January, or February; the second, for the other months.

1	2	3	4	*4*	5	6
7	8	*8*	9	10	11	12
12	13	14	15	16	*16*	17
18	19	20	*20*	21	22	23
24	*24*	25	26	27	28	*28*
29	30	31	32	*32*	33	34
35	36	*36*	37	38	39	40
40	41	42	43	44	*44*	45
46	47	48	*48*	49	50	51
52	*52*	53	54	55	56	*56*
57	58	59	60	*60*	61	62
63	64	*64*	65	66	67	68
68	69	70	71	72	*72*	73
74	75	76	*76*	77	78	79
80	*80*	81	82	83	84	*84*
85	86	87	88	*88*	89	90
91	92	*92*	93	94	95	96
96	97	98	99	100	*100*	

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR.

1. The days of the different months as given above, fall, in any year, on the week-day found opposite the century (Old or New Style) in which the year occurs, and over the year thereof.

2. Find the year in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on the same horizontal line with the given century. Find this day under the given month. The figures above it in the same vertical line show the dates of that day during the given month, and the week-days in the same horizontal line to the right or left have their respective dates above them, thus forming the entire calendar for that month and year.

EXAMPLE 1.—To find the day of the week for July 4th, 1881. Opposite Century 19, New Style, and over year 81, is *Saturday*. Under July, Saturday falls in the vertical line under 2, and the second day to the right following, under 4, is Monday, July 4th.

EXAMPLE 2.—To find the day of the week on which Columbus discovered America, October 12th, 1492, Old Style. Opposite Century 15, Old Style, and over 92 in black letter (it being leap year,) is *Monday*. Therefore, October 8th was Monday; and the line of week-days in which Monday falls under October (which is the sixth,) with the days of the month above, constitute the entire Calendar for October, 1492, Old Style, and the 12th, as seen, falls on Friday.

EXAMPLE 3.—To find the 1st Tuesday after the 1st Monday in November, (Election Day,) 1882. Find 82 in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on a line with the figure 19 of the "Centuries, New Style:" this will be found to be Sunday. Under November, Sunday is found in the vertical line under 5, of the calendar above, Monday to the right of it under 6, and Tuesday under 7. So the Tuesday after the first Monday, is the 7th.

THE TIME OF HIGH WATER

at the places following may be found approximately for each day by adding to or subtracting from the time of high water at New York the hours and minutes annexed.

[Corrected at the office of the United States Coast and Geodetical Survey.]

		H.	M.			H.	M.
Albany, N. Y	add	9	39	New London, Conn	add	1	16
Annapolis, Md	add	8	57	Newport, R. I	sub.		22
Atlantic City, N. J	sub.		18	Norfolk, Va	add		56
Baltimore, Md	add	10	52	Norwich, Conn	add	2	5
Bar Harbor, Me	add	2	50	Old Point Comfort, Va	add		37
Beaufort, S. C	sub.		9	Philadelphia, Pa	add	5	37
Block Island, R. I	sub.		53	Plymouth, Mass	add	3	12
Boston, Mass	add	3	22	Point Lookout, Md	add	4	49
Bridgeport, Conn	add	3	4	Portland, Me	add	3	10
Bristol, R. I	sub.		2	Portsmouth, N. H	add	3	16
Cape May, N. J	add		12	Poughkeepsie, N. Y	add	4	27
Charleston, S. C	sub.		43	Providence, R. I	add		7
Eastport, Me	add	3	1	Richmond, Va	add	8	47
Fernandina, Fla	sub.		19	Rockaway Inlet, N. Y	sub.		28
Gloucester, Mass	add	2	57	Rockland, Me	add	2	55
Isles of Shoals	add	3	11	Rockport, Mass	add	2	50
Jacksonville, Fla	add		36	Salem, Mass	add	3	05
Key West, Fla	add	1	23	Sandy Hook, N. J	sub.		36
League Island, Pa	add	5	12	Savannah, Ga	sub.		49
Marblehead, Mass	add	3	4	Smithville, N. C	sub.		51
Nahant, Mass	add	3	2	Vineyard Haven, Mass	add	3	35
Nantucket, Mass	add	4	31	Washington, D. C	add	11	54
New Bedford, Mass	add		10	Watch Hill, R. I	add		53
Newburyport, Mass	add	3	29	West Point, N. Y	add	2	55
New Haven, Conn	add	3	1	Wilmington, N. C	add		59

EXAMPLE.—To ascertain at what hour it will be high tide at Boston on the 1st of August, find the time of high water at New York under August 1st, which is 10.50 A. M., then add 3 hours 22 minutes, as found in the table of Tide Constants under Boston, and we have 2.12 P. M. as the hour of high water at Boston August 1st, 1889.

NOTE.—The hours of high water in the calendar pages are the morning hours —from midnight to noon—throughout the year, as computed for the U. S. Coast Survey. To find the time of next high water, or the afternoon tide—from noon to midnight—add 12 h. 25 m. in each day. The result will be the proximate hour of evening tide. For low water, add 6 h. 12 m., approximately, to the time of high water.

Explanation of the Calendar.

THE two natural divisions of time are the day, of 24 hours, representing one revolution of the earth on its axis, and the year, 365 days, approximately representing one revolution of the earth around the sun. The month represents (nearly) the period of the moon's revolution round the earth (about 29½ days), while the week is approximately one-fourth of this.

By the Julian Calendar, established by Julius Cæsar, 46 B.C., the months were reconstructed; and the Roman year was regulated entirely by the sun, the lunar year being abolished. Thirty-one days were given to the 1st, 3d, 5th, 7th, 8th, 10th, and 12th months, and 30 days each to the rest, except February, which on every fourth year received an intercalary day, made by the *sexto Calendas Martius*, whence "leap-year" came to be called *Bissextile*. As the Julian year had 365¼ days, its length exceeded the true solar year by 11m. 14 sec., so that the equinox in the course of centuries fell back several days. To correct this error, Pope Gregory XIII. in 1582 reformed the calendar by suppressing ten days, restoring the equinox to March 21. The Gregorian Calendar also made every year which is divisible by four without a remainder a leap year, except the centesimal years, which are only leap years when the first two figures are divisible by four: thus 1600 was a leap year, 1700, 1800, and 1900 common years, 2000 a leap year, etc. The length of the mean year is 365d. 5h. 49m. 12sec., exceeding the true solar year nearly 26 sec., which error amounts only to 1 day in 3 325 years.

The Gregorian Calendar was adopted by Germany in 1700, and by English law in 1752, when the Julian Calendar, or *old style*, gave place to the *new style*, by dropping eleven days from the month of September, 1752.

The festival of Easter, commemorating the resurrection of Christ, used to be observed on the 14th day of the moon, *i.e.*, near the full moon—the same as the Jewish Passover. But the Council of Nice, A.D. 325, ordered Easter to be celebrated on the Sunday next succeeding the full moon that comes on or next after the vernal equinox—March 21st; thus making Easter and the related feast and fast days movable holidays.

1ST MONTH.] **JANUARY.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M
New Moon	1	4 8 eve.	3 8 eve.	2 8 eve.	1 8 eve.
First Quarter	8	7 40 eve.	6 40 eve.	5 40 eve.	4 40 eve.
Full Moon	17	0 37 morn.	11 37 eve. 16	10 37 eve. 16	9 37 eve. 16
Last Quarter	24	10 57 morn.	9 57 morn.	8 57 morn.	7 57 morn.
New Moon	31	4 10 morn.	3 10 morn.	2 10 morn.	1 10 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H M.
1	Tu	7 30	4 38	7 8	7 25	4 44	7 1	7 15	7 19	4 49	6 56	7 3	5 5	6 40
2	W	7 30	4 39	sets	7 25	4 44	sets	8 02	7 19	4 50	sets	7 3	5 6	sets
3	Th	7 30	4 40	6 47	7 25	4 45	6 51	8 49	7 19	4 51	6 55	7 3	5 7	7 8
4	Fr	7 30	4 41	7 57	7 25	4 46	8 1	9 36	7 19	4 52	8 4	7 3	5 8	8 15
5	Sa	7 30	4 42	9 16	7 25	4 47	9 18	10 25	7 19	4 52	9 21	7 4	5 8	9 28
6	S	7 30	4 43	10 22	7 25	4 48	10 23	11 16	7 19	4 53	10 25	7 4	5 9	10 29
7	M	7 30	4 44	11 25	7 24	4 49	11 25	0 9	7 19	4 54	11 26	7 4	5 10	11 26
8	Tu	7 29	4 45	morn	7 2	4 50	morn	1 04	7 19	4 55	morn	7 4	5 11	morn
9	W	7 29	4 46	26	7 24	4 51	0 25	2 06	7 19	4 56	24	7 4	5 12	22
10	Th	7 29	4 47	1 24	7 24	4 52	1 22	3 08	7 19	4 57	1 21	7 3	5 12	1 16
11	Fr	7 28	4 48	2 23	7 24	4 53	2 21	4 05	7 19	4 58	2 18	7 3	5 13	2 10
12	Sa	7 28	4 49	3 21	7 23	4 54	3 18	4 53	7 18	4 59	3 14	7 3	5 14	3 1
13	S	7 28	4 50	4 18	7 23	4 55	4 14	5 35	7 18	5 0	4 10	7 3	5 15	3 57
14	M	7 27	4 52	5 15	7 22	4 56	5 10	6 12	7 18	5 1	5 5	7 3	5 16	4 54
15	Tu	7 27	4 53	6 9	7 22	4 57	6 4	6 47	7 18	5 2	5 29	7 3	5 17	5 33
16	W	7 26	4 54	rises	7 22	4 59	rises	7 20	7 18	5 3	rises	7 3	5 18	rises
17	Th	7 26	4 55	5 30	7 21	5 0	5 35	7 55	7 17	5 4	5 40	7 2	5 19	5 4
18	Fr	7 25	4 56	6 31	7 21	5 1	6 35	8 30	7 17	5 6	6 39	7 2	5 20	6 51
19	Sa	7 25	4 58	7 35	7 20	5 2	7 38	9 08	7 16	5 7	7 41	7 2	5 21	7 50
20	S	7 24	4 59	8 40	7 20	5 3	8 42	9 48	7 15	5 8	8 44	7 1	5 22	8 50
21	M	7 23	5 0	9 45	7 19	5 4	9 46	10 32	7 15	5 9	9 47	7 1	5 22	9 49
22	Tu	7 23	5 1	10 52	7 18	5 6	10 52	11 20	7 14	5 10	10 52	7 1	5 23	10 51
23	W	7 22	5 3	12 0	7 18	5 7	11 58	0 4	7 13	5 11	11 57	7 0	5 24	11 53
24	Th	7 21	5 4	morn	7 17	5 8	morn	1 05	7 13	5 12	morn	7 0	5 25	morn
25	Fr	7 20	5 5	1 9	7 16	5 9	1 6	2 13	7 12	5 13	1 4	6 59	5 26	57
26	Sa	7 20	5 6	2 23	7 15	5 10	2 20	3 18	7 11	5 15	2 16	6 59	5 27	2 5
27	S	7 19	5 8	3 34	7 15	5 12	3 30	4 19	7 11	5 16	3 25	6 58	5 28	3 2
28	M	7 18	5 9	4 45	7 14	5 13	4 40	5 13	7 10	5 17	4 35	6 57	5 29	4 2
29	Tu	7 17	5 10	5 49	7 13	5 14	5 44	6 05	7 9	5 18	5 39	6 57	5 30	5 23
30	W	7 16	5 12	6 47	7 12	5 15	6 42	6 54	7 8	5 19	6 37	6 56	5 31	6 22
31	Th	7 15	5 13	sets	7 11	5 17	sets	7 41	7 7	5 20	sets	6 56	5 32	sets

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JANUARY is so named from the Roman *Janus*, who was the porter of heaven, having the surname of Patulcus, the opener. He presided over the beginning or opening of everything, hence the first month of the year was called after him, when the Roman year was altered by Numa Pompilius (in the 7th century B.C.), from ten months beginning in March, to twelve months by adding January and February. In his original character Janus was the god of the sun, and worshipped as such by the Etruscans and the Romans. The temple of Janus (which was really a covered passage or gate at Rome) was left open in war as a symbol that the god had gone out to assist the Roman arms, while it was continually shut in time of peace.

On New Year's Day, which was the festival of the god Janus, the Romans gave presents to one another. Thus ancient was the origin of the modern custom of New Year's presents and first of January festivities.

2D MONTH.] **FEBRUARY.** [28 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H M.
First Quarter	7	3 58 eve.	2 58 eve.	1 58 eve.	0 58 eve.
Full Moon	15	5 18 eve.	4 18 eve.	3 18 eve.	2 18 eve.
Last Quarter	22	6 55 eve.	5 55 eve.	4 55 eve.	3 55 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S	Sun Rises	Sun sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	7 14	5 14	6 54	7 10	5 18	6 56	8 28	7 6	5 22	6 59	6 55	5 33	7 8
2	Sa	7 13	5 15	8 1	7 9	5 19	8 3	9 16	7 5	5 23	8 5	6 54	5 34	8 11
3	S	7 12	5 17	9 8	7 8	5 20	9 9	10 04	7 4	5 24	9 9	6 54	5 35	9 12
4	M	7 11	5 18	10 11	7 7	5 22	10 10	10 55	7 3	5 25	10 10	6 53	5 36	10 10
5	Tu	7 10	5 19	11 12	7 6	5 23	11 10	11 48	7 2	5 26	11 9	6 52	5 37	11 5
6	W	7 8	5 20	morn	7 5	5 24	morn	0 28	7 1	5 27	morn	6 51	5 37	morn
7	Th	7 7	5 22	12	7 4	5 25	10	1 24	7 0	5 28	8	6 50	5 38	1
8	Fr	7 6	5 23	1 10	7 3	5 26	1 7	2 20	6 59	5 30	1 4	6 50	5 39	54
9	Sa	7 4	5 25	2 8	7 1	5 28	2 4	3 13	6 58	5 31	2 0	6 49	5 40	1 48
10	S	7 3	5 26	3 6	7 0	5 29	3 1	4 02	6 57	5 32	2 56	6 48	5 41	2 42
11	M	7 2	5 27	4 0	6 59	5 30	3 56	4 45	6 56	5 33	3 50	6 47	5 42	3 35
12	Tu	7 0	5 29	4 51	6 58	5 31	4 46	5 27	6 55	5 34	4 41	6 46	5 43	4 25
13	W	6 59	5 30	5 39	6 56	5 32	5 35	6 06	6 54	5 35	5 29	6 45	5 44	5 14
14	Th	6 58	5 31	6 32	6 55	5 34	6 28	6 46	6 52	5 36	6 23	6 44	5 45	6 9
15	Fr	6 56	5 32	rises	6 54	5 35	rises	7 27	6 51	5 38	rises	6 43	5 46	rises
16	Sa	6 55	5 34	6 29	6 52	5 36	6 31	8 08	6 50	5 39	6 34	6 42	5 46	6 41
17	S	6 53	5 35	7 36	6 51	5 37	7 38	8 52	6 49	5 40	7 39	6 41	5 47	7 43
18	M	6 52	5 36	8 43	6 50	5 38	8 43	9 37	6 47	5 41	8 43	6 40	5 48	8 44
19	Tu	6 51	5 37	9 51	6 48	5 40	9 50	10 24	6 46	5 42	9 49	6 39	5 49	9 47
20	W	6 49	5 39	11 2	6 47	5 41	11 0	11 15	6 45	5 43	10 58	6 38	5 50	10 52
21	Th	6 48	5 40	morn	6 46	5 42	morn	* *	6 43	5 44	morn	6 37	5 51	11 57
22	Fr	6 46	5 41	13	6 44	5 43	10	0 51	6 42	5 45	7	6 36	5 52	morn
23	Sa	6 45	5 42	1 28	6 43	5 44	1 19	1 53	6 41	5 46	1 15	6 35	5 53	1 3
24	S	6 43	5 44	2 33	6 41	5 45	2 28	2 56	6 39	5 47	2 23	6 34	5 53	2 9
25	M	6 42	5 45	3 38	6 40	5 47	3 33	3 56	6 38	5 49	3 28	6 32	5 54	3 12
26	Tu	6 40	5 46	4 36	6 38	5 48	4 31	4 52	6 37	5 50	4 26	6 31	5 55	4 10
27	W	6 38	5 47	5 27	6 36	5 49	5 22	5 45	6 35	5 51	5 17	6 30	5 56	5 3
28	Th	6 37	5 49	6 8	6 35	5 50	6 5	6 35	6 34	5 52	6 1	6 29	5 56	5 49

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

FEBRUARY, according to some, derives its name from the Latin *februare*, signifying to expiate or purify, as the Romans had a custom of general lustrations and purifications in the latter part of that month. More generally, February is traced to the Roman divinity *Februus*, afterward identified with the god Pluto, of the lower world. Still another origin is found in the goddess *Februa*, supposed to be the same as Juno; and Dr. Foster says, "The evident relation between the *Februata* Juno and the *Purificata* Virg. Maria is one of the most striking instances of the connection between Pagan and Christian rites and festivities as to the period of their occurrence."

In every fourth year, February has 29 days, instead of 28, and the years (thus having 366 days, instead of 365, and styled Leap-years) are those which are divisible by 4 without a remainder—as 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1904, etc. The exceptions are the centenary years which are not multiples of 400, as it was found in the Gregorian reform of the calendar that the Julian intercalation involved an error amounting to 3 days in every 400 years. Thus, while 1600 and 2000 are leap-years, the three intervening centenary years are common years of 365 days.

3D MONTH.] **MARCH.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon	1	5 1 eve.	4 1 eve.	3 1 eve.	2 1 eve.
First Quarter	9	0 59 eve.	11 59 morn.	10 59 morn.	5 59 morn.
Full Moon	17	6 47 morn.	5 47 morn.	4 47 morn.	3 47 morn.
Last Quarter	24	1 54 morn.	0 54 morn.	11 54 eve. 23.	10 54 eve. 23.
New Moon	31	6 37 morn.	5 37 morn.	4 37 morn.	3 37 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	6 35	5 50	sets	6 34	5 51	sets	7 25	6 32	5 53	sets	6 28	5 57	sets
2	Sa	6 34	5 51	6 50	6 32	5 52	6 51	8 12	6 31	5 54	6 52	6 27	5 58	6 56
3	S	6 32	5 52	7 54	6 31	5 54	7 54	9 00	6 29	5 55	7 54	6 25	5 59	7 55
4	M	6 30	5 53	8 57	6 29	5 55	8 56	9 48	6 28	5 56	8 55	6 24	6 0	8 52
5	Tu	6 29	5 55	9 59	6 28	5 56	9 57	10 36	6 26	5 57	9 55	6 23	6 0	9 49
6	W	6 27	5 56	10 59	6 26	5 57	10 56	11 24	6 25	5 58	10 53	6 22	6 1	10 45
7	Th	6 25	5 57	11 58	6 24	5 58	11 54	* *	6 23	5 59	11 50	6 20	6 2	11 39
8	Fr	6 24	5 58	morn	6 23	5 59	morn	0 34	6 22	6 0	morn	6 19	6 3	morn
9	Sa	6 22	5 59	55	6 21	6 0	51	1 23	6 20	6 1	46	6 18	6 3	33
10	S	6 20	6 1	1 51	6 20	6 1	1 46	2 12	6 19	6 2	1 41	6 17	6 4	1 26
11	M	6 19	6 2	2 44	6 18	6 2	2 39	3 00	6 17	6 3	2 33	6 15	6 5	2 18
12	Tu	6 17	6 3	3 32	6 16	6 3	3 27	3 49	6 16	6 4	3 22	6 14	6 6	3 6
13	W	6 15	6 4	4 17	6 15	6 4	4 12	4 38	6 14	6 5	4 7	6 13	6 6	3 53
14	Th	6 13	6 5	4 57	6 13	6 6	4 52	5 26	6 13	6 6	4 48	6 11	6 7	4 36
15	Fr	6 12	6 6	5 33	6 11	6 7	5 30	6 15	6 11	6 7	5 26	6 10	6 8	5 16
16	Sa	6 10	6 8	rises	6 10	6 8	rises	7 04	6 10	6 8	rises	6 9	6 9	rises
17	S	6 8	6 9	6 29	6 8	6 9	6 30	7 52	6 8	6 9	6 30	6 7	6 9	6 32
18	M	6 6	6 10	7 40	6 6	6 10	7 39	8 39	6 6	6 10	7 39	6 6	6 10	7 37
19	Tu	6 5	6 11	8 50	6 5	6 11	8 49	9 28	6 5	6 11	8 47	6 5	6 11	8 42
20	W	6 3	6 12	10 3	6 3	6 12	10 1	10 18	6 3	6 12	9 58	6 4	6 12	9 49
21	Th	6 1	6 13	11 16	6 1	6 13	11 12	11 10	6 2	6 13	11 8	6 2	6 12	10 56
22	Fr	6 0	6 14	morn	6 0	6 14	morn	* *	6 0	6 14	morn	6 1	6 13	morn
23	Sa	5 58	6 15	28	5 58	6 15	23	0 31	5 58	6 15	18	6 0	6 14	4
24	S	5 56	6 17	1 33	5 56	6 16	1 28	1 29	5 57	6 16	1 23	5 58	6 14	1 7
25	M	5 54	6 18	2 34	5 55	6 17	2 29	2 30	5 55	6 17	2 23	5 57	6 15	2 7
26	Tu	5 53	6 19	3 24	5 53	6 18	3 20	3 31	5 54	6 18	3 15	5 56	6 16	3 0
27	W	5 51	6 20	4 8	5 52	6 19	4 4	4 31	5 52	6 19	3 59	5 54	6 17	3 47
28	Th	5 49	6 21	4 43	5 50	6 20	4 40	5 28	5 51	6 20	4 37	5 52	6 17	4 27
29	Fr	5 47	6 22	5 16	5 48	6 21	5 14	6 22	5 49	6 21	5 11	5 51	6 18	5 5
30	Sa	5 46	6 23	5 45	5 47	6 22	5 43	7 13	5 48	6 21	5 42	5 50	6 19	5 39
31	S	5 44	6 25	sets	5 45	6 24	sets	8 03	5 46	6 22	sets	5 49	6 19	sets

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

The month of MARCH was named from Mars (Lat. *Martius*), the Roman god of war. This divinity was known as Father Mars, and next to Jupiter he enjoyed the highest honors at Rome, of which city Jupiter, Mars, and Quirinus were the three tutelary divinities. March was the first month in the early Roman calendar, and the legal year began with March 25 even in England, until the change from Old Style to New Style in 1752. (See explanation of the calendar, p. 5.) The custom of reckoning the year according to the Old Style is still retained in Russia, and even the financial year of Great Britain is reckoned from the 31st of March. In historical works, dates are frequently written thus: Feb. $\frac{11}{21}$, 1732; the upper figures representing Old Style reckoning, and the lower New Style.

We also see dates between Jan. 1 and March 25 expressed thus: Jan. 30, 164$\frac{8}{9}$; meaning that the year was legally 1648 (O. S.), but by modern reckoning 1649 (N. S.).

4TH MONTH.] **APRIL.** [30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter...	8	8 47 morn.	7 47 morn.	6 47 morn.	5 47 morn.
Full Moon	15	5 18 eve.	4 18 eve.	3 18 eve.	2 18 eve.
Last Quarter.....	22	8 56 morn.	7 56 morn.	6 56 morn.	5 56 morn.
New Moon.	29	9 5 eve.	8 5 eve.	7 5 eve.	6 5 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. D., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	5 42	6 26	7 46	5 43	6 25	7 44	8 49	5 44	6 23	7 43	5 48	6 20	7 38
2	Tu	5 40	6 27	8 45	5 42	6 26	8 43	9 38	5 43	6 24	8 40	5 46	6 21	8 33
3	W	5 39	6 28	9 46	5 40	6 27	9 42	10 15	5 41	6 25	9 39	5 45	6 21	9 28
4	Th	5 37	6 29	10 45	5 38	6 28	10 41	10 54	5 40	6 26	10 37	5 44	6 22	10 24
5	Fr	5 35	6 30	11 40	5 37	6 29	11 35	11 34	5 38	6 27	11 30	5 43	6 23	11 16
6	Sa	5 34	6 31	morn	5 35	6 30	morn	* ♦	5 37	6 28	morn	5 41	6 24	morn
7	S	5 32	6 32	36	5 33	6 31	31	0 27	5 35	6 29	25	5 40	6 24	9
8	M	5 30	6 34	1 25	5 32	6 22	1 20	1 10	5 34	6 30	1 15	5 39	6 25	58
9	Tu	5 29	6 35	2 12	5 30	6 33	2 7	2 00	5 32	6 31	2 2	5 38	6 26	1 46
10	W	5 27	6 36	2 53	5 29	6 34	2 49	2 55	5 31	6 32	2 44	5 36	6 26	2 30
11	Th	5 25	6 37	3 40	5 27	6 35	3 36	3 52	5 29	6 33	3 33	5 35	6 27	3 21
12	Fr	5 24	6 38	4 4	5 26	6 36	4 1	4 49	5 28	6 34	3 58	5 34	6 28	3 50
13	Sa	5 22	6 39	4 44	5 24	6 37	4 42	5 45	5 26	6 35	4 40	5 33	6 28	4 35
14	S	5 21	6 40	5 5	5 22	6 38	5 5	6 40	5 25	6 36	5 4	5 31	6 29	5 2
15	M	5 19	6 41	rises	5 21	6 39	rises	7 33	5 23	6 37	rises	5 30	6 30	rises
16	Tu	5 18	6 42	7 45	5 19	6 40	7 43	8 24	5 22	6 38	7 40	5 29	6 31	7 34
17	W	5 16	6 43	9 1	5 18	6 41	8 57	9 14	5 20	6 39	8 54	5 28	6 31	8 43
18	Th	5 14	6 44	10 15	5 16	6 42	10 11	10 05	5 19	6 40	10 6	5 27	6 32	9 52
19	Fr	5 13	6 46	11 26	5 15	6 43	11 21	10 58	5 17	6 41	11 16	5 25	6 33	11 0
20	Sa	5 11	6 47	morn	5 13	6 44	morn	11 52	5 16	6 42	morn	5 24	6 34	morn
21	S	5 9	6 48	30	5 12	6 45	24	0 7	5 15	6 43	21	5 23	6 34	3
22	M	5 8	6 49	1 24	5 10	6 46	1 19	1 02	5 13	6 44	1 14	5 22	6 35	58
23	Tu	5 6	6 50	2 11	5 9	6 47	2 6	2 02	5 12	6 45	2 2	5 21	6 36	1 49
24	W	5 5	6 51	2 48	5 8	6 48	2 44	3 07	5 11	6 45	2 41	5 20	6 36	2 30
25	Th	5 3	6 53	3 20	5 6	6 50	3 17	4 12	5 9	6 46	3 15	5 19	6 37	3 7
26	Fr	5 2	6 54	3 48	5 5	6 51	3 46	5 15	5 8	6 47	3 45	5 18	6 38	3 40
27	Sa	5 0	6 55	4 15	5 3	6 52	4 15	6 12	5 7	6 48	4 14	5 17	6 38	4 13
28	S	4 59	6 56	4 40	5 2	6 53	4 41	7 05	5 5	6 49	4 41	5 15	6 39	4 43
29	M	4 57	6 57	5 6	5 1	6 54	5 8	7 52	5 4	6 50	5 9	5 14	6 40	5 11
30	Tu	4 56	6 58	sets	4 59	6 55	sets	8 34	5 3	6 51	sets	5 13	6 41	sets

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

APRIL (Lat. *Aprilis*), derived perhaps from *Aperire*, to open, because spring and the buds generally open in this month. Another derivation has been found in the dedication of this month by the Romans to Venus, goddess of buds and beauty, whose name in Greek was *Aphrodite*, whence *Aphrilis* or *Aprilis*. This is more fanciful than the first-named derivation, but the word-mongers are never daunted by difficulty, any more than by distance, in their etymologies.

In the French revolutionary calendar, April included most of their new season of *Germinal*, and the beginning of *Floreal*.

On the ancient monuments, *Aprilis* appears as a dancing youth with a rattle in his hand, thus symbolizing the gay and jocund spirit of spring.

All-Fools' Day (April 1) is traced through every country of Europe to the Hindoos, and even farther back—to the mistake of Noah in sending the dove out of the ark before the water had abated, on the Hebrew first day of the month.

5TH MONTH.] **MAY.** [31 DAYS.

Moon's Phases.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter	8	1 42 morn.	0 42 morn.	11 42 eve. 7	10 42 eve. 7
Full Moon	15	1 42 morn.	0 42 morn.	11 42 eve. 14	10 42 eve. 14
Last Quarter	21	4 53 eve.	3 53 eve.	2 53 eve.	1 53 eve.
New Moon	29	0 19 eve.	11 19 morn.	10 19 morn.	9 19 morn.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N. Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	4 55	6 59	8 35	4 58	6 56	8 31	9 13	5 2	6 52	8 27	5 12	6 41	8 15
2	Th	4 53	7 0	9 33	4 57	6 57	9 29	9 48	5 1	6 53	9 24	5 12	6 42	9 9
3	Fr	4 52	7 1	10 29	4 56	6 58	10 24	10 22	4 59	6 54	10 19	5 11	6 43	10 3
4	Sa	4 51	7 3	11 21	4 54	6 59	11 15	10 57	4 58	6 55	11 10	5 10	6 44	10 54
5	S	4 49	7 4	morn	4 53	7 0	morn	11 32	4 57	6 56	11 57	5 9	6 44	11 41
6	M	4 48	7 5	8	4 52	7 1	3	* *	4 56	6 57	morn	5 8	6 45	morn
7	Tu	4 47	7 6	50	4 51	7 2	46	0 19	4 55	6 58	41	5 7	6 46	26
8	W	4 46	7 7	1 29	4 50	7 3	1 25	1 06	4 54	6 59	1 21	5 6	6 47	1 8
9	Th	4 45	7 8	2 2	4 49	7 4	1 59	2 04	4 53	7 0	1 55	5 5	6 47	1 45
10	Fr	4 44	7 9	2 35	4 48	7 5	2 32	3 08	4 52	7 1	2 30	5 5	6 48	2 23
11	Sa	4 42	7 10	3 3	4 47	7 6	3 2	4 15	4 51	7 2	3 1	5 4	6 49	2 57
12	S	4 41	7 11	3 30	4 46	7 7	3 30	5 19	4 50	7 3	3 30	5 3	6 49	3 30
13	M	4 40	7 12	4 1	4 45	7 8	4 2	6 17	4 49	7 3	4 4	5 2	6 50	4 7
14	Tu	4 39	7 13	4 32	4 44	7 9	4 34	7 12	4 48	7 4	4 37	5 2	6 51	4 44
15	W	4 38	7 14	rises	4 43	7 10	rises	8 04	4 47	7 5	rises	5 1	6 52	rises
16	Th	4 37	7 15	9 8	4 42	7 11	9 3	8 55	4 46	7 6	8 58	5 0	6 52	8 43
17	Fr	4 36	7 16	10 18	4 41	7 12	10 12	9 46	4 45	7 7	10 7	4 59	6 53	9 51
18	Sa	4 35	7 17	11 18	4 40	7 13	11 13	10 39	4 45	7 8	11 8	4 59	6 54	10 51
19	S	4 34	7 18	morn	4 39	7 14	morn	11 32	4 44	7 9	11 59	4 58	6 55	11 45
20	M	4 33	7 19	9	4 38	7 15	4	* *	4 43	7 10	morn	4 58	6 55	morn
21	Tu	4 33	7 20	50	4 37	7 16	46	0 36	4 42	7 11	42	4 57	6 56	30
22	W	4 32	7 21	1 25	4 37	7 16	1 22	1 38	4 42	7 11	1 19	4 57	6 57	1 10
23	Th	4 31	7 22	1 54	4 36	7 17	1 52	2 45	4 41	7 12	1 50	4 56	6 57	1 44
24	Fr	4 30	7 23	2 19	4 35	7 18	2 18	3 55	4 40	7 13	2 18	4 56	6 58	2 15
25	Sa	4 30	7 24	2 44	4 35	7 19	2 45	5 02	4 40	7 14	2 45	4 55	6 58	2 45
26	S	4 29	7 25	3 10	4 34	7 20	3 12	6 00	4 39	7 15	3 13	4 55	6 59	3 17
27	M	4 28	7 26	3 38	4 33	7 21	3 39	6 49	4 39	7 15	3 41	4 54	7 0	3 48
28	Tu	4 28	7 27	4 4	4 33	7 21	4 8	7 32	4 38	7 16	4 11	4 54	7 0	4 21
29	W	4 27	7 27	4 37	4 32	7 22	4 41	8 11	4 38	7 17	4 45	4 53	7 1	4 57
30	Th	4 26	7 28	sets	4 32	7 23	sets	8 46	4 37	7 18	sets	4 53	7 2	sets
31	Fr	4 26	7 29	9 17	4 31	7 24	9 11	9 17	4 37	7 18	9 6	4 53	7 2	8 50

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

MAY (Lat. *Maius*) was consecrated to Apollo among the Romans, and is probably derived from *Maia*, a feminine divinity worshipped at Rome, to whom sacrifices were offered on the first of May. Some philologists, however, hold that *Maius* is a contraction of *Magius*, derived from the Sanskrit root *mag* or *mah*, to grow.

The custom of observing May-day, or the first of May, with floral and festive ceremonies, is older than the Middle Ages, and is probably the lineal descendant of the Roman *Floralia*, or festivals in honor of *Flora*, celebrated from April 28 to May 2.

In England the custom of going out a-Maying is mentioned in Chaucer and Shakespeare. Before sunrise young people went to the groves to gather flowers and branches of foliage to adorn the village May-pole, around which the dancing was kept up. A queen of the May, the most beautiful girl in the village, was elected for crowning.

6TH MONTH.] **JUNE.** [30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter	6	3 1 eve.	2 1 eve.	1 1 eve.	0 1 eve.
Full Moon	13	8 58 morn.	7 58 morn.	6 58 morn.	5 58 morn.
Last Quarter	20	2 36 morn.	1 36 morn.	0 36 morn.	11 36 eve. 19
New Moon	28	3 53 morn.	2 53 morn.	1 53 morn.	0 53 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S	Sun Rises	Sun sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sa	4 25	7 30	10 6	4 31	7 25	10 0	9 44	4 36	7 19	9 55	4 53	7 3	9 39
2	S	4 25	7 31	10 50	4 30	7 25	10 45	10 20	4 36	7 20	10 40	4 52	7 3	10 21
3	M	4 24	7 31	11 29	4 30	7 26	11 24	10 55	4 35	7 20	11 20	4 52	7 4	11 6
4	Tu	4 24	7 32	morn	4 30	7 27	12 0	11 36	4 35	7 21	11 56	4 52	7 4	11 45
5	W	4 24	7 33	4	4 29	7 27	morn	* *	4 35	7 22	morn	4 52	7 5	morn
6	Th	4 23	7 33	34	4 29	7 28	32	0 26	4 35	7 22	29	4 51	7 5	29
7	Fr	4 23	7 34	1 4	4 29	7 29	1 3	1 24	4 34	7 23	1 1	4 51	7 6	56
8	Sa	4 23	7 35	1 41	4 29	7 29	1 40	2 33	4 34	7 23	1 40	4 51	7 6	1 18
9	S	4 23	7 35	1 59	4 28	7 30	2 0	3 46	4 34	7 24	2 0	4 51	7 7	2 2
10	M	4 23	7 36	2 18	4 28	7 30	2 20	4 52	4 34	7 25	2 22	4 51	7 7	2 27
11	Tu	4 22	7 36	3 1	4 28	7 31	3 4	5 54	4 34	7 25	3 7	4 51	7 8	3 16
12	W	4 22	7 37	3 40	4 28	7 31	3 44	6 49	4 34	7 25	3 48	4 51	7 8	4 0
13	Th	4 22	7 37	rises	4 28	7 32	rises	7 43	4 34	7 26	rises	4 51	7 9	rises
14	Fr	4 22	7 38	9 4	4 28	7 32	8 59	8 33	4 34	7 26	8 53	4 51	7 9	8 57
15	Sa	4 22	7 38	10 0	4 28	7 33	9 55	9 24	4 34	7 27	9 50	4 51	7 9	9 54
16	S	4 22	7 39	10 47	4 28	7 33	10 43	10 16	4 34	7 27	10 38	4 51	7 10	10 45
17	M	4 22	7 39	11 24	4 28	7 33	11 21	11 09	4 34	7 27	11 17	4 52	7 10	11 7
18	Tu	4 22	7 39	11 57	4 28	7 34	11 55	* *	4 34	7 28	11 53	4 52	7 10	11 46
19	W	4 23	7 40	morn	4 28	7 34	morn	0 11	4 34	7 28	morn	4 52	7 10	morn
20	Th	4 23	7 40	34	4 28	7 34	33	1 13	4 34	7 28	31	4 52	7 11	28
21	Fr	4 23	7 40	50	4 29	7 34	50	2 23	4 35	7 29	49	4 52	7 11	49
22	Sa	4 23	7 40	1 16	4 29	7 35	1 17	3 34	4 35	7 29	1 18	4 52	7 11	1 20
23	S	4 24	7 41	1 41	4 29	7 35	1 44	4 40	4 35	7 29	1 45	4 53	7 11	1 51
24	M	4 24	7 41	2 8	4 30	7 35	2 11	5 36	4 35	7 29	2 14	4 53	7 11	2 23
25	Tu	4 24	7 41	2 40	4 30	7 35	2 43	6 23	4 36	7 29	2 47	4 53	7 12	2 59
26	W	4 24	7 41	3 13	4 30	7 35	3 18	7 04	4 36	7 29	3 23	4 54	7 12	3 37
27	Th	4 25	7 41	3 52	4 31	7 35	3 57	7 40	4 37	7 29	4 2	4 54	7 12	4 18
28	Fr	4 25	7 41	sets	4 31	7 35	sets	8 13	4 37	7 29	sets	4 54	7 12	sets
29	Sa	4 26	7 41	8 50	4 31	7 35	8 45	8 45	4 37	7 29	8 39	4 55	7 12	8 23
30	S	4 26	7 41	9 31	4 32	7 35	9 26	9 16	4 38	7 29	9 21	4 55	7 12	9 7

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JUNE, the month of roses, has been commonly traced to Juno, worshipped at Rome as the queen of heaven. The connection is found in the fact that the month of June (said to have been called originally *Junonius*) was considered the most favorable period for marrying; and Juno was the great protector of the feminine sex, and believed especially to preside over marriage. Another origin is found by some in the Latin *Juniores*, the young men, to whom Romulus is said to have assigned it; and still another in *jungo*, to join (as in marriage).

The Anglo-Saxons called June "midsummer month."

In the northern United States June is the most delightful month of the year, when the flowers put on their richest bloom, and the birds warble their most musical songs, while the earth, the air, and the water teem with vigorous life, and the hours of the day far outnumber those of the night.

7TH MONTH.] **JULY.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter	6	0 59 morn.	11 59 eve. 5.	10 59 eve. 5.	9 59 eve. 5.
Full Moon	12	4 2 eve.	3 2 eve.	2 2 eve.	1 2 eve.
Last Quarter	19	2 45 eve.	1 45 eve.	0 45 eve.	11 45 morn.
New Moon	27	7 0 eve.	6 0 eve.	5 0 eve.	4 0 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N. Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M	H. M	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	4 27	7 41	10 7	4 32	7 35	10 3	9 50	4 38	7 29	9 59	4 55	7 12	9 46
2	Tu	4 27	7 40	10 40	4 33	7 35	10 36	10 26	4 39	7 29	10 32	4 56	7 12	10 23
3	W	4 28	7 40	11 8	4 33	7 35	11 6	11 09	4 39	7 29	11 4	4 56	7 12	10 58
4	Th	4 28	7 40	11 35	4 34	7 34	11 34	11 54	4 40	7 29	11 33	4 57	7 12	11 30
5	Fr	4 29	7 40	morn	4 35	7 34	morn	0 00	4 40	7 28	morn	4 57	7 12	morn
6	Sa	4 30	7 39	1	4 35	7 34	1	1 00	4 41	7 28	2	4 58	7 11	2
7	S	4 30	7 39	28	4 36	7 33	30	2 10	4 41	7 28	31	4 58	7 11	35
8	M	4 31	7 39	59	4 37	7 33	1 1	3 22	4 42	7 28	1 4	4 59	7 11	1 11
9	Tu	4 32	7 38	1 32	4 37	7 33	1 36	4 30	4 43	7 27	1 39	4 59	7 11	1 50
10	W	4 32	7 38	2 15	4 38	7 32	2 19	5 30	4 43	7 27	2 24	5 0	7 11	2 38
11	Th	4 33	7 37	3 4	4 39	7 32	3 9	6 26	4 44	7 26	3 15	5 0	7 10	3 31
12	Fr	4 34	7 36	rises	4 39	7 31	rises	7 20	4 45	7 26	rises	5 1	7 10	rises
13	Sa	4 35	7 36	8 37	4 40	7 31	8 32	8 10	4 45	7 26	8 27	5 1	7 10	8 13
14	S	4 36	7 36	9 19	4 41	7 30	9 16	9 01	4 46	7 25	9 12	5 2	7 9	9 0
15	M	4 36	7 35	9 54	4 42	7 30	9 52	9 52	4 47	7 25	9 49	5 3	7 9	9 40
16	Tu	4 37	7 34	10 26	4 42	7 29	10 24	10 47	4 48	7 24	10 23	5 3	7 8	10 18
17	W	4 38	7 34	10 54	4 43	7 29	10 53	11 43	4 48	7 23	10 53	5 4	7 8	10 51
18	Th	4 39	7 33	11 18	4 44	7 28	11 19	* *	4 49	7 23	11 19	5 4	7 8	11 22
19	Fr	4 40	7 32	11 44	4 45	7 27	11 46	52	4 50	7 22	11 47	5 5	7 7	11 52
20	Sa	4 41	7 32	morn	4 46	7 27	morn	1 59	4 51	7 22	morn	5 6	7 7	morn
21	S	4 42	7 31	12	4 47	7 26	14	3 05	4 51	7 21	17	5 6	7 6	25
22	M	4 43	7 30	42	4 47	7 25	45	4 07	4 52	7 20	49	5 7	7 5	59
23	Tu	4 43	7 29	1 14	4 48	7 24	1 18	5 00	4 53	7 19	1 23	5 8	7 5	1 36
24	W	4 44	7 28	1 51	4 49	7 23	1 55	5 47	4 54	7 19	2 1	5 8	7 4	2 16
25	Th	4 45	7 27	2 35	4 50	7 22	2 40	6 27	4 55	7 18	2 45	5 9	7 4	3 2
26	Fr	4 46	7 26	3 22	4 51	7 21	3 28	7 04	4 56	7 17	3 33	5 10	7 3	3 49
27	Sa	4 47	7 25	4 16	4 52	7 20	4 21	7 38	4 57	7 16	4 26	5 10	7 2	4 42
28	S	4 48	7 24	sets	4 53	7 19	sets	8 12	4 57	7 15	sets	5 11	7 2	sets
29	M	4 49	7 23	8 44	4 53	7 18	8 40	8 48	4 58	7 14	8 37	5 12	7 1	8 26
30	Tu	4 50	7 22	9 11	4 54	7 17	9 9	9 25	4 59	7 13	9 6	5 12	7 0	8 59
31	W	4 51	7 21	9 39	4 55	7 16	9 38	10 05	5 0	7 12	9 36	5 13	6 59	9 32

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JULY.—This month derives its name from *Julius Cæsar*, who was born on the 12th of the month, originally called *Quintilis*, it having been the fifth month in the original Latin year, which began with March. The change of name was proposed by Mark Antony, and easily carried in the days of the great Julius.

This is the month of "dog-days," usually reckoned as beginning on the 3d of July and ending about the 11th of August. These days were so called from the star Sirius, or the dog-star, in the constellation of *Canis Major*, to which the extreme heat of midsummer was superstitiously attributed. During these oppressively hot days it was also supposed that dogs are more likely to run mad than at other seasons.

8TH MONTH.] **AUGUST.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.	Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D. H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter	4 8 27 morn.	7 27 morn.	6 27 morn.	5 27 morn.
Full Moon	10 11 43 eve.	10 43 eve.	9 43 eve.	8 43 eve.
Last Quarter	18 5 51 morn.	4 51 morn.	3 51 morn.	2 51 morn.
New Moon	26 9 0 morn.	8 0 morn.	7 0 morn.	6 0 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	4 52	7 20	10 4	4 56	7 15	10 4	10 52	5 1	7 11	10 4	5 14	6 58	10 3
2	Fr	4 53	7 19	10 31	4 57	7 14	10 32	11 35	5 2	7 10	10 33	5 14	6 58	10 36
3	Sa	4 54	7 17	11 0	4 58	7 13	11 2	* 4	5 3	7 9	11 4	5 15	6 57	11 11
4	S	4 55	7 16	11 31	4 59	7 12	11 34	0 48	5 4	7 8	11 37	5 16	6 56	11 47
5	M	4 57	7 15	morn	5 0	7 11	morn	1 56	5 4	7 7	morn	5 16	6 55	morn
6	Tu	4 58	7 14	9	5 1	7 10	14	3 05	5 5	7 6	18	5 17	6 54	39
7	W	4 59	7 12	54	5 2	7 9	59	4 10	5 6	7 5	1 4	5 18	6 53	1 19
8	Th	5 0	7 11	1 48	5 3	7 7	1 54	5 10	5 7	7 4	1 59	5 19	6 52	2 15
9	Fr	5 1	7 10	2 53	5 4	7 6	2 58	6 05	5 8	7 3	3 3	5 19	6 51	3 20
10	Sa	5 2	7 8	rises	5 5	7 5	rises	6 58	5 9	7 1	rises	5 20	6 50	rises
11	S	5 3	7 7	7 51	5 6	7 4	7 48	7 49	5 10	7 0	7 44	5 21	6 49	7 34
12	M	5 4	7 6	8 23	5 7	7 2	8 21	8 40	5 11	6 59	8 19	5 21	6 48	8 13
13	Tu	5 5	7 4	8 53	5 8	7 1	8 52	9 32	6 12	6 58	8 51	5 22	6 47	8 48
14	W	5 6	7 3	9 19	5 9	7 0	9 19	10 24	5 13	6 56	9 20	5 23	6 46	9 20
15	Th	5 7	7 1	9 45	5 10	6 58	9 46	11 16	5 14	6 55	9 47	5 23	6 45	9 51
16	Fr	5 8	7 0	10 12	5 11	6 57	10 14	* *	5 14	6 54	10 16	5 24	6 44	10 23
17	Sa	5 9	6 58	10 42	5 12	6 55	10 45	0 26	5 15	6 52	10 48	5 25	6 43	10 58
18	S	5 10	6 57	11 13	5 13	6 54	11 17	1 26	5 16	6 51	11 21	5 25	6 42	11 34
19	M	5 11	6 56	11 48	5 14	6 53	11 53	2 27	5 17	6 50	11 58	5 26	6 41	morn
20	Tu	5 12	6 54	morn	5 15	6 51	morn	3 24	5 18	6 48	morn	5 27	6 40	12
21	W	5 13	6 52	29	5 16	6 50	34	4 16	5 19	6 47	39	5 27	6 39	56
22	Th	5 15	6 51	1 16	5 17	6 48	1 21	5 02	5 20	6 45	1 27	5 28	6 37	1 43
23	Fr	5 16	6 49	2 8	5 18	6 47	2 13	5 45	5 21	6 44	2 18	5 29	6 36	2 35
24	Sa	5 17	6 48	3 4	5 19	6 45	3 9	6 24	5 22	6 43	3 14	5 29	6 35	3 28
25	S	5 18	6 46	4 5	5 20	6 44	4 9	7 03	5 23	6 41	4 13	5 30	6 34	4 26
26	M	5 19	6 44	sets	5 21	6 42	sets	7 43	5 23	6 40	sets	5 31	6 32	sets
27	Tu	5 20	6 43	7 41	5 22	6 41	7 39	8 23	5 24	6 38	7 38	5 31	6 31	7 33
28	W	5 21	6 41	8 8	5 23	6 39	8 7	9 04	5 25	6 37	8 7	5 32	6 30	8 5
29	Th	5 22	6 40	8 36	5 24	6 37	8 37	9 48	5 26	6 35	8 37	5 33	6 29	8 39
30	Fr	5 23	6 38	9 4	5 25	6 36	9 5	10 33	5 27	6 34	9 7	5 33	6 28	9 12
31	Sa	5 24	6 36	9 33	5 26	6 34	9 36	11 22	5 28	6 32	9 39	5 34	6 26	9 47

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

AUGUST, like July, owes its name to the Roman Cæsars, the Emperor *Augustus* having followed in the footsteps of his illustrious predecessor by appropriating a month to himself. Formerly called *Sextilis*, or the sixth month, when Julius Cæsar changed the calendar it still continued Sextilis and had thirty days, while February had twenty-nine, and in leap-year thirty days. To gratify the vanity of Augustus, one day was taken by the obsequious Senate from February and added to August, so as to make his month equal in extent and dignity to July.

August is associated, at least in this country, with intense heat and welcome vacations; schools and colleges shut up, the cities pour themselves into the country, and seaside and mountain resorts are thronged.

9TH MONTH.] **SEPTEMBER.** [30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	Eastern. H. M.	Central. H. M.	Mountain. H. M.	Pacific. H. M.
First Quarter	2	2 34 eve.	1 34 eve.	0 34 eve.	11 34 morn.
Full Moon	9	8 52 morn.	7 52 morn.	6 52 morn.	5 52 morn.
Last Quarter	16	11 49 eve.	10 49 eve.	9 49 eve.	8 49 eve.
New Moon	24	9 42 eve.	8 42 eve.	7 42 eve.	6 42 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N. Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S	Sun Rises	Sun sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	S	5 25	6 35	10 8	5 27	6 33	10 12	* *	5 29	6 31	10 16	5 35	6 25	10 28
2	M	5 26	6 33	10 48	5 28	6 31	10 53	0 40	5 30	6 29	10 58	5 35	6 24	11 12
3	Tu	5 27	6 31	11 40	5 29	6 29	11 45	1 42	5 31	6 28	11 50	5 36	6 23	morn
4	W	5 28	6 29	morn	5 30	6 28	morn	2 50	5 32	6 26	morn	5 37	6 21	7
5	Th	5 29	6 28	37	5 31	6 26	42	3 54	5 33	6 25	48	5 37	6 20	1 4
6	Fr	5 31	6 26	1 44	5 32	6 24	1 49	4 52	5 33	6 23	1 54	5 38	6 19	2 10
7	Sa	5 32	6 24	2 56	5 33	6 23	3 0	5 50	5 34	6 21	3 5	5 39	6 17	3 18
8	S	5 33	6 22	4 10	5 34	6 21	4 13	6 42	5 35	6 20	4 17	5 39	6 16	4 27
9	M	5 34	6 21	rises	5 35	6 19	rises	7 34	5 36	6 18	rises	5 40	6 15	rises
10	Tu	5 35	6 19	7 18	5 36	6 18	7 17	8 22	5 37	6 17	7 17	5 40	6 13	7 16
11	W	5 36	6 17	7 44	5 37	6 16	7 45	9 11	5 38	6 15	7 46	5 41	6 12	7 48
12	Th	5 37	6 15	8 12	5 38	6 15	8 14	9 58	5 39	6 14	8 15	5 42	6 11	8 21
13	Fr	5 38	6 14	8 40	5 39	6 13	8 43	10 44	5 40	6 12	8 46	5 42	6 9	8 54
14	Sa	5 39	6 12	9 11	5 40	6 11	9 14	11 30	5 41	6 10	9 18	5 43	6 8	9 30
15	S	5 40	6 10	9 44	5 41	6 9	9 49	* *	5 42	6 9	9 54	5 44	6 7	10 8
16	M	5 41	6 8	10 24	5 42	6 8	10 29	0 49	5 42	6 7	10 34	5 44	6 5	10 50
17	Tu	5 42	6 7	11 8	5 43	6 6	11 13	1 40	5 43	6 5	11 19	5 45	6 4	11 35
18	W	5 43	6 5	11 58	5 44	6 4	morn	2 32	5 44	6 4	morn	5 46	6 2	morn
19	Th	5 44	6 3	morn	5 45	6 3	3	3 22	5 45	6 2	9	5 46	6 1	25
20	Fr	5 45	6 1	53	5 46	6 1	58	4 12	5 46	6 1	1 3	5 47	6 0	1 19
21	Sa	5 46	6 0	1 51	5 47	5 59	1 56	5 00	5 47	5 59	2 0	5 48	5 58	2 14
22	S	5 47	5 58	2 53	5 48	5 58	2 56	5 47	5 48	5 57	3 0	5 48	5 57	3 11
23	M	5 49	5 57	3 57	5 49	5 56	3 59	6 31	5 49	5 56	4 2	5 49	5 56	4 10
24	Tu	5 50	5 54	5 2	5 50	5 54	5 3	7 16	5 50	5 54	5 5	5 50	5 54	5 9
25	W	5 51	5 52	sets	5 51	5 53	sets	8 00	5 51	5 53	sets	5 50	5 53	sets
26	Th	5 52	5 51	7 5	5 52	5 51	7 6	8 44	5 52	5 51	7 8	5 51	5 52	7 12
27	Fr	5 53	5 49	7 34	5 53	5 49	7 37	9 29	5 53	5 49	7 39	5 52	5 50	7 47
28	Sa	5 54	5 47	8 9	5 54	5 48	8 12	10 16	5 52	5 48	8 16	5 52	5 49	8 27
29	S	5 55	5 45	8 47	5 55	5 46	8 52	11 05	5 54	5 46	8 57	5 53	5 48	9 11
30	M	5 56	5 44	9 35	5 56	5 44	9 40	11 57	5 55	5 45	9 45	5 54	5 46	10 2

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

SEPTEMBER is so called from the Latin *Septem*, seven, because it was the 7th month of the Roman year, which began with March, until the change of the calendar under the second King of Rome. Though September became then the 9th month, and October, November, and December the 10th, 11th, and 12th, respectively, instead of the 8th, 9th, and 10th, the ancient designations are still retained, in spite of their total inaccuracy—an instance of conservatism enduring through ages, and still perpetuated.

September is the month of harvest through large areas of the globe, and in Switzerland it is still called *Herbstmonat* (harvest month).

Harvest moon is the full moon nearest the autumnal equinox (Sept. 21), so called because it enables farmers to prolong the day's work during the autumnal harvest. In England and northern Europe the harvest moon rises near sunset several evenings successively; but this phenomenon is less marked in the United States because of our lower latitude. The recurrence of what was called an equinoctial storm at or about the time the sun crosses the equator has ceased to be (if in fact it ever was) a thing to be depended on.

10TH MONTH.] **OCTOBER.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter	1	8 33 eve.	7 33 eve.	6 33 eve.	5 33 eve.
Full Moon	8	8 25 eve.	7 25 eve.	6 25 eve.	5 25 eve.
Last Quarter	16	7 37 eve.	6 37 eve.	5 37 eve.	4 37 eve.
New Moon	24	9 26 morn.	8 26 morn.	7 26 morn.	6 26 morn.
First Quarter	31	3 30 morn.	2 30 morn.	1 30 morn.	0 30 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H M	H. M.	H. M.	H M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	5 57	5 42	10 30	5 57	5 43	10 36	0 30	5 56	5 43	10 41	5 54	5 45	10 58
2	W	5 58	5 40	11 34	5 58	5 41	11 59	1 32	5 57	5 42	11 44	5 55	5 44	morn
3	Th	6 0	5 39	morn	5 59	5 39	morn	2 35	5 58	5 40	morn	5 56	5 42	8
4	Fr	6 1	5 37	44	6 0	5 38	48	3 40	5 59	5 39	53	5 56	5 41	1 8
5	Sa	6 2	5 35	1 53	6 1	5 36	1 57	4 42	6 0	5 37	2 0	5 57	5 40	2 12
6	S	6 3	5 33	3 4	6 2	5 34	3 7	5 38	6 1	5 35	3 10	5 58	5 39	3 18
7	M	6 4	5 32	4 14	6 3	5 33	4 16	6 31	6 2	5 34	4 17	5 58	5 37	4 22
8	Tu	6 5	5 30	rises	6 4	5 31	rises	7 20	6 3	5 32	rises	5 59	5 36	rises
9	W	6 6	5 28	6 11	6 5	5 30	6 12	8 05	6 4	5 31	6 14	6 0	5 35	6 18
10	Th	6 8	5 27	6 40	6 6	5 28	6 42	8 40	6 5	5 29	6 45	6 1	5 33	6 52
11	Fr	6 9	5 25	7 8	6 7	5 26	7 11	9 31	6 6	5 28	7 15	6 1	5 32	7 26
12	Sa	6 10	5 23	7 41	6 8	5 25	7 45	10 12	6 7	5 26	7 50	6 2	5 31	8 3
13	S	6 11	5 22	8 18	6 9	5 23	8 22	10 50	6 8	5 25	8 28	6 3	5 30	8 43
14	M	6 12	5 20	9 0	6 10	5 22	9 5	11 31	6 9	5 23	9 11	6 4	5 28	9 27
15	Tu	6 13	5 19	9 48	6 12	5 20	9 53	0 06	6 10	5 22	9 59	6 4	5 27	10 16
16	W	6 14	5 17	10 40	6 13	5 19	10 46	0 49	6 11	5 21	10 51	6 5	5 26	11 7
17	Th	6 16	5 15	11 37	6 14	5 17	11 42	1 34	6 12	5 19	11 47	6 6	5 25	morn
18	Fr	6 17	5 14	morn	6 15	5 16	morn	2 28	6 13	5 18	morn	6 7	5 24	1
19	Sa	6 18	5 12	38	6 16	5 14	42	3 22	6 14	5 16	46	6 7	5 23	19
20	S	6 19	5 11	1 40	6 17	5 13	1 43	4 17	6 15	5 15	1 47	6 8	5 22	1 56
21	M	6 20	5 9	2 44	6 18	5 11	2 46	5 09	6 16	5 14	2 48	6 9	5 20	2 55
22	Tu	5 22	5 8	3 50	6 19	5 10	3 51	5 58	6 17	5 12	3 52	6 10	5 19	3 55
23	W	6 23	5 6	4 58	6 20	5 8	4 59	6 48	6 18	5 11	4 57	6 11	5 18	4 56
24	Th	6 24	5 5	6 9	6 22	5 7	6 7	7 35	6 19	5 10	6 6	6 11	5 17	6 1
25	Fr	6 25	5 3	sets	6 23	5 6	sets	8 21	6 20	5 8	sets	6 12	5 16	sets
26	Sa	6 26	5 2	6 44	6 24	5 4	6 48	9 07	6 21	5 7	6 53	6 13	5 15	7 6
27	S	6 28	5 0	7 29	6 25	5 3	7 34	9 55	6 22	5 6	7 39	6 14	5 14	7 55
28	M	6 29	4 59	8 23	6 26	5 2	8 28	10 43	6 23	5 5	8 34	6 15	5 13	8 51
29	Tu	6 30	4 58	9 25	6 27	5 1	9 31	11 32	6 24	5 3	9 36	6 16	5 12	9 53
30	W	6 31	4 56	10 33	6 28	4 59	10 37	0 17	6 26	5 2	10 43	6 16	5 11	10 58
31	Th	6 33	4 55	11 43	6 29	4 58	11 48	1 16	6 27	5 1	11 52	6 17	5 10	morn

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

OCTOBER (Lat. *octo*, eight) was the eighth month of the Roman calendar, before its reformation. This has given rise to the following quatrain:

"October has its name from *octo*, eight;
Though 'tis the truth, perhaps 'tis well to state,
Such sixes and such sevens the months were knocked to
That ten became translated into *octo*."

The splendor of October in the country, when the air is crisp and full of electric energy, and the green forests change to the gorgeous and many-colored hues of autumn, has been celebrated by many writers.

11TH MONTH.] **NOVEMBER.** [30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	7	11 5 morn.	10 5 morn.	9 5 morn.	8 5 morn.
Last Quarter	15	3 36 eve.	2 36 eve.	1 36 eve.	0 36 eve.
New Moon	22	8 43 eve.	7 43 eve.	6 43 eve.	5 43 eve.
First Quarter	29	0 28 eve.	11 28 morn.	10 28 morn.	9 28 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	6 34	4 54	morn	6 30	4 57	morn	2 22	6 28	5 0	morn	6 18	5 9	4
2	Sa	6 35	4 52	54	6 31	4 56	57	3 27	6 29	4 59	1 1	6 19	5 8	1 10
3	S	6 36	4 51	2 4	6 33	4 55	2 6	4 28	6 30	4 58	2 8	6 20	5 8	2 14
4	M	6 38	4 50	3 11	6 34	4 54	3 12	5 26	6 31	4 57	3 13	6 21	5 7	3 15
5	Tu	6 39	4 49	4 17	6 35	4 52	4 16	6 18	6 32	4 56	4 16	6 22	5 6	4 15
6	W	6 40	4 48	5 21	6 37	4 51	5 19	7 05	6 33	4 55	5 18	6 23	5 5	5 14
7	Th	6 41	4 46	rises	6 38	4 50	rises	7 47	6 34	4 54	rises	6 24	5 4	rises
8	Fr	6 43	4 45	5 38	6 39	4 49	5 42	8 26	6 35	4 53	5 46	6 24	5 4	5 58
9	Sa	6 44	4 44	6 14	6 40	4 48	6 19	9 04	6 37	4 52	6 24	6 25	5 3	6 38
10	S	6 45	4 43	6 54	6 41	4 47	7 0	9 39	6 38	4 51	7 5	6 26	5 2	7 21
11	M	6 46	4 42	7 40	6 43	4 46	7 45	10 12	6 39	4 50	7 51	6 27	5 2	8 8
12	Tu	6 47	4 41	8 31	6 44	4 45	8 37	10 46	6 40	4 49	8 42	6 28	5 1	8 59
13	W	6 49	4 40	9 25	6 45	4 44	9 30	11 22	6 41	4 48	9 35	6 29	5 0	9 51
14	Th	6 50	4 39	10 23	6 46	4 43	10 28	0 2	6 42	4 47	10 32	6 30	5 0	10 46
15	Fr	6 51	4 38	11 23	6 47	4 42	11 27	0 47	6 43	4 47	11 30	6 31	4 59	11 41
16	Sa	6 53	4 37	morn	6 49	4 42	morn	1 38	6 44	4 46	morn	6 32	4 59	morn
17	S	6 54	4 37	26	6 50	4 41	29	2 32	6 45	4 45	31	6 33	4 58	39
18	M	6 55	4 36	1 29	6 51	4 40	1 31	3 31	6 47	4 44	1 32	6 33	4 58	1 37
19	Tu	6 56	4 35	2 55	6 52	4 39	2 36	4 32	6 48	4 44	2 36	6 34	4 57	2 37
20	W	6 58	4 34	3 45	6 53	4 39	3 44	5 28	6 49	4 43	3 43	6 35	4 57	3 40
21	Th	6 59	4 34	4 55	6 54	4 38	4 53	6 21	6 50	4 43	4 51	6 36	4 56	4 44
22	Fr	7 0	4 33	6 11	6 56	4 37	6 7	7 11	6 51	4 42	6 4	6 37	4 56	5 54
23	Sa	7 1	4 32	sets	6 57	4 37	sets	7 58	6 52	4 42	sets	6 38	4 56	sets
24	S	7 2	4 32	6 10	6 58	4 36	6 16	8 45	6 53	4 41	6 21	6 39	4 55	6 38
25	M	7 4	4 31	7 10	6 59	4 36	7 16	9 32	6 54	4 41	7 22	6 40	4 35	7 39
26	Tu	7 5	4 31	8 20	7 0	4 35	8 25	10 20	6 55	4 40	8 31	6 41	4 55	8 47
27	W	7 6	4 30	9 32	7 1	4 35	9 37	11 09	6 56	4 40	9 41	6 41	4 54	9 55
28	Th	7 7	4 30	10 44	7 2	4 34	10 47	* *	6 57	4 39	10 51	6 42	4 54	11 2
29	Fr	7 8	4 29	11 55	7 3	4 34	11 58	1 00	6 58	4 39	12 0	6 43	4 54	morn
30	Sa	7 9	4 29	morn	7 4	4 34	morn	2 02	6 59	4 39	morn	6 44	4 54	7

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

NOVEMBER (Lat. *novem*, nine) is now the eleventh month, instead of the ninth, as before the change of the Roman calendar.

Though frequently cold and blustering, November is redeemed almost every year, throughout a large region of the United States, by the delightful weather known as Indian Summer, when for days or weeks the sun pours its rays mildly through a haze, and the soft and genial air invites us abroad to enjoy, as it were, a second edition of summer before winter closes in.

November is also notable in the northern parts of the United States for its time-honored festival of Thanksgiving, which originated with the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth. Formerly celebrated on different Thursdays, as fixed by proclamation by the various State governors, Thanksgiving has now come to be generally observed on the last Thursday in November, as announced by Presidential proclamation.

12TH MONTH.] **DECEMBER.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	Eastern. H. M.	Central. H. M.	Mountain. H. M.	Pacific. H. M.
Full Moon	7	4 52 morn.	3 52 morn.	2 52 morn.	1 52 morn.
Last Quarter	15	9 58 morn.	8 58 morn.	7 58 morn.	6 58 morn.
New Moon	22	7 52 morn.	6 52 morn.	5 52 morn.	4 52 morn.
First Quarter	29	0 16 morn.	11 16 eve. 28	10 16 eve. 28	9 16 eve. 28

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	S	7 10	4 29	1 3	7 5	4 34	1 4	3 07	7 0	4 39	1 6	6 45	4 54	1 9
2	M	7 11	4 28	2 8	7 6	4 33	2 8	4 14	7 1	4 38	2 8	6 46	4 54	2 8
3	Tu	7 12	4 28	3 13	7 7	4 33	3 11	5 12	7 2	4 38	3 10	6 47	4 54	3 7
4	W	7 13	4 28	4 14	7 8	4 33	4 12	6 02	7 3	4 38	4 10	6 47	4 54	4 4
5	Th	7 14	4 28	5 16	7 9	4 33	5 13	6 46	7 4	4 38	5 10	6 48	4 54	5 0
6	Fr	7 15	4 28	6 18	7 10	4 33	6 13	7 25	7 5	4 38	6 9	6 49	4 54	5 57
7	Sa	7 16	4 28	rises	7 11	4 33	rises	8 02	7 6	4 38	rises	6 50	4 54	rises
8	S	7 17	4 28	5 35	7 12	4 33	5 39	8 33	7 7	4 38	5 46	6 51	4 54	6 3
9	M	7 18	4 28	6 22	7 13	4 33	6 28	9 05	7 7	4 38	6 34	6 51	4 54	6 51
10	Tu	7 19	4 28	7 16	7 14	4 33	7 22	9 35	7 8	4 38	7 27	6 52	4 54	7 43
11	W	7 20	4 28	8 13	7 14	4 33	8 18	10 09	7 9	4 38	8 23	6 53	4 55	8 37
12	Th	7 21	4 28	9 13	7 15	4 33	9 17	10 42	7 10	4 38	9 21	6 54	4 55	9 33
13	Fr	7 21	4 28	10 13	7 16	4 33	10 16	11 20	7 11	4 39	10 19	6 54	4 55	10 28
14	Sa	7 22	4 28	11 14	7 17	4 34	11 16	0 6	7 11	4 39	11 18	6 55	4 55	11 24
15	S	7 23	4 28	morn	7 17	4 34	morn	0 53	7 12	4 39	morn	6 55	4 56	morn
16	M	7 23	4 29	17	7 18	4 34	18	1 51	7 13	4 40	19	6 56	4 56	22
17	Tu	7 24	4 29	1 23	7 19	4 34	1 22	2 58	7 13	4 40	1 22	6 57	4 56	1 21
18	W	7 25	4 29	2 31	7 19	4 35	2 29	4 03	7 14	4 40	2 28	6 57	4 57	2 23
19	Th	7 25	4 30	3 43	7 20	4 35	3 40	5 02	7 14	4 41	3 37	6 58	4 57	3 29
20	Fr	7 26	4 30	4 57	7 21	4 36	4 54	5 56	7 15	4 41	4 50	6 58	4 58	4 58
21	Sa	7 26	4 31	6 14	7 21	4 36	6 9	6 46	7 15	4 42	6 4	6 59	4 58	5 50
22	S	7 27	4 31	sets	7 22	4 36	sets	7 34	7 16	4 42	sets	6 59	4 59	sets
23	M	7 27	4 32	5 57	7 22	4 37	6 3	8 22	7 16	4 43	6 8	7 0	4 59	6 25
24	Tu	7 28	4 32	7 12	7 22	4 38	7 16	9 08	7 17	4 43	7 21	7 0	5 0	7 36
25	W	7 28	4 33	8 27	7 23	4 38	8 31	9 57	7 17	4 44	8 35	7 1	5 0	8 47
26	Th	7 28	4 34	9 42	7 23	4 39	9 44	10 49	7 18	4 44	9 47	7 1	5 1	9 56
27	Fr	7 29	4 34	10 53	7 24	4 40	10 54	11 44	7 18	4 45	10 56	7 2	5 2	11 0
28	Sa	7 29	4 35	12 0	7 24	4 40	morn	0 37	7 18	4 46	morn	7 2	5 2	morn
29	S	7 29	4 36	morn	7 24	4 41	1	1 39	7 18	4 46	1	7 2	5 3	2
30	M	7 29	4 37	1 5	7 24	4 42	1 4	2 47	7 19	4 47	1 3	7 2	5 4	1 1
31	Tu	7 30	4 37	2 11	7 24	4 43	2 9	3 52	7 19	4 48	2 7	7 3	5 4	2 1

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

DECEMBER (Lat. *decem*, ten), the tenth month of the early Romans, has become the twelfth, rounding out the year.

This is the month of the longest nights and the shortest days, as the winter solstice falls on the 21st of December.

When the French revolutionized the calendar in 1792, and gave the months new and significant names, December was cut in two, the first part of it becoming *Frimaire* (frosty) and the last *Nivose* (snowy).

As the month of the Christmas holidays, which continue, where fully celebrated, from December 24 to January 2, or even longer, December's cold and gloom are enlivened with the joyousness, generosity, and charity of the greatest festival in the calendar.

ALPHABET OF SOME NOTABLE EVENTS AND DISCOVERIES.

Alaska ceded by Russia to the United States, 1867, June 20.
Algerine war declared by United States, 1815, March 3.
Alien and Sedition Acts passed by Congress, 1798; expired by limitation 1801, Jan. 26.
Almanacs first printed by Pictor, in Venice, 1476.
Amendments to the Constitution, 12 proposed by Congress, 1789, Sept. 25, 10 declared adopted 1791, Dec. 18.
America discovered by the Northmen A. D. 985: by Columbus, 1492, Oct. 12.
Anti-Slavery Society (American) organized at Phila., 1833, Dec. 6.
Anæsthesia discovered, 1844.
Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, 1676.
Balloon ascension first made near Lyons, France, 1783.
Bank of Venice, first in Europe, 1171.
Bank of England established, 1694.
Bank of North America established, 1781.
Bank of United States, Phila., 1st charter 1791, Feb. 25: 2nd charter, 1816: expired 1836, March 3.
Berlin Decree by Napoleon, 1806, Nov. 21.
Berlin Congress opened 1878, June 13.
Black Hawk war with the Winnebagoes, 1832.
Boston fire, 1872, Nov. 9. Loss $73,600,000.
Braddock's defeat at Monongahela, 1755, July 9.
Brown, John, execution at Charlestown, Va., 1859, Dec. 2.
Constitution ratified by States:
1. Delaware, unanimously, Dec. 7, 1787.
2. Pennsylvania, vote 46 to 23, Dec. 12, 1787.
3. New Jersey, unanimously, Dec. 18, 1787.
4. Georgia, unanimously, Jan. 2, 1788.
5. Connecticut, vote 128 to 40, Jan. 9, 1788.
6. Massachusetts, vote 187 to 168, Feb. 6, 1788.
7. Maryland, vote 63 to 12, Apr. 28, 1788.
8. South Carolina, vote 149 to 73, May 23, 1788.
9. New Hampshire, vote 57 to 47, June 21, 1788.
10. Virginia, vote 89 to 79, June 25, 1788.
11. New York, vote 30 to 25, July 26, 1788.
12. North Carolina, vote 193 to 75, Nov. 21, 1789.
13. Rhode Island, by a majority of 2, May 29, 1790.
Copyright law first passed by Congress, (term 14 years,) 1790, May 31.
—— radically amended and extended to 28 years, (with renewal for 14 more,) 1831.
—— consolidated and records transferred to Washington, 1870, July 8.
Cotton first raised in United States, Virginia, 1621, first exported from U. S., 1747.
Cotton gin invented by Eli Whitney, 1793.
Creek war in Georgia, 1836.
Crimean War, Russia against Turkey, France and England, 1853-55.
Deposits removed from U. S. Bank by Jackson, 1833, Oct. 1.
Donelson, Fort, Tenn., surrendered to Grant, 1862, Feb. 16.
Dorr rebellion in Rhode Island, 1842.
Dred Scott Decision of U. S. Supreme Court, published, 1857, March 1.
Education, Bureau of, established 1867, March 2.
Electoral Commission Act approved, 1877, Jan. 29.
Electric light, invented by Lodyguin and Kossloff, Russians, London, 1874.
—— Jablochkoff candle successful in Paris streets, 1878.
—— Sawyer-Mann electric lamp, United States, 1878.
—— T. A. Edison's experiments in electric lighting, 1878-80.
Emancipation proclamation, 1863, Jan. 1.
Embargo Act passed by Congress, 1807, Dec. 22.
Engraving, Wood, 1423 (?) Line or Steel, 1450 (?)
Envelopes first used for letters, 1839.
Erie, battle of Lake, Com. Perry's victory, 1813, Sept. 10.
Ether first used in surgical operations, 1844.
Express, first American, by W. F. Harnden, N. Y. to Boston, 1821.
Fenian raids into Canada, 1866, May 31; resumed 1870, Feb. 3.
Ferries, operated by steam, first used between New York and Brooklyn, 1824.
Filibustering raids of Wm. Walker, 1853-60.
Fire Company, Union, Phila., first volunteer-company in America, 1736?
Flag, American, first used by Washington at Cambridge, 1776, Jan. 1.
——legally established by Congress, 1777, June 14.
Florida, cession of, by Spain to the U. S., 1819, Feb. 22.
—— War with Seminoles, 1835-42.
France, first Revolution, 1789. Reign of Terror, 1793.
Franco-German War, 1870-71.
Free-Soil Party, first national convention, Buffalo, 1848, Aug. 9.
French and Indian War in America, 1754-63.
Fugitive Slave law passed Congress, 1850, Sept. 12.
Gas, illuminating, first used, Cornwall, Eng., 1792: in U. S., Boston, 1822.
Geneva tribunal on Alabama claims, convened 1871, Dec. 15.
German Empire re-established, 1871, Jan. 18.
Ghent, treaty of, U. S. and Great Britain, 1815, Feb. 18.
Glass first used for windows in England, 674: made in Va., 1615: Mass., 1639.
Gold first discovered in California, 1848.
Greenback Party, national platform, 1876, May 17.
Greytown, Nicaragua, bombarded by Com. Hollins, 1854, July 13.
Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, U. S. and Mexico, 1848, Feb. 2.
Gunpowder, used by Chinese, A. D., 80.
—— Greek fire used by Byzantines, A. D., 668.
—— re-discovered by monk Schwartz, A. D., 1330.
Harper's Ferry, Va., insurrection (John Brown,) 1859, Oct. 16.

Hartford Convention (anti-war) 1814, Dec. 15.
Homœopathy introduced into the United States, 1825.
Hospital, Pennsylvania, first in America, established 1751, Feb. 7. (?)
Hungary, rebellion in, 1848–49.
Independence, Declaration of, 1776, July 4.
Insurance, Fire, first office in America, Boston, 1724.
—— Life, first, London, 1772: first in America, Phila., 1812.
—— Marine, A. D., 533: first in England about 1598: first in America, Phila., 1721.
Interior, Department of, established, 1849, March 3.
Iron Steamships, first, Great Britain, 1843.
Italy, war with Austria, (7 weeks war,) 1866.
Jamestown, Va., first permanent English settlement in America, founded 1607.
Jesuits, Order of, founded by Ignatius Loyola, 1541.
Judiciary Act passed by Congress, 1801, Feb. 13.
Kerosene first used for illuminating purposes, 1826.
Knives, first in England, about 1550.
Know-Nothing Party, (American) in N. Y., 1853: National platform and candidate for Presidency, (M. Fillmore,) 1856.
Koszta, Martin, taken from Austrian vessel by Capt. Ingraham, 1853, July 2.
Lee's surrender to Gen. Grant at Appomattox C. H., Va., 1865, April 9.
Liberty Party, national convention, Buffalo, N. Y., 1843, Aug. 30.
Library, first American, Harvard College, Cambridge, 1638.
—— first subscription, Phila., 1731.
Lightning rods, first used by Benj. Franklin about 1752.
Lincoln, assassination of, 1865, April 14.
London, Great fire of, 1666, Sept. 6.
—— Plague in, 1665.
Lopez captured and garroted at Havana, 1851, Aug. 16.
Louis XVI beheaded 1793, Jan. 21.
Louisiana ceded by France to the U. S., 1803, April 30.
Magna Charta signed 1215.
Matches, friction, first used, 1829.
Mecklenburg co., N. C., Declaration of Independence, 1776, May 31.
Mexico, war with, declared by Congress, 1846, May 13, closed 1848, Feb. 2.
——, city of, captured by Gen. Scott, 1847, Sept. 14.
—— cession of territory to U. S., 1848, Feb. 2.
—— cession of Gadsden purchase to the U. S., 1853, Dec. 30.
—— war with, by France, Spain and Great Britain, 1861-63.
—— proclamation of Empire, under Maximilian, 1863, July 10.
—— Republic restored, Maximilian shot, 1867, June 19.
Milan decree by Napoleon, 1807, Dec. 17.
Military Academy, West Point, founded by Congress, 1802, March 16.
Missouri Compromise (restricting Slavery to South of 36° 30′,) passed 1820, March 3, repealed 1854, May 24.
Modoc war in California begun, 1872, Nov. 29.
Monroe Doctrine declared in Pres. Monroe's message, 1823, Dec. 2.
Mormons arrive at Salt Lake Valley, Utah, 1847, July 24.
Musical notes first used, 1338: printed, 1502.
Nantes, Edict of, tolerating Protestants, 1598, April 13: Revocation of, 1685, Oct. 22.
Napoleon I declared first Consul, 1799, Nov. 10: proclaimed Emperor, 1804, May 18: abdicated after Waterloo, 1815, June 22.
Napoleon III elected President French Republic, 1848, Dec. 10. Coup d'Etat dissolving Assembly, 1851: Dec. 2, proclaimed Emperor, 1852, Dec. 2, deposed and Republic proclaimed, 1870, Sept. 4.
Naval Academy, U. S., at Annapolis, opened, 1845, Oct. 10.
Navigation Act, first by British Parliament, 1660.
Needles, modern, first came into use, 1545.
Netherlands, revolt of, 1565-80.
New Orleans, Battle of, Jackson defeated British, 1815, Jan. 8. Captured by Farragut, 1862, April 26.
Newspaper, first authentic, 1494.
—— first daily, Frankfort Gazette, 1615.
—— first in England, Weekly Newes, 1622.
—— first French, *Gazette de France*, Paris, 1631.
—— first attempt at parliamentary reporting, 1641.
—— first advertisement appeared in 1648.
—— first American, "Publick Occurrences, Foreign and Domestick," Boston, 1690, Sept. 25.
—— first English daily, London, Daily Courant. 1702.
—— first continuously printed in America, *Boston News Letter*, 1702.
—— first daily in United States, "The Pennsylvania Packet," 1784.
—— London Times first appeared under present name, 1788.
Nullification Ordinance passed by South Carolina, 1832, Nov. 19.
—— Proclamation by President Jackson, denouncing, 1832, Dec. 10.
Omnibuses first used in New York, 1830.
Orders in Council, British, issued 1807, Jan. 7.
Ordinance of 1787, passed by Continental Congress, 1787, Sept. 15.
Organs, first authentic use of, 755: in England, 951.
Ostend Manifesto, as to Cuba, by Pierre Soulé, James Buchanan and J. Y. Mason, 1854, Oct. 21.
Paper made by Chinese, from silk, 120, B. C. (?) from vegetable fibre, A. D., 651: from cotton, A. D., 711: from rags, 1085.
Paris, treaty of, ceding French American possessions to Great Britain, 1763, Feb. 10.
—— second treaty of, closing Crimean War, 1856, March 30.
Patent right law, first enacted in U. S., 1790, April 15.
Peace Conference convened at Washington, 1861, Feb. 4.
Pencils, leaden styles used, A. D., 50.
—— modern, used in England, 1565.
Pens, steel, first made, 1803: gold, first used about 1825.
Philadelphia founded by Wm. Penn, 1682.
—— Riots in, native American and Irish, 1844, May 6-8.
Phonograph invented by T. A. Edison, 1877.

Photographs first produced in England, 1802, perfected, 1841.
Piano-forte invented in Italy, about 1710.
Pilgrims, landing at Plymouth, Mass., 1620, Dec. 21, (commonly called Dec. 22.)
Pins used in England about 1450: in America, machine-made, 1832.
Pontiac's conspiracy to unite Indians against the English, 1762.
Post-Office first established, between Vienna and Brussels, 1516.
Postage stamps first used in England, 1840: in the United States, 1847.
Printing: clay tablets used by Assyrians and Babylonians, B. C
—— Wooden blocks used by Chinese, A. D., 952.
—— Block books: Biblia Pauperum, 1420 (?)
—— movable types, L. Coster, of Haarlem, 1423 (?)
—— J. Gutenberg, of Mentz, 1438 (?)
—— First Bible, Faust and Schœffer, 1456.
—— First book printed with date, Latin Psalter, Faust and Schœffer, 1457.
—— First book in English, "History of Troy," printed at Cologne, by William Caxton, 1471.
—— First book printed in England with date, Caxton's "Game and Playe of the Chesse." 1474.
—— first in America, Escala Espiritual of Chimaco, printed by Juan Habias, Mexico, 1535 (?)
—— first press in the United States, at Cambridge, Mass., Stephen Daye, 1639.
Pyramids first erected, 2170, B. C. (?)
Railroad, Passenger, first opened in England, 1825, Sept. 27.
—— Freight—first in the United States, at granite quarries, Quincy, Mass., 1826.
—— Passenger, first in America, Baltimore and Ohio, 1828.
—— Steam, first in New York State, Albany to Schenectady, 16 miles, 1830.
Reformation in Germany, 1517, in England, 1532.
Republican Party, first convention, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1856, Feb. 22.
Resumption of Specie payments in U. S., act approved 1875, Jan. 14: took effect 1879, Jan. 1.
Revolutionary War, beginning, battle of Lexington, 1775, April 19.
—— end of, last battle, Combahee, 1782, Aug. 27.
—— preliminary treaty of peace, 1782, Nov. 30.
Richmond, Va., evacuated by Confederates, 1865, April 3.
Russia, Serf Emancipation in, 1861.
Saint Bartholomew, massacre of, 1572, Aug. 24.
San Juan boundary decided in favor of the U. S., 1872, Oct. 21.
Savannah, first steamer crossed the Atlantic, 25 days, Savannah to Liverpool, 1819, May 24.
Seminole War, first, in Georgia and Florida, 1817-18: in Florida, 1835-42.
Sewing Machine first patented, England, 1755.
—— first complete, E. Howe, (American,) 1846.
Shay's Rebellion in Massachusetts, 1786-87.
Shiloh, Tenn. (or Pittsburgh Landing,) battle of, 1862, April 6-7,
Sioux War in Minnesota, 1862-63.
Sleeping cars first used, 1858: Pullman's patent, 1864.
Smith, Joseph, Mormon leader, killed at Carthage, Ill., 1844, June 27.
Stamp Act enacted, 1765, March 22, repealed, 1766, March 19.
Statutes of the United States, first revised and codified, 1873.
Steam Engine, boiler discovered by Marquis of Worcester, 1663.
—— Newcomen's engine patented, 1705.
—— Perfected by James Watt, 1773.
—— High pressure engine invented by Oliver Evans, (American,) 1779.
Steam vessels, Papin, France, 1707.
—— Jonathan Hulls, England, 1736.
—— William Henry, Conestoga River, Pa., 1763.
—— James Rumsey, Md., 1786.
—— John Fitch, Delaware River, 1786.
—— Robert Fulton, N. Y. to Albany, 1807.
Sugar cane first cultivated in U. S., near New Orleans, 1751, first sugar mill, 1758.
Sumter, Fort, captured by Confederates, 1861, April 14.
Sunday Schools, first established by Robt. Raikes, Gloucester, England, 1781.
Tea destroyed in Boston harbor, 1773, Dec. 16.
Telegraph, first electric, Paddington to Drayton, England, 1835.
—— Morse's, invented, 1835.
—— first in operation in America, Washington to Baltimore, 1844, May 27.
—— submarine cable, first laid between Dover and Calais, 1851.
—— first Atlantic cable operated, 1858.
Telephone, (speaking,) A. Graham Bell, first presented Phila. Centennial Exhibition, 1876: practically successful as a telegraph, 1877, May 14.
Telescope, invented, 1608.
Texas annexed as a State, by Act of Congress, 1845, March 1.
Theatre, first in America, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1752.
Thirty Years War in Germany, 1618-1648.
Tobacco introduced into England from Virginia, 1583.
Tripoli war with the United States, 1803-5.
Turner, Nat. slave insurrection in Virginia, 1831, Aug.
Union of England and Scotland, 1707: Great Britain and Ireland, 1800.
Utrecht, treaty of, 1713, April 11.
Vaccination discovered by Dr. Jenner, England, 1796.
Vicksburg, surrender of, 1863, July 4.
War of 1812 with Great Britain declared by proclamation, 1812, June 19, ended by Treaty of Ghent, 1815, Feb. 18.
Washington inaugurated first President, 1789, April 30.
Washington, Treaty of, with Great Britain, war claims, 1871, June 17.
Watches first made in Nuremberg, 1477.
Waterloo, battle of, 1815, June 18.
Whiskey insurrection in Pennsylvania, 1791-94.
Wilmot Proviso, restricting slavery, offered in H. R., by David Wilmot, of Pa. 1846, Aug. 8.
Yellowstone National Park, act of Congress, 1871, Feb. 28.
Yorktown, surrender of Cornwallis to Washington, 1781, Oct. 19.

VALUATION OF PROPERTY BY STATES, 1850–1880.

(Including both Real and Personal.)

	1880.		1870.		1860.		1850.	
	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Alabama.....	378,000,000	299	201,855,841	202	495,237,078	514	228,204,332	296
Arizona	23,000,000	569	3,440,791	356	.....	....	.....	....
Arkansas.....	246,000,000	307	156,394,691	323	219,256,473	504	39,841,025	190
California....	1,430,000,000	1654	638,767,017	1140	207,874,613	547	22,161,872	239
Colorado.....	149,000,000	767	20,243,303	508	.....	....	.....	....
Connecticut..	852,000,000	1368	774,631,524	1441	444,274,114	966	155,707,980	420
Dakota.....	68,000,000	503	5,599,752	395	.....	....	.....	....
Delaware....	138,000,000	941	97,186,833	777	46,242,181	412	21,062,556	230
D. of Col'bia.	223,000,000	1255	126,873,618	963	41,084,945	547	14,018,874	271
Florida	95,000,000	353	44,163,655	235	73,101,500	521	22,862,270	261
Georgia.....	554,000,000	339	268,169,207	226	645,895,237	611	335,425,714	370
Idaho	12,000,000	368	6,552,681	437	.....	....	.....	....
Illinois	3,092,000,000	1005	2,121,680,579	835	871,860,282	509	156,265,006	183
Indiana.....	1,499,000,000	758	1,268,180,543	755	528,835,371	392	202,650,264	205
Iowa	1,415,000,000	871	717,644,750	601	247,338,265	366	23,714,638	123
Kansas.	575,000,000	577	188,892,014	518	31,327,895	292	.....	....
Kentucky....	880,000,000	534	604,318,552	457	666,043,112	576	301,628,456	337
Louisiana....	422,000,000	449	323,125,666	445	602,118,568	850	233,998,764	452
Maine.....	501,000,000	772	348,155,671	555	190,211,600	303	122,777,571	2 0
Maryland....	869,000,000	929	643,748,976	824	376,919,944	549	219,217,364	3.6
Mass'husetts.	2,795,000,000	1568	2,132,148,741	1463	815,237,433	662	573,342,286	577
Michigan	1,370,000,000	887	719,208,118	607	257,163,983	343	59,787,255	150
Minnesota....	638,000,000	817	228,909,590	521	52,294,413	304	.....	....
Mississippi...	324,000,000	286	209,197,345	253	607,324,911	767	228,951,130	377
Missouri.. ...	1,530,000,000	706	1,284,922,897	746	501,214,398	424	137,247,707	201
Montana.....	29,000,000	741	15,184,522	737	.....	....	.....	..
Nebraska	290,000,000	641	69,277,483	563	9,131,056	317	.....	...
Nevada.....	69,000,000	1108	31,134,012	733	.....	....	.....	....
N. Hampsh'e	328,000,000	945	252,624,112	794	156,310,860	479	103,652,835	326
New Jersey..	1,433,000,000	1267	940,976,064	1038	467,918,324	696	200,000,000	409
New Mexico..	30,000,000	251	31,349,793	341	20,813,768	223	5,174,471	84
New York.....	7,619,000,000	1499	6,500,841,264	1483	1,843,338,517	475	1,080,309,216	339
N. Carolina ..	446,000,000	319	260,757,244	243	358,739,399	361	226,800,472	261
Ohio.....	3,301,000,000	1032	2,235,430,300	839	1,193,898,422	510	504,726,120	255
Oregon.....	126,000,000	721	51,558,932	567	28,930,637	551	5,063,474	381
Pennsylvania	5,393,000,000	1259	3,808,340,112	1081	1,416,501,818	487	722,486,120	313
Rhode Island	420,000,000	1519	296,965,646	1366	135,337,588	755	80,508,704	546
S. Carolina...	296,000,000	297	208,146,989	295	548,138,754	779	288,257,694	431
Tennessee ..	666,000,000	432	498,237,724	396	493,903,892	445	201,246,686	201
Texas.... ..	725,000,000	455	159,052,542	194	365,200,614	605	52,740,473	248
Utah	67,000,000	465	16,159,995	186	5,596,118	139	986,083	87
Vermont.....	289,000,000	870	235,349,553	712	122,477,170	389	92,205,049	294
Virginia*.. ..	693,000,000	458	409,588,133	334	793,249,681	497	430,701,082	303
Washington .	48,000,000	639	13,562,164	566	5,601,466	483	.....	...
W. Virginia..	307,000,000	496	190,651,491	431	.....	....	.....	....
Wisconsin....	969,000,000	737	702,307,329	666	273,671,668	353	42,056,595	138
Wyoming....	20,000,000	962	7,016,748	770	.....	....	.....	...
Total U. S..	43,642,000,000	870	30,068,518,507	780	16,159,616,068	514	7,135,780,228	308
Assessed Valuation for Taxation purposes...	16,902,993,543		14,178,986,732		12,084,560,005		6,024,666,909	

* Includes West Virginia in 1850 and 1860.

NOTE.—The Superintendent of the Census accompanies the tables from which the above summaries are condensed, by remarks expressive of the distrust which should attach to the results. The estimates are necessarily based on very imperfect data; their value is largely dependent upon the judgment of the multitude of officers making the returns; and such aggregate estimates of wealth spread over a wide expanse of territory furnish a task difficult, if not impossible. The returns for 1850 are regarded as far too low. The increase of values from 1860 to 1870 is much enhanced by the paper-money inflation, which swelled the figures in the census year 1870 to an average of perhaps 25 per cent. Again, in the valuations of 1850 and 1860 slaves were included in the 15 Southern States and the District of Columbia, while in 1870 no such item of property was included; and there was also a great depreciation in the value of real estate throughout the South in the decade 1860-1870, which included the civil-war period, 1861-65.

Table Exhibiting, by States, the Aggregate of Troops furnished to the Union Army, 1861-65, with Bounties Paid by States.

Compiled and Condensed from the Official Reports of the War Department.

States and Territories.	Population in 1860.	Troops furnished 1861-65.	Colored Troops furnished 1861-65.	Number of men drafted.					Bounties paid by States.4	Per Cent. of Troops to Population.
				Number drawn.	Failed to report.	Exempted.	Furn'd sub. or paid com'n.	Held for service		
Connecticut	460,147	57,379	1,764	12,031	1,014	6,804	3,842	202	$6,887,554	12.4
Maine	628,279	72,114	104	27,324	3,760	12,997	4,946	1,991	7,837,644	11.5
Massachusetts	1,231,066	152,048	3,966	41,582	5,167	27,070	8,383	912	22,965,550	12.3
New Hampshire	326,073	34,629	125	10,806	464	5,478	3,654	210	9,636,313	10.6
Rhode Island	174,620	23,699	1,837	4,321	249	2,809	1,142	117	820,769	13.6
Vermont	315,098	35,262	120	7,743	429	4,096	2,646	437	4,528,775	11.2
New England States	3,135,283	375,131	7,916	103,807	11,083	59,254	24,613	3,869	52,676,605	12.0
New Jersey	672,035	81,010	1,185	32,325	6,205	8,224	9,650	951	23,868,967	12.0
New York	3,880,735	467,047	4,125	151,488	31,745	68,006	31,529	3,210	86,629,228	12.0
Pennsylvania	2,906,215	366,107	8,612	178,873	31,309	70,913	40,807	8,615	43,154,987	12.5
Middle States	7,458,985	914,164	13,922	362,686	69,259	147,143	81,986	12,776	153,653,182	12.2
Colorado Ter	34,277	4,903	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.3
Dakota Ter.	4,837	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.2
Illinois	1,711,951	259,147	1,811	32,085	9,519	9,555	5,459	3,538	17,296,205	15.1
Indiana	1,350,428	197,147	1,537	41,158	6,235	15,478	5,966	7,597	9,182,354	14.6
Iowa	674,913	76,309	440	7,548	702	2,446	1,264	1,862	1,615,171	11.3
Kansas	107,206	20,151	2,080	1,420	419	287	210	119	57,407	18.8
Michigan	749,113	89,372	1,387	22,122	4,294	7,130	3,773	1,809	9,664,855	11.9
Minnesota	172,023	25,052	104	10,796	2,058	4,449	1,291	862	2,000,464	14.5
Nebraska Ter	28,841	3,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.9
New Mexico Ter	93,516	6,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.0
Ohio	2,339,511	319,659	5,092	50,400	9,368	19,751	10,988	4,241	23,557,373	13.6
Wisconsin	775,881	96,424	165	38,395	11,742	14,732	6,718	3,722	5,855,356	12.4
Western States & Territories	8,042,497	1,098,088	12,711	203,924	44,337	73,828	35,669	23,750	69,229,185	13.6
California	379,994	15,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.1
Nevada	6,857	1,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.7
Oregon	52,465	1,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.4
Washington Ter	11,594	964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.3
Pacific States	450,910	19,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.3
Delaware	112,216	13,670	954	8,635	1,443	4,170	2,534	425	1,136,599	12.2
Dist. Columbia	75,080	16,872	3,269	14,338	5,954	5,665	1,751	968	134,010	22.4
Kentucky	1,155,684	79,025	23,703	29,421	9,503	8,088	5,787	1,860	692,577	6.8
Maryland	687,049	50,316	8,718	29,319	9,207	11,011	6,134	1,426	6,271,992	7.3
Missouri	1,182,012	109,111	8,344	21,519	9,444	5,781	1,638	1,031	1,282,149	9.2
West Virginia[3]	393,234	32,068	196	3,180	1,014	569	219	242	864,737	8.1
Border States	3,605,275	301,062	45,184	106,412	36,565	35,284	18,063	5,952	10,382,064	8.3
Alabama	964,201	2,576	4,969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2
Arkansas	435,450	8,289	5,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.9
Florida	140,424	1,290	1,044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.9
Georgia	1,057,286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Louisiana	708,002	5,224	3,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.7
Mississippi	791,305	545	17,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
North Carolina	992,622	3,156	5,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3
South Carolina	703,708	.....	5,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Tennessee	1,109,801	31,092	20,133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.8
Texas	604,215	1,965	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3
Virginia[3]	1,209,084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Southern States	8,710,098	54,137	63,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.6
Indian Nation	.....	3,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Troops[1]	.....	93,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	.....	[2]2,859,132	173,079	776,829	161,244	315,509	73,607	46,347	285,941,036	9.1
At large	.....	.....	733							
Not acc'd for	.....	.....	5,083							
Officers	.....	.....	7,122							
			186,017							

1) This gives colored troops enlisted in the States in rebellion; besides this, there were 92,576 colored troops, included (with the white soldiers) in the quotas of the several States; the 3d column gives the aggregate of colored, but many enlisted South were credited to Northern States.

2) This is the aggregate of troops furnished for all periods of service—from 3 months to 3 years time. Reduced to a uniform three years standard, the whole number of troops enlisted amounted to 2,320,272.

3) Virginia and West Virginia populations by census of 1860, as divided by counties in 1863.

4) This table is given from the Report of the Provost Marshal General in 1866, with the remark that much larger disbursements in bounties were made in some States, the aggregate not ascertainable.

Number of Troops from each of the old Thirteen States, enlisted during the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, including Continental Soldiers and Militia.

Compiled and condensed from the Report of the Secretary of War, May 10, 1790. American State Papers, Military Affairs, vol. 1, p. 14 to 19.

STATES.	1775.	1776.	1777.	1778.	1779.	1780.	1781.	1782.	1783.
New Hampshire	2,824	4,019	4,483	1,783	1,226	1,777	700	744	733
Massachusetts	16,444	20,372	12,591	13,437	7,738	7,889	5,298	4,423	4,370
Connecticut	4,507	13,127	6,563	4,010	3,544	3,687	3,921	1,732	1,740
Rhode Island	1,193	1,900	2,048	3,056	1,263	915	464	481	373
New York	2,075	8,094	5,332	2,194	3,756	4,847	1,178	1,198	1,168
New Jersey	.....	9,086	2,908	2,586	1,276	1,267	823	660	676
Pennsylvania	400	10,395	9,464	3,684	3,476	3,337	1,346	1,265	1,594
Delaware	.....	754	1,299	349	317	556	89	164	235
Maryland	.....	3,329	7,565	3,307	2,849	2,065	2,107	1,280	974
Virginia	3,180	6,181	11,013	7,830	8,573	6,986	6,119	2,204	629
North Carolina	2,000	4,134	1,281	1,287	4,920	3,000	3,545	1,105	697
South Carolina	4,000	6,069	2,000	3,650	4,500	6,000	3,000	2,000	139
Georgia	1,000	2,301	2,173	3,873	837	750	750	750	145
Total	37,363	89,761	68,720	51,046	44,275	43,076	29,340	18,006	13,477

Last War with Great Britain, 1812-1815.

The whole number of Officers and Men in the Regular Service cannot be accurately given. The following table at different periods of the War is the nearest approximation that can be made.

Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total	Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total.
July, 1812	301	6,385	6,686	September, 1814	2,395	35,791	38,186
February, 1813	1,476	17,560	19,036	February, 1815	2,396	31,028	33,424

The whole Militia Force raised during the War was 31,210 Officers; 440,412 men; Total, 471,622.

Casualties reported during the War of 1812-15.

Killed.....1,877 Wounded.....3,737 Total.....5,614

Number of Men & Casualties in the Regular & Volunteer Forces during the War with Mexico, 1846-48.

State.	Whole Number.	Killed.	Died of Wds.	Wounded.	State.	Whole Number.	Killed	Died of Wds.	Wounded.
Regular Army, including Marines	27,506	536	408	2,102	N. Jersey Volun'rs	425	.....	.....	.....
Alabama Volunteers.	3,026	.....	.....	.....	New York do	2,396	24	19	156
Arkansas do	1,323	10	2	32	N. Carolina do	935	.....	.....	.....
California do	571	.....	.....	.....	Ohio do	5,536	18	.....	39
Florida do	370	.....	.....	.....	Pennsylvania do	2,503	21	14	162
Georgia do	2,132	6	.....	8	S. Carolina do	1,077	30	26	216
Illinois do	6,123	86	12	160	Tennessee do	5,865	43	6	129
Indiana do	4,585	47	.....	92	Texas do	8,018	42	4	29
Iowa do	253	.....	.....	.....	Virginia do	1,320	.....	.....	4
Kentucky do	4,842	78	4	105	Wisconsin do	146	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana do	7,947	13	2	8	Mormons do	585	.....	.....	.....
Maryland & D. C. do	1,355	8	3	21	Re-mustered Volunt'rs formed out of 12 mos. Vols	844	4	1	3
Massachusetts do	1,057	.....	.....	.....					
Michigan do	1,103	.....	.....	.....					
Mississippi do	2,423	54	4	108	Total	101,282	1,049	508	3,420
Missouri do	7,016	20	3	46					

The number of casualties in the volunteer and regular armies of the United States, during the war of 1861-65, was reported by the Provost-Marshal General in 1866.

Killed in battle, 61,362; Died of wounds, 34,727; Died of disease, 183,287; Total died, 279,376; Total deserted, 199,105.

Number of soldiers in the Confederate service, who died of wounds or disease, (partial statement,) 133,821. Deserted, (partial statement,) 104,428.

Number of United States Troops captured during the war, 212,608; Confederate Troops captured, 476,169.

Number of United States Troops paroled on the field, 16,431; Confederate Troops paroled on the field, 248,599.

Number of United States Troops who died while prisoners, 29,725; Confederate Troops who died while prisoners, 26,774.

DIVIDENDS OF NEW ENGLAND MANUFACTURING COMPANIES FOR TEN YEARS, 1877-1887.

[From J. G. Martin's Stock Fluctuations, Boston, 1877-1887.]

MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.	Capital January 1887.	Par.	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	
Amer. Printing..	$500,000	100	....	....	....	....	..	10	10	5	....	15	12½*	....
Amory.	900,000	100	....	....	....	....	3	6	6	0	0	6	6	....
Amoskeag	3,000,000	1,000	8	10	10	10	11	15	13	10	10	10	10[7]	....
Androscoggin	1,000,000	100	6	3	3	8	10	10	10	10	7	6	7	....
Appleton	600,000	1,000	0	0	0	3	6	6	6	3	0	0	0	....
Arlington	1,000,000	100	....	5	10	10	10	6	6	6	6	6	8	....
Atlantic	1,000,000	100	3	6	6	8	10	10	10	6	0	0	3	....
Bates	1,000,000	100	6	3	8	9	12	13	12	10	6	6	7	....
Border City Man'f	800,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	6	8	7	4	8½	12	....
Boott	1,200,000	1,000	9	7	10	10	10	12	12	3	5	5	7	....
Boston	800,000	1,000	6	6	6	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	....
Boston Belting	700,000	100	....	0	10	11	12	12	10	11	10	4	10	....
Boston Duck	350,000	700	7	7	8	9	10	10	10	8	6	9	10	....
Cabot	600,000	500	7	5	10	10	10	10	9	6	3	0	6	....
Chace Mills	500,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	8	6	3	....	6	6	....
Chicopee	1,000,000	100	7	7	8	10	12	12	11	7	0	0	6	....
Cocheco	1,500,000	500	9	6	7	10	10	8	2	2	6	6	0	....
Columbian	350,000	1,000	8	8	9	10	9	10	10	10	10	10	15*	....
Continental	1,500,000	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	....
Dwight	1,200,000	500	0	0	3	8	9	10	10	7	6	7	9	....
Everett	800,000	100	3	2	6	8	10	8	0	0	0	0	2	....
Franklin	1,000,000	100	0	0	3	7	8	8	6	6	6	6	6	....
Granite Mills	1,000,000	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	16	12	12	7	12	17	....
Great Falls	1,500,000	100	0	0	6	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	5	....
Hamilton Cotton.	1,800,000	1,000	3	3	3	7	8	8	5	0	0	0	0	....
do Woollen	1,000,000	100	10	10	10	10[3]	10	6	6	0	0	0	6	....
Hill	1,000,000	100	3	0	3	6	6	6	6	5	0	2	5	....
Jackson	600,000	1,000	6	6	7	7	9	9	10	7	6	6	7	....
King Philip Mills	400,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	6	7	0	....	6	6	....
Laconia	1,000,000	400	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	7	6	5½	6	....
Lancaster	1,200,000	400	12½	20	20	17½[4]	14	9½	7½	6	6	6	10	....
Langdon	500,000	1,000	6	5	8	10	10	10	7	3	0	3	2	....
Laurel Lake Mills	750,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4½	1	4½	6	....
Lawrence	1,500,000	1,000	8	8	9	10	10	10	10	9	6	6	10	....
Lowell	2,000,000	690	$20	$30	$35	$65	$20	$35	$25	$17	$30	$30	$40	....
do Bleachery	400,000	200	6	3	2	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	4	....
do Mac'ine Sh's	900,000	500	10[1]	10	10[2]	10	10[5]	10	10	10	6	6	6	....
Lyman	1,470,000	100	6	6	6	7	8	8	6	2	0	2	4	....
Manchester	2,000,000	100	8	7	9	12	12	7	7	8	8	8	10	....
Massachusetts	1,800,000	1,000	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	4	2	2	3	....
Mechanics' Mills	800,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	9	8	4	....	6½	6	....
Merchants' Man'f	288,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	6	2½	4	1	8	7	....
Merrimac	2,500,000	1,000	8	6	7	10	10	7	6	6	6	6	6	....
Middlesex	750,000	100	19	11	19	20	12	11	12	11	9	11	11	....
Narrag'sett Mills	400,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	8	6	3	1	6	6	....
Nashua	1,000,000	500	4	6	9	9	8	8	7	0	0	0	8	....
Naumkeag	1,500,000	100	6	0	5	6	8	8	8	6	0	2	6	....
Newmarket	800,000	500	3	2	3	9	6	6	6	5	0	0	2	....
Osborn Mills	600,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	10	6½	2	0	8	6	....
Otis	800,000	1,000	8	8	8	9	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	....
Pacific	2,500,000	1,000	20	13	14	22	20	5	0	5	10	10	10	....
Pepperell	1,200,000	500	10	10	10	12	15	14	14	12	12	12	52	....
Pocasset Man'f'g	800,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	2	0	0	....	0	6	....
Rich'd Borden M'f	800,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	5	5½	2	0	3	6	....
Robeson Mills	260,000	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	2	....	4½	6	....
Sagamore Man'f.	600,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	5	6	6	1	8	11	....
Salmon Falls	600,000	300	2	4	5	4	8	8	8	5	0	4	5	....
Sandwich Glass	200,000	80	0	0	0	$6	$5	$3	$5	$6	$2	0	0	....
Stark Mills	1,250,000	1,000	3	6	8	8	8	10	9	2	5	7½	8	....
Thorndike	450,000	1,000	7	7	7	8	8	9	10	7	2	5	10	....
Tremont & Suf'k	1,200,000	100	8½	6	6	6	9	10	10	6	2½	3	6	....
Union Cotton	750,000	100	....	....	....	....	20	20	20	16	12	16	21	....
Wampano'g Mills	750,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	9	12	5	....	9½	13	....
Washington	1,650,000	100	6	6	0	6	4	0	0	Bal	led	....	0	....
York Mills	900,000	750	8	9½	9½	10	10	9	0	5	6	7	8	....

[1] Besides 30 per cent. extra dividend Feb., 1877.
[2] Besides 20 per cent. extra dividend Aug., 1879.
[3] Besides 33⅓ per cent. extra dividend July, 1880.
[4] Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Nov., 1880.
[5] Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Sept., 5, 1881.
[6] Besides 50 per cent. stock dividend.
[7] Besides 33⅓ per cent. stock dividend, Dec 15, 1887.
[8] Besides $1,000 per share extra, May 15, 1887.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT EXPENDITURES.

Appropriations made by the United States for Public Improvements (including maintenance, repairs, etc.), in each State and Territory, from the beginning of the Government in 1789 to 1883.

Compiled and Condensed from Treasury Department Document No. 373, Washington, 1886.

States and Territories.	Rivers and Harbors.	Roads and Canals.	Public Buildings. [1]	Lighthouses, Buoys, etc.	Mints and Assay Offices.	Forts, Armories and Arsenals.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1. Alabama	1,091,752	913,971	582,310	329,520	.....	1,849,599
2. Alaska	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....
3. Arkansas	316,500	601,232	307,250	.....	.....	152,708
4. California	1,717,000	.....	2,139,556	1,098,773	2,629,192	6,538,458
5. Colorado	.....	25,614	45,000	.....	80,000	.....
6. Connecticut	1,585,927	.....	1,386,787	601,272	.....	360,400
7. Dakota	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....
8. Delaware	3,327,165	.....	103,500	1,037,156	.....	2,450,909
9. Dist. of Columbia	291,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,404,329
10. Florida	760,350	193,483	270,425	2,220,809	.....	8,004,490
11. Georgia	1,412,597	.....	504,656	494,736	87,870	1,463,559
12. Idaho	10,000	.....	41,740	.....	77,224	.....
13. Illinois	2,672,305	8,000	7,485,444	253,192	.....	8,120,342
14. Indiana	786,204	620,353	889,900	23,000	.....	301,420
15. Iowa	2,500	70,500	527,371	.....	.....	.....
16. Kansas	.....	300,161	280,000	.....	.....	80,497
17. Kentucky	457,000	.....	936,270	.....	.....	.....
18. Louisiana	245,400	332,354	5,020,943	1,495,949	678,315	3,116,893
19. Maine	1,475,884	137,748	2,112,707	932,845	.....	3,825,245
20. Maryland	1,731,818	.....	2,061,429	598,360	.....	1,958,405
21. Massachusetts	3,119,499	.....	7,981,863	1,474,052	.....	6,676,828
22. Michigan	7,984,877	874,467	998,392	2,647,744	.....	346,000
23. Minnesota	447,500	609,254	591,817	25,000	.....	.....
24. Mississippi	377,900	980,951	238,275	204,126	.....	555,000
25. Missouri	22,000	1,009,759	6,474,891	.....	10,000	182,150
26. Montana	.....	10,000	48,795	.....	69,000	.....
27. Nebraska	.....	110,000	629,336	.....	.....	.....
28. Nevada	.....	8,414	.....	.....	362,421	.....
29. New Hampshire	202,500	.....	174,300	189,578	.....	1,061,771
30. New Jersey	1,099,063	.....	708,719	843,108	.....	1,473,500
31. New Mexico	.....	245,645	150,000	.....	.....	18,075
32. New York	10,237,611	3,500	14,828,513	2,439,041	685,319	8,798,007
33. North Carolina	2,399,059	.....	512,215	1,304,285	105,862	1,143,850
34. Ohio	3,116,147	599,939	6,507,754	480,097	.....	272,575
35. Oregon	654,000	234,930	624,629	411,000	110,000	.....
36. Pennsylvania	1,158,042	.....	7,912,862	140,738	478,380	724,783
37. Rhode Island	733,700	.....	354,778	608,173	.....	2,394,317
38. South Carolina	963,000	.....	3,521,397	858,866	.....	2,170,545
39. Tennessee	85,500	.....	1,503,915	.....	.....	.....
40. Texas	2,566,200	.....	302,000	382,500	.....	485,000
41. Utah	.....	.....	65,000	.....	.....	.....
42. Vermont	551,980	.....	297,351	61,300	.....	15,800
43. Virginia	1,734,880	18,600	867,047	884,888	.....	6,269,774
44. Washington	5,500	300,000	127,546	204,000	.....	7,500
45. West Virginia	1,531,300	.....	436,711	.....	.....	.....
46. Wisconsin	4,659,542	272,116	601,887	505,563	.....	.....
47. Wyoming	.....	.....	40,413	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous [2]	49,765,763	11,410,953	7,928,101	56,029,161	.....	19,117,693
Total	111,299,465	19,891,944	89,159,795	73,778,832	5,373,583	91,356,422

[1] Includes Navy Yards and Marine Hospitals.

[2] Includes Public Improvements not localized in any one State or Territory. Thus, of the $49,765,763 "Miscellaneous" appropriations for Rivers and Harbors, the sum of $20,194,188 was for improving the Mississippi River.

For the purpose of showing the total amount of exports and imports of merchandise and the total of specie in each year since 1856, the table below has been compiled. In the columns headed "Excess" are given the differences between exports and imports each year, showing at a glance the "trade balance" of the country.

Year.	Merchandise.			Specie.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1856...	310,432,310	281,219,423	Imp. 29,212,887	4,207,632	45,745,485	Exp. 41,537,853
1857...	348,428,342	293,823,760	Imp. 54,604,582	12,461,799	69,136,923	Exp. 56,675,123
1858...	263,338,654	272,011,274	Exp. 8,672,620	19,274,496	52,633,147	Exp. 33,358,651
1859...	331,333,341	292,901,051	Imp. 38,432,290	7,434,789	63,887,411	Exp. 56,452,622
1860...	353,616,119	333,576,057	Imp. 20,040,062	8,550,135	66,546,239	Exp. 57,996,104
1861...	289,310,542	219,553,833	Imp. 69,756,709	46,339,611	29,791,080	Imp. 16,548,531
1862...	189,356,677	190,670,501	Exp. 1,313,824	16,415,052	36,887,640	Exp. 20,472,588
1863...	243,335,815	203,964,997	Imp. 39,370,818	9,584,105	64,156,611	Exp. 54,572,506
1864...	316,447,283	158,887,988	Imp. 157,559,295	13,115,612	105,396,541	Exp. 92,280,929
1865...	238,745,580	162,013,500	Imp. 76,732,082	9,810,072	67,643,226	Exp. 57,833,154
1866...	434,812,066	348,859,522	Imp. 85,952,544	10,700,092	86,044,071	Exp. 75,343,979
1867...	395,763,100	297,303,653	Imp. 98,459,447	22,070,475	60,868,372	Exp. 38,797,897
1868...	357,436,440	281,952,899	Imp. 75,483,541	14,188,368	93,784,102	Exp. 79,595,734
1869...	417,506,379	286,117,697	Imp. 131,388,682	19,807,876	57,138,380	Exp. 37,330,504
1870...	435,958,408	392,771,768	Imp. 43,186,640	26,419,179	58,155,666	Exp. 31,736,486
1871...	520,223,684	442,820,178	Imp. 77,403,506	21,270,024	98,441,988	Exp. 77,171,964
1872...	626,595,077	444,177,586	Imp. 182,417,491	13,743,689	79,877,534	Exp. 66,133,845
1873...	642,136,210	522,479,317	Imp. 119,656,288	21,480,937	84,608,574	Exp. 63,127,637
1874...	567,406,342	586,283,040	Exp. 18,876,698	28,454,906	56,630,405	Exp. 28,175,499
1875...	533,005,436	513,441,711	Imp. 19,563,725	20,900,727	92,132,142	Exp. 71,231,425
1876...	460,741,191	540,384,671	Exp. 79,623,480	15,936,681	56,506,302	Exp. 40,569,621
1877...	451,323,126	692,475,220	Exp. 151,152,094	40,774,414	56,162,237	Exp. 15,387,753
1878...	437,051,532	694,848,496	Exp. 257,796,964	29,821,314	33,733,225	Exp. 3,911,911
1879...	445,777,775	710,439,441	Exp. 264,661,666	20,296,000	24,997,441	Exp. 4,701,441
1880...	667,954,746	835,638,658	Exp. 167,683,912	93,034,310	17,142,919	Imp. 75,891,391
1881...	642,664,628	902,367,346	Exp. 259,702,718	110,575,497	19,406,847	Imp. 91,168,650
1882...	724,639,574	750,542,257	Exp. 25,902,683	42,472,390	49,417,479	Exp. 6,945,089
1883...	723,180,914	823,839,402	Exp. 100,658,488	28,489,391	31,820,333	Exp. 3,330,942
1884...	667,697,693	740,513,609	Exp. 72,815,916	37,426,262	67,133,383	Exp. 29,707,121
1885...	577,527,329	742,189,755	Exp. 164,662,426	43,242,323	42,231,525	Imp. 1,010,798
1886...	635,436,156	679,524,830	Exp. 44,088,694	38,593,656	72,463,410	Exp. 33,869,754
1887...	692,319,768	716,183,211	Exp. 23,863,443	60,170,792	35,997,691	Imp. 24,173,101
1888...	723,879,813	695,954,639	Imp. 27,925,174	59,337,986	46,414,183	Imp. 12,923,803

Value and Percentage of Agricultural Products Exported from the United States for each year, from 1850 to 1888.

From the Official Reports of the Bureau of Statistics.

Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.	Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.
	$	$			$	$	
1850...	136,946,912	123,825,808	90.44	1868...	454,301,713	319,004,531	70.22
1851...	196,689,718	165,828,736	85.69	1869...	413,761,115	311,756,665	75.32
1852...	192,368,984	144,037,465	74.85	1870...	499,092,143	391,269,605	79.01
1853...	213,417,697	176,589,418	82.74	1871...	562,518,651	397,963,220	70.75
1854...	252,047,806	195,258,953	77.48	1872...	549,219,718	407,141,706	74.13
1855...	246,708,553	175,385,328	71.06	1873...	649,132,563	493,962,697	76.00
1856...	310,586,330	248,091,084	79.91	1874...	693,039,054	550,043,638	79.37
1857...	338,985,065	260,139,925	76.75	1875...	643,094,767	479,893,212	74.63
1858...	293,758,279	232,478,953	79.49	1876...	644,956,406	514,339,866	81.30
1859...	335,894,383	258,449,990	76.96	1877...	676,115,592	517,737,998	76.58
1860...	373,189,274	295,081,484	78.61	1878...	722,779,499	592,475,813	81.98
1861...	228,699,486	180,516,442	82.46	1879...	699,538,742	543,691,174	77 72
1862...	213,069,519	160,821,597	75.50	1880...	823,846,353	685,367,737	83.24
1863...	305,884,998	215,275,568	70.36	1881...	883,925,947	730,040,2[illegible]	82.59
1864...	190,035,199	183,356,276	57.29	1882...	733,239,732	552,216,511	75.31
1865...	323,743,187	207,252,749	64.01	1883...	804,223,632	619,269,449	77.00
1866...	550,684,277	416,157,242	75.58	1884...	724,964,852	536,315,318	73.98
1867...	438,571,312	330,413,246	75.35	1885...	726,682,946	530,172,966	72.96
				1886...	665,964,529	484,954,595	72.82
				1887...	703,022,923	528,073,774	74.40
				1888...	683,862,236	500,785,314	73.24

IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES, 1820-1887.

Compiled from the Reports of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.

PRIOR to the year 1820 no statistics of immigration were officially kept. By act of Congress, of March 2, 1819, Collectors of Customs were required to keep a record and make a quarterly return to the Treasury, of all passengers arriving in their respective districts from foreign ports; and these reports, published from time to time by the Treasury Department, constitute the sources of information as to the progress of immigration. The total number of foreign-born passengers arriving at the ports of the United States, from 1820 to 1887 inclusive, is given below. Prior to 1856, the figures show the whole number of aliens arriving, but from 1856 to 1887 inclusive, the number of immigrants only, *i.e.*, of foreign passengers settling in the United States.

It has been estimated that the whole number of aliens coming to the United States from 1789 to 1820, was about 50,000.

Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.
1820	8,385	1839	68,069	1858	119,501	1876	169,986
1821	9,127	1840	84,066	1859	118,616	1877	141,857
1822	6,911	1841	80,289	1860	150,237	1878	138,469
1823	6,354	1842	104,565	1861	89,724	1879	177,826
1824	7,912	1843	52,496	1862	89,007	1880	457,257
1825	10,199	1844	78,615	1863	174,524	1881	669,431
1826	10,837	1845	114,371	1864	193,195	1882	788,992
1827	18,875	1846	154,416	1865	247,453	1883	603,322
1828	27,382	1847	234,968	1866	167,757	1884	518,592
1829	22,520	1848	226,527	Fiscal y'r end'g June 30.		1885	395,346
1830	23,322	1849	297,024	1867	298,967	1886	334,203
1831	22,633	1850	369,980	1868	282,189	1887	490,109
1832	60,482	1851	379,466	1869	352,768		
1833	58,640	1852	371,603	1870	387,203	Total	13,938,766
1834	65,365	1853	368,645	1871	321,350		
1835	45,374	1854	427,833	1872	404,806		
1836	76,242	1855	200,877	1873	459,803		
1837	79,340	1856	195,857	1874	313,339		
1838	38,914	1857	246,945	1875	227,498		

Immigration to the United States, by Countries, during 67 Calendar Years.—1820-1886, inclusive.

GREAT BRITAIN.				SUMMARY.	
England	1,338,406	Austria-Hungary	278,414	Europe	12,004,203
Ireland	3,242,919	Belgium	34,014	Asia	291,015
Scotland	267,357	Denmark	109,586	Africa	1,109
Wales	27,020	France	344,884	British America	1,047,080
Great Britain, not specified	793,267	Germany	4,140,941	All other American countries	115,039
Total from British Isles	5,688,969	Italy	227,194	Pacific Islands	17,167
		Netherlands	80,820	All other	225,316
		Russia and Poland	184,305		
		Spain & Portugal	41,233		
		Sweden & Norway	721,926		
		Switzerland	146,022		
		All other countries	6,817		
		T'l from Europe	12,004,203	Grand aggregate	13,700,929

Chinese Immigration into the United States for each Calendar Year from 1855 to 1887, inclusive.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1855	3,526	1865	2,942	1875	19,033	1885	53
1856	4,733	1866	2,385	1876	16,679	1886	17
1857	5,944	1867	3,863	1877	10,379	1887 Jan. to June	3
1858	5,128	1868	10,681	1878	8,468		
1859	3,457	1869	14,902	1879	9,189	Total	274,458
1860	5,467	1870	11,943	1880	7,011		
1861	7,518	1871	6,039	1881	20,727		
1862	3,633	1872	10,642	1882	35,614		
1863	7,214	1873	18,154	1883	381		
1864	2,795	1874	16,651	1884	84		

NOTE.—The statement is made that nearly one half of all the Chinese who have arrived in the United States have returned to their native country.

Principal Cereal Productions of the United States.

From the Official Report of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INDIAN CORN	WHEAT.	OATS.	BARLEY.	RYE.	BUCK-WHEAT.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Alabama	25,451,278	1,529,657	3,039,639	5,281	28,402	363
Arizona	34,746	136,427	564	239,051	.....	.....
Arkansas	24,156,417	1,269,730	2,219,822	1,952	22,387	548
California	1,993,325	29,017,707	1,341,271	12,579,561	181,681	22,307
Colorado	455,968	1,425,014	640,900	107,116	19,465	116
Connecticut	1,880,421	38,742	1,009,706	12,286	370,733	137,563
Dakota	2,000,864	2,830,289	2,217,132	277,424	24,359	2,521
Delaware	3,894,264	1,175,272	378,508	523	5,953	5,857
Dist. Columbia	29,750	6,402	7,440	.....	3,704	.....
Florida	3,174,234	422	468,112	210	2,965	.....
Georgia	23,202,018	3,159,771	5,548,743	18,662	101,716	402
Idaho	16,408	540,589	462,236	274,750	4,341	.....
Illinois	325,792,481	51,110,502	63,189,200	1,229,523	3,121,785	178,852
Indiana	115,482,300	47,284,853	15,599,518	382,835	303,105	89,707
Iowa	275,024,247	31,154,205	50,610,591	4,022,588	1,518,605	166,895
Kansas	105,729,325	17,324,142	8,180,385	300,273	413,181	24,421
Kentucky	72,852,263	11,356,113	4,580,738	486,326	668,050	9,942
Louisiana	9,906,189	5,034	229,840	.....	1,013	.....
Maine	960,633	665,714	2,265,575	242,185	26,398	382,701
Maryland	15,968,533	8,004,864	1,794,872	6,097	288,067	136,667
Massachusetts	1,797,593	15,768	645,159	80,128	213,716	67,117
Michigan	32,461,452	35,532,543	18,190,793	1,204,316	294,918	413,062
Minnesota	14,831,741	34,601,030	23,382,158	2,972,965	215,245	41,756
Mississippi	21,340,800	218,890	1,959,620	348	5,134	.....
Missouri	202,485,723	24,966,627	20,670,958	123,031	535,426	57,640
Montana	5,649	469,688	900,915	39,970	430	437
Nebraska	65,450,135	13,847,007	6,555,875	1,744,686	424,348	17,56.
Nevada	12,891	69,298	186,860	513,470	.....	.....
New Hampshire	1,350,248	169,316	1,017,620	77,877	34,638	94,096
New Jersey	11,150,705	1,901,739	3,710,373	4,091	949,064	466,414
New Mexico	633,786	706,641	156,527	50,053	240	.....
New York	25,875,480	11,587,766	37,575,506	7,792,062	2,634,690	4,461,200
North Carolina	28,019,839	3,397,393	3,838,068	2,421	285,160	44,668
Ohio	111,877,124	46,014,869	28,664,505	1,707,129	389,221	280,229
Oregon	126,862	7,480,010	4,385,650	920,977	13,305	6,21.
Pennsylvania	45,821,531	19,462,405	33,841,439	438,100	3,683,621	3,593,326
Rhode Island	372,967	240	159,339	17,783	12,997	1,254
South Carolina	11,767,099	962,358	2,715,505	16,257	27,049	.....
Tennessee	62,764,429	7,331,333	4,722,190	30,019	156,419	33,431
Texas	29,065,172	2,567,760	4,893,359	72,786	25,399	535
Utah	163,342	1,169,199	418,082	217,140	9,605	.....
Vermont	2,014,271	337,257	3,742,282	267,625	71,733	356,618
Virginia	29,106,661	7,822,504	5,333,181	14,223	324,461	136,004
Washington	39,183	1,921,322	1,571,706	566,537	7,124	2,498
West Virginia	14,090,609	4,001,711	1,968,505	9,740	113,181	285,298
Wisconsin	34,230,579	24,884,689	32,905,320	5,043,118	2,298,513	299,107
Wyoming	.....	4,674	22,512	.....	78	.....
Total U. S.	**1,754,861,535**	**459,479,505**	**407,858,999**	**44,113,495**	**19,831,595**	**11,817,327**

NOTE.—The production of the six cereals above named, at the three preceding censuses, was as follows:

	Indian Corn.	Wheat.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Buck-wheat.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
Census of 1850	592,071,104	100,485,944	146,584,179	5,167,015	14,188,813	8,956,912
Census of 1860	838,792,742	173,104,924	172,643,185	15,825,898	21,101,380	17,571,818
Census of 1870	760,944,549	287,745,626	282,107,157	29,761,305	16,918,795	9,821,721

Total Cotton Production and Average Product per Acre.

From the Tables of the Tenth Census, 1880—(Crop year, 1879.)

	States, in order of production.	POPULATION.			COTTON PRODUCTION.	
		Total.	White.	Colored.	Acres.	Bales.
1	Mississippi	1,131,592	479,371	652,221	2,093,330	955,808
2	Georgia	1,542,180	816,906	725,274	2,617,138	814,441
3	Texas	1,592,574	1,197,499	395,076	2,173,732	803,642
4	Alabama	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	2,330,086	599,654
5	Arkansas	802,525	591,531	210,994	1,042,976	608,256
6	South Carolina	995,577	391,105	604,472	1,364,249	522,548
7	Louisiana	939,946	454,954	484,992	864,787	508,569
8	North Carolina	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	893,153	389,598
9	Tennessee	1,542,463	1,139,120	403,343	722,569	330,644
10	Florida	269,493	142,605	126,888	245,595	54,997
11	Missouri	2,168,804	2,023,568	145,236	32,711	19,733
12	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	35,000	17,000
13	Virginia	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	24,000	11,000
14	Kentucky	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,511	2,667	1,367
	Total	16,898,664	11,024,123	5,784,541	14,441,993	5,737,257

	AVERAGE PRODUCT PER ACRE, IN POUNDS.				TOTAL IN TONS.	
	Fraction of bale (475 lbs.)	Seed-cotton.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.
Mississippi	0.46	651	217	434	227,004	454,008
Georgia	0.31	444	148	296	193,430	386,859
Texas	0.37	528	176	352	190,865	381,730
Alabama	0.30	429	143	286	166,168	332,336
Arkansas	0.58	831	277	554	144,461	288,922
South Carolina	0.38	546	182	364	124,105	248,210
Louisiana	0.59	837	279	558	120,785	241,570
North Carolina	0.44	621	207	414	92,530	185,059
Tennessee	0.46	651	217	434	78,528	157,056
Florida	0.22	318	106	212	13,062	26,124
Missouri	0.60	861	287	574	4,687	9,373
Indian Territory	0.49	693	231	462	4,037	8,075
Virginia	0.46	654	218	436	2,612	5,225
Kentucky	0.51	729	243	486	325	649
Total	0.40	567	189	378	1,362,599	2,725,197

Comparative Statement of the Salt Industry, according to the Census Reports of 1870, and 1880, for the Principal Salt-producing States.

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		CAPITAL EMPLOYED.		BUSHELS OF SALT PRODUCED.		TOTAL VALUE OF SALT PRODUCED.	
	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
California	8	25	$ 66,500	$ 365,650	174,855	884,443	$ 48,150	$ 121,950
Kentucky	4	3	16,500	20,500	64,000	83,000	20,920	21,950
Mass.	9	6	27,300	9,000	22,846	9,975	11,550	3,950
Michigan	65	86	1,717,500	2,147,209	3,981,316	12,425,885	1,176,811	2,271,913
New York	93	69	1,584,211	2,286,081	4,977,720	8,748,203	925,709	1,106,740
Ohio	40	25	1,085,904	832,600	2,898,649	2,650,301	773,492	363,791
Pennsyl'nia.	27	16	171,700	234,500	579,970	851,450	187,312	177,415
Utah	1	10	650	13,400	1,950	483,800	780	60,180
Virginia and W. Virginia.	20	11	1,631,300	1,909,500	4,635,813	3,105,333	1,508,855	508,047
Other States.	15	13	260,050	407,300	268,986	557,908	164,650	181,700
Total U. S.	**282**	**264**	**$6,561,615**	**$8,225,740**	**17,606,105**	**29,800,298**	**$4,818,229**	**$4,817,630**

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES IN THE UNITED STATES.

The following table shows the capital invested, the number of hands employed, the amount of wages paid, the value of materials used, and the value of products, for all the establishments of manufacturing industry, (gas excepted,) in each of the States and Territories, as returned at the census of 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

	States and Territories.	Number of Establishments.	Capital.	Number of hands employed.	Total amount paid in wages during the year.	Value of materials.	Value of products.
	The United States	**253,840**	**2,790,223,506**	**2,738,930**	**947,919,674**	**3,394,340,029**	**5,369,667,706**
			Dollars.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1	Alabama	2,070	9,668,008	10,019	2,500,504	8,470,206	13,565,504
2	Arizona	66	272,600	220	111,180	380,023	615,665
3	Arkansas	1,202	2,953,130	4,556	925,358	4,382,080	6,756,159
4	California	5,885	61,243,784	43,799	21,070,585	72,607,709	116,227,973
5	Colorado	599	4,311,714	5,074	2,314,427	8,777,262	14,260,159
6	Connecticut	4,488	120,480,275	112,915	43,501,518	102,769,341	185,680,211
7	Dakota	251	771,428	868	339,375	1,523,761	2,373,970
8	Delaware	746	15,655,822	12,638	4,267,349	12,828,461	20,514,438
9	Dist. of Col.	971	5,552,526	7,146	3,924,612	5,365,400	11,882,316
10	Florida	426	3,210,680	5,504	1,270,875	3,040,119	5,546,448
11	Georgia	3,593	20,672,410	24,875	5,252,952	24,010,239	36,447,448
12	Idaho	162	677,215	388	136,326	844,874	1,271,317
13	Illinois	14,549	140,652,066	144,727	57,429,085	289,826,907	414,864,673
14	Indiana	11,198	65,742,962	69,508	21,960,888	100,260,892	148,006,411
15	Iowa	6,921	33,987,886	28,372	9,725,962	48,704,311	71,045,926
16	Kansas	2,803	11,192,315	12,064	3,999,599	21,407,941	30,790,212
17	Kentucky	5,328	45,813,039	37,391	11,657,844	47,461,890	75,483,377
18	Louisiana	1,553	11,462,468	12,167	4,358,841	14,442,506	24,205,183
19	Maine	4,481	49,984,571	52,949	13,621,538	51,119,286	79,825,393
20	Maryland	6,787	58,735,684	74,942	18,904,065	66,923,630	106,771,393
21	Massachu'ts	14,352	303,806,185	352,255	128,315,362	386,952,655	631,511,484
22	Michigan	8,873	92,930,959	77,591	25,318,682	92,852,969	150,692,025
23	Minnesota	3,493	31,004,811	21,212	8,613,194	55,660,681	76,065,198
24	Mississippi	1,479	4,727,600	5,827	1,192,645	4,669,658	7,495,802
25	Missouri	8,592	72,507,844	63,995	24,309,716	110,698,392	165,384,005
26	Montana	196	899,390	578	318,759	1,006,442	1,835,867
27	Nebraska	1,403	4,881,150	4,793	1,743,311	8,208,478	12,627,336
28	Nevada	184	1,323,300	577	461,807	1,049,794	2,179,626
29	N. Hamp're	3,181	51,112,263	48,831	14,814,795	43,552,462	73,978,028
30	New Jersey	7,128	106,226,593	126,038	46,083,045	165,280,179	254,375,236
31	New Mexico	144	463,275	557	218,731	871,352	1,284,846
32	New York	42,739	514,246,575	531,473	198,634,029	679,578,650	1,080,638,696
33	N. Carolina	3,802	13,045,639	18,109	2,740,768	13,090,937	20,084,237
34	Ohio	20,699	188,939,614	183,609	62,103,800	215,098,026	348,305,390
35	Oregon	1,075	6,284,256	3,424	1,636,566	6,933,336	10,879,982
36	Penn'vania	31,225	474,499,993	387,112	134,055,304	462,977,258	744,748,045
37	R. Island	2,205	75,575,943	62,878	21,355,619	58,103,443	104,163,621
38	S. Carolina	2,078	11,205,894	22,128	2,836,289	9,885,538	16,738,008
39	Tennessee	4,326	20,092,845	22,445	5,254,775	23,710,125	37,074,886
40	Texas	2,996	9,245,561	12,159	3,343,087	12,956,269	20,719,928
41	Utah	640	2,656,657	2,495	858,863	2,561,737	4,324,992
42	Vermont	2,874	23,265,224	17,540	5,164,479	18,330,677	31,354,366
43	Virginia	5,710	26,968,990	40,184	7,425,261	32,873,933	51,810,692
44	Washington	261	3,202,497	1,147	532,226	1,967,469	3,250,134
45	W. Virginia	2,375	13,883,390	14,351	4,312,965	13,891,444	22,867,126
46	Wisconsin	7,674	73,821,802	57,109	18,814,917	85,796,178	128,245,480
47	Wyoming	57	364,673	391	187,798	601,214	898,494
	The United States	**253,840**	**2,790,223,506**	**2,738,930**	**947,919,674**	**3,394,340,029**	**5,369,667,706**

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.
	Acres.	Dollars.		Acres.	Dollars.
Alabama	18,855,334	78,954,648	Montana	405,683	3,234,504
Arizona	135,573	1,127,946	Nebraska	9,944,826	105,932,541
Arkansas	12,061,547	74,249,655	Nevada	530,862	5,408,325
California	16,593,742	262,051,282	New Hampshire	3,721,173	75,834,389
Colorado	1,126,585	25,109,223	New Jersey	2,929,773	190,895,833
Connecticut	2,476,413	121,063,910	New Mexico	631,131	5,514,399
Dakota	3,800,656	22,401,084	New York	23,780,754	1,056,176,741
Delaware	1,090,245	36,789,672	North Carolina	22,639,644	135,793,602
Dist. of Columbia	18,146	3,632,403	Ohio	24,529,226	1,127,497,353
Florida	3,297,324	20,291,835	Oregon	4,428,712	56,908,575
Georgia	26,127,953	111,910,540	Pennsylvania	20,060,455	975,689,410
Idaho	327,798	2,832,890	Rhode Island	514,813	25,882,079
Illinois	32,402,343	1,009,594,580	South Carolina	13,535,237	68,677,482
Indiana	20,656,259	635,236,111	Tennessee	20,666,915	206,749,837
Iowa	25,055,163	567,430,227	Texas	36,303,454	170,468,886
Kansas	21,454,476	235,178,936	Utah	655,524	14,015,178
Kentucky	21,941,974	299,298,631	Vermont	4,882,588	109,346,010
Louisiana	8,273,506	58,989,117	Virginia	19,910,700	216,028,107
Maine	6,552,578	102,357,615	Washington	1,409,421	13,844,224
Maryland	5,185,221	165,503,341	West Virginia	10,225,341	133,147,175
Massachusetts	3,359,079	146,197,415	Wisconsin	15,353,118	357,709,507
Michigan	13,869,221	499,103,181	Wyoming	124,433	835,895
Minnesota	13,403,019	193,724,260			
Mississippi	15,883,251	92,844,915	Total U. S	539,309,179	$10,197,096,776
Missouri	28,177,990	375,633,307			

From the official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1880.

(From the Official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.)

All foreign countries	6,679,943
BORN IN—	
AFRICA (not specified)	2,204
ASIA (not specified)	1,054
ATLANTIC ISLANDS	7,512
AUSTRALIA	4,906
AUSTRIA	38,663
BELGIUM	15,535
BOHEMIA	85,361
BRITISH AMERICA:	
Canada	610,017
New Brunswick	41,788
Newfoundland	4,789
Nova Scotia	51,160
Prince Edward Island	7,537
British America (not specified)	1,793
Total British America	717,084
CENTRAL AMERICA	707
CHINA	104,541
CUBA	6,917
DENMARK	64,196
EUROPE (not specified)	3,314
FRANCE	106,971
GERMAN EMPIRE:	
Baden	127,885
Bavaria	171,699
Brunswick	4,624
Hamburg	8,854
Hanover	102,594
Hesse	72,490
Lubeck	264
Mecklenburg	45,959
Nassau	6,253
Oldenburg	9,924
Prussia (not specified)	634,380
Saxony	48,708
Weimar	685
Würtemburg	108,223
Germany (not specified)	624,200
Total German Emp.	1,966,742
GIBRALTAR	167
GREAT BRITAIN:	
England	662,676
Ireland	1,854,571
Scotland	170,136
Wales	83,302
Great Britain (not specified)	1,484
Total Great Britain and Ireland	2,772,169
GREECE	776
GREENLAND	129
HOLLAND	58,090
HUNGARY	11,526
INDIA	1,707
ITALY	44,230
JAPAN	401
LUXEMBURG	12,836
MALTA	305
MEXICO	68,399
NORWAY	181,729
PACIFIC ISLANDS	806
POLAND	48,557
PORTUGAL	8,138
RUSSIA	35,722
SANDWICH ISLANDS	1,147
SOUTH AMERICA	4,566
SPAIN	5,121
SWEDEN	194,337
SWITZERLAND	88,621
TURKEY	1,205
WEST INDIES	9,484
At sea under foreign flags	4,068

EUROPE	5,744,006	Native white	36,843,291
AMERICA	807,157	Native colored	6,632,549
AFRICA	2,204		
ASIA	107,703	Total native	43,475,840
All others	18,873	Foreign born	6,679,943
Total born abroad	6,679,943	Aggregate population	50,155,783

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF LEADING MANUFACTURES, 1870-1880.

Compiled from the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Censuses of the United States.

	1880.					1870.				
	Establishments.	Capital.	Hands Employed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Products.	Establishments	Capital.	Hands Employed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Products.
		Mil'ns		*Mil'ns*	*Mil'ns*		*Mil'ns*		*Mil'ns*	*Mil'ns*
Agricultural Imp	1,943	62.1	39,580	15.3	68.6	2,076	34.8	25,249	12.1	52.0
Blacksmithing	28,101	19.6	34,526	11.1	43.7	26,364	15.9	52,982	9.2	41.8
Bookbinding	588	5.7	10,612	3.9	11.9	500	5.3	7,697	3.0	14.0
Boots and Shoes	17,972	54.3	133,819	50.9	196.9	23,428	48.9	135,889	51.9	181.6
Brass	442	15.3	12,461	5.6	26.6	319	6.7	4,703	2.4	10.4
Bread & Bakeries	6,396	19.1	22,488	9.4	65.8	3,550	10.0	14,126	5.3	36.9
Brick	5,631	27.6	66,355	13.4	32.8	3,114	20.5	43,292	10.7	29.0
Carpentering and Building	9,184	19.5	54,138	24.5	94.1	17,142	25.1	67,864	29.1	132.9
Carpets	195	21.4	20,371	6.8	31.7	215	12.5	12,098	4.6	21.7
Carr'ges&Wagons	3,841	37.9	45,394	18.9	64.9	11,900	37.3	55,841	21.6	66.7
Cars, RR. & Street	130	9.2	14,232	5.5	27.9	170	16.6	15,931	9.6	31.0
Clothing	6,728	88.0	186,005	52.6	241.5	9,705	53.7	119,824	33.2	161.5
Cooperage	3,898	12.1	25,973	8.9	33.7	4,961	9.7	23,314	7.8	26.8
Cotton	1,005	219.5	185,472	45.6	210.9	969	140.9	135,763	39.1	177.9
Drugs&Chemicals	1,155	39.2	13,570	5.8	52.8	611	19.4	7,165	3.1	35.6
Dyeing & Bleach'g	494	27.0	18,165	6.9	33.9	261	5.0	4,272	1.8	58.6
Flouring & Grist-mill Products	24,338	177.3	58,407	17.4	505.1	22,573	151.5	58,448	14.5	444.9
Furniture	5,584	46.6	61,698	24.5	83.1	5,981	42.9	53,298	21.5	69.0
Gas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	71.7	8,723	6.5	32.0
Glass	381	20.7	25,763	9.8	23.6	201	14.1	15,822	7.8	19.1
H'dware&Cutlery	1,130	31.2	33,286	13.7	42.1	1,016	23.6	24,750	12.0	36.5
Hats and Caps	532	9.0	22,710	8.5	29.8	483	6.4	16,173	6.5	24.8
Hosiery	359	15.5	28,885	6.7	29.1	248	10.9	14,788	4.4	18.4
Iron and Steel*	1,519	250.9	159,529	62.7	335.9	3,939	216.2	148,773	79.2	359.4
Jewelry	739	11.4	12,697	6.4	22.2	681	11.7	10,091	4.4	22.
Leather	5,626	73.3	40,260	16.4	200.0	7,569	61.1	35,243	14.5	157.2
Liquors, distilled	844	24.2	6,502	2.6	41.0	719	15.5	5,131	2.0	36.1
" malt	2,191	91.2	26,220	12.1	101.0	1,972	48.7	12,443	6.7	55.7
" vinous	117	2.5	967	.2	2.1	398	2.3	1,486	.2	2.2
Lumber	26,911	181.1	147,956	31.8	233.2	26,945	161.5	163,637	46.2	252.3
Machinery	4,958	154.5	145,351	65.9	214.3	2,897	101.1	83,514	47.8	138.5
Marble and Stone-work	2,846	16.4	21,471	10.2	31.4	1,972	16.2	18,909	10.0	30.2
Masonry	1,591	3.9	16,020	6.8	20.5	2,264	2.5	11,043	4.2	14.5
Meat Packing and Slaughtering	872	49.4	27,297	10.5	303.5	259	22.1	6,485	2.0	62.1
Painting & Paper-hanging	3,968	5.6	17,711	7.9	22.4	3,119	3.1	11,386	4.3	14.2
Paper	692	46.2	24,422	8.5	55.1	669	34.3	17,910	7.1	48.6
Plumbing & Gas-fitting	2,161	5.9	9,684	4.7	18.1	705	3.7	4,783	2.2	10.3
Printing and Publishing	3,467	62.9	58,478	30.5	90.7	2,159	33.9	25,188	16.0	57.9
Rubber Goods	90	6.0	6,268	2.2	13.7	56	7.4	6,025	2.5	14.5
Saddl'ry&Harn'ss	7,999	16.5	21,446	7.9	38.0	7,607	13.9	25,557	7.0	32.7
Sash, Doors and Blinds	1,288	20.4	21,898	8.5	36.6	1,005	21.2	20,379	10.0	36.6
Sewing-machines	124	13.2	11,375	5.3	15.9	69	9.5	8,421	5.7	15.8
Shipbuilding, etc.	2,188	20.9	21,345	12.7	36.8	762	9.1	11,063	5.5	17.9
Silk Goods	382	19.1	31,337	9.1	41.0	88	6.2	6,699	1.9	12.7
Soap and Candles	629	14.5	5,289	2.2	26.5	614	10.4	4,422	1.9	22.5
Sugar & Molasses	49	27.4	5,857	2.8	155.4	1,091	30.9	27,181	4.4	119.7
Tin, Copper, and Sheet-iron ware	7,595	22.2	26,248	10.7	48.0	6,646	21.0	25,823	9.5	40.6
Tobacco & Cigars	7,674	39.9	87,587	25.0	118.6	5,204	24.9	47,848	14.3	71.7
Woollen Goods	1,990	96.0	86,504	25.8	160.6	1,938	97.1	77,870	26.6	151.2
Worsted Goods	76	20.3	18,803	5.6	33.5	102	10.0	12,920	4.3	22.0

* See also Machinery.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1880, $5,369,579,191.
Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1870, $4,232,325,442.
Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1860, $1,885,861,676.
Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1850, $1,019,106,616.
No returns of manufactures approximating completeness were made in any census prior to 1850.

COTTON CROP OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 60 YEARS.

YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 1.

Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.
1829	870,415	1844	2,030,409	1859	3,851,481	1877	4,485,423
1830	976,845	1845	2,394,503	1860	4,669,770	1878	4,811,265
1831	1,038,848	1846	2,100,537	1861	3,656,006	1879	5,073,531
1832	987,487	1847	1,778,651	1862-5	No record.	1880	5,757,397
1833	1,070,438	1848	2,347,664	1866	2,193,987	1881	6,589,329
1834	1,205,324	1849	2,728,593	1867	2,019,774	1882	5,435,845
1835	1,254,328	1850	2,096,706	1868	2,593,993	1883	6,992,234
1836	1,360,752	1851	2,355,257	1869	2,439,039	1884	5,714,052
1837	1,422,930	1852	3,015,029	1870	3,154,946	1885	5,669,021
1838	1,801,497	1853	2,362,882	1871	4,352,317	1886	6,550,215
1839	1,360,532	1854	2,930,027	1872	2,974,351	1887	6,513,623
1840	2,177,835	1855	2,847,339	1873	3,930,508	1888	7,017,707
1841	1,634,945	1856	3,527,845	1874	4,170,388		
1842	1,683,574	1857	2,939,519	1875	3,832,991		
1843	2,378,875	1858	3,113,962	1876	4,669,288		

NOTE.—The average net weight per bale is 440 lbs.

SUGAR PRODUCT OF LOUISIANA, 1823-1887.—(Bouchereau.)

Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.
1823	30,000	1840	87,000	1855	231,427	1871	128,461
1824	32,000	1841	90,000	1856	73,296	1872	108,520
1825	30,000	1842	140,000	1857	279,697	1873	89,498
1826	45,000	1843	100,000	1858	362,296	1874	116,867
1827	71,000	1844	200,000	1859	221,840	1875	144,146
1828	88,000	1845	186,000	1860	228,753	1876	169,331
1829	48,000	1846	140,000	1861	459,410	1877	127,753
1832	70,000	1847	240,000	1863	76,801	1878	213,281
1833	75,000	1848	220,000	1864	10,387	1879	169,972
1834	100,000	1849	247,923	1865	18,070	1880	218,314
1835	30,000	1850	211,201	1866	41,000	1881	122,982
1836	70,000	1851	236,547	1867	37,647	1882	241,220
1837	65,000	1852	321,934	1868	84,256	1883	221,515
1838	70,000	1853	449,324	1869	87,090	1884	170,431
1839	115,000	1854	346,635	1870	144,881	1885	231,290
						1886	145,968
						1887	285,158

The average weight of the hogshead is reckoned at 1,137 pounds net.

CONSUMPTION OF SUGAR IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1887.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.
1860	415,281	296,250	119,031
1861	363,819	241,420	122,399
1862	432,411	241,411	191,000
1863	284,308	231,398	52,910
1864	220,660	192,660	28,000
1865	350,809	345,809	5,000
1866	391,678	383,178	8,500
1867	400,568	378,068	22,500
1868	469,533	446,533	23,000
1869	492,899	447,899	45,000
1870	530,692	483,892	46,800
1871	633,314	553,714	79,600
1872	637,373	567,573	69,800
1873	652,025	592,725	59,300
1874	710,369	661,869	48,500
1875	685,352	621,852	63,500
1876	638,369	561,369	77,000
1877	666,194	577,194	89,000
1878	685,670	614,170	71,500
1879	743,174	631,174	112,000
1880	819,341	730,519	88,822
1881	918,345	790,978	127,367
1882	942,890	866,517	76,373
1883	1,051,015	908,717	142,298
1884	1,116,847	981,404	135,443
1885	1,097,445	996,569	100,876
1886	1,195,466	1,060,308	135,158
1887	1,217,634	1,132,240	85,394

CONSUMPTION OF MOLASSES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1887.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
1860	47,318,877	28,724,205	18,594,672
1861	40,191,556	20,383,556	19,808,006
1862	62,668,400	25,650,400	37,018,000
1863	37,569,088	26,569,088	11,000,000
1864	32,410,325	28,582,325	3,828,000
1865	35,185,038	34,335,038	850,000
1866	45,140,110	43,840,110	1,300,000
1867	49,776,465	46,776,465	3,000,000
1868	55,957,969	52,587,969	3,370,000
1869	54,361,092	47,961,092	6,400,000
1870	49,323,171	42,723,171	6,600,000
1871	52,065,784	41,165,784	10,900,000
1872	53,695,203	42,995,203	10,700,000
1873	51,485,526	41,985,526	9,500,000
1874	48,206,257	39,506,257	8,700,000
1875	58,608,734	46,418,734	12,190,000
1876	48,809,504	36,459,504	12,350,000
1877	39,965,906	27,065,906	11,900,000
1878	43,812,509	28,662,509	15,150,000
1879	48,704,682	34,504,682	14,200,000
1880	45,299,184	33,099,184	12,200,000
1881	41,986,677	25,986,677	16,000,000
1882	49,160,748	37,160,748	12,000,000
1883	48,403,065	29,436,310	18,966,755
1884	48,737,995	30,342,679	18,395,316
1885	41,363,043	26,709,435	14,653,608
1886	57,986,358	36,477,626	21,508,732
1887	49,761,793	37,392,799	12,368,994

TOBACCO PRODUCTION OF ALL THE STATES.

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.	States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.
Alabama	2,197	452,426	Missouri	15,521	12,015,657
Arizona	1	600	Nebraska	101	57,979
Arkansas	2,064	970,220	Nevada	2	1,500
California	84	73,317	New Hampshire	88	170,843
Connecticut	8,666	14,044,652	New Jersey	152	172,315
Dakota	5	1,897	New Mexico	7	890
Delaware	4	1,278	New York	4,937	6,481,431
District of Columbia	2	1,400	North Carolina	57,208	26,986,213
Florida	90	21,182	Ohio	34,676	34,735,235
Georgia	971	228,590	Oregon	43	17,325
Idaho	2	400	Pennsylvania	27,566	36,943,272
Illinois	5,612	3,935,825	Rhode Island	2	785
Indiana	11,955	8,872,842	South Carolina	169	45,678
Iowa	692	420,477	Tennessee	41,532	29,365,052
Kansas	333	191,669	Texas	685	221,283
Kentucky	226,120	171,120,784	Vermont	84	131,432
Louisiana	253	55,954	Virginia	140,791	79,988,868
Maine	1	250	Washington	8	6,930
Maryland	38,174	26,082,147	West Virginia	4,071	2,296,146
Massachusetts	3,358	5,369,436	Wisconsin	8,810	10,608,423
Michigan	170	83,969			
Minnesota	163	69,922	Total United States	638,841	472,661,159
Mississippi	1,471	414,663			

Statement of the Tobacco Crop of the United States for 1879, in the several STATES PRODUCING IT AS A STAPLE, *showing Acreage, Production, Value of Crop in farmers' hands, Value per pound, Value per acre, and Cost of Production per pound.*

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

RANK. Production.	RANK. Acreage.	RANK. Total Value	STATES.	Acreage.	Production. Pounds.	Value of Crop. *Dollars.*	Value per Acre. *Dollars.*	Value per 100 lbs. *Dollars.*	Cost of production per 100 lbs. *Dollars.*
1	1	1	Kentucky	226,120	171,120,784	11,089,782	49 04	6 48	4 90
2	2	2	Virginia	140,791	79,988,868	5,406,744	38 40	6 75	5 33
3	7	3	Pennsylvania	27,566	36,943,272	4,612,894	167 33	12 48	8 42
4	6	5	Ohio	34,676	34,735,235	2,653,234	76 51	7 63	5 91
5	4	8	Tennessee	41,532	29,365,052	1,538,757	37 04	5 24	4 50
6	3	4	North Carolina	57,208	26,986,213	3,806,089	66 51	14 10	9 33
7	5	7	Maryland	38,174	26,082,147	1,825,750	47 82	7 00	5 91
8	11	6	Connecticut	8,666	14,044,652	1,929,982	222 70	13 74	9 85
9	8	12	Missouri	15,521	12,015,657	600,256	38 67	4 99	3 58
10	10	9	Wisconsin	8,810	10,608,423	899,118	102 05	8 47	4 95
11	9	13	Indiana	11,955	8,872,842	443,642	37 10	5 00	3 60
12	13	10	New York	4,937	6,481,431	720,868	146 01	11 12	8 00
13	15	11	Massachusetts	3,358	5,369,436	683,575	203 56	12 73	9 72
14	12	14	Illinois	5,612	3,935,825	202,745	36 12	5 15	4 17
15	14	15	West Virginia	4,071	2,296,146	170,374	41 85	7 42	6 00
16	17	16	Arkansas	2,064	970,220	42,547	20 12	4 28	2 70
			Total	631,061	469,816,203	36,624,357			

It is believed that the table given above will fairly represent the question of profit and loss in the cultivation of tobacco in 1879 in the various states of the Union. It will be observed that Tennessee stands lowest in the column which indicates profit. This is due to the peculiar condition of the tobacco market at the time the census was taken. Stocks of tobacco had accumulated, until prices coincided very nearly with the cost of production. All other states growing tobacco for exportation produced also some types peculiarly suited to the requirements of the domestic manufacturer, which brought good prices and elevated the general average of prices for such states. The profit in growing tobacco in Kentucky came from the production of the White Burley and yellow wrapper; in Illinois, from the production of the seed-leaf; in Missouri, from the production of sweet fillers and White Burley; and in Virginia from the production of yellow wrappers, bright "smokers," and sun-, air-, and flue-cured fillers. In consequence of the low scale of prices for shipping-leaf, and the margin for profit being reduced to such a low point, Tennessee, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, and other states growing tobacco mainly for exportation, show relatively a diminished production. On the other hand, all those states which have grown types suitable for domestic consumption, have generally ascended rapidly in the rank of production. Pennsylvania, which was twelfth in rank in 1870, takes the third rank in 1880. Ohio passes from the fifth to the fourth, while Maryland and Tennessee descend from the fifth and third rank respectively to the seventh and fifth, and Missouri passes from the seventh to the ninth rank.

Profits in the culture of tobacco have been in direct proportion, first to its suitableness to domestic consumption; and, secondly, to the amount of fertilization practiced by the growers in its cultivation.

Ninety-four per cent. of all the product grown for market in 1879, north of the parallel of 39° 44'. was classed as seed-leaf tobacco; and eighty-four per cent. of the whole product of that class was grown north of the same line. The amount of seed-leaf grown in the United States reached nearly twenty per cent. of the entire product.

PRODUCTION OF PIG-IRON IN THE EIGHT YEARS 1880. TO 1887. BY STATES.

Collected from the Manufacturers by the American Iron and Steel Association.

States.	No. Furn. Jan. 1886.	Make of Pig-Iron in Tons of 2000 Pounds.							
		1887.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
Pennsylv'ia	248	3,684,618	2,083,121	2,190,786	2,449,256	2,638,891	2,385,402	2,445,496	3,293,289
Ohio	81	975,530	674,207	710,516	698,900	679,643	567,113	553,963	908,094
New York	42	296,572	395,361	359,519	416,156	331,964	239,486	160,157	233,618
Michigan	27	213,543	154,424	187,043	210,195	173,185	172,834	143,121	190,734
New Jersey	18	172,754	170,049	171,672	176,805	138,773	82,935	73,667	157,886
Wisconsin	13	133,508	96,842	102,029	85,859	51,893	52,815	24,632	65,933
Missouri	11	138,643	105,555	109,799	113,644	103,296	60,043	51,408	74,523
Illinois	16	505,453	150,556	251,781	360,407	237,657	327,568	327,977	501,795
W. Virginia	8	82,311	70,338	66,409	73,220	88,398	55,231	69,007	98,618
Alabama	19	292,762	77,190	98,081	112,765	172,465	189,664	227,438	283,859
Kentucky	6	41,907	57,708	45,973	66,522	54,629	45,052	37,553	54,844
Tennessee	17	250,344	70,873	87,406	137,602	133,963	134,597	161,199	199,166
Maryland	19	37,427	61,437	48,756	54,524	49,153	27,342	17,299	30,502
Georgia	4	40,947	27,331	37,404	42,440	45,364	42,655	32,924	46,490
Virginia	37	175,715	29,904	83,711	87,731	152,907	157,483	163,782	156,250
Connectic't	1	21,741	22,583	28,483	24,342	19,976	14,174	17,500	19,390
Indiana	2	13,211	12,500	7,300	10,000	9,950	2,568	6,634	16,660
Massach'ts.	4	11,114	19,017	18,318	10,335	10,760	4,902	869	8,124
Oregon	1	.....	5,000	6,100	6,750	7,000	3,640	3,832	.....
Maine	1	4,397	3,578	4,400	4,100	4,400	.....	440	5,060
Vermont	....	.....	1,800	2,796	1,210	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	2	4,383	2,500	3,000	1,321	2,381	5,140	1,843	3,250
N. Carolina	2	3,640	.....	800	1,150	.....	435	1,790	2,200
Minnesota	1	.....	3,520	7,442	8,126	8,000	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	25,291	.....	6,396	23,718	24,680	15,837	5,481	10,451
California	1	.....	.....	4,414	987	5,327	2,157	.....	1,750
Wash. Ter.	1	1,586	.....	1,200	.....	2,317	540	1,857	2,842
Utah Ter.	....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	591	7,187,206	4,295,414	4,641,564	5,178,122	5,146,972	4,589,613	4,529,869	6,365,322

WOOL PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION IN THE UNITED STATES.

[From Treasury Report (Bureau of Statistics) on Wool, 1887.]

Calendar Year.	Year ending June 30.	Production	Imports.	Total production and imports.	Domestic wool exported.	Foreign wool exported.	Total wool exported.	Retained for home consumption.	Per cent imported
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1862.	1863.	106,000,000	75,121,728	181,121,728	355,722	708,850	1,064,572	180,057,156	41.1
1863.	1864.	123 000,000	91,250,114	214,250,114	155,482	223,475	378,957	213,871,157	42.4
1864.	1865.	142,000,000	44,420,375	186,420,375	466,182	679,261	1,145,463	185,274,912	23.6
1865.	1866.	155,000,000	71,287,988	226,287,988	973,075	851,645	1,824,720	224,463,268	33.1
1866.	1867.	160,000,000	38,158,382	198,158,382	307,418	619,550	926,968	197,231,414	9.4
1867.	1868.	168,000,000	25,462,197	193,462,197	558,435	2,801,852	3,360,287	190,101,910	12.6
1868.	1869.	180,000,000	39,275,926	219,275,926	444,387	342,417	786,804	218,489,122	17.9
1869.	1870.	162,000,000	49,220,199	211,220,199	152,892	1,710,053	1,862,945	209,367,254	23.3
1870.	1871.	160,000,000	68,058,028	228,058,028	25,195	1,305,311	1,330,506	226,727,522	29.9
1871.	1872.	150,000,000	126,507,409	276,507,409	140,515	2,266,393	2,406,908	274,100,501	44 9
1872.	1873.	158,000,000	85,496,049	243,496,049	75,129	7,040,386	7,115,515	236,380,534	35.1
1873.	1874.	170,000,600	42,939,541	212,939,541	319,600	6,816,157	7,135,757	205,803,784	20.2
1874.	1875.	181,000,000	54,901,760	235,991,760	178,034	3,567,627	3,745,661	232,156,099	23.3
1875.	1876.	192,000,000	44,642,836	236,692,836	104,768	1,518,426	1,623,194	235,019,642	18.9
1876.	1877.	200,000,000	42,171,192	242,171,192	79,599	3,088,957	3,168,556	239,002,636	17.4
1877.	1878.	208,250,000	48,449,079	256,699,079	347,854	5,952,221	6,300,075	250,399,004	18.9
1878.	1879.	211,000,000	39,005,155	250,005,155	60,784	4,104,616	4,165,400	245,839,755	15.6
1879.	1880.	232,500,000	128,131,747	360,631,747	191,551	3,648,520	3,840,071	356,791,676	35.5
1880.	1881.	240,000,000	55,964,236	295,964,236	71,455	5,507,534	5,578,989	290,385,247	18.9
1881.	1882.	272,000,000	67,861,744	339,861,744	116,179	3,831 836	3,948,015	335,913,729	20.0
1882.	1882.	290,000,000	70,575,478	360,575,478	64,474	4,010,043	4,074,517	356,500,961	19.6
1883.	1884.	300,000,000	78,350,651	378,350,651	10,393	2,304,701	2,315,094	376,035,557	20.7
1884.	1885.	308,000,000	70,596,170	378,596,170	88,006	3,015,339	3,103,345	375,492,825	18.7
1885.	1886.	302,000,000	129,084,958	431,084,958	146,423	6,534,426	6,680,849	424,404,109	29.9
1886.	1887.	285,000,000	114,038,030	399,038,030	257,940	6,728,292	6,986,232	392,051,798	29.1
1887.	1888.	269,000,000	113,558,753	382,558,753	22,164	4,359,731	4,381,895	378,176,858	29.6

TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1887.

From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1888.

	States and Territories.	Length of Line.	Length of Line Operated.	Capital Account. Capital Stock.	Bonded Debt.	Unfunded Debt.	Cost of Railroad and Equipment.
1	Alabama	2,441	2,141	55,478,488	42,855,800	4,323,319	99,786,885
2	Arizona	600	152	23,430,800	14,662,000	301,600	37,016,803
3	Arkansas	1,804	1,314	28,024,649	32,732,027	1,845,533	63,206,013
4	California	4,265	5,766	168,671,474	143,816,923	1,774,118	349,289,069
5	Colorado	3,013	2,182	93,577,300	59,608,500	396,615	156,920,132
6	Connecticut	1,009	1,064	37,640,208	12,123,600	618,410	50,273,613
7	Dakota	521	15	9,027,000	8,727,000	.....	17,754,000
8	Delaware	254	254	5,084,139	6,732,000	.....	9,100,721
9	Florida	1,926	1,182	26,840,900	23,034,000	415,968	46,461,630
10	Georgia	3,737	3,002	49,386,901	62,410,586	2,317,917	98,968,804
11	Illinois	16,051	16,498	333,598,919	374,656,255	17,935,505	637,171,416
12	Indiana	5,961	6,020	128,115,530	125,909,100	11,867,097	242,966,915
13	Iowa	3,496	2,753	59,132,974	54,734,985	7,198,515	115,944,943
14	Kansas	8,404	6,397	140,262,240	145,823,636	11,518,811	272,405,884
15	Kentucky	2,838	1,954	72,909,659	116,242,596	1,969,761	162,445,598
16	Louisiana	1,754	1,024	32,999,400	49,567,966	3,182,315	84,650,758
17	Maine	1,239	1,143	20,301,157	21,327,392	528,352	40,328,200
18	Maryland	1,350	1,215	39,873,324	58,025,901	11,861,622	100,462,211
19	Massachusetts	2,531	3,377	126,433,079	82,691,079	9,443,119	196,618,219
20	Michigan	5,012	4,806	87,360,604	96,286,085	7,161,083	194,745,192
21	Minnesota	8,446	8,652	219,257,903	210,058,511	17,980,095	430,284,220
22	Mississippi	708	342	10,920,018	13,598,641	72,959	24,109,212
23	Missouri	7,818	6,935	217,442,840	212,914,288	11,647,836	356,438,620
24	Montana	245	91	4,067,250	3,767,250	.....	7,634,500
25	Nebraska	3,333	3,166	68,693,800	134,757,167	16,363,744	191,064,637
26	Nevada	515	145	11,179,750	5,155,000	125,500	14,906,070
27	New Hampshire	888	369	17,117,100	5,995,600	2,001,112	24,474,421
28	New Jersey	1,906	2,065	122,929,087	144,363,145	6,667,153	259,856,671
29	New Mexico	931	907	85,381,100	40,856,534	8,639,463	126,489,678
30	New York	7,552	7,456	438,295,088	391,309,356	16,327,367	796,199,085
31	North Carolina	1,978	1,639	25,561,801	25,638,500	1,523,145	50,050,693
32	Ohio	9,570	9,574	396,811,810	344,817,957	31,378,334	724,488,833
33	Oregon	1,519	1,040	28,140,000	38,569,372	3,563,097	61,289,460
34	Pennsylvania	7,598	7,983	475,907,225	471,860,105	63,491,707	645,444,322
35	Rhode Island	149	143	4,552,330	2,155,075	48,550	5,790,787
36	South Carolina	1,939	1,840	18,821,580	31,680,892	664,826	49,026,798
37	Tennessee	2,915	3,050	80,728,738	72,350,000	909,633	149,266,096
38	Texas	6,933	5,249	113,723,122	161,150,623	9,831,318	279,841,910
39	Utah	1,307	1,245	21,436,477	21,539,000	286,400	45,163,844
40	Vermont	864	886	19,883,300	15,613,000	1,161,792	34,182,007
41	Virginia	3,101	3,573	114,970,092	113,552,537	3,664,350	203,286,859
42	Washington	192	44	2,436,800	3,001,500	.....	5,888,771
43	West Virginia	768	500	31,949,322	11,510,000	1,467,752	36,649,961
44	Wisconsin	7,729	7,156	103,881,261	160,412,830	2,207,181	262,939,942
45	Wyoming	833	645	16,673,000	17,336,000	.....	34,422,432

Recapitulation by Groups of States.

New England	6,683	6,984	225,927,174	189,905,746	13,801,335	351,667,247
Middle States	18,662	18,976	1,082,088,863	1,072,190,507	98,347,849	1,811,063,010
Central Northern	44,316	44,051	1,049,768,114	1,102,082,829	70,549,199	2,062,312,298
South Atlantic	13,451	11,738	267,530,596	267,826,515	10,053,958	484,444,745
Gulf and Miss. Val.	10,658	8,513	253,036,303	294,614,703	10,457,085	520,258,549
South Western	28,904	22,987	678,411,251	653,085,608	43,879,576	1,235,302,237
North Western	16,847	15,625	376,851,927	429,380,913	41,542,354	797,104,732
Pacific Slope	8,473	8,405	257,947,801	227,856,295	6,050,715	517,319,017
Total United States	147,998	136,986	4,191,562,029	4,136,943,116	284,682,071	7,799,471,335

Railway Accidents in the United States.

The following statistics of accidents on railways for 15 years past (compiled by the *Railroad Gazette*, N. Y.) are a record of accidents to trains only—not of all railway accidents. The larger number killed or injured on railways are those crossing or walking on the tracks, or falling from trains in motion, and without any accident to trains themselves. But these latter are not reported.

Calendar Years.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	Per 100 Accidents: Killed.	Injured.
1873	1,283	276	1,172	21.5	90.1
1874	980	204	778	20.8	79.4
1875	1,201	234	1,107	19.5	92.2
1876	982	323	1,097	33.4	111.7
1877	891	214	1,047	24.0	117.5

TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1887.

States and Territories.	Gross Earnings. From Passengers.	From Freight.	From all Sources.	Net Earnings	Interest Paid on Bonds.	Dividend Paid on Stocks.
1 Alabama	2,116,364	6,104,656	8,749,798	2,648,318	1,796,344	64,950
2 Arizona	28,882	215,503	258,376	158,149	637,320	.....
3 Arkansas	1,084,655	3,072,763	4,445,991	1,356,331	1,016,285	1,743
4 California	12,000,684	24,899,852	42,035,403	16,749,531	10,914,923	20,100
5 Colorado	2,413,875	8,146,241	11,246,550	4,084,015	2,119,555	1,431,712
6 Connecticut	5,954,472	5,761,801	12,424,760	3,564,682	650,648	2,340,234
7 Dakota	673	68,965	70,436	*def.* 11,250	363,230	.....
8 Delaware	410,944	759,784	1,208,888	*def.* 9,251	381,550	.....
9 Florida	893,805	1,440,528	2,590,945	492,445	469,427	9,000
10 Georgia	2,919,018	7,363,319	12,164,408	3,754,024	2,685,925	835,292
11 Illinois	24,582,488	71,891,588	103,860,374	40,946,640	18,096,161	17,085,397
12 Indiana	9,325,991	26,330,019	37,351,573	10,985,302	7,198,182	806,907
13 Iowa	1,624,240	4,845,714	7,411,818	1,766,110	1,867,058	172,686
14 Kansas	7,108,132	18,749,328	27,983,559	10,866,490	5,851,732	5,048,865
15 Kentucky	3,209,763	9,609,767	13,726,218	5,670,230	3,125,810	3,000
16 Louisiana	1,185,353	5,574,306	7,135,208	1,988,607	2,757,636	400,000
17 Maine	2,117,865	3,015,247	5,372,307	1,774,329	1,136,018	836,854
18 Maryland	3,845,593	10,508,744	14,697,135	5,563,720	4,347,111	1,363,842
19 Massachusetts	17,927,692	19,751,505	39,804,386	11,100,843	3,546,708	5,605,424
20 Michigan	8,794,440	19,098,060	29,125,572	8,741,422	4,610,050	2,060,111
21 Minnesota	8,839,235	27,831,556	38,786,063	15,228,012	11,049,679	3,469,441
22 Mississippi	320,190	837,805	1,233,606	303,242	284,400	.....
23 Missouri	10,216,650	30,902,454	44,395,579	17,861,476	12,270,887	5,774,364
24 Montana	118,191	462,947	599,092	*def.* 29,915	146,520	.....
25 Nebraska	5,536,959	16,200,757	23,446,343	10,571,858	6,035,824	.....
26 Nevada	164,739	601,312	801,244	366,203	22,575	273,750
27 New Hampshire	848,411	1,530,245	2,551,238	931,136	305,022	880,785
28 New Jersey	13,061,417	22,742,177	37,610,343	12,639,750	12,122,094	5,487,370
29 New Mexico	994,609	1,653,798	2,790,663	3,994	890,800	.....
30 New York	22,917,361	53,159,365	76,661,049	25,392,221	16,527,229	6,260,453
31 North Carolina	834,511	2,136,147	3,269,078	998,344	792,659	516,000
32 Ohio	18,935,652	58,733,984	82,935,306	27,666,682	12,721,204	6,851,511
33 Oregon	1,199,204	3,259,415	4,718,208	2,194,649	829,058	1,560,000
34 Pennsylvania	23,788,321	96,836,151	124,081,380	51,061,990	24,498,706	15,895,141
35 Rhode Island	913,316	650,815	1,665,616	498,410	126,446	309,000
36 South Carolina	1,444,340	3,347,676	5,213,672	1,329,107	1,206,213	108,186
37 Tennessee	3,791,513	9,463,536	14,060,628	4,862,336	3,545,251	118,895
38 Texas	4,274,142	14,796,090	21,156,158	4,360,157	4,213,349	.....
39 Utah	858,187	2,895,105	4,048,922	1,030,534	1,112,160	.....
40 Vermont	1,354,329	2,829,851	4,505,844	1,396,791	662,662	167,120
41 Virginia	4,359,901	13,231,861	18,994,402	6,668,249	3,673,193	337,809
42 Washington	32,240	237,211	290,867	132,968	20,760	.....
43 West Virginia	553,982	1,026,640	1,676,846	412,041	450,911	40,403
44 Wisconsin	7,217,419	22,626,280	32,198,632	12,330,321	7,374,269	3,817,123
45 Wyoming	423,428	1,470,355	2,030,770	734,435	965,166	.....
Recapitulation by Groups of States.						
New England	29,116,685	33,539,464	66,324,051	19,266,191	6,427,504	10,199,407
Middle States	64,023,536	184,006,221	254,258,795	94,648,420	57,876,690	29,006,801
Central Northern	68,855,990	198,674,931	285,471,457	100,670,367	49,999,866	30,621,049
South Atlantic	11,005,557	28,546,171	43,909,351	13,654,210	9,278,328	1,846,690
Gulf and Miss. Val.	10,623,183	31,590,070	44,905,458	15,472,733	11,509,441	586,845
South Western	26,092,063	77,320,674	112,018,500	38,532,461	26,362,608	12,256,684
North Western	16,542,726	50,880,294	72,344,522	28,259,250	20,427,477	3,642,121
Pacific	14,283,736	32,108,398	52,153,020	20,632,034	13,536,796	1,853,850
Total United States	**240,552,876**	**636,666,223**	**931,385,154**	**331,135,676**	**195,418,710**	**90,013,458**

Railway Accidents in the United States.

Calendar Years.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	Per 100 Accidents. Killed.	Injured.
1878	740	204	756	37.6	102.2
1879	910	185	709	20.3	78.0
1880	1,078	315	1,172	29.2	108.7
1881	1,458	414	1,597	28.4	109.0
1882	1,365	380	1,588	27.5	116.8
1883	1,640	474	1,954	29.2	120.7
1884	1,191	389	1,760	32.6	147.6
1885	1,217	307	1,530	25.2	125.7
1886	1,211	416	1,409	34.3	116.3
1887	1,491	656	1,946	....	....

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF AMERICAN RAILWAYS—1871-1887.

[From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1888.]

Year.	Miles Operated.	Capital and Funded Debt. (Stock and Bonds.)	Earnings.				Dividends Paid.
			Gross.	Net.	From Freight.	From Passengers	
1871	44,614	$2,664,627,645	$403,329,208	$141,746,404	$294,430,322	$108,898,886	$56,456,681
1872	57,523	3,159,423,057	465,241,055	165,754,373	340,981,785	132,309,270	64,418,157
1873	66,237	3,784,543,034	526,419,935	183,810,562	389,035,508	137,384,427	67,120,709
1874	69,273	4,221,763,594	520,466,016	189,570,958	379,466,935	140,999,081	67,042,942
1875	71,759	4,415,631,030	503,065,505	185,506,438	368,960,234	139,105,271	74,294,208
1876	73,508	4,468,591,935	497,257,959	186,452,752	361,137,376	136,120,583	68,039,668
1877	74,112	4,568,597,248	472,909,272	170,976,697	342,859,222	130,050,050	58,566,312
1878	78,960	4,589,948,793	490,103,351	187,575,167	365,466,061	124,637,290	53,629,368
1879	82,223	4,762,506,010	529,012,999	219,916,724	386,676,108	142,336,191	61,681,470
1880	84,225	4,897,401,997	615,401,931	255,198,436	467,748,928	147,653,003	77,115,411
1881	94,486	6,055,798,785	725,325,119	276,654,119	551,968,477	173,356,642	93,344,200
1882	107,158	6,745,579,147	770,356,716	310,682,877	506,367,247	202,140,775	102,031,434
1883	110,414	7,208,940,497	823,772,924	298,367,285	549,756,695	215,287,824	102,052,543
1884	115,672	7,431,732,458	770,684,908	268,064,496	506,925,375	208,300,940	93,244,835
1885	123,320	7,583,424,898	772,568,833	269,493,931	519,690,992	200,883,911	77,672,105
1886	125,146	7,882,474,838	822,191,949	297,311,615	550,359,054	211,929,857	80,094,138
1887	136,986	8,378,505,145	931,385,954	331,135,676	636,666,223	240,542,876	90,013,458

NOTE.—No comprehensive figures of the business of the railways of the United States are attainable prior to the above. And even these tables are the fruit of private enterprise, in compiling from the official annual reports of each road the results of the traffic as shown above, and including for the year 1887, the operations of companies running **136,986** miles of railway. No department of the Federal Government has been invested with authority to require returns of railway operations, except from the transcontinental lines chartered or endowed by Congress, but there are State officers charged with such duties in a majority of the States.

SUMMARY STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES RAILWAYS IN 1888.—AVERAGES.

For each 100 miles of railroad operated in the United States there are 20.33 locomotives; 15.38 passenger cars; 5.05 baggage, mail, and express cars; and 700 freight cars of all kinds.

The capital stock aggregates to each mile of completed road, $28,321.
Bonded debt to each mile of completed road, $28,290.
Total cost of construction and equipment each mile, $52,699.
Gross earnings per mile of road in operation, $6,861.
Net earnings per mile of road in operation, $2,444.
Interest paid on bonds per mile of completed road, $1,461.37.
Dividends paid on stock per mile of completed road, $640.00.
Ratio of interest paid to total funded debt, 4.71 per cent.
Ratio of dividends to aggregate capital stock, 2.18 per cent.
Average fare per mile, 2.27 cents.
Average freight charge per ton, 1.06 cents per mile.
Total number of passengers transported in 1887, 428,225,513.
Total freight transported on all railroads in 1887, 552,074,752 tons.

Statement Showing the Number of Miles of Railroad Constructed each Year in the United States, from 1830 to the Close of 1887.

[From Poor's Railroad Manual for 1888.]

Year.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	Year.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	Year.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.
1830.	23	.....	**1849..**	7,365	1,369	**1868..**	42,229	2,979
1831.	95	72	**1850..**	9,021	1,656	**1869..**	46,844	4,615
1832.	229	134	**1851..**	10,982	1,961	**1870..**	52,914	6,070
1833.	380	151	**1852..**	12,908	1,926	**1871..**	60,293	7,379
1834.	633	253	**1853..**	15,360	2,452	**1872..**	66,171	5,878
1835.	1,098	465	**1854..**	16,720	1,360	**1873..**	70,268	4,097
1836.	1,273	175	**1855.**	18,374	1,654	**1874..**	72,385	2,117
1837.	1,497	224	**1856..**	22,016	3,647	**1875..**	74,096	1,711
1838.	1,913	416	**1857..**	24,503	2,647	**1876..**	76,808	2,712
1839.	2,802	389	**1858.**	26,868	2,465	**1877..**	79,988	2,280
1840.	2,818	516	**1859..**	28,789	1,821	**1878..**	81,717	2,629
1841.	3,535	717	**1860..**	30,635	1,846	**1879..**	86,463	4,746
1842.	4,026	491	**1861.**	31,286	651	**1880..**	93,349	6,876
1843.	4,185	159	**1862.**	32,120	834	**1881..**	103,145	9,796
1844.	4,377	192	**1863..**	33,170	1,050	**1882.**	114,713	11,568
1845.	4,633	256	**1864..**	33,908	738	**1883..**	121,454	6,741
1846.	4,930	237	**1865.**	35,085	1,177	**1884..**	125,379	3,825
1847.	5,598	668	**1866..**	36,801	1,716	**1885.**	128,510	3,131
1848	5,996	398	**1867..**	39,250	2,449	**1886..**	136,910	8,400
						1887..	149,991	13,081

Compiled for the American Almanac from Official Sources.

Countries.		Miles.
1. North America.	United States	152,726
	Canada	12,332
	Mexico	4,650
	Newfoundland	90
Total	North America	169,798
2. Middle America.	Barbadoes	24
	Costa Rica	175
	Cuba (Spanish)	930
	Guatemala	132
	Honduras	69
	Jamaica (British)	67
	Nicaragua	99
	Salvador	28
	Trinidad	54
Total	Middle America	1,578
3. South America.	Argentine Repub.	4,150
	Bolivia	81
	Brazil	5,281
	Chili	1,670
	Colombia	178
	Ecuador	76
	Guiana (British)	21
	Paraguay	45
	Peru	1,612
	Uruguay	343
	Venezuela	177
Total	South America	13,634
4. Europe.	Austria-Hungary	15,050
	Belgium	2,756
	Bulgaria	428
	Denmark	1,504
	Finland	1,062
	France	21,210
	Germany	25,074
	Great Britain and Ireland	19,578
	Greece	375
	Italy	7,316
	Luxemburg	249
	Netherlands	1,530
4. Europe, Continued.	Norway	972
	Portugal	1,178
	Roumania	1,525
	Russia	16,729
	Servia	320
	Spain	5,771
	Sweden	4,580
	Switzerland	1,879
	Turkey	488
Total	Europe	129,564
5. Asia	Ceylon	181
	China	47
	India (British)	14,383
	India (Dutch)	774
	Japan	579
	Java	637
	Philippines	119
	Turkey in Asia	409
Total	Asia	17,129
6. Africa.	Algeria (French)	1,554
	Cape Colony	1,766
	Egypt	1,276
	Mauritius	92
	Namaqualand	95
	Natal	217
	Tunis	258
Total	Africa	5,258
7. Australasia	New South Wales	2,081
	New Zealand	1,840
	Queensland	1,765
	South Australia	1,420
	Tasmania	318
	Victoria	1,949
	Western Australia	242
Total	Australasia	9,615
	Hawaii	32
Grand Total		346,608

STATE RAILWAY COMMISSIONS.

Railway Commissions invested with greater or less powers have been created by law in twenty-seven States of the Union up to 1889, leaving eleven States only unprovided with such officers.

The States having Railroad Commissioners are as follows, with the number constituting the Commission in each:

Alabama, 3; Arkansas, 3; California, 3; Colorado, 1; Connecticut, 3; Georgia, 3; Illinois, 3; Iowa, 3; Kansas, 3; Kentucky, 3; Maine, 3; Massachusetts, 3; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 3; Mississippi, 3; Missouri, 3; Nebraska, 3; New Hampshire, 3; New York, 3; Ohio, 1; Oregon, 3; Rhode Island, 1; South Carolina, 3; Texas, 1; Vermont, 1; Virginia, 1; and Wisconsin, 1.

In some of these States the commissioners are merely examining and reporting officers; in others the commissioners have purely advisory powers, the legislatures retaining the sole power of regulation of railways by statute; in others still, the commissions are invested with power to fix rates of freight and fares. The States in which railway commissioners have power to fix rates are nine in number, viz., California, Georgia, Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Mississippi, Missouri, New Hampshire, and South Carolina.

The general supervision of the railways, with power to enforce existing laws by due process, and the requirement of formal reports to the legislature, constitute the functions more generally vested in the railway commissions of the States. In several States (as in Arkansas and Nebraska) three of the State officers are made railroad commissioners *ex officio*. In Tennessee alone the railway companies have successfully resisted in the U. S. Courts revision of their tariffs of charges by the railway commissioners, and the commission itself (established in 1883) has been abolished by the legislature.

THE TELEGRAPHS OF THE WORLD.

	Date.	L'gth of Lines. Miles.	Number. of Off's.	Number of Messages sent.		Date.	Length of Lines. Miles.	Number of Off's.	Number of Messages sent.
Algeria, French	1887	3,616	265	1,006,596	Indies, Dutch	1886	3,563	89	378,273
Argentine Rep'c	1887	14,556	668	936,329	Italy	1886	18,955	3,539	7,321,357
Australasia	1887	37,855	.....	.....	Jamaica	1887	698	32	.....
New So. Wales	1888	10,721	434	2,661,126	Japan	1886	5,772	280	1,831,900
Queensland	1888	8,772	282	1,450,567	Luxembourg	1887	676	73	85,843
So. Australia	1887	5,485	200	669,442	Mauritius	1887	112	.....	.....
West Australia	1887	2,659	38	165,613	Mexico	1888	.....	339	745,000
Victoria	1887	4,115	420	2,033,858	Montenegro	1887	265	15	.....
New Zealand	1887	4,670	312	1,836,366	Natal	1887	487	.....	.....
Tasmania	1887	1,457	156	314,738	Netherlands	1887	3,639	657	3,734,065
Austria-Hung'ry	1887	35,604	4,885	11,052,963	Nicaragua	1886	1,562	51	85,526
Belgium	1888	4,050	931	7,055,298	Norway	1887	4,646	140	829,770
Bolivia	1887	180	15	.....	Orange Fr. State	1887	459	24	.....
Brazil	1887	7,687	170	528,161	Paraguay	1887	45	.....	31,857
Bulgaria	1887	2,688	105	618,100	Persia	1885	3,184	82	500,000
Canada	1887	28,283	2,409	5,244,000	Peru	1885	1,584	34	110,669
Ceylon	1886	1,177	.....	.....	Philippines	1880	713	37	.....
Cape Colony	1887	4,310	203	740,791	Porto Rico	1880	473	.....	.....
Chili	1888	10,554	313	572,383	Portugal	1884	3,086	254	1,214,000
China	1886	3,000	.....	.....	Roumania	1887	3,846	297	1,256,696
Cochin China(Fr)	1883	1,432	33	63,000	Russia	1886	72,050	3,652	10,290,791
Colombia	1884	2,338	36	301,000	Salvador	1885	1,007	68	.....
Costa Rica	1885	451	34	79,093	Servia	1886	1,761	114	478,110
Cuba	1884	2,835	187	.....	Spain	1885	11,088	914	3,322,687
Denmark	1886	2,502	157	1,356,000	Sweden	1887	5,173	179	1,189,706
Ecuador	1887	992	33	.....	Switzerland	1887	4,465	1,363	3,631,155
Egypt	1887	5,811	168	601,860	Trinidad	1887	717	.....	.....
France	1888	60,920	8,030	32,540,780	Transvaal	1883	120	.....	.....
Germany	1887	55,444	14,990	21,750,348	Tunis	1885	1,859	31	.....
Great Britain	1887	36,184	6,514	10,137,175	Turkey	1886	14,500	1,187	1,344,702
Greece	1886	3,350	161	799,617	United States	1888	170,000	16,500	70,000,000
Guatemala	1887	2,026	77	406,533	Uruguay	1887	1,729	21	74,310
Guiana (British)	1887	292	.....	60,231	Venezuela	1886	1,136	80	170,000
Hawaiian Isl'nds	1884	248	.....	.....					
Honduras	1885	1,338	63	108,000	Total miles		735,906		
India British	1887	30,034	324	1,810,906					

WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF COAL, IRON, AND STEEL.

[Compiled from "Engineering," Hunt's "Mineral Statistics," Saward's "Coal Trade," and other sources.]

Countries.	Coal area in square miles.	1. Mineral Coal.		2. Cast or Pig Iron.		3. Steel. 1887.	
		Yrs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Yrs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Ingots.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Rails.
Great Britain	11,900	1887	162,119,812	1887	7,559,518	3,170,507	1,021,847
United States*	192,000	1887	120,146,738	1887	6,417,148	3,339,071	2,101,904
Germany	1,770	1886	73,637,516	1887	3,907,364	1,685,400	515,000
France	2,086	1887	21,402,949	1887	1,580,851	440,956	192,482
Austria-Hungary	1,800	1886	20,779,441	1887	679,224	276,920	146,972
Belgium	510	1887	18,378,624	1887	754,481	206,350	116,119
Russia	30,000	1886	4,650,000	1882	498,400	225,140	203,310
China	.....	1886	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australia	.....	1886	3,380,175	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	.....	1886	1,502,611	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	1887	300,000	1886	442,457	78,231	.....
Spain	3,500	1887	1,000,000	1885	159,225	25,000	.....
India	2,000	1884	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	.....	1886	213,325	1886	12,291	22,760	.....
Japan	5,000	1884	900,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vancouver's Island	.....	1884	394,070	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nova Scotia	.....	1886	1,502,611	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chili	.....	1884	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	.....	1887	7,000,000	.....	160,000	35,000	.....
Total	.....		445,387,852		22,170,959	9,505,335	4,297,632

* Other estimates make the coal-fields of the United States, reckoning the Permian and tertiary coals, to embrace an area of over 600,000 square miles. But all estimates of their extent are as yet conjectural, and a very large portion of their actual area contains no workable coal.

Statement showing the Mileage of Lines and Wires, Number of Offices and Traffic of the WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY for each year, from June 30, 1866, to June 30, 1888.

From the Journal of the Telegraph, October 1888.

Year.	Miles of line	Miles of wire.	No. of offices.	No. of Messages sent.	Receipts.	Expenses.	Profits.	Average tolls per message.	Average cost per message.	Average profit per message.
					$	$	$	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
1866	37,980	75,686	2,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1867	46,270	85,291	2,565	5,879,282	6,568,925	3,944,006	2,624,920	.....	.....	.....
1868	50,183	97,594	3,219	6,404,595	7,004,560	4,362,849	2,641,711	104.7	63.4	41.3
1869	52,099	104,584	3,607	7,934,933	7,316,918	4,568,117	2,748,801	89.3	54.7	34.6
1870	54,109	112,191	3,972	9,157,646	7,138,738	4,910,772	2,227,966	75.5	51.2	24.3
1871	56,032	121,151	4,606	10,646,077	7,637,449	5,104,787	2,532,662	69.5	45.7	23.8
1872	62,033	137,190	5,237	12,444,499	8,457,096	5,666,863	2,790,233	66.2	43.8	22.4
1873	65,757	154,472	5,740	14,456,832	9,333,018	6,575,056	2,757,963	62.5	43.4	19
1874	71,585	175,735	6,188	16,329,256	9,262,657	6,755,734	2,506,920	54.9	39.5	15.
1875	72,833	179,496	6,565	17,153,710	9,564,575	6,335,415	3,229,158	54.0	35.2	18 8
1876	73,532	183,832	7,072	18,729,567	10,034,986	6,635,474	3,399,510	50.9	33.5	17 4
1877	76,955	194,323	7,500	21,158,941	9,812,353	6,672,225	3,140,128	43.6	29.8	13.8
1878	81,002	206,202	8,014	23,918,894	9,861,355	6,309,813	3,551,543	38.9	25.0	13.9
1879	82,987	211,566	8,534	25,070,106	10,960,640	6,160,200	4,800,440	43.7	24.5	19.1
1880	85,645	233,534	9,077	29,216,509	12,782,895	6,948,957	5,833,938	43.7	23.7	19.3
1881	110,340	327,171	10,737	32,500,800	14,393,544	8,485,264	5,908,280	44.2	26.1	18.1
1882	131,060	374,368	12,068	38,842	17,114,166	9,996,096	7,118,070	44.0	25.7	18.3
1883	144,234	432,726	12,917	40,581,177	19,454,905	11,794,555	7,660,350	38.0	25.0	13.0
1884	145,037	450,571	13,761	42,076,226	19,682,940	13,022,504	6,610,436	36.5	25.2	11.3
1885	147,500	462,283	14,184	42,096,583	17,706,834	12,005,909	5,700,924	32.1	24.9	7.2
1886	151,832	489,607	15,142	43,289,807	16,298,638	12,378,788	3,919,855	37.6	28.5	9.1
1887	156,814	524,641	15,658	47,394,530	17,191,910	13,154,629	4,037,281	36.2	27.7	8.5
1888	171,375	616,248	17,241	51,463,955	19,711,164	14,640,592	5,070,572	31.2	28.2	8.0

The greatly increased mileage since 1880 is principally due to the fact that in 1881 the Western Union Telegraph Company absorbed by purchase all the lines of the American Union and the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company, the former having previously in operation over 12,000 miles of line, and the latter 8,706 miles. Capital stock of the Western Union, $86,200,000.

The Western Union has exclusive contracts with several International Cable Companies, operating 8 Atlantic Cables, and guarantees 5 per cent. annual dividends on the stock of the American Cable Company; amount, $14,000,000.

Besides the above, there are many new lines of Telegraph, which have complied with the United States Telegraph Act of 1866, and are operating wires with or without connection with Railway Companies.

THE MUTUAL UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY, of the United States, established in 1881, has about 8,000 miles of line, 60,000 miles of wire, 1,200 offices, and has extended its lines North and South, operating already from Boston to Chicago, St. Louis, Washington, etc. Capital stock, $2,500,000. This line is now leased and operated by the Western Union Telegraph Company.

THE BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD TELEGRAPH, having lines coextensive with its railway system and branches, besides many newly extended wires south and west, constituting 6,711 miles of line and 54,087 miles of wire, was purchased for $5,000,000 in 1887 by the Western Union Company, which now owns and operates it.

THE BANKERS' AND MERCHANTS' TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York, organized March 23, 1881, has about 4,000 miles of line, 28,300 miles of wire, and is in operation to many leading points. Capital authorized, $3,000,000. Debt about $7,500,000, as stated in August, 1884. Sold in foreclosure, July 31, 1885, and now operated by the United Lines of Telegraph.

THE AMERICAN RAPID TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York to Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Buffalo, etc., with capital stock of $4,000,000. Has been leased by the Western Union Company.

THE POSTAL TELEGRAPH AND CABLE COMPANY, of New York, organized June 21, 1881, has about 1,500 miles of line, and 4,500 miles of wire in operation, from New York to Chicago, etc., and owns what are claimed to be very valuable patents in improved wires and telegraphy. Authorized capital stock, $21,000,000, of which about $7,000,000 has been issued. Now operated by the United Lines of Telegraph.

The aggregate mileage of Telegraph Lines in the United States open for public business exceeds 190,000 miles, besides Railway, Government, private, and telephonic lines, length not ascertainable.

TELEPHONES.

THE AMERICAN BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY (Boston) had in use by its licensees, January 1, 1888, 380,277 Telephones, and 743 Telephone Exchanges in various cities of the United States. The aggregate length of Telephone wires operated by these was 131,896 miles. Capital stock, $9,802,100. Gross earnings year ending Jan. 1, 1888, $3,453,028; net earnings, $2,210,597 Dividends paid in 1887 16 per cent.

The aggregate number of Telephones in use in all the cities of the country, including those of competing companies, is much greater than the above.

The extent in mileage of telegraph wires put up for Telephone use in the United States is estimated at 140,000 miles.

THE BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY of Canada has in operation over 5,000 telephones in about 100 cities or towns of the Dominion. Capital, $1,000,000.

States and Territories.	Whole Number of Periodicals. 1880.	Total Number of Dailies. 1880.	Total Circulation of Dailies. 1880.	Total Number of Weeklies. 1880.	Total Circulation of Weeklies. 1880.	Total Number of Monthlies. 1880.	Total Circulation of Monthlies. 1880.	All other. 1880.	Aggregate Circulation all Classes. 1880.	Total Number of Periodicals 1888 (Rowell.)
Alabama	129	7	9,660	111	69,603	8	7,550	3	86,813	167
Arizona	17	6	3,800	11	10,550	.....	.....	.....	14,350	26
Arkansas	120	6	5,430	107	86,691	2	500	5	92,621	181
California	364	59	178,864	254	398,947	32	94,000	19	671,811	463
Colorado	90	20	28,025	65	64,404	4	8,900	1	101,329	215
Connecticut	140	17	45,140	100	167,860	14	20,240	9	233,240	173
Dakota	66	9	4,500	57	33,343	.....	.....	.....	37,843	342
Delaware	26	5	18,300	20	17,625	1	1,000	.....	36,925	34
Dist. Columbia	44	5	34,000	23	96,232	15	71,791	1	202,023	54
Florida	45	3	2,675	40	24,932	.....	.....	2	27,607	121
Georgia	200	16	29,940	163	242,491	11	19,200	10	291,631	242
Idaho	8	.....	.....	7	5,000	.....	.....	1	5,000	31
Illinois	1,032	75	270,183	771	1,728,597	120	447,180	66	2,445,960	1,157
Indiana	478	40	73,387	404	474,647	24	43,250	10	591,284	612
Indian Terr.	3	.....	.....	3	4,360	.....	.....	.....	4,360	9
Iowa	579	30	38,570	511	464,730	30	52,100	8	555,408	787
Kansas	349	21	23,051	311	139,013	15	28,000	2	290,064	807
Kentucky	213	11	32,415	169	340,317	24	29,338	9	402,070	222
Louisiana	112	13	38,765	94	95,115	2	950	3	134,830	142
Maine	124	12	18,940	92	160,432	17	1,036,200	3	1,215,572	155
Maryland	144	15	132,413	112	235,021	12	20,160	5	387,594	180
Massachusetts	432	39	280,399	283	1,096,106	81	562,313	29	1,938,818	614
Michigan	469	33	64,389	401	505,075	19	33,285	16	602,749	632
Minnesota	224	10	28,993	206	167,531	6	25,150	2	221,674	371
Mississippi	123	5	4,200	110	77,604	2	6,100	6	87,904	139
Missouri	531	43	137,560	418	737,500	50	156,300	20	1,031,360	674
Montana	18	4	1,312	14	19,915	.....	.....	.....	21,227	35
Nebraska	189	15	17,113	165	129,305	7	13,740	2	160,158	521
Nevada	37	14	16,805	22	11,090	1	500	.....	28,395	27
N. Hampshire	89	10	13,870	67	143,598	8	39,800	4	197,268	107
New Jersey	217	27	50,876	165	188,364	13	16,800	12	256,040	297
New Mexico	18	3	2,200	15	6,655	.....	.....	.....	8,855	36
New York	1,412	116	999,048	891	5,528,056	283	2,871,391	122	9,398,495	1,636
N. Carolina	140	13	7,534	112	89,126	7	8,186	8	104,846	194
Ohio	776	56	215,934	586	1,057,059	90	612,354	44	1,885,347	940
Oregon	74	7	11,070	59	59,918	6	10,090	2	81,078	105
Pennsylvania	985	100	598,627	679	3,321,376	162	1,597,340	44	5,517,343	1,169
Rhode Island	44	8	41,182	31	54,104	3	3,040	2	98,326	52
S. Carolina	82	4	7,750	70	62,042	3	1,110	5	70,902	101
Tennessee	192	12	30,995	152	199,274	17	68,350	11	298,619	227
Texas	279	31	31,351	229	314,447	12	10,140	7	355,938	468
Utah	24	5	7,950	10	23,650	4	5,075	5	36,675	22
Vermont	82	5	4,300	72	75,042	3	51,500	2	130,842	69
Virginia	195	20	33,422	125	157,904	33	66,902	17	258,228	217
Washington	29	4	1,100	24	16,041	1	.....	.....	17,141	78
West Virginia	109	2	5,300	97	79,177	5	4,806	5	89,283	138
Wisconsin	340	21	34,100	283	375,530	20	36,762	16	446,392	484
Wyoming	10	3	1,986	7	3,700	.....	.....	.....	5,686	21
United States	11,403	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,167	8,081,393	538	31,177,924	15,392

Progress of the American Periodical Press, 1850-1880.

	All Classes.		Dailies.		Weeklies.		All Others.	
	Number.	Circulation.	Number.	Circulation.	Number.	Circulation.	Number.	Circulation.
1850	2,526	5,142,177	254	758,454	1,902	2,944,629	370	1,439,094
1860	4,051	13,663,409	387	1,478,435	3,173	7,581,930	491	4,603,044
1870	5,871	20,842,475	574	2,601,547	4,295	10,594,643	1,002	7,646,285
1880	11,403	31,177,924	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,705	8,081,393

Total number of Periodicals published in English, census 1880 10,625
Total number of Periodicals in foreign languages, census 1880 778
Periodicals devoted to news, politics and family reading, census 1880 8,816
Religious Periodicals 574
Agricultural Periodicals 162
Periodicals devoted to general literature 146
Periodicals of all other classes 1,705
Number of copies of Periodicals printed in census year 1880 1,344,101,233
Amount paid in wages by periodical publishers, census year 1880 ... $28,571,330
Value of products of the periodical press, census year 1880 ..... $87,441,172

STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION in Fifty Principal Countries.

(Prepared by the United States Bureau of Education, 1881, from official reports and other authentic sources.)

COUNTRIES.	Date of report.	Population.	School age.	School population.	No. of Schools.	Number of Pupils.	No. of Teachers.
United States	1879	50,152,866	[1]4-21	14,962,336	[2]	9,424,086	272,686
Algeria	1877	[3]344,749	6-13	58,000	662	51,592	1,260
Alsace-Lorraine	1878	1,531,804	6-14	259,620	2,734	217,619	4,364
Argentine Republic	1876	2,121,775	6-14	503,078	1,946	116,244	5,893
Austria	1878	21,752,000	6-14	3,122,863	15,166	2,134,683	31,196
Baden	1873	1,507,179	6-14	243,567	1,937	245,369	3,603
Bavaria	1871	5,022,390	6-14	745,251	7,184	841,304	11,921
Belgium	1878	5,403,006	6-13	772,076	5,729	687,749	11,808
Brazil	1874	12,000,000	.....	.....	5,890	187,915	.....
Bremen	1878	142,645	6-14	17,892	52	17,315	400
British Burmah	1880	3,154,470	.....	.....	3,124	80,292	.....
British Columbia	1878	38,500	5-16	2,734	51	2,194	58
British India[4]	1867	186,000,000	.....	.....	14,705	615,744	.....
Denmark	1874	1,940,000	6-14	240,500	2,940	231,953	3,464
Egypt	1879	16,952,000	.....	.....	5,562	167,175	.....
England and Wales	1879	25,165,336	[5]3-15	[6]2,500,000	[7]17,166	[8]3,710,883	[9]69,527
Finland	1878	1,941,253	7-16	342,286	493	20,279	532
France	1877	36,905,788	6-13	6,409,087	71,547	4,716,935	110,703
Greece	1874	1,457,894	.....	240,000	1,227	81,440	1,205
Hamburg	1878	388,618	6-14	44,310	230	48,348	1,826
Hawaiian Islands	1875	56,897	.....	.....	242	7,755	.....
Hungary	1877	15,666,000	6-14	2,127,950	15,486	1,559,636	20,717
Ireland	1879	5,411,416	.....	.....	7,522	1,031,995	10,489
Italy	1876	26,801,000	6-12	4,527,582	47,411	1,931,617	47,085
Jamaica	1879	510,354	.....	.....	646	52,243	.....
Japan	1877	34,245,323	6-14	5,251,807	25,459	2,162,962	59,825
Luxemburg	1876	204,000	6-13	33,000	673	30,477	660
Mexico	1875	9,176,082	.....	.....	8,103	349,000	.....
Netherlands	1878	3,583,529	6-13	596,791	3,813	486,737	12,292
New Brunswick	1878	302,371	5-15	51,684	1,395	54,472	.....
New South Wales	1878	662,212	.....	.....	1,187	128,125	1,824
Norway	1875	1,813,424	6-14	302,000	4,736	261,622	4,030
Nova Scotia	1879	415,270	.....	.....	1,935	84,356	2,011
Ontario	1879	1,733,236	5-16	494,424	5,123	487,012	6,596
Portugal	1876	4,188,410	6-13	615,949	4,510	198,131	.....
Prussia	1871	25,742,404	6-14	4,396,738	34,988	4,007,776	57,936
Quebec	1879	1,231,829	5-16	.....	4,282	239,808	6,132
Queensland	1879	195,092	.....	.....	314	41,380	924
Roumania	1878	5,000,000	6-13	700,000	2,319	108,824	3,651
Russia	1876	78,500,000	6-14	[10]15,000,000	28,357	1,213,325	.....
Saxony	1878	2,760,586	6-14	448,814	2,134	451,324	7,219
Scotland	1879	3,358,613	5-13	561,600	3,003	508,452	9,477
Servia	1874	1,338,505	.....	.....	507	22,756	627
South Australia	1879	213,271	.....	.....	340	39,127	788
Spain	1870	16,507,000	6-13	2,603,265	28,117	1,410,476	29,022
Sweden	1876	4,485,542	6-14	765,645	8,770	598,354	9,311
Switzerland	1871	2,669,147	[11]6-14	441,794	5,008	411,754	10,156
Tasmania	1878	99,328	.....	.....	164	12,453	.....
Victoria	1879	867,634	.....	.....	1,664	231,169	4,006
Württemberg	1876	1,881,505	6-14	295,923	3,955	.....	5,887

1. There are 17 different school ages in the United States; the longest extends from 4 to 21, the shortest from 8 to 14, and the average length of the school period is 14¼ years.
2. Several States do not report this item separately.
3. European population.
4. Exclusive of British subjects.
5. Including infant schools.
6. Estimated number of children between the ages of 7 and 13.
7. Day schools, including infant schools.
8. Of these 3,710,883 pupils, 1,208,016 were between the ages of 3 and 7, 2,338,973 between 7 and 13, and 168,894 were above 13 years of age.
9. 29,716 certificated, 6,616 assistant, and 33,195 pupil teachers.
10. Estimated number of children between the ages of 6 and 14.
11. The school age is fixed by the local school authorities.

STATISTICS OF ILLITERACY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

States and Territories.	Aggregate Population—10 years and over.	Cannot read—10 years and over.	Cannot Write—10 Years and Over.				
			Aggregate White and Colored who cannot write.	White, with Nativity—Who Cannot Write.			Total Colored, including Chinese and Indians.
				Total.	Native.	Foreign.	
Grand Total	36,761,607	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878
Alabama	851,780	370,279	433,447	111,767	111,040	727	321,680
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	32,922	5,496	5,842	4,824	1,225	3,599	1,018
Arkansas	531,876	153,229	202,015	98,542	97,990	552	103,473
California	681,062	48,583	53,430	26,090	7,660	18,430	27,340
Colorado	158,220	9,321	10,474	9,906	8,373	1,533	568
Connecticut	497,303	20,986	28,424	26,763	3,728	23,035	1,661
Dakota	99,849	3,094	4,821	4,157	933	3,224	664
Delaware	110,856	16,912	19,414	8,346	6,630	1,716	11,068
Dist. of Columbia	136,907	21,541	25,778	3,988	1,950	2,038	21,790
Florida	184,650	70,219	80,183	19,763	19,024	739	60,420
Georgia	1,043,840	446,683	520,416	128,934	128,362	572	391,482
Idaho	25,005	1,384	1,778	784	443	341	994
Illinois	2,269,315	96,809	145,397	132,426	88,519	43,907	12,971
Indiana	1,468,095	70,008	110,761	100,398	87,786	12,612	10,363
Iowa	1,181,641	28,117	46,609	44,337	23,660	20,677	2,272
Kansas	704,297	25,503	39,476	24,888	17,825	7,063	14,588
Kentucky	1,163,498	258,186	348,392	214,497	208,796	5,701	133,895
Louisiana	649,070	297,312	318,380	58,951	53,261	5,690	259,429
Maine	519,669	18,181	22,170	21,758	8,775	12,983	412
Maryland	695,364	111,387	134,488	44,316	36,027	8,289	90,172
Massachusetts	1,432,183	75,635	92,980	90,658	6,933	83,725	2,322
Michigan	1,236,686	47,112	63,723	58,932	19,981	38,951	4,791
Minnesota	559,977	20,551	34,546	33,506	5,671	27,835	1,040
Mississippi	753,693	315,612	373,201	53,448	52,910	538	319,753
Missouri	1,557,631	138,818	208,754	152,510	137,949	14,561	56,244
Montana	31,989	1,530	1,707	631	272	359	1,076
Nebraska	318,271	7,830	11,528	10,926	5,102	5,824	602
Nevada	50,666	3,703	4,069	1,915	240	1,675	2,154
New Hampshire	286,188	11,982	14,302	14,208	2,710	11,498	94
New Jersey	865,591	39,136	53,249	44,049	20,093	23,956	9,200
New Mexico	87,966	52,994	57,156	49,597	46,329	3,268	7,559
New York	3,981,428	166,625	219,600	208,175	59,516	148,659	11,425
North Carolina	959,951	367,890	463,975	192,032	191,913	119	271,943
Ohio	2,399,367	86,754	131,847	115,491	83,183	32,308	16,356
Oregon	130,565	5,376	7,423	4,343	3,433	910	3,080
Pennsylvania	3,203,215	146,138	228,014	209,981	123,206	86,775	18,033
Rhode Island	220,461	17,456	24,793	23,544	4,261	19,283	1,249
South Carolina	667,456	321,780	369,848	59,777	59,415	362	310,071
Tennessee	1,062,130	294,385	410,722	216,227	214,994	1,233	194,495
Texas	1,064,196	256,223	316,432	123,912	97,498	26,414	192,520
Utah	97,194	4,851	8,826	8,137	3,183	4,954	689
Vermont	264,052	12,993	15,837	15,681	5,354	10,327	156
Virginia	1,059,034	360,495	430,352	114,692	113,915	777	315,660
Washington	55,720	3,191	3,889	1,429	895	534	2,460
West Virginia	428,587	52,041	85,376	75,237	72,826	2,411	10,139
Wisconsin	965,712	38,693	55,558	54,233	11,494	42,739	1,325
Wyoming	16,479	427	556	374	177	197	182
Grand Total	36,761,607	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878

NOTE.—In a few of the Territories, a marked change is observable in the number of Illiterates as compared with the number reported in 1870. With the exception of New Mexico, where the proportion of Illiterates has been considerably decreased by the establishment of common schools, this result is due to changes in the population, and chiefly to the withdrawal of Chinese laborers.

PUBLIC SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1886-87.

[From the last Report of the Commissioner of Education.]

States and Territories.	School age.	School Census. Between what ages enumerated.	School Census. Number enumerated.	Number enrolled in schools.	Average daily attendance	Average duration of schools in days.
1. Alabama	7-21	7-21	485,551	259,432	*o* 162,516	*p* 70.5 *q* 155
2. Alaska	6-14	.....	.....	1,510	387	.....
3. Arizona	6-18	.....	.....	5,934	*o* 5,000	120
4. Arkansas	6-21	6-21	374,767	*o* 188,400	*o* 117,000	.....
5. California	5-17	5-17	*n* 272,448	196,907	129,397	155.5
6. Colorado, *l*	6-21	6-21	65,098	43,110	27,243	107
7. Connecticut	4-16	4-16	153,260	125,794	78,981	180.2
8 Dakota	7-20	7-20	117,675	92,560	55,536	109
9. Delaware, *e*	6-21	6-21	*g* 43,538	33,802	*g* 21,859	.....
10. District of Columbia	.....	.....	(*b*)	33,418	25,866	183
11. Florida	6-21	.....	(*k*)	82,453	51,059	132
12. Georgia	6-18	6-18	(*j*)	319,724	226,407	.....
13. Idaho	5-21	5-21	18,506	10,607	*g* 6,500	79
14. Illinois	6-21	6-21	1,096,464	749,994	506,197	*e* 153
15. Indiana	6-21	6-21	760,529	552,712	378,828	131
16. Iowa	5-21	5-21	637,307	488,285	294,429	148
17. Kansas	5-21	5-21	526,273	392,118	282,502	.....
18. Kentucky	6-20	6-20	641,638	319,022	208,476	95
19. Louisiana	6-18	6-18	311,425	103,416	73,091	126
20. Maine	4-21	4-21	212,574	145 530	*e* 102,513	112
21. Maryland	5-20	.....	(*b*)	175,269	96,410	190
22. Massachusetts	5-15	.....	.....	353,052	*o* 262,600	178
23. Michigan	5-20	5-20	620,090	421,258	*o* 266,000	153
24. Minnesota	5-21	5-21	384,026	253 860	124,833	118
25. Mississippi	5-21	5-21	471,352	270,744	163,864	84
26. Missouri	6-20	6-20	898,812	585,353	378,572	105
27. Montana	4-21	4-21	23,165	*o* 13,100	*o* 8,200	115
28. Nebraska	5-21	5-21	279,982	194,270	*o* 122,000	130
29. Nevada	6-18	6-18	9,828	7,644	5,899	.....
30. New Hampshire	5-21	.....	(*a*)	60,770	43,139	112
31. New Jersey, *e*	5-18	5-18	366,317	222,741	134,480	192
32. New Mexico, *m*	5-20	5-20	40,415	4,735	3 150	.....
33. New York	(*d*)	5-21	1,763,115	1,037,812	625,610	179
34. North Carolina	.....	6-21	566,270	325,279	196,119	60
35. Ohio	6-21	6-21	1,102,821	767,030	519,110	150
36. Oregon	4-20	4-20	87,217	53 025	37,406	99.2
37. Pennsylvania	(*f*)	.....	(*b*)	998,664	669,732	155
38. Rhode Island	*c* 5-15	*c* 5-15	63,199	49,507	32,632	190
39. South Carolina	(*i*)	.....	(*b*)	175,017	125,521	72
40. Tennessee, *e*	6-21	6-21	623,450	383,507	278,276	80
41. Texas	8-16	8-16	507,878	335,000	215,000	101-6
42. Utah, *e*	6-18	.....	.....	31,583	19,437	125
43. Vermont	5-20	.....	(*b*)	71,402	45,705	139
44. Virginia	5-21	.....	(*h*)	325,184	184,520	120
45. Washington	.....	6-21	47,431	29,992	21,604	.....
46. West Virginia	6-21	6-21	249,178	179,309	107,893	112
47. Wisconsin, *e*	4-20	4-20	556,093	332,327	177,004	175.6
48. Wyoming, *e*	.....	.....	.....	4,988	*o* 3,300	.....
Grand Total	.....	.....	.....	**11,805,660**	.....	.....

a. Enumeration by selectmen imperfect. *b*. No school census. *c*. Inclusive. *d*. Distributed in part according to total population. *e*. These statistics are for 1885-86. *f*. Distributed according to number of taxable citizens. *g*. Approximately. *h*. School census taken every fifth year. *i*. Distributed according to attendance. *j*. School census every tenth year, beginning 1888. *k*. School census taken every fourth year. *l*. For ten months ending June 30, 1887. *m*. These statistics are for 1880. *n*. Including Indians and Chinese. *o*. Estimated. *p*. Country schools. *q*. City schools.

STATISTICS OF EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1886-87.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1886-87.

States and Territories.	Salaries of Teachers and Superintendents.	Total Expenses.	States and Territories.	Salaries of Teachers and Superintendents.	Total Expenses.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	546,343	600,000	New York	*e* 9,306,426	13,760,670
Arkansas	719,597	36,909	North Carolina	531,776	653,037
California	2,997,304	3,954,333	Ohio	6,442,968	9,353,689
Colorado	499,187	865,029	Oregon	424,180	568,811
Connecticut	1,258,496	1,768,371	Pennsylvania	*e* 5,878,750	10,129,733
Delaware *f*	*b* 178,086	269,528	Rhode Island	523,642	775,202
Florida	*d* 350,000	449,299	South Carolina *f*	388,009	424,426
Georgia	666,308	711,990	Tennessee	927,824	1,047,223
Illinois	6,459,276	10,134,150	Texas *f*	2,540,000	2,840,000
Indiana	3,481,990	5,016,679	Vermont	473,802	614,248
Iowa	3,981,033	6,011,804	Virginia	1,227,402	1,575,324
Kansas	2,333,704	4,065,467	West Virginia	717,414	1,087,675
Kentucky	1,416,840	1,755,107	Wisconsin *f*	2,119,221	3,115,436
Louisiana *h*	382,677	450,030	Alaska	14,350	23,112
Maine	*a* 1,014,516	1,057,572	Arizona	90,237	117,276
Maryland	1,354,072	1,839,826	Dakota	*b* 750,379	1,364,280
Massachusetts	*a* 5,676,969	7,000,084	Dist. of Columbia	418,439	590,225
Michigan	2,951,472	4,730,665	Idaho *f*	*d* 105,000	135,313
Minnesota	1,831,090	3,245,757	Montana	*d* 225,000	*e* 288,575
Mississippi	*d* 839,797	839,797	New Mexico *g*	28,002	28,973
Missouri	*b* 3,172,097	4,357,636	Utah *f*	162,124	217,989
Nebraska	1,530,543	2,548,173	Washington	213,633	305,365
Nevada *f*	*b* 106,874	128,285	Wyoming *f*	*d* 75,000	*d* 125,000
New Hampshire	465,033	615,357			
New Jersey *f*	1,769,398	2,736,529	**Total U. S.**	**79,546,275**	**115,126,998**

a Current expenditures, 1886-87.
b Salaries of teachers only.
c Cost of tuition.
d Estimated.
e Amount of receipts.
f Statistics for 1885-86.
g Statistics for 1880.
h Statistics for 1885.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1886-87.

From the latest Report of the Commissioner of Education.

Religious Denominations.	No. of Schools	No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.	Religious Denominations.	No. of Schools	No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.
Baptist	19	107	1,014	Protestant Episcop'l	12	68	286
Free Baptist	2	11	78	Congregational	11	66	378
Roman Catholic	17	150	663	Universalist	3	22	61
Lutheran	17	69	1,057	Unitarian	1	7	30
Methodist Episcopal	16	107	645	Christian	6	18	236
Methodist Protestant	2	10	26	Reformed	5	15	73
Methodist Episcopal, South	2	20	207	Reformed (Dutch)	1	6	22
German Methodist Episcopal	1	3	39	Associate Reformed	1	6	.....
Wesleyan Methodist	1	5	20	Unsectarian	4	30	152
Presbyterian	14	81	749	United Brethren	2	9	65
Cumberland Presbyterian	2	19	327	Jewish	1	9	.....
United Presbyterian	2	19	65	Evangelical Association	1	4	9
Reformed Presby'n	1	3	22	German Evangelical	1	3	82
				Total	**145**	**867**	**6,306**

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1886-87.

Condensed from latest Report of the Commissioner of Education.

	States and Territories.	No. of Colleges.	Preparat'y. No. of Instructors.	Preparat'y. No. of Students.	Collegiate. No. of Instructors.	Collegiate. No. of Students.	Income from productive funds.	Receipts last year from tuition fees.	Volumes in College Libraries.	Value of grounds, buildings and apparatus.
1	Alabama	5	3	250	53	544	$24,800	$1,000	32,000	$1,020,000
2	Arkansas	4	6	286	16	272	.....	2,336	1,800	108,000
3	California	12	30	1,041	170	1,528	6,000	78,113	64,100	660,000
4	Colorado	3	.....	1 8	15	192	3,705	1,138	3,100	460,000
5	Connecticut	3	0	0	75	901	127,027	118,450	193,000	1,509,630
6	Dakota	3	10	259	17	79	.....	550	3,200	240,000
7	Dist. of Columbia	5	11	166	60	368	11,031	.....	60,500	800,000
8	Florida	2	4	76	8	36	2,812	3,220	1,800	59,500
9	Georgia	7	30	696	46	602	32,409	6,387	31,350	763,000
10	Illinois	24	57	2,157	252	2,812	86,032	167,187	116,195	2,399,597
11	Indiana	14	48	1,294	141	1,807	83,792	32,566	87,450	1,772,000
12	Iowa	20	53	2,019	226	2,186	60,039	77,373	96,425	1,568,763
13	Kansas	10	12	1,249	115	792	29,350	29,935	38,010	1,200,000
14	Kentucky	15	29	798	98	1,589	59,238	67,432	49,932	889,500
15	Louisiana	11	61	1,404	103	959	93,652	28,565	46,660	545,742
16	Maine	3	0	0	31	393	57,276	22,907	65,237	300,000
17	Maryland	9	30	329	133	1,192	179,192	27,303	61,400	1,188,442
18	Massachusetts	6	5	104	154	2,225	248,688	233,139	335,500	1,100,000
19	Michigan	9	16	690	133	1,959	73,551	91,756	103,541	1,647,000
20	Minnesota	6	5	373	78	614	59,994	14,881	45,000	1,785,854
21	Mississippi	4	16	454	29	418	33,325	4,550	15,000	328,000
22	Missouri	17	25	931	203	1,944	68,530	142,210	105,370	1,992,000
23	Montana	1	1	18	8	35	0	.....	700	68,000
24	Nebraska	6	11	555	55	615	16,925	6,250	20,032	551,630
25	Nevada	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1,000	25,000
26	New Hampshire	1	0	0	14	250	.....	.....	67,000	.....
27	New Jersey	4	2	54	76	692	33,900	3,057	86,930	475,000
28	New Mexico	1	1	10	3	19	.....	476	300	15,000
29	New York	29	102	2,509	327	2,842	373,885	263,980	292,471	6,127,795
30	North Carolina	9	11	231	72	1,234	27,300	30,282	38,512	816,500
31	Ohio	34	69	2,510	344	3,632	269,112	142,854	239,944	5,526,574
32	Oregon	7	16	693	39	364	22,650	16,100	8,800	261,000
33	Pennsylvania	25	77	1,850	302	3,186	210,362	168,129	202,020	4,324,208
34	Rhode Island	1	0	0	19	243	42,832	17,510	65,594	600,000
35	South Carolina	8	8	254	47	560	19,423	7,770	55,625	482,000
36	Tennessee	19	20	1,318	174	1,931	109,866	40,627	59,510	1,164,700
37	Texas	8	13	390	67	1,466	45,000	4,400	8,450	103,500
38	Utah	1	2	.....	6	349	0	7,162	3,837	75,000
39	Vermont	2	0	0	23	213	10,537	1,132	53,000	100,000
40	Virginia	7	5	76	69	1,024	78,419	27,750	100,600	910,000
41	Washington	2	6	228	19	150	1,100	8,700	4,900	137,000
42	West Virginia	3	7	240	23	135	6,300	300	5,100	135,000
43	Wisconsin	9	20	900	109	1,122	47,027	53,225	58,334	1,714,843
	Total	361	824	26,550	3,952	43,474	2,655,061	1,950,692	2,929,429	45,943,778

SCHOOLS OF LAW IN THE UNITED STATES.

	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
No. of institutions	43	50	49	48	47	48	47	49	49	50
No. of instructors	175	196	224	229	229	249	269	285	283	310
No. of students	2,811	3,012	3,019	3,134	3,227	3,079	2,686	2,744	3,054	3,185

SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE, DENTISTRY, AND PHARMACY.

	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
No. of institutions	103	106	114	120	126	134	145	152	175	178
No. of instructors	1,278	1,337	1,495	1,667	1,746	1,946	2,235	2,514	2,829	2,936
No. of students	11,225	11,870	13,321	14,006	14,536	15,151	15,300	13,921	16,407	16,366

AGGREGATE NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF FAILURES IN THE UNITED STATES FOR 30 YEARS: 1857-1888.

Compiled from Hunt's Merchants' Magazine and Dun, Barlow & Co.'s Circulars.

Year.	In Northern States only.		In all the States.		Year.	In all the States.		No. of Traders.	Per ct'ge of Failures.
	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.		No.	Liabilities.		
1857	4,257	$265,818,000	4,932	$291,750,000	1870	3,551	$ 88,242,000	426,000	1 in 120
1858	3,113	73,608,747	4,225	95,749,000	1871	2,915	85,252,000	475,145	1 in 163
1859	2,950	51,314,000	3,913	64,394,000	1872	4,069	121,036,000	528,971	1 in 13-
1860	2,733	61,739,000	3,676	79,807,000	1873	5,183	228,499,000	559,764	1 in 108
1861	5,935	188,632,000	6,993	207,210,000	1874	5,830	155,239,000	600,490	1 in 103
1862	1,652	23,049,000	.....	.....	1875	7,740	201,060,000	642,423	1 in 82
1863	495	7,899,000	.....	.....	1876	9,092	191,117,000	690,992	1 in 76
1864	520	8,579,000	.....	.....	1877	8,872	190,669,000	674,741	1 in 64
1865	530	17,625,000	.....	.....	1878	10,478	234,383,132	693,420	1 in 66
1866	632	47,333,000	1,505	53,783,000	1879	6,658	98,149,053	702,359	1 in 105
1867	2,386	86,218,000	2,780	96,666,000	1880	4,735	65,752,000	724,517	1 in 153
1868	.....	.....	2,608	63,694,000	1881	5,582	81,155,932	781,689	1 in 140
1869	.....	.....	2,799	75,054,000	1882	6,738	102,000,000	822,256	1 in 122
					1883	9,184	172,874,172	863,993	1 in 94
					1884	10,968	226,343,427	904,759	1 in 82
					1885	10,637	124,220,321	919,990	1 in 86
					1886	9,834	114,644,119	969,841	1 in 98
					1887	9,634	167,560,944	994,281	1 in 103
					1888	10,679	123,829,973	1,046,662	1 in 98

Growth of American Cities having 50,000 Population or Upwards in 1880.

Cities.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880
Albany	3,498	5,349	9,356	12,630	24,238	33,721	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,758
Allegheny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,261	28,702	53,180	78,682
Baltimore	13,503	26,614	46,555	62,738	80,625	134,379	169,054	212,418	267,354	332,313
Boston	18,038	24,027	32,250	43,298	61,392	93,383	136,881	177,812	250,526	369,832
Brooklyn	1,603	3,298	4,402	7,175	12,042	36,233	96,838	266,661	396,099	566,663
Buffalo	.....	.....	1,508	2,095	8,653	18,213	42,261	81,129	117,714	155,134
Cambridge	2,115	2,453	2,323	3,295	6,078	8,409	15,215	26,060	39,634	52,669
Chicago	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,479	29,963	109,260	298,977	503,185
Cincinnati	.....	750	2,540	9,644	24,831	46,338	115,436	161,044	216,239	255,139
Cleveland	.....	.....	547	606	1,076	6,071	17,034	43,417	92,829	160,146
Columbus	.....	.....	.....	1,450	2,437	6,048	17,822	18,629	31,274	51,647
Detroit	.....	.....	770	1,422	2,222	9,102	21,019	45,619	79,577	116,340
Indianapolis	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,924	2,692	8,034	18,611	48,244	75,056
Jersey City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,072	6,856	29,226	82,546	120,722
Kansas City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,418	32,260	55,785
Louisville	200	359	1,357	4,012	10,352	21,210	43,194	68,033	100,753	123,758
Lowell	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,474	20,796	33,383	36,827	40,928	59,475
Milwaukee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	20,061	45,246	71,440	115,712
Newark	.....	.....	.....	6,507	10,953	17,290	38,894	71,914	105,059	136,508
New Haven	.....	4,049	5,772	7,147	10,180	14,890	20,345	39,267	50,840	62,882
New Orleans	5,500	8,500	17,242	27,176	46,310	102,193	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090
New York	33,131	60,489	96,373	123,706	203,007	312,710	515,547	805,651	942,292	1,206,299
Paterson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,596	11,334	19,588	33,579	51,031
Philadelphia	42,520	70,287	96,664	108,116	167,188	258,037	340,045	562,529	674,022	847,170
Pittsburg	.....	1,565	4,768	7,248	12,542	21,115	46,601	49,217	86,076	156,389
Providence	6,380	7,614	10,071	11,767	16,832	23,171	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857
Richmond	3,761	5,537	9,735	12,046	16,060	20,153	27,570	37,910	51,038	64,670
Rochester	.....	.....	.....	1,502	9,269	20,191	36,403	48,204	62,386	89,366
St. Louis	.....	.....	1,600	4,598	5,852	16,469	77,860	160,773	310,864	350,518
San Francisco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	34,776	56,802	149,473	233,959
Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	1,814	6,929	11,014	22,271	28,119	43,051	51,792
Toledo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,222	3,829	13,768	31,584	50,137
Troy	.....	.....	4,926	5,264	11,605	19,334	28,785	39,232	40,465	56,747
Washington	.....	3,210	8,208	13,247	18,827	23,364	40,001	61,122	109,199	147,293
Worcester	.....	2,095	2,577	2,962	4,172	7,497	17,049	24,960	41,105	58,291

The New Parliament of Great Britain, 1887.

The general election which followed the dissolution of the Gladstone (Liberal) Parliament, June 25, 1886, was closed in July, 1886, and resulted as follows:

	Conservatives.	Home-Rule Liberals.	Union Liberals.
England	283	127	55
Wales	4	23	3
Scotland	12	43	17
Ireland	17	84	2
	316	277	77

The House of Commons, under the enlarged representation provided for by the Reform Bill of 1885, numbers 670 members.

[Out of several thousand societies, the following list embraces some of the more important in the United States. Officers being frequently changed, communications should be addressed to the Secretary.]

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Chicago, Ill.
ALBANY INSTITUTE, Albany, N. Y.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DENTAL SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, Worcester, Mass.
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, F. W. Putnam, Secretary, Salem, Mass.
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, New York (4 Bible House), N. Y.
AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN INSTITUTE, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, New York N. Y.
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, New Haven, Conn.
AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, New York.
AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION, Philadelphia, Pa.
AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, Boston, Mass.
ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF PEABODY ACADEMIES AND MODEL SCHOOLS, New Orleans, La.
BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Buffalo, N. Y.
CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Chicago, Ill.
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Hartford, Conn.
COOPER UNION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE AND ART, New York, N. Y.
ESSEX INSTITUTE, Salem, Mass.
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Philadelphia, Pa.
GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Savannah, Ga.
IOWA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Iowa City, Ia.
LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
LOWELL INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass.
MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brunswick, Me.
MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, Md.
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, New York, N. Y.
MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minn.
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, New York, N. Y.
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Washington, D. C.
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Concord, N. H.
NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Newark, N. J.
NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, New York, N. Y.
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
OHIO HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Cincinnati, O.
PHILADELPHIA ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCE, Philadelphia, Pa.
PEABODY ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, Salem, Mass.
PEABODY INSTITUTE, Baltimore, Md.
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Philadelphia, Pa.
REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Albany, N. Y.
RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Providence, R. I.
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington, D. C.
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Charleston, S. C.
SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
VIRGINIA HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Montpelier, Vt.
WASHINGTON PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Cleveland, O.
WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Madison, Wis.
WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, Wis.

The Climates of the United States.

We give below a table prepared by selection from the voluminous records of the recent work on American temperature, showing the mean annual temperature of the atmosphere at a given point in each of the forty-nine States and Territories of the Union. The place is selected as either the capital or some leading city or town where observations have been most continuously kept:

State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.	State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.
Alabama	Mobile	66°	Mississippi	Jackson	64°
Alaska	Sitka	46°	Missouri	St. Louis	55°
Arizona	Tucson	69°	Montana	Helena	43°
Arkansas	Little Rock	63°	Nebraska	Omaha	49°
California	San Francisco	55°	Nevada	C'p Winf'ld Scott	50°
Colorado	Denver	48°	New Hampshire	Concord	46°
Connecticut	Hartford	50°	New Jersey	Trenton	53°
Dakota	Fort Randall	47°	New Mexico	Santa Fee	51°
Delaware	Wilmington	53°	New York	Albany	48°
Dist. Columbia	Washington	55°	North Carolina	Raleigh	59°
Florida	Jacksonville	69°	Ohio	Columbus	53°
Georgia	Atlanta	58°	Oregon	Portland	53°
Idaho	Fort Boise	52°	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg	54°
Illinois	Springfield	50°	Rhode Island	Providence	48°
Indiana	Indianapolis	51°	South Carolina	Columbia	62°
Indian Territ'y	Fort Gibson	60°	Tennessee	Nashville	58°
Iowa	Des Moines	49°	Texas	Austin	67°
Kansas	Leavenworth	51°	Utah	Salt Lake City	53°
Kentucky	Louisville	56°	Vermont	Montpelier	43°
Louisiana	New Orleans	69°	Virginia	Richmond	57°
Maine	Augusta	45°	Washington T.	Steilacoom	51°
Maryland	Baltimore	54°	West Virginia	Romney	52°
Massachusetts	Boston	48°	Wisconsin	Madison	45°
Michigan	Detroit	47°	Wyoming	Fort Bridger	41°
Minnesota	St. Paul	42°			

Proportion Unable to Read or Write, in Various Countries.

[From Kiddle and Schem's Cyclopedia of Education, New York, 1877.]

Countries.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.	Countries.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.
Argentine Rep.	Recent.	83	India	1871	95
Austria (1)	"	49	Ireland (2)	Recent.	46
Bavaria	"	7	Italy	1861	72
Belgium	.....	30	Japan	Recent.	10
Brazil	Recent.	..	Mexico	"	93
China	"	50	Netherlands (1)	"	18
England	"	33	Poland	"	91
France	1872	30	Russia	"	91
Germany	1871	12	Scotland	.....	16
Greece	Recent.	82	Spain	1860	80
Hungary	"	51	United States	1870	20

1. Conscripts. 2. Criminals.

NOTE.—These statistics are not in most cases based upon a census of illiteracy, which few nations have provided for in systematic form. They are to be regarded rather as an attempt to approximate the proportions ignorant of the arts of reading and writing, from such data as exist concerning soldiers, the signing of marriage registers, etc., than as exact statistics of illiteracy

AMERICAN CONSUMPTION OF SPIRITS AND FERMENTED LIQUORS.

Quantities of Spirituous and Malt Liquors and Wines consumed in the United States during the Years 1840, 1850, 1860, *and from* 1870 *to* 1886, *inclusive.*

From the Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1885, with additions.

Fiscal Year.	Distilled Spirits consumed.			Wines consumed.			Malt Liquors consumed.			Grand total of Liquors consumed.	Consumption per capita.
	Domestic spirits. *a.*	Imported spirits entered for consumption.	Total spirits consumed.	Domestic wines. *a.*	Imported wines entered for consumption.	Total wines consumed.	Domestic malt liquors. *a.*	Imported malt liqu'rs entered for consumption.	Total beer, ale, etc., consumed.		
	Proof gallons.	*Proof gallons.*	*Proof gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*
1840	40,378,090	2,682,794	43,060,884	124,734	4,748,362	4,873,096	23,162,571	148,272	23,310,843	71,244,823	4.2
1850	46,768,083	5,065,390	51,833,473	221,249	6,094,622	6,315,871	36,361,708	201,301	36,563,009	94,712,353	4.1
1860	83,904,258	6,064,393	89,968,651	1,860,008	9,199,133	11,059,141	100,225,879	1,120,790	101,346,669	202,374,461	6.4
1870	78,490,198	1,405,510	79,895,708	3,059,518	9,165,549	12,225,067	203,743,401	1,012,755	204,756,156	296,876,931	7.7
1871	62,314,628	1,745,033	64,059,661	4,980,783	10,853,280	15,834,063	239,838,137	1,299,990	241,138,127	321,031,851	8.1
1872	66,235,578	2,186,702	68,422,280	6,968,737	9,713,300	16,682,037	268,357,983	1,940,933	270,298,916	355,403,233	8.7
1873	65,911,141	2,125,998	68,037,139	8,953,285	9,893,746	18,847,031	298,519,675	2,177,587	300,697,262	387,581,432	9.3
1874	62,581,562	1,958,528	64,540,090	10,951,859	9,516,855	20,468,714	297,519,981	2,001,084	299,521,065	384,529,869	9.0
1875	64,425,911	1,694,647	66,120,558	12,954,961	7,036,369	19,991,330	292,961,047	1,992,110	294,953,157	381,065,045	8.7
1876	58,012,693	1,471,197	59,483,890	14,968,085	5,193,723	20,161,808	306,852,467	1,483,920	308,336,387	387,982,085	8.6
1877	58,543,389	1,376,729	59,920,118	16,942,592	4,933,738	21,876,330	303,854,988	1,072,679	304,926,667	386,723,115	8.3
1878	50,704,189	1,227,752	51,931,941	17,953,386	4,310,563	22,263,949	317,136,597	832,755	317,969,352	392,165,242	8.2
1879	53,025,175	1,253,300	54,278,475	19,845,113	4,532,017	24,377,130	343,724,971	880,514	344,605,485	423,261,090	8.6
1880	62,122,415	1,394,279	63,526,694	23,298,940	5,030,601	28,329,541	413,208,885	1,011,280	414,220,165	506,076,400	10.1
1881	69,127,206	1,479,875	70,607,081	18,931,819	5,231,106	24,162,925	442,947,664	1,164,505	444,112,169	538,882,175	10.5
1882	71,976,398	1,580,578	73,556,976	19,934,856	5,628,071	25,562,927	524,843,379	1,536,601	526,379,980	625,499,883	11.8
1883	76,762,063	1,690,624	78,452,687	17,406,028	8,372,152	25,778,180	549,616,338	1,881,002	551,497,340	655,728,207	12.1
1884	79,616,901	1,511,680	81,128,581	17,402,938	3,105,407	20,508,345	588,005,609	2,010,908	590,016,517	691,653,443	12.4
1885	69,158,925	1,442,652	70,600,677	17,404,698	3,476,937	20,881,635	594,063,095	2,068,771	596,131,866	687,614,178	12.1
1886	74,988,961	1,405,457	76,394,418	17,366,393	4,700,827	22,067,220	612,280,328	2,220,088	614,500,416	712,962,054	12.6

a Product less exports.

NOTES.—(1) The production of domestic liquors and wines for 1840, 1850, and 1860 was derived from the United States Census. (2) The consumption of imported liquors and wines for 1840, 1850, and 1860 is the net imports. (3) The production of domestic wines, from 1870 to 1885, are estimates by the Department of Agriculture, etc. (4) The consumption of domestic spirituous and malt liquors, from 1870 to 1886, was obtained from the reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, and for prior years from the United States Census. (5) The consumption of imported liquors and wines, from 1870 to 1885, was taken from the official returns made to the Bureau of Statistics by collectors of customs. (6) In computing wines in bottles, 5 so-called quart bottles are reckoned to the gallon.

The reader will note that the consumption *per capita* is somewhat misleading so far as distilled spirits are concerned, making no account of alcohol, etc., employed in the arts, which forms a considerable portion of the total consumed.

RATE OF MORTALITY IN AMERICAN CITIES.—NUMBER OF DEATHS PER ANNUM OUT OF 1,000 INHABITANTS.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of Boards of Health of the respective Cities.]

Cities.	Deaths in every 1,000 of Population.						
	1880.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
Baltimore, Md.	W.22.71 C.37.62	W.20.41 C.37.58	W.18.33 C.31.58	W.16.80 C.29.98	W.18.19 C.30.52	W.17.24 C.29.73	.....
Boston, Mass.	21.89	21.91	24.11	24.04	23.40	24.90	24.97
Brooklyn, N. Y.	22.24	22.04	21.90	23.09	21.72	21.30	22.70
Charleston, S.C.	W.23.78 C.45.02	W.21.74 C.47.61	W.23.80 C.45.45	W.17.85 C.38.46	W.20.83 C.50.00	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.	20.77	19.92	19.80	18.76	19.43	20.21	.....
Cincinnati, O.	21.35	21.12	18.83	18.37	18.98	19.97	.....
Cleveland, O.	20.14	17.41	18.06	17.86	17.63	18.16	.....
Louisville, Ky.	W.20.03 C.34.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.50	W.12.09 C.20.06
Memphis, Tenn.	.....	.....	26.90	W.16.56 C.36.96	W.16.81 C.33.89	W.11.16 C.25.80	.....
Minneapolis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.40	16.00
Newark, N. J.	18.68	23.90	24.03	23.93	22.51	23.44	23.70
New Orleans, La	W.22.41 C.35.68	.....	W.26.62 C.47.16	28.52	26.43	W.22.53 C.31.95	W.22.69 C.32.35
New York, N.Y.	24.87	25.81	25.02	25.53	26.34	26.27	.....
Philadelphia Pa	20.30	20.00	20.34	.....	20.00	21.85	.....
Pittsburg, Pa.	21.05	19.00	20.39	18.96	20.60	22.04	.....
Providence, R.I.	21.54	19.60	18.60	18.32	19.62	21.18	.....
Richmond, Va.	W.19.12 C.31.97	W.19.64 C.33.82	W.19.66 C.32.66	W.20.71 C.29.48	W.14.80 C.21.77	W.15.87 C.25.82	.....
Rochester, N.Y.	16.90	.....	15.90	.....	.....	17.06	17.24
St. Louis, Mo.	W.19.23 C.32.44	20.40	19.70	18.70	20.67	21.64	20.71
St. Paul, Minn.	.....	14.40	15.67	12.08	12.15	12.98	12.70
S. Francisco, Cal	20.50	19.92	18.13	19.58	19.00	17.86	18.27
Wash'ton, D. C.	W.17.63 C.35.71	W.17.97 C.30.69	W.19.71 C.32.29	W.19.97 C.34.45	W.17.96 C.32.35	W.17.75 C.31.16	W.18.52 C.30.16

NOTE.—The letters W. and C. in the tables for some Southern cities denote the percentage of white and colored mortality, discriminated for certain years.

Business of the General Land-Office for the Fiscal Years 1887-88.

The disposals of the Public Lands during the last two fiscal years ending June 30, 1887 and 1888, were as follows:

	Acres.	
	1887.	1888.
Cash entries	5,587,910.13	5,317,906.16
Homestead entries	7,594,350.16	9,853,109.47
Timber culture entries	4,224,397.83	3,869,721.22
Agricultural College scrip locations	.....	480.00
Locations with military bounty land-warrants	18,775.27	19,985.00
Scrip location entries	300.00	25,861.43
Donation entries	1,448.73	1,752.86
State selections (school, swamp, and internal improvement)	2,043,508.96	1,265,551.82
Lands selected under railroad grants	5,571,807.33	6,525,310.09
Indian lands, sales of	746,637.29	325,049.09
Desert lands	.....	757,804.51
Commuted homesteads	.....	2,137,988.82
Wagon-road selections	65,923.47	.....
Private land-claim selections	2,879.96	.....
Indian allotments	.....	1,585.00
Miscellaneous	.....	14,588.98
Total number of acres disposed of for the fiscal year	25,858,038.13	30,116,684.45
Moneys received during the fiscal year	$12,289,008.87	$13,547,137.42

OUR PUBLIC LAND SYSTEM.

THE public lands of the United States which are still undisposed of and open to settlement lie in nineteen States and eight Territories. In each case, except Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, the Indian Territory and Alaska, land offices are established, in charge of an officer known as Register of the Land Office, where the records of all surveyed lands are kept, and all applications concerning lands in each district are filed and inquiries answered. The public lands are divided into two great classes. The one class have a dollar and a quarter an acre designated as the minimum price and the other two dollars and a half an acre, the latter being the alternate sections, reserved by the United States in land grants to railroads, etc. Titles to these lands may be acquired by private entry or location under the homestead, preëmption and timber-culture laws; or, as to some classes, by purchase for cash, in the case of lands which may be purchased at private sale, or such as have not been reserved under any law. Such tracts are sold on application to the Land Register, who issues a certificate of purchase, the receiver giving a receipt for the money paid, subject to the issue of a patent, or complete title, if the proceedings are found regular, by the Commissioner of the General Land Office, at Washington.

Entries under land warrants (given mostly for military services under acts of Congress), have fallen off very largely by the absorption of such warrants, there having been no military bounty land warrants provided for on account of services in the late war.

Entries under the preëmption law are restricted to heads of families, or citizens over twenty-one, who may settle upon any quarter section (or 160 acres), and have the right of prior claim to purchase on complying with certain regulations.

The homestead laws give the right to one hundred and sixty acres of a dollar-and-a-quarter lands, or to eighty acres of two-dollar-and-a-half lands, to any citizen or applicant for citizenship over twenty-one who will actually settle upon and cultivate the land. This privilege extends only to the surveyed lands, and the title is perfected by the issue of a patent after five years of actual settlement. The only charges in the case of homestead entries are fees and commissions, varying from a minimum of $7 to a maximum of $34 for the whole tract entered, according to the size, value or place of record.

Another large class of free entries of public lands is that provided for under the timber-culture acts of 1873-78. The purpose of these laws is to promote the growth of forest trees on the public lands. They give the right to any settler who has cultivated for two years as much as five acres in trees to an eighty-acre homestead, or, if ten acres, to a homestead of one hundred and sixty acres, and a free patent for his land is given him at the end of eight years instead of five. The limitation of the homestead laws to one hundred and sixty acres for each settler is extended in the case of timber-culture so as to grant as many quarter sections of one hundred and sixty acres each as have been improved by the culture for ten years of forty acres of timber thereon, but the quarter sections must not lie immediately contiguous. The fees and commissions in timber-culture entries vary from $13 to $18 for the tract.

The following is the complete list of United States Land Offices:

Alabama: Huntsville, Montgomery.

Arkansas: Little Rock, Camden, Harrison, Dardanelle.

Arizona Territory: Prescott, Tucson.

California: San Francisco, Marysville, Humboldt, Stockton, Visalia, Sacramento, Los Angeles, Shasta, Susanville, Independence.

Colorado: Denver City, Leadville, Central City, Pueblo, Del Norte, Lamar, Durango, Gunnison, Glenwood Springs, Montrose.

Dakota Territory: Mitchell, Watertown, Fargo, Yankton, Bismarck, Deadwood, Grand Forks, Aberdeen, Huron, Devil's Lake.

Florida: Gainesville.

Idaho Territory: Boisé City, Lewiston, Blackfoot, Hailey, Cœur d'Alène.

Iowa: Des Moines.

Kansas: Topeka, Salina, Independence, Wichita, Kirwin, Concordia, Larned, Wa-Keeny, Oberlin, Garden City.

Louisiana: New Orleans, Natchitoches.

Michigan: Grayling, Marquette.

Minnesota: Taylor's Falls, St. Cloud, Duluth, Fergus Falls, Worthington, Crookston, Benson, Tracy, Redwood Falls.

Mississippi: Jackson.

Missouri: Boonville, Ironton, Springfield.

Montana Territory: Helena, Bozeman, Miles City.

Nebraska: Lincoln, Sidney, Chadron, Grand Island, North Platte, Bloomington, Neligh, Valentine, McCook, O'Neill.

Nevada: Carson City, Eureka.

New Mexico Territory: Santa Fé, Las Cruces.

Oregon: Oregon City, Roseburg, La Grande, Lake View, The Dalles, Drewsey.

Utah Territory: Salt Lake City.

Washington Territory: Seattle, Vancouver, Walla Walla, Spokane Falls, Yakima.

Wisconsin: Menasha, Falls of St. Croix, Wausau, La Crosse, Ashland, Eau Claire.

Wyoming Territory: Cheyenne, Evanston, Buffalo.

Statement showing the Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed in the Land States and Territories, up to June 30, 1888; also the Total Area of the Public Domain Remaining Unsurveyed.

[From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office for 1888.]

Land States and Territories.	Area of Public Lands in States and Territories.		Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed.				Total Area of Public and Indian Lands Remaining Unsurveyed, inclusive of the area of Private Land Claims Surveyed up to June 30, 1888.
	In Acres.	In Square Miles.	Total up to June 30, 1888.	Prior to June 30, 1886, not heretofore reported.		Total up to June 30, 1888.	
Alabama	32,462,115	50,722	32,462,115	.....	.....	32,462,115	.....
Arkansas	33,410,063	52,203	33,410,063	.....	.....	33,410,063	.....
California	100,992,640	157,801	71,982,481	5,995	.....	72,018,757	28,973,883
Colorado	66,880,000	104,500	57,787,301	397,449	.....	58,424,196	8,455,804
Florida	37,931,520	59,268	30,678,663	25,574	.....	30,820,674	7,110,846
Illinois	35,465,093	55,414	35,465,093	.....	.....	35,465,093	.....
Indiana	21,637,760	33,809	21,637,760	.....	.....	21,637,760	.....
Iowa	35,228,800	55,045	35,228,800	1,141	.....	35,228,800	.....
Kansas	51,770,240	80,891	51,770,240	.....	.....	51,770,240	.....
Louisiana	28,731,090	44,893	27,067,762	.....	.....	27,067,762	1,663,328
Michigan	36,128,640	56,451	36,128,640	.....	.....	36,128,640	.....
Minnesota	53,459,840	83,531	42,152,674	163,414	.....	42,328,321	11,131,509
Mississippi	30,179,840	47,156	30,179,840	.....	.....	30,179,840	.....
Missouri	41,836,931	65,370	41,836,931	18	.....	41,836,931	.....
Nebraska	47,077,359	73,558	46,989,039	.....	.....	46,989,039	88,320
Nevada	71,737,600	112,090	32,793,702	.....	.....	32,816,602	38,920,998
Ohio	25,581,976	39,972	25,581,976	.....	.....	25,581,976	.....
Oregon	60,975,360	95,274	39,704,639	163,356	.....	40,336,532	20,638,828
Wisconsin	34,511,360	53,924	34,511,360	.....	.....	34,511,360	.....
Alaska	369,529,600	577,390	.....	.....	.....	.....	369,529,600
Arizona	72,906,240	113,916	13,804,538	.....	.....	13,804,538	59,101,702
Dakota	96,596,480	150,932	47,392,242	472,911	.....	48,638,728	47,957,752
Idaho	55,228,160	86,294	10,256,409	94,145	.....	10,511,767	44,716,393
Indian Ter.	40,481,600	63,253	27,003,990	.....	.....	27,003,990	13,477,610
Montana	92,016,640	143,776	18,142,855	397,480	.....	18,604,729	73,411,911
New Mexico	77,568,640	121,201	46,046,803	533,682	.....	47,347,000	30,221,640
Utah	54,064,640	84,476	12,910,546	167,632	.....	13,089,137	40,975,503
Wash. Ter	44,796,160	69,994	21,174,352	107,370	.....	21,515,931	23,280,229
Wyoming	62,645,120	97,883	47,074,070	19,428	.....	47,096,141	15,548,979
Land Strip	3,672,640	5,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,672,640
Total	1,815,504,147	2,836,725	971,174,878	2,548,336	281	976,626,672	*838,877,475

* This estimate is of a very general nature, and affords no index to the disposable volume of land remaining, nor to the amount available for agricultural purposes. It includes Indian and other public reservations, unsurveyed private land claims, the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections reserved for common schools, unsurveyed lands embraced in railroad, swamp land, and other grants, the great mountain areas, the areas of unsurveyed rivers and lakes, and large areas wholly unproductive and unavailable for ordinary purposes. The volume of land in the unsurveyed portion of the public domain suitable for homes and subject to settlement under the laws of the United States is of comparatively small proportions.

Statistics of Homestead Settlement on the Public Lands.

Statement of Number of Acres entered annually, under the Homestead and Timber Culture Acts, from July 1, 1870, to June 30, 1888, inclusive.

Years ending June 30.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Homestead Entries	3,698,910	4,600,326	4,671,332	3,798,613	3,516,862

Years ending June 30.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.
Homestead Entries	2,533,058	2,875,910	2,178,008	4,418,345	5,260,111
Timber-culture	464,870	607,985	520,672	1,870,434	2,766,574
Total	2,820,928	3,483,895	2,698,770	6,288,779	8,026,685

Years ending June 30.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
Homestead Entries	6,045,571	5,028,101	6,348,045	8,171,914	7,831,510
Timber-culture	2,193,184	1,763,799	2,566,686	3,110,930	4,084,464
Total	8,238,755	6,791,900	8,914,731	11,282,844	11,915,974

In 1885, Homestead Entries, 7,415,886 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 4,755,006. Total, 12,170,892 acres.

In 1886, Homestead Entries, 9,145,135 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 5,391,309 acres. Total, 14,536,444 acres.

In 1887, Homestead Entries, 7,594,350 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 4,224,398 acres. Total, 11,818,748 acres.

In 1888, Homestead Entries, 6,676,616 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 3,735,305 acres. Total, 10,411,921 acres.

UNITED STATES PATENT-OFFICE BUSINESS.

Comparative Statement of the Business of the Office from 1837 *to* 1887, *inclusive.*

From the Report of the Commissioner of Patents, Jan. 31, 1888.

CALENDAR YEAR.	Applications.	Caveats Filed.	Patents Issued.	Cash Received.	Cash Expended.	Surplus.
1837	.....	.....	435	$29,289 08	$33,506 98	.....
1838	.....	.....	520	42,123 54	37,402 10	$4,721 44
1839	.....	.....	425	37,260 00	34,543 51	2,716 49
1840	735	228	473	38,056 51	39,020 67	.....
1841	847	312	495	40,413 01	52,666 87	.....
1842	761	391	517	36,505 68	31,241 48	5,264 20
1843	819	315	531	35,315 81	30,776 96	4,538 85
1844	1,045	380	502	42,509 26	36,244 73	6,264 53
1845	1,246	452	502	51,076 14	39,395 65	11,680 49
1846	1,272	448	619	50,264 16	46,158 71	4,105 45
1847	1,531	538	572	63,111 19	41,878 35	21,232 84
1848	1,628	607	660	67,576 69	58,905 84	8,670 85
1849	1,955	595	1,070	80,752 98	77,716 44	3,036 54
1850	2,193	602	995	86,927 05	80,100 95	6,816 13
1851	2,258	760	869	95,738 61	86,916 93	8,821 60
1852	2,639	995	1,020	112,656 34	95,916 91	16,739 48
1853	2,673	901	958	121,527 45	132,869 83	.....
1854	3,324	868	1,902	163,789 84	167,146 32	.....
1855	4,435	906	2,024	216,459 35	179,540 33	36,919 02
1856	4,960	1,024	2,502	192,588 02	199,931 02	.....
1857	4,771	1,010	2,910	196,132 01	211,582 09	.....
1858	5,364	934	3,710	203,716 16	193,193 74	10,522 42
1859	6,225	1,097	4,538	245,942 15	210,278 41	35,663 74
1860	7,653	1,084	4,819	256,352 59	252,820 80	3,531 79
1861	4,643	700	3,340	137,354 44	221,491 91	.....
1862	5,038	824	3,521	215,754 99	182,810 39	32,944 60
1863	6,014	787	4,170	195,593 29	189,414 14	6,179 15
1864	6,932	1,063	5,020	240,919 98	229,868 00	11,051 98
1865	10,664	1,937	6,616	348,791 84	274,199 34	74,592 50
1866	15,269	2,723	9,450	495,665 38	361,724 28	133,941 10
1867	21,276	3,597	13,015	646,581 92	639,263 32	7,318 60
1868	20,420	3,705	13,378	681,565 86	628,679 77	52,886 09
1869	19,271	3,624	13,986	693,145 81	486,430 78	206,715 03
1870	19,171	3,273	13,321	669,456 76	557,149 19	112,307 57
1871	19,472	3,366	13,033	678,716 46	560,595 08	118,121 38
1872	18,246	3,090	13,590	699,726 39	665,591 36	34,135 03
1873	20,414	3,248	12,864	703,191 77	691,178 98	12,012 79
1874	21,602	3,181	13,599	738,278 17	679,288 41	58,989 76
1875	21,638	3,094	16,288	743,453 36	721,657 71	21,795 65
1876	21,425	2,697	17,026	757,987 65	652,542 60	105,445 05
1877	20,308	2,809	13,619	732,342 85	613,152 62	119,190 23
1878	20,260	2,755	12,935	725,375 55	593,082 89	132,292 66
1879	20,059	2,620	12,725	703,931 47	529,638 97	174,292 50
1880	23,012	2,490	13,947	749,685 32	538,865 17	210,820 15
1881	26,059	2,406	16,584	853,665 89	605,173 28	248,492 61
1882	31,522	2,553	19,267	1,009,219 45	683,867 67	325,351 78
1883	35,577	2,741	22,383	1,146,240 00	675,234 86	471,005 14
1884	35,600	2,582	20,413	1,075,798 80	[1]970,579 76	105,219 04
1885	35,717	2,552	24,233	1,188,089 15	1,024,578 85	163,710 30
1886	35,968	2,513	22,508	1,154,551 40	1,492,505 45	162,047 95
1887	35,613	2,622	21,477	1,144,509 60	994,472 22	150,037 38
Total	626,524	84,015	405,876	21,635,677 17	18,382,592 62	3,257,490 91

[1] Including printing, and proportion of Interior Department expenses. * Net Surplus.

SCHEDULE OF UNITED STATES PATENT FEES.

On filing each application for a Patent $15
On issuing each Original Patent (17 years) 20
On application for Re-issue 30
On application for extension 50
On granting every extension of Patent (7 years) 50
On each Caveat 10
On appeal to Examiners-in-chief 10
On appeal to Commissioner of Patents 20
On filing a Disclaimer 10
On application for Design (3½ years) 10
On application for Design (7 years) 15
On application for Design (14 years) 30
On each Trade-Mark (30 years) 25
On each Label (28 years) 6

THE COPYRIGHT LAW OF THE UNITED STATES.

EVERY applicant for a copyright must state distinctly the name and residence of the claimant, and whether right is claimed as author, designer, or proprietor. No affidavit or formal application is required.

A printed copy of the title of the book, map, chart, dramatic or musical composition, engraving, cut, print, or photograph, or a description of the painting, drawing, chromo, statue, statuary, or model or design for a work of the fine arts, for which copyright is desired, must be sent by mail or otherwise, prepaid, addressed, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C." This must be done before publication of the book or other article.

A fee of 50 cents, for recording the title of each book or other article, must be inclosed with the title as above, and 50 cents in addition (or one dollar in all) for each certificate of copyright under seal of the Librarian of Congress, which will be transmitted by earl, mail.

Within ten days after publication of each book or other article, two complete copies must be sent prepaid, or under free labels, furnished by the Librarian, to perfect the copyright, with the address, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C."

Without the deposit of copies above required the copyright is void, and a penalty of $25 is incurred.

No copyright is valid unless notice is given by inserting in every copy published, "*Entered according to act of Congress, in the year* ——, *by* ——, *in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington*," or, at the option of the person entering the copyright, the words: "*Copyright*, 18—, *by* ——."

The law imposes a penalty of $100 upon any person who has not obtained copyright who shall insert the notice "*Entered according to act of Congress*," or "*Copyright*," or words of the same import, in or upon any book or other article.

Each copyright secures the exclusive right of publishing the book or article copyrighted for the term of twenty-eight years. Six months before the end of that time, the author or designer, or his widow or children, may secure a renewal for the further term of fourteen years, making forty-two years in all.

Any copyright is assignable in law by any instrument of writing, but such assignment must be recorded in the office of the Librarian of Congress within sixty days from its date. The fee for this record and certificate is one dollar.

A copy of the record (or duplicate certificate) of any copyright entry will be furnished, under seal, at the rate of fifty cents.

Copyrights cannot be granted upon Trade-marks, nor upon Labels intended to be used with any article of manufacture. If protection for such prints or labels is desired, application must be made to the Patent Office, where they are registered at a fee of $6 for labels and $35 for trade-marks.

PATENTS ISSUED IN 1887 TO RESIDENTS OF EACH STATE.

The Proportion of Patents to Population is Shown in Last Column.

STATES, ETC.	No of Patents and Designs.	One to every—	STATES, ETC.	No of Patents and Designs.	One to every—
Alabama	54	23,379	Nevada	15	4,151
Arizona Territory	3	13,480	New Hampshire	166	2,090
Arkansas	65	12,346	New Jersey	988	1,144
California	505	1,712	New Mexico Territory	9	13,285
Colorado	151	1,286	New York	4,047	1,255
Connecticut	788	790	North Carolina	66	21,208
Dakota Territory	71	1,903	Ohio	1,477	2,165
Delaware	39	4,312	Oregon	59	2,962
District of Columbia	210	845	Pennsylvania	2,109	2,030
Florida	41	6,573	Rhode Island	224	1,234
Georgia	130	11,862	South Carolina	52	19,145
Idaho Territory	4	8,152	Tennessee	121	12,746
Illinois	1,595	1,929	Texas	265	6,006
Indiana	3	3,558	Utah Territory	21	6,855
Indian Territory	556	....	Vermont	112	2,966
Iowa	438	3,709	Virginia	132	11,458
Kansas	311	3,202	Washington Territory	44	1,707
Kentucky	245	6,729	West Virginia	75	8,246
Louisiana	112	8,392	Wisconsin	427	3,080
Maine	151	4,297	Wyoming Territory	4	5,197
Maryland	253	3,695	U. S. Army	12	.....
Massachusetts	1,875	950	U. S. Navy	6	.....
Michigan	733	2,233	United States	19,912	.....
Minnesota	305	2,559	Foreign	1,466	.....
Mississippi	45	25,146	Total, excluding reissues	21,378	.....
Missouri	654	3,315			
Montana Territory	22	1,779			
Nebraska	127	3,262			

PENSION STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Classified Statement of Pens oners on the Rolls of each Agency. Compared with the Number June 30, 1887, and the Total Disbursements for Pensions during the fiscal year 1888.

From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Pensions for 1888.

Location of Agency.	Army.		Navy.		War of 1812		War with Mexico.		Number of pensioners on Roll June 30, 1888.	Number of pensioners on Rolls June 30, 1887.
	Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Survivors.	Widows.	Survivors.	Widows.		
Columbus, O.	32,820	9,794	.....	.....	69	880	634	208	44,405	39,126
Indianapolis..	31,005	7,028	.....	.....	26	436	749	277	39,521	34,344
Chicago.....	28,544	7,324	652	253	29	436	1,137	390	38 665	35,301
Topeka.....	26,971	4,829	.....	.....	33	430	2,005	574	34,832	29,741
Washington..	19,786	4,307	711	467	101	1,345	1,312	394	28,423	19,650
Syracuse*....	19,399	6,650	.....	.....	93	874	147	40	27,203	25,862
Des Moines..	22,418	3,744	.....	.....	18	240	585	125	27,130	24,482
Boston.....	16,826	7,349	1,095	586	44	777	206	82	26,965	25,351
Philadelphia..	17,801	6,741	628	376	13	405	418	186	26,568	25,014
Milwaukee....	19,076	4,126	.....	.....	25	170	356	82	23,835	21,760
New York....	14,844	6,123	610	375	44	599	521	179	23,295	21,937
Pittsburgh....	16,461	4,832	.....	.....	27	332	223	80	21,955	20,620
Detroit	17,261	3,703	.....	.....	34	288	257	70	21,613	18,735
Knoxville	8,712	4,014	.....	.....	113	2,013	4,573	1,810	21,235	22,216
Concord	10,172	3,439	.....	.....	35	370	65	18	14,099	13,527
Augusta.....	9,182	3,453	.....	.....	67	705	66	21	13,494	12,886
Louisville.....	8,036	3,078	.....	.....	24	424	775	317	12,654	10,733
San Fran'co..	3,706	448	119	26	11	73	2,031	251	6,665	4,722
Total.....	323,020	90,682	3,815	2,083	806	10,787	16,060	5,104	452,557	406,007
Increase.....	28,575	5,872	534	110	.....	.....	8,557	4,209	46,550	.....
Decrease....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263	1,044	.....	.....	.....	.....

* *The Syracuse, N. Y., Pension Agency was removed to Buffalo, June 9, 1888.*

Net gain to roll during the year, 46,550.

The average annual value of each pension was $125.30 in 1888. Aggregate annual value of all pensions $56,707,221.

Total amount disbursed by the United States for pensions, 1861 to 1888, $963,086,445, of which $78,775,862 was paid in fiscal year 1888.

Aggregate number of claims, June 30, 1887, 518,841; number filed during the year ending June 30, 1888, 223,902; number of claims disposed of, 183,918, of which 105,838 were allowed, and 78,080 rejected. Total number of claims, June 30, 1888, 605,890.

The territory embraced in each Pension Agency District is as follows:

Augusta, State of Maine.—Boston, States of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island; and all Navy pensioners residing in this and the Augusta and Concord districts. —Chicago, State of Illinois, and all Navy pensioners residing in this and the Columbus, Des Moines, Detroit, Indianapolis, Louisville, Milwaukee, and Topeka districts.—Columbus, State of Ohio —Concord, States of New Hampshire and Vermont.—Des Moines, States of Iowa and Nebraska.—Detroit, State of Michigan.—Indianapolis, State of Indiana.—Knoxville, States of Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, and Arkansas.—Louisville, State of Kentucky.—Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota, Montana, and Wyoming.—New York, the counties of New York of Albany, Clinton, Columbia, Delaware, Dutchess, Essex, Greene, Kings, Queens, New York, Orange, Putnam, Richmond, Rensselaer, Rockland, Saratoga, Schenectady, Sullivan, Suffolk, Ulster, Warren, Washington, and Westchester, and all Navy pensioners in the State of New York.—Philadelphia, the counties in Pennsylvania of Berks, Bradford, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Columbia, Dauphin, Delaware, Lackawanna, Lancaster, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Monroe, Montgomery, Montour, Northampton, Northumberland, Philadelphia, Pike, Schuylkill, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Wayne, Wyoming, York, and all Navy pensioners in the State of Pennsylvania.—Pittsburg, the counties in Pennsylvania not in the Philadelphia district.—San Francisco, California, Nevada, Oregon, Alaska, Idaho, Utah, and Washington, including the Navy pensioners.— Buffalo, the counties in New York State not in the New York City district.—Topeka, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, New Mexico and Indian Territory.—Washington, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, the District of Columbia, the inmates of the National Soldiers' Home, and pensioners residing in foreign countries, and all Navy pensioners in this and the Knoxville district.

YEARS.	No. of Post-Offices.	Extent of Post-Routes in Miles.	Revenue of the Department	Expenditure of the Department	Amount paid for Salaries of Postmast'rs	Amount paid for Transport'n of the Mail.
1790 ...	75	1,875	$37,935	$32,140	$8,198	$22,681
1795.....	453	13,207	160,620	117,893	30,272	75,359
1800.....	903	20,817	280,804	213,994	69,243	128,644
1805.....	1,558	31,076	421,373	377,367	111,552	239,635
1810.....	2,300	36,406	551,684	495,969	149,438	327,966
1815.....	3,000	43,748	1,043,065	748,121	241,901	487,779
1816.....	3,260	48,673	961,782	804,422	265,944	521,970
1817.....	3,459	52,089	1,002,973	916,515	303,916	589,189
1818.....	3,618	59,473	1,130,235	1,035,832	346,429	664,611
1819.....	4,000	67,586	1,204,737	1,117,861	375,828	717,881
1820.....	4,500	72,492	1,111,927	1,160,926	352,295	782,425
1821.....	4,650	78,808	1,059,087	1,184,283	337,599	815,681
1822.....	4,709	82,763	1,117,490	1,167,572	355,299	788,618
1823. ...	4,043	84,860	1,130,115	1,156,995	360,462	767,464
1824.....	5,182	84,860	1,197,758	1,188,019	383,804	768,939
1825.....	5,677	94,052	1,306,525	1,229,043	411,183	785,646
1826.....	6,150	94,052	1,447,703	1,366,712	447,727	885,100.
1827.....	7,003	105,336	1,524,633	1,468,959	486,411	942,345
1828.....	7,530	105,336	1,659,915	1,689,945	548,049	1,086,313
1829.. ..	8,004	115,000	1,707,418	1,782,132	559,237	1,153,646
1830.....	8,450	115,176	1,850,583	1,932,708	595,234	1,274,009
1831.....	8,686	115,486	1,997,811	1,936,122	635,028	1,252,226
1832.....	9,205	104,466	2,258,570	2,266,171	715,481	1,482,507
1833.....	10,127	119,916	2,617,011	2,930,414	826,283	1,894,638
1834.....	10,693	119,916	2,823,749	2,910,605	897,317	1,925,544
1835.....	10,770	112,774	2,993,356	2,757,350	943,418	1,719,067
1836.....	11,091	118,264	3,408,323	3,841,766	812,803	1,638,052
1837.....	11,767	141,242	4,236,779	3,544,630	891,352	1,996,727
1838.	12 519	134,818	4,238,733	4,430,662	933,948	3,131,308
1839.....	12,780	133,999	4,484,657	4,636,536	980,000	3,285,622
1840.....	13,468	155,739	4,543,522	4,718,236	1,028,925	3,296,876
1841.....	13,778	155,026	4,407,726	4,499,528	1,018,645	3,159,375
1842.....	13,733	149,732	4,546,849	5,674,752	1,147,256	3,087,796
1843....	13,814	142,295	4,296,225	4,374,754	1,426,394	2,947,319
1844....	14,103	144,687	4,237,288	4,296,513	1,358,316	2,938,551
1845....	14,183	143,940	4,289,841	4,320,732	1,409,875	2,905,504
1846.....	14,601	152,865	3,487,199	4,084,297	1,042,079	2,716,673
1847.....	15,146	153,818	3,955,893	3,979,570	1,060,228	2,476,455
1848.....	16,159	163,208	4,371,077	4,326,850	.....	2,394,703
1849. ...	16,749	163,703	4,905,176	4,479,049	1,330,921	2,577,407
1850. ...	18,417	178,672	5,552,971	5,212,953	1,549,376	2,965,786
1851.....	19,796	196,290	6,727,867	6,278,402	1,781,686	3,538,064
1852.....	20,901	214,284	6,925,971	7,108,459	1,296,765	4,225,311
1853.....	22,320	217,743	5,940,725	7,982,957	1,406,477	4,906,308
1854.....	23,548	219,935	6,955,586	8,577,424	1,707,708	5,401,382
1855.....	24,410	227,908	7,342,136	9,968,342	2,135,335	6,076,335
1856.....	25,565	239,642	7,620,822	10,405,286	2,102,891	6,765,639
1857.....	26,588	242,601	8,053,952	11,508,058	2,285,610	7,239,333
1858.....	27,977	260,603	8,186,793	12,722,470	2,355,016	8,246,054
1859.....	28,539	260,052	8,668,484	15,754,093	2,453,901	7,157,629
1860.....	28,498	240,594	8,518,067	19,170,610	2,552,868	8,808,710
1861.....	28,586	140,139	8,349,296	13,606,759	2,514,157	5,309,454
1862.....	28,875	134,013	8,299,821	11,125,364	2,340,767	5,853,834
1863.....	29,047	139,598	11,163,790	11,314,207	2,876,983	5,740,576
1864.....	28,878	139,171	12,438,254	12,644,786	3,174,326	5,818,469
1865.	20,550	142,340	14,556,159	13,694,728	3,383,382	6,246,884
1866.....	23,828	189,921	14,386,986	15,352,079	3,454,677	7,630,474
1867.....	25,163	203,245	15,237,027	19,235,483	4,033,728	9,316,286
1868.....	26,481	216,928	16,292,601	22,730,593	4,255,311	10,266,056
1869. ...	27,106	223,731	18,344,511	23,698,131	4,546,958	10,406,501
1870.....	28,492	231,232	19,772,221	23,998,837	4,673,466	10,884,653
1871.....	30,045	238,359	20,037,045	24,390,104	5,028,382	11,529,395
1872.....	31,863	251,398	21,915,426	26,658,192	5,121,665	15,547,821
1873. ..	33,244	256,210	22,996,742	29,084,946	5,725,468	16,161,034
1874.....	34,294	269,097	25,477,072	32,126,415	5,818,472	18,881,319
1875.....	35,547	277,874	26,791,360	33,611,309	7,049,936	18,777,201
1876. ...	36,383	281,798	27,895,908	33,268,488	7,397,397	18,361,048
1877.....	37,345	292,820	27,468,323	33,486,322	7,295,251	18,529,238
1878.....	39,258	301,966	29,277,517	34,165,084	7,977,852	19,262,421
1879.....	40,855	316,711	30,041,983	33,449,899	7,185,540	20,012,872
1880.....	42,989	343,888	33,315,479	36,542,804	7,701,418	22,255,984
1881.....	44,512	344,006	36,785,398	39,251,736	8,298,743	23,196,032
1882.....	46,231	343,618	41,876,410	40,039,635	8,964,677	22,846,112
1883.....	47,863	353,166	45,508,693	42,816,700	10,319,441	23,067,323
1884	50,017	359,530	43,338,127	46,404,960	11,283,831	25,359,816
1885	51,252	365,251	42,560,843	50,942,415	11,431,305	23,178,637
1886	53,614	371,889	43,948,423	50,839,340	11,348,178	27,728,239
1887....	55,157	377,442	48,837,609	52,391,677	11,929,481	28,031,106
1888....	57,376	403,977	52,695,177	58,126,004	12,589,768	31,456,847

BUSINESS OF THE POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1888.

Summarized from the Annual Report of the Postmaster-General, December, 1888.

Whole number of post-offices in operation in the United States	57,376
Number of Presidential post-offices (where the salary exceeds $1,000 per annum, and postmasters are appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate)	2,502
Whole length of public mail routes in operation—miles	403,977
Length of railroad routes	143,713
Length of steamboat routes	11,058
Length of other routes (Star service)	225,607
Aggregate cost of mail service	$31,456,847
Aggregate postage stamps, envelopes, and cards sold	$50,636,322
Number of registered letters and packages mailed	13,677,169
Amount of fees on registered matter (in addition to postage)	$1,125,154
Number of dead letters and parcels received	6,217,876
Total c[illegible] free-delivery service	$5,422,356
Receipts [illegible] postage on local matter at free-delivery offices	$7,721,689
Number of money orders issued (domestic)	9,959,207
Amount of money orders purchased (domestic)	$119,649,065
Average amount of each money order (domestic)	$12 01
Fees received for issue of money orders (domestic)	$946,961
Number of money orders (foreign or international)	759,636
Amount of money orders purchased (foreign)	$11,2[illegible]3,870
Average amount of each money order (foreign)	$14 87
Fees received for issue of money orders (foreign)	$139,511
Cost of the United States Ocean Mail service	$490,067
Number of postal-notes issued	6,668,006
Amount of postal-notes issued (from one cent to $4.99)	$12,134,459
Amount of fees received for postal-notes	$200,241

PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1791-1888.

Statement of Outstanding Principal of the Public Debt on the 1st of January of each Year from 1791 to 1842, inclusive; and on the 1st of July of each Year from 1843 to 1888 inclusive.

From the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the Finances.

1791	$75,463,476 52	1825	$83,788,432 11	1859	$58,496,837 88
1792	77,227,924 66	1826	81,054,059 99	1860	64,842,287 88
1793	80,352,634 04	1827	73,987,357 20	1861	90,580,873 72
1794	78,427,404 77	1828	67,475,043 87	1862	524,176,412 13
1795	80,747,587 39	1829	58,421,413 67	1863	1,119,772,138 63
1796	83,762,172 07	1830	48,565,406 50	1864	1,815,784,370 57
1797	82,064,479 33	1831	39,123,191 68	1865	2,680,647,869 74
1798	79,228,529 12	1832	24,322,235 18	1866	2,773,236,173 69
1799	78,408,669 77	1833	7,001,698 83	1867	2,678,126,103 87
1800	82,976,294 35	1834	4,760,082 08	1868	2,611,687,851 19
1801	83,038,050 80	1835	37,733 05	1869	2,588,452,213 94
1802	86,712,632 25	1836	37,513 05	1870	2,480,672,427 81
1803	77,054,686 30	1837	336,957 83	1871	2,353,211,332 32
1804	86,427,120 88	1838	3,308,124 07	1872	2,253,251,328 78
1805	82,312,150 50	1839	10,434,221 14	1873	2,234,482,993 20
1806	75,723,270 66	1840	3,573,343 82	1874	2,251,690,468 43
1807	69,218,398 64	1841	5,250,875 54	1875	2,232,284,531 95
1808	65,196,317 97	1842	13,594,480 73	1876	2,180,395,067 15
1809	57,023,192 09	1843	32,742,922 00	1877	2,205,301,392 10
1810	53,173,217 52	1844	23,461,652 50	1878	2,256,205,892 53
1811	48,005,587 76	1845	15,925,303 01	1879	2,349,567,482 04
1812	45,209,737 90	1846	15,550,202 97	1880	2,120,415,370 63
1813	55,962,827 57	1847	38,826,534 77	1881	2,069,013,569 58
1814	81,487,846 24	1848	47,044,862 23	1882	1,918,312,994 03
1815	99,833,660 15	1849	63,061,858 69	1883	1,884,171,728 07
1816	127,334,933 74	1850	63,452,773 55	1884	1,830,528,923 57
1817	123,491,965 16	1851	68,304,796 02	1885	1,876,424,275 14
1818	103,466,633 83	1852	66,199,341 71	1886	1,756,445,205 78
1819	95,529,648 28	1853	59,803,117 70	1887	1,688,229,591 63
1820	91,015,566 15	1854	42,242,222 42	1888	1,705,992,330 58
1821	89,987,427 66	1855	35,586,956 56		
1822	93,546,676 98	1856	31,972,537 90		
1823	90,875,877 28	1857	28,699,831 85		
1824	90,269,777 17	1858	44,911,881 03		

POST-OFFICE BUSINESS BY STATES IN 1888.

Table Showing Cost of Carrying the Mail and Other Postal Expenditures in each State and Territory, with Receipts from Sale of Postage Stamps and from all Other Sources, during the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1888.

Condensed from Annual Report of 6th Auditor of the Treasury, December, 1888.

States and Territories.	Postage stamps, stamped envelopes and postal cards.	Total receipts.	Compensation of Postmasters.	Transportation by States.	Total expenditures.	Excess of expenditures over receipts.	Excess of receipts over expenditures.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	419,061	439,661	179,905	404,627	672,553	232,891	.....
Alaska	1,411	1,531	1,021	13,817	14,843	13,312	.....
Arizona	59,093	66,261	33,703	169,283	210,205	143,943	.....
Arkansas	323,909	339,721	167,694	234,275	487,453	147,733	.....
California	1,528,075	1,626,392	342,797	939,472	1,795,022	168,630	.....
Colorado	496,671	541,310	150,766	410,668	704,034	162,723	.....
Connecticut	879,499	935,355	219,530	306,326	785,558	.....	149,797
Dakota	449,216	489,972	239,894	300,588	606,395	116,423	.....
Delaware	108,404	110,877	34,660	37,139	102,492	.....	8,385
Dist. Columbia	345,878	354,105	6,488	.....	466,965	112,859	.....
Florida	281,851	302,409	135,228	293,210	502,179	199,770	.....
Georgia	616,004	634,631	208,046	543,521	1,009,125	374,494	.....
Idaho	73,593	80,451	43,675	98,229	146,876	66,426	.....
Illinois	4,243,567	4,394,004	753,705	1,496,063	3,906,721	.....	487,283
Indiana	1,179,416	1,248,834	439,894	842,827	1,634,240	385,406	.....
Indian Territory	42,590	44,187	28,356	49,860	79,705	35,518	.....
Iowa	1,396,853	1,508,883	562,352	1,043,064	2,078,267	569,384	.....
Kansas	1,172,803	1,264,297	506,470	915,129	1,715,670	451,373	.....
Kentucky	724,341	750,758	255,230	519,644	978,689	227,931	.....
Louisiana	474,761	492,839	116,931	208,110	507,831	14,993	.....
Maine	612,410	646,363	251,829	257,408	657,450	11,087	.....
Maryland	803,613	816,899	156,108	537,443	1,063,806	246,907	.....
Massachusetts	3,265,690	3,417,418	456,272	470,597	2,233,973	.....	1,183,445
Michigan	1,624,837	1,728,810	523,770	644,290	1,601,380	.....	127,430
Minnesota	1,103,004	1,160,613	286,087	934,833	1,603,821	443,208	.....
Mississippi	301,551	317,800	164,653	376,067	600,727	282,927	.....
Missouri	2,180,971	2,246,951	454,096	1,396,032	2,865,587	618,635	.....
Montana	152,792	178,907	69,599	102,141	209,542	30,635	.....
Nebraska	821,935	883,196	309,529	954,485	1,483,728	600,533	.....
Nevada	59,270	64,003	31,178	101,671	142,869	78,866	.....
New Hampshire	365,166	387,231	158,893	124,967	356,852	.....	30,379
New Jersey	1,084,839	1,130,381	280,230	339,178	898,866	.....	231,515
New Mexico	81,522	90,623	46,487	167,798	237,506	146,883	.....
New York	9,046,919	9,270,151	1,044,800	1,755,136	6,129,223	.....	3,140,928
North Carolina	391,323	406,178	204,896	360,734	640,743	234,564	.....
Ohio	3,026,180	3,152,298	732,307	2,525,813	4,691,997	1,539,699	.....
Oregon	257,741	277,372	99,590	261,345	427,338	149,965	.....
Pennsylvania	4,505,983	4,643,220	957,183	206,767	3,825,989	.....	817,232
Rhode Island	341,571	362,959	55,753	57,319	227,558	.....	135,400
South Carolina	276,507	286,487	119,895	290,351	508,081	221,594	.....
Tennessee	650,052	666,696	212,997	292,959	741,117	74,421	.....
Texas	948,648	1,010,419	408,458	946,343	1,642,967	632,548	.....
Utah	119,636	127,995	44,210	166,392	251,299	123,304	.....
Vermont	334,330	351,388	154,365	152,037	361,142	9,754	.....
Virginia	729,283	748,074	305,959	713,302	1,202,195	454,122	.....
Washington	181,932	197,412	80,078	231,004	338,186	140,775	.....
West Virginia	281,789	290,927	141,221	182,067	385,698	94,771	.....
Wisconsin	1,125,253	1,190,998	382,516	713,415	1,391,547	200,549	.....
Wyoming	62,378	69,391	31,255	145,504	181,847	112,456	.....
Total	49,554,120	51,747,638	12,585,544	25,233,269	55,307,866	9,872,012	6,311,784
Deduct miscellaneous items	9,847	5,298	.....	1,943,488	1,877,179	1,877,179	5,299
Add miscellaneous items	.....	.....	4,225	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	49,544,273	51,742,340	12,589,769	23,289,781	53,430,687	7,994,833	6,306,485

General expenditures not embraced in statement by States, $2,364,671.
General receipts not embraced in statement by States, $952,837.
Excess of expenditures over receipts, of fiscal year 1888, $3,100,181.

NOTE.—This table, as remarked by the 6th Auditor, presents inequalities which cannot be avoided in any attempted tabulation by States. Thus, some States are charged with a greater sum for mail transportation than belongs to the State service, as the through mails are charged to them, while the postal revenue which pays for this service is collected and credited in other States.

RATE OF MORTALITY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

Showing Total Deaths by States, Deaths in Each 1,000 of the Population, Relative Mortality of White and Colored, Deaths from Consumption, and Relative Mortality from that Disease.

[Compiled from the Official Tables of the Tenth Census.]

States and Territories.	Total.			Deaths by Races 1880.				Deaths From Consumption 1880.		
	Population.	Deaths in 1880.	Rate per 1,000.	White.	Colored.	Rate per 1,000 white.	Rate per 1,000 colored.	Total.	Rate per 1,000 of population.	Rate per 1,000 of total deaths.
Alabama	1,262,505	17,929	14.20	8,329	9,600	12.57	15.99	1,729	1.30	96.45
Arizona	40,440	291	7.20	281	10	7.91	1.89	18	.40	61.85
Arkansas	802,525	14,812	18.46	11,307	3,505	19.11	16.61	955	1.20	64.47
California	864,694	11,530	13.33	10,462	1,068	13.63	10.95	1,802	2.00	156.28
Colorado	194,327	2,547	13.11	2,521	26	13.19	8.12	210	1.00	82.45
Connecticut	622,700	9,179	14.74	8,928	251	14.61	21.03	1,389	2.20	151.32
Dakota	135,177	1,304	9.65	1,249	55	9.37	27.09	116	.80	88.95
Delaware	146,608	2,212	15.09	1,737	475	14.45	17.95	357	2.40	161.39
District of Columbia	177,624	4,192	23.60	2,090	2,102	17.71	35.25	793	4.40	189.16
Florida	269,493	3,159	11.72	1,718	1,441	12.04	11.35	263	.90	83.25
Georgia	1,542,180	21,549	13.97	10,195	11,354	12.48	15.65	1,718	1.10	79.72
Idaho	32,610	323	9.90	306	17	10.54	4.72	22	.50	68.11
Illinois	3,077,871	45,017	14.63	44,185	832	14.57	17.80	4,653	1.50	103.36
Indiana	1,978,301	31,213	15.78	30,213	1,000	15.58	25.31	2,943	1.90	126.32
Iowa	1,624,615	19,377	11.93	19,218	159	11.90	15.87	1,925	1.10	99.34
Kansas	996,096	15,160	15.22	14,100	1,060	14.80	24.12	1,117	1.10	73.68
Kentucky	1,648,690	23,718	14.39	18,338	5,380	13.31	19.81	3,733	2.20	157.39
Louisiana	939,946	14,514	15.44	7,038	7,476	15.46	15.41	1,514	1.60	104.31
Maine	648,936	9,523	14.67	9,470	53	14.64	25.43	1,829	2.80	192.06
Maryland	934,943	16,919	18.10	12,362	4,557	17.05	21.67	2,381	2.50	140.73
Massachusetts	1,783,085	33,149	18.59	32,720	429	18.55	22.22	5,207	2.90	157.07
Michigan	1,636,937	19,743	12.06	19,328	415	11.97	12.81	2,613	1.60	132.35
Minnesota	780,773	9,037	11.57	8,960	77	11.53	19.79	848	1.10	93.83
Mississippi	1,131,597	14,583	12.89	6,022	8,561	12.56	13.12	1,287	1.10	88.25
Missouri	2,168,380	36,615	16.89	33,649	2,966	16.63	20.57	3,004	1.60	82.02
Montana	39,159	336	8.58	297	39	8.39	10.33	19	.40	56.54
Nebraska	452,402	5,930	13.11	5,875	55	13.06	20.84	522	.90	88.02
Nevada	62,266	728	11.69	680	48	12.69	5.51	46	.90	63.18
New Hampshire	346,991	5,584	16.09	5,570	14	16.08	18.37	314	2.50	56.23
New Jersey	1,131,116	18,474	16.33	17,685	789	16.19	20.17	1,648	2.20	89.20
New Mexico	119,565	2,436	20.37	2,397	39	22.04	3.59	60	.40	24.63
New York	5,082,871	88,332	17.38	84,699	1,633	17.28	24.42	7,207	2.50	81.79
North Carolina	1,399,750	21,547	15.39	12,167	9,380	14.02	17.61	2,063	1.50	95.74
Ohio	3,198,062	42,610	13.32	40,956	1,654	13.13	20.63	5,912	1.80	138.74
Oregon	174,768	1,864	10.67	1,792	72	10.25	6.15	226	1.30	121.24
Pennsylvania	4,282,891	63,881	14.92	61,767	2,114	14.71	24.61	8,073	1.90	126.37
Rhode Island	276,531	4,702	17.00	4,523	179	16.75	27.15	691	2.50	146.95
South Carolina	995,577	15,728	15.80	5,194	10,534	13.28	17.42	1,543	1.50	98.10
Tennessee	1,542,359	25,919	16.80	17,312	8,607	15.20	21.32	3,767	2.40	145.33
Texas	1,591,749	24,735	15.54	18,998	5,737	15.87	14.54	1,622	1.00	65.57
Utah	143,963	2,414	16.77	2,403	11	16.87	7.14	69	.40	28.58
Vermont	332,286	5,024	15.1[illegible]	5,008	16	15.11	14.98	813	2.40	161.82
Virginia	1,512,565	24,681	16.32	12,345	12,336	14.01	19.52	3,025	2.00	122.56
Washington	75,116	755	10.05	703	52	10.46	6.56	100	1.30	132.45
West Virginia	618,457	7,418	11.99	6,984	434	11.78	16.74	969	1.50	130.62
Wisconsin	1,315,497	16,011	12.17	15,927	84	12.16	14.28	1,681	1.20	104.99
Wyoming	20,789	189	9.09	183	6	9.41	4.43	5	.20	26.45
The United States	50,155,783	756,893	15.09	640,191	116,702	14.74	17.28	91,551	1.82	120.95

NOTE.—The above figures represent the deaths in all the States and Territories during the census year ending June 1, 1880.

ANALYSIS OF THE PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM JULY 1, 1860, TO JULY 1, 1888.

Official Statement from the Treasury Department, Washington.

Year end'g June 30.	3 per cents.	3½ per cents[1]	4 per cents.	4½ per cents	5 per cents.	6 per cents.	7 3-10 per cents.	Total interest bearing debt.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1860.	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,476,300	21,164,538	.....	64,640,838
1861.	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,022,200	57,358,674	.....	90,380,874
1862.	.....	.....	57,926,116	.....	30,483,000	154,313,225	122,582,485	365,304,826
1863.	.....	.....	105,629,385	.....	30,483,000	431,444,814	139,974,435	707,531,634
1864.	.....	.....	77,547,696	.....	300,213,480	842,882,652	139,286,935	1,359,930,763
1865.	.....	.....	90,496,931	.....	245,709,420	1,213,495,170	671,610,397	2,221,311,918
AUG 31								
1865.	.....	.....	618,128	.....	269,175,727	1,281,736,439	830,000,000	2,381,530,294
1866.	.....	.....	121,341,879	.....	201,982,665	1,195,546,041	813,460,622	2,332,331,207
1867.	.....	.....	17,737,025	.....	198,533,435	1,543,452,080	488,344,847	2,248,067,387
1868.	64,000,000	.....	801,361	.....	221,586,185	1,878,303,984	37,397,197	2,202,088,727
1869.	66,125,000	.....	.....	.....	221,588,300	1,874,347,222	.....	2,162,060,522
1870.	59,550,000	.....	.....	.....	221,588,300	1,765,317,422	.....	2,046,455,722
1871.	45,885,000	.....	678,000	.....	274,236,450	1,613,897,300	.....	1,934,696,750
1872.	24,665,000	.....	678,000	.....	414,567,300	1,374,883,800	.....	1,814,794,100
1873.	14,000,000	.....	678,000	.....	414,567,300	1,281,238,650	.....	1,710,483,950
1874.	14,000,000	.....	678,000	.....	510,628,050	1,213,624,700	.....	1,738,930,750
1875.	14,000,000	.....	678,000	.....	607,132,750	1,100,865,550	.....	1,722,676,300
1876.	14,000,000	.....	.....	.....	711,685,800	984,999,650	.....	1,710,685,450
1877.	14,000,000	.....	.....	140,000,000	703,266,650	854,621,850	.....	1,711,888,500
1878.	14,000,000	.....	98,850,000	240,000,000	703,266,650	738,619,000	.....	1,794,735,650
1879.	14,000,000	.....	741,522,000	250,000,000	508,440,350	283,681,350	.....	1,797,643,700
1880.	14,000,000	.....	739,347,800	250,000,000	484,864,900	235,780,400	.....	1,723,993,100
1881.	14,000,000	.....	739,347,800	250,000,000	439,841,350	196,378,600	.....	1,639,567,750
1882.	14,000,000	460,461,050	739,349,350	250,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1,463,810,400
1883.	318,204,350	32,082,600	737,942,200	250,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1,338,229,150
1884.	238,612,150	.....	737,951,700	250,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1,226,563,850
1885.	208,190,500	.....	737,960,450	250,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1,196,150,950
1886	158,046,600	.....	737,967,500	250,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1,210,637,612
1887.	33,716,500	.....	737,975,850	250,000,000	.....	64,623,512	.....	1,086,315,862
1888.	14,000,000	.....	714,315,450	222,207,050	.....	64,623,512	.....	1,015,146,012

Analysis of the Public Debt of the United States.—*Continued.*

Year end'g June 30.	Annual interest charge.	Debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bearing no interest.	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury, July 1.	Total debt less cash in Treasury.	Debt per capita.	Interest per capita.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1860.	3,443,687	201,450	.....	64,842,288	4,877,886	59,964,402	1 91	0 11
1861.	5,092,630	199,999	.....	90,580,874	2,862,213	87,718,660	2 74	0 16
1862	22,048,509	280,195	158,591,390	524,176,412	18,863,660	505,312,752	15 45	0 67
1863.	41,854,148	473,048	411,767,456	1,119,772,138	8,421,401	1,111,350,737	33 31	1 25
1864.	78,853,487	416,335	455,437,271	1,815,784,370	106,332,093	1,709,452,277	50 21	2 32
1865.	137,742,617	1,245,771	458,090,180	2,680,647,869	5,832,013	2,674,815,856	76 98	3 97
AUG 31								
1865.	150,977,697	1,503,020	461,616,311	2,844,649,626	88,218,055	2,756,431,571	78 25	4 29
1866.	146,068,196	935,092	439,969,874	2,773,236,173	137,200,010	2,636,036,163	74 32	4 12
1867.	138,892,451	1,840,615	428,218,101	2,678,126,103	169,974,892	2,508,151,211	69 26	3 84
1868.	128,459,598	1,197,340	408,401,782	2,611,687,851	130,834,438	2,480,853,413	67 10	3 48
1869.	125,523,998	5,260,181	421,131,510	2,588,452,213	155,680,340	2,432,771,873	64 43	3 32
1870.	118,784,960	3,708,641	430,508,064	2,480,672,427	149,502,471	2,331,169,956	60 46	3 08
1871.	111,949,330	1,948,902	416,565,680	2,353,211,332	106,217,264	2,246,994,068	56 81	2 83
1872.	103,988,463	7,926,797	430,530,431	2,253,251,328	103,470,798	2,149,780,530	52 95	2 56
1873.	98,049,804	51,929,710	472,069,332	2,234,482,993	129,020,933	2,105,462,060	50 49	2 35
1874.	98,796,004	3,216,590	509,543,128	2,251,690,468	147,541,315	2,104,149,153	49 10	2 31
1875.	96,855,690	11,425,820	498,182,411	2,232,284,531	142,243,361	2,090,041,170	47 44	2 19
1876.	95,104,269	3,902,420	465,807,196	2,180,395,067	119,469,726	2,060,925,340	45 48	2 10
1877.	93,160,643	16,648,860	476,764,031	2,205,301,392	186,025,961	2,019,275,431	43 31	2 00
1878.	94,654,472	5,594,560	455,875,682	2,256,205,892	256,823,612	1,999,382,280	41 67	1 97
1879.	83,773,778	37,015,630	410,835,742	2,245,495,072	249,080,167	1,996,414,905	40 42	1 69
1880.	79,633,981	7,621,455	388,800,815	2,120,415,370	201,083,623	1,919,326,748	38 26	1 58
1881.	75,018,695	6,723,865	422,721,934	2,069,013,570	249,363,415	1,819,650,154	35 22	1 45
1882.	57,360,111	16,260,805	438,241,789	1,918,312,994	243,389,520	1,675,023,474	31 72	1 09
1883.	51,436,709	7,831,415	538,111,163	1,884,171,728	345,389,903	1,538,781,825	28 41	93
1884.	47,926,432	19,656,205	584,308,868	1,830,528,924	391,985,929	1,438,542,995	25 90	86
1885.	47,014,133	4,100,995	663,712,928	1,863,964,873	488,612,429	1,375,352,444	24 09	82
1886.	49,387,509	9,704,445	536,103,148	1,783,438,698	492,917,173	1,290,521,525	21 95	78
1887.	41,780,529	6,115,165	595,798,564	1,700,771,948	482,433,917	1,218,338,031	19 58	70
1888.	38,991,935	2,496,995	688,350,213	1,705,992,320	540,407,664	1,165,584,656	18 85	63

NOTE.—The annual interest charge is computed upon the amount of outstanding principal at the close of the fiscal year, and is exclusive of interest charge on Pacific Railway Bonds. These 6 per cent. Bonds are, however, included in the debt after 1887, inclusive.

1. Five and six per cent. bonds issued under Acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861, March 3, 1863, July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871, continued at three and a half per cent.

NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE SHIPPING OF THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1888.

[From the Annual Report of the Bureau of Navigation, December, 1888.]

States and Territories in which Documented.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
1888.	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*
1 Alabama	70	3,869	50	5,712	.....	.....	9	538	129	10,119
2 Alaska	16	253	8	463	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	716
3 California	692	165,155	225	115,977	.....	.....	.....	.....	917	281,132
4 Connecticut	483	54,211	166	38,732	.....	.....	163	26,810	812	119,754
5 Delaware	172	13,409	30	4,207	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	17,616
6 Dist. of Columbia	47	2,283	36	8,691	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	10,974
7 Florida	406	20,038	122	12,282	.....	.....	.....	.....	528	32,320
8 Georgia	80	6,922	53	23,634	.....	.....	2	1,177	135	31,732
9 Illinois	201	45,773	170	31,556	.....	.....	3	140	374	77,470
10 Indiana	.....	.....	60	8,166	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	8,166
11 Iowa	.....	.....	69	9,557	.....	.....	10	530	79	10,087
12 Kentucky	.....	.....	87	17,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	17,580
13 Louisiana	377	11,893	185	50,509	.....	.....	.....	.....	562	62,402
14 Maine	2,088	376,441	120	22,930	.....	.....	13	10,292	2 221	409,664
15 Maryland	1,988	82,424	162	55,766	.....	.....	17	3,241	2,167	141,431
16 Massachusetts	1,695	337,101	166	77,076	.....	.....	26	18,977	1,887	433,133
17 Michigan	518	120,139	552	149,649	.....	.....	30	7,561	1,100	276,750
18 Minnesota	1	88	72	7,192	.....	.....	16	2,310	89	9 591
19 Mississippi	150	6,865	41	4,209	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	11,074
20 Missouri	.....	.....	142	47,764	.....	.....	99	88,089	241	135,853
21 Nebraska	.....	.....	19	2,687	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	2,687
22 New Hampshire	56	9,731	9	418	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	10,148
23 New Jersey	979	58,346	99	13,048	1	139	63	20,463	1,142	91,996
24 New York	2,455	437,165	1,362	483,643	778	79,949	663	135,396	5,258	1,136,154
25 North Carolina	298	8,017	72	5,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	13,205
26 Ohio	165	74,393	311	151,172	.....	.....	4	975	480	226,540
27 Oregon	41	6,727	136	40,617	.....	.....	8	5,973	185	53,317
28 Pennsylvania	506	127,167	449	133,070	43	5,582	31	7,384	1 029	273,203
29 Rhode Island	189	15,147	54	20,534	.....	.....	3	1,046	246	36,727
30 South Carolina	163	4,769	57	6,703	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	11,472
31 Tennessee	.....	.....	86	15,216	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	15,216
32 Texas	181	5,089	39	3,429	.....	.....	9	1,341	229	9,859
33 Vermont	13	1,063	9	3,106	11	1,086	.....	.....	33	5,255
34 Virginia	1,207	32,983	99	8,136	.....	.....	1	71	1,307	41,190
35 Washington	93	53,049	98	11,675	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	64,724
36 West Virginia	.....	.....	109	11,611	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	11,611
37 Wisconsin	249	43,839	170	46,781	.....	.....	5	423	424	91,043
Total, 1888	15,579	2,124,350	5,694	1,648,069	833	86,757	1,175	332,739	23,281	4.191,916
Total, 1887	16,532	2,373,884	5,399	1,494,917	1,027	97,681	1,005	299,451	23,963	4,265,934
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts	13,459	1,584,309	2,763	785,164	240	25,751	958	217,616	17,420	2,612,841
Pacific Coast	842	225,185	467	168,732	.....	.....	8	5,973	1,317	399,889
Northern Lakes	1,277	314,765	1,342	480,138	593	61,006	78	18,194	3,290	874,103
Western Rivers	1	92	1,122	214,035	.....	.....	131	90,955	1,254	305,083
Total, 1888	15,579	2,124,350	5,694	1,648,069	833	86,757	1,175	332,739	23,281	4,191,916

Number, Class, and Tonnage of Vessels Built in the United States during the Fiscal Year, 1888.

Grand Divisions.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	No.	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts	333	28,886	161	19,572	2	207	108	21,465	604	70,101
Pacific Coast	48	8,726	55	9,556	.....	.....	1	105	104	18 388
Northern Lakes	42	8,699	140	68,208	38	3,823	2	452	222	81,183
Western Rivers	.....	.....	74	9,274	.....	.....	10	487	84	10,212
Grand Total	423	46,281	430	107,062	40	4,031	121	22,510	1,014	179,884

RECEIPTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Net Ordinary Rec'ts, Excluding Loans.
1789-91	$4,399,473				$10,478	$4,409,951
1792	3,443,071	$208,943			9,919	3,661,933
1793	4,255,306	337,706			21,411	4,614,423
1794	4,801,065	274,090			53,278	5,128,433
1795	5,588,461	337,755			28,318	5,954,534
1796	6,567,988	475,290		$4,836	1,169,416	8,217,530
1797	7,549,650	575,491		83,541	399,139	8,607,821
1798	7,106,062	644,358		11,963	58,193	7,820,576
1799	6,610,449	779,136			86,188	7,475,773
1800	9,080,933	809,397	$734,224	444	152,712	10,777,710
1801	10,750,779	1,048,033	534,343	167,726	345,649	12,846,530
1802	12,438,236	621,499	216,566	188,628	1,500,506	14,955,835
1803	10,479,418	215,180	71,879	165,676	131,945	11,064,098
1804	11,098,565	50,941	50,199	487,527	139,076	11,826,307
1805	12,936,487	21,747	21,883	540,194	40,382	13,560,693
1806	14,667,698	20,101	55,764	765,246	51,122	15,559,931
1807	15,845,522	13,051	34,733	466,163	38,550	16,398,019
1808	16,363,550	8,190	19,159	647,939	21,823	17,060,662
1809	7,257,507	4,034	7,517	442,252	62,163	7,773,473
1810	8,583,309	7,431	12,449	696,549	84,477	9,384,214
1811	13,313,423	2,296	7,667	1,040,238	59,211	14,422,634
1812	8,958,778	4,903	859	710,428	126,165	9,801,133
1813	13,224,623	4,755	3,806	835,655	271,571	14,340,410
1814	5,998,772	1,662,985	2,219,497	1,135,971	164,400	11,181,625
1815	7,282,942	4,678,059	2,162,673	1,287,959	285,283	15,696,917
1816	36,306,875	5,124,708	4,253,635	1,717,985	273,782	47,676,986
1817	26,283,348	2,678,101	1,824,187	1,991,226	109,761	32,896,623
1818	17,176,385	955,270	264,333	2,606,565	57,618	21,060,171
1819	20,283,609	229,594	83,651	3,274,423	57,098	23,928,374
1820	15,005,612	106,261	31,587	1,635,872	61,339	16,840,670
1821	13,004,447	69,028	29,349	1,212,966	152,589	14,468,380
1822	17,589,762	67,666	20,962	1,803,582	452,957	19,935,928
1823	19,088,433	34,242	10,338	916,523	141,130	20,190,666
1824	17,878,326	34,663	6,202	984,418	127,604	19,031,213
1825	20,098,713	25,771	2,331	1,216,091	130,452	21,473,358
1826	23,341,332	21,590	6,639	1,393,785	94,589	24,857,934
1827	19,712,283	19,886	2,627	1,495,845	1,315,723	22,546,364
1828	23,205,524	17,452	2,219	1,018,309	65,127	24,308,629
1829	22,681,966	14,503	11,335	1,517,175	112,649	24,337,627
1830	21,922,391	12,161	16,981	2,329,356	73,228	24,354,117
1831	24,224,442	6,934	10,506	3,210,815	584,124	28,036,821
1832	28,465,237	11,631	6,791	2,623,381	270,411	31,377,451
1833	29,032,509	2,759	394	3,967,683	470,097	33,473,441
1834	16,214,957	4,196	20	4,857,601	480,812	21,557,586
1835	19,391,311	10,459	4,263	14,757,601	759,972	34,923,606
1836	23,409,940	370	729	24,877,180	2,245,902	50,534,121
1837	11,169,290	5,494	1,668	6,776,237	7,001,445	24,954,153
1838	16,158,800	2,467		3,730,946	6,410,349	26,302,562
1839	23,137,925	2,553	735	7,361,576	979,940	31,482,750
1840	13,499,502	1,682		3,411,819	2,567,112	19,480,115
1841	14,487,217	3,261		1,365,627	1,004,055	16,860,160
1842	18,187,909	495		1,335,797	451,996	19,976,197
1843	7,046,844	103		898,153	285,896	8,231,001
1844	26,183,571	1,777		2,059,940	1,075,420	29,320,708
1845	27,528,113	3,517		2,077,022	361,454	29,970,106
1846	26,712,668	2,897		2,694,452	289,950	29,699,968
1847	23,747,865	375		2,498,355	220,808	26,467,403
1848	31,757,071	375		3,328,643	612,611	35,698,699
1849	28,346,739			1,688,960	685,379	30,721,077
1850	39,668,686			1,859,894	2,064,308	43,592,889
1851	49,017,568			2,352,305	1,185,166	52,555,039
1852	47,339,327			2,043,240	464,249	49,846,816
1853	58,931,866			1,667,085	988,081	61,587,032
1854	64,224,190			8,470,798	1,105,353	73,800,341
1855	53,025,794			11,497,049	827,731	65,350,575
1856	64,022,863			8,917,645	1,116,191	74,056,699
1857	63,875,905			3,929,487	1,259,921	68,965,312
1858	41,789,621			3,513,716	1,352,029	46,655,366
1859	49,565,824			1,756,687	1,454,596	52,777,108
1860	53,187,512			1,778,558	1,088,530	56,054,600
1861	39,582,126			870,659	1,023,515	41,476,299
1862	49,056,398		1,795,332	152,204	915,328	51,919,261

This exhibit of the total revenues of the government (from which the column of cents is omitted for greater condensation) omits one item of receipts, under the head of "Dividends," which represents the revenue derived from the Bank of the United States, between the years 1792 and 1802, and from 1817 to 1836 inclusive. The aggregate of these dividend receipts was $9,720,136. The items of "Interest" and "Premiums" on government loans and sales of gold coin are also omitted, as constituting no part of net ordinary receipts.

Receipts of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1888.— *Continued.*

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Net Ordinary Rec'ts, Excluding Loans.
1863	$69,059,642	$37,640,788	$1,485,104	$167,617	$3,741,794	$112,094,946
1864	102,316,153	109,741,134	475,649	588,333	30,291,702	243,412,971
1865	84,928,261	209,464,215	1,200,573	996,553	25,441,556	322,031,158
1866	179,046,652	309,226,813	1,974,754	665,031	29,036,314	519,949,564
1867	176,417,811	266,027,537	4,200,234	1,163,576	15,037,522	462,846,680
1868	164,464,600	191,087,589	1,788,146	1,348,715	17,745,404	376,434,454
1869	180,048,427	158,356,461	765,686	4,020,344	18,997,339	357,188,256
1870	194,538,374	184,899,756	229,103	3,350,452	12,942,118	395,959,854
1871	206,270,408	143,098,154	580,355	2,388,647	22,093,541	374,431,105
1872	216,370,287	130,642,178	.....	2,575,714	15,106,051	364,394,230
1873	188,089,523	113,729,314	315,255	2,882,312	17,161,270	322,177,674
1874	163,103,834	102,409,785	.....	1,852,429	32,575,043	299,941,091
1875	157,167,722	110,007,494	.....	1,413,640	15,431,915	284,020,771
1876	148,071,985	116,700,732	93,799	1,129,467	24,070,602	290,066,585
1877	130,956,493	118,630,408	.....	976,254	30,437,487	281,000,642
1878	130,170,680	110,581,625	.....	1,079,743	15,614,728	257,446,776
1879	137,250,048	113,561,611	.....	924,781	20,585,697	272,322,137
1880	186,522,065	124,009,374	31	1,016,507	21,978,525	333,526,501
1881	198,159,676	135,264,386	1,517	2,201,863	25,154,851	360,782,293
1882	220,410,730	146,497,595	160,142	4,753,140	31,703,642	403,525,250
1883	214,706,497	144,720,389	108,157	7,955,864	30,796,695	398,287,582
1884	195,067,490	121,586,673	70,721	9,810,705	21,984,882	348,515,570
1885	181,471,939	112,498,726	.....	5,705,986	24,014,055	323,690,706
1886	192,905,023	116,805,936	108,240	5,630,999	20,989,528	336,439,727
1887	217,286,893	118,823,391	32,892	9,254,286	26,005,815	371,403,277
1888	219,091,173	124,296,872	1,566	11,302,017	24,674,446	379,266,075
Total	$6,078,062,849	$3,692,586,329	$28,131,998	$262,079,181	$618,753,274	$10,679,613,624

EXPENDITURES OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.

YEARS.	Civil and Miscellaneous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Interest.	Total Net Ordinary Exp., Including Interest.
1789-91	$1,083,972	$632,804	.....	$27,000	$175,814	$1,177,863	$3,097,452
1792	4,672,664	1,100,702	.....	13,649	109,243	2,373,611	8,269,870
1793	511,451	1,130,249	.....	27,283	80,088	2,097,859	3,846,930
1794	750,351	2,639,098	$61,409	13,043	81,399	2,752,523	6,297,822
1795	1,378,921	2,480,910	410,562	23,476	68,673	2,947,059	7,309,601
1796	801,848	1,260,264	274,784	113,564	100,844	3,239,348	5,790,651
1797	1,259,423	1,039,402	382,632	62,397	92,257	3,172,517	6,008,627
1798	1,139,525	2,009,522	1,381,348	16,470	104,845	2,955,876	7,607,586
1799	1,039,392	2,466,947	2,858,082	20,302	95,444	2,815,651	9,295,818
1800	1,337,613	2,560,879	3,448,716	31	64,131	3,402,601	10,813,971
1801	1,114,768	1,672,944	2,111,424	9,000	73,533	4,411,830	9,393,500
1802	1,462,929	1,179,148	915,562	94,000	85,440	4,239,172	7,976,252
1803	1,842,636	822,056	1,215,231	60,000	62,922	3,949,462	7,952,287
1804	2,191,009	875,424	1,189,833	116,500	80,093	4,185,049	8,637,907
1805	3,768,599	712,781	1,597,500	196,500	81,835	2,657,114	9,014,349
1806	2,890,137	1,724,355	1,649,641	234,200	81,876	3,368,968	9,449,178
1807	1,697,897	1,288,686	1,722,064	205,425	70,500	3,369,578	8,354,151
1808	1,423,296	2,900,834	1,884,068	213,575	82,576	2,567,074	9,061,413
1809	1,215,804	3,345,772	2,427,759	337,504	87,834	2,866,075	10,280,747
1810	1,101,145	2,294,324	1,654,244	177,625	83,744	3,163,671	8,474,753
1811	1,367,291	2,032,828	1,965,566	151,875	75,044	2,555,435	8,178,040
1812	1,683,088	11,817,798	3,959,365	277,845	91,402	2,451,273	20,280,771
1813	1,729,436	19,652,013	6,446,600	167,358	86,990	3,599,455	31,681,852
1814	2,208,030	20,350,807	7,311,291	167,395	90,164	4,593,239	34,720,925
1815	2,898,870	14,794,294	8,660,000	530,750	69,656	5,990,090	32,943,661
1816	2,989,741	16,012,097	3,908,278	274,512	188,804	7,822,923	31,196,356
1817	3,518,937	8,004,237	3,314,598	319,464	297,374	4,536,283	19,990,892
1818	3,835,839	5,622,715	2,953,695	505,704	890,720	6,209,954	20,018,628
1819	3,067,211	6,506,300	3,847,640	463,181	2,415,940	5,211,731	21,512,004
1820	2,592,022	2,630,392	4,387,990	315,750	3,208,376	5,151,004	18,285,535
1821	2,223,121	4,461,292	3,319,243	477,005	242,817	5,126,074	15,849,553

This table of the total expenditures of the government omits the item of amounts expended under the head of "Premiums" on loans, as well as expenditures on account of the principal of the public debt, these not constituting a part of net ordinary expenditure. The aggregate amount of expenditure on account of premiums has been $77,700,206, of which $8,270,842 was expended in 1888, in the redemption of the public debt.

Expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1888.—*Continued.*

Years.	Civil and Miscellaneous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Interest.	Total Net Ordinary Exp., Including Interest.
1822.....	$1,967,996	$3,111,981	$2,224,459	$375,007	$1,948,199	$5,172,789	$15,000,432
1823.....	2,022,094	3,096,924	2,503,766	380,782	1,780,589	4,922,475	14,706,630
1824.....	7,155,309	3,340,940	2,904,582	429,968	1,499,327	4,943,558	20,273,702
1825.....	2,748,545	3,659,914	3,049,084	724,106	1,308,811	4,366,757	15,857,217
1826.....	2,600,178	3,943,194	4,218,902	743,448	1,556,594	3,975,543	17,037,859
1827.....	2,713,477	3,948,978	4,263,877	750,625	976,139	3,486,071	16,139,167
1828.....	3,676,053	4,145,545	3,918,786	705,084	850,574	3,098,801	16,394,842
1829.....	3,082,235	4,724,291	3,308,745	576,345	949,594	2,542,843	15,184,054
1830.....	3,237,416	4,767,129	3,239,429	622,262	1,363,297	1,912,575	15,142,108
1831.....	3,064,646	4,841,836	3,856,183	930,738	1,170,665	1,373,749	15,237,816
1832.....	4,577,141	5,446,035	3,956,370	1,352,420	1,184,422	772,561	17,288,950
1833.....	5,716,246	6,704,019	3,901,357	1,802,981	4,289,152	308,797	23,017,552
1834.....	4,404,729	5,696,189	3,956,260	1,093,953	3,374,285	202,153	18,927,570
1835.....	4,229,699	5,759,157	3,864,939	1,706,445	1,904,711	57,863	17,572,813
1836.....	5,393,280	11,747,345	5,807,718	5,037,023	2,882,798	.....	30,868,164
1837.....	9,893,370	13,682,731	6,646,915	4,348,036	2,672,162	.....	37,243,214
1838.....	7,160,665	12,897,224	6,131,581	5,504,191	2,156,057	14,996	33,864,715
1839.....	5,725,991	8,916,996	6,182,294	2,529,917	3,142,751	399,834	26,896,782
1840.....	5,995,399	7,095,267	6,113,897	2,331,795	2,603,562	174,598	24,314,518
1841.....	6,490,881	8,801,610	6,001,077	2,514,837	2,398,435	284,978	26,481,818
1842.....	6,775,625	6,610,438	8,397,243	1,199,100	1,378,931	773,550	25,134,886
1843.....	3,302,713	2,908,672	3,727,712	578,371	839,041	523,584	11,780,092
1844.....	5,645,184	5,218,184	6,498,199	1,256,532	2,032,009	1,833,452	22,483,560
1845.....	5,911,761	5,746,291	6,297,178	1,539,351	2,400,788	1,040,458	22,935,828
1846.....	6,711,284	10,413,371	6,455,014	1,027,694	1,811,098	842,723	27,261,183
1847.....	6,885,608	35,840,030	7,900,636	1,430,411	1,744,884	1,119,215	54,920,784
1848.....	5,650,851	27,688,334	9,408,476	1,252,297	1,227,497	2,390,766	47,618,220
1849.....	12,893,334	14,558,473	9,786,706	1,374,162	1,328,868	3,565,536	43,499,078
1850.....	16,043,763	9,687,025	7,504,725	1,663,592	1,866,886	3,782,393	40,948,383
1851.....	17,888,992	12,161,965	8,880,581	2,829,802	2,293,377	3,696,761	47,751,478
1852.....	17,504,171	8,521,506	8,918,842	3,043,576	2,401,859	4,000,298	44,390,252
1853.....	17,463,068	9,910,498	11,067,790	3,880,494	1,756,306	3,665,533	47,743,989
1854.....	26,672,145	11,722,283	10,790,096	1,550,340	1,232,665	3,070,927	55,038,455
1855.....	24,090,425	14,648,074	13,327,995	2,772,991	1,477,612	2,314,465	58,630,661
1856.....	31,794,039	16,963,161	14,074,835	2,644,264	1,296,230	1,953,822	68,726,350
1857.....	28,565,499	19,159,151	12,651,695	4,354,419	1,310,381	1,593,265	67,634,409
1858.....	26,400,016	25,679,122	14,053,265	4,978,266	1,219,768	1,652,056	73,982,493
1859.....	23,797,544	23,154,720	14,690,928	3,490,535	1,222,223	2,637,650	68,993,600
1860.....	27,977,978	16,472,203	11,514,650	2,991,122	1,100,802	3,144,121	63,200,875
1861.....	23,327,288	23,001,531	12,387,157	2,865,481	1,034,600	4,034,157	66,650,213
1862.....	21,385,853	389,173,562	42,640,353	2,327,948	852,170	13,190,345	469,570,241
1863.....	23,198,382	603,314,412	63,261,235	3,152,033	1,078,513	24,729,701	718,734,276
1864.....	27,572,217	690,391,049	85,704,964	2,629,976	4,985,474	53,685,422	864,969,088
1865.....	42,989,383	1,030,690,400	122,617,434	5,059,361	16,347,621	77,395,090	1,295,099,289
1866.....	40,613,114	283,154,676	43,285,662	3,295,729	15,605,550	133,067,625	519,022,356
1867.....	51,110,224	95,224,416	31,084,011	4,642,532	20,936,552	143,781,592	346,729,326
1868.....	53,009,868	123,246,649	25,775,508	4,100,682	23,782,387	140,424,046	370,339,134
1869.....	56,474,061	78,501,991	20,000,758	7,042,923	28,476,622	130,694,243	321,190,597
1870.....	53,237,462	57,655,675	21,780,230	3,407,938	28,340,202	129,235,498	293,657,005
1871.....	60,481,916	35,799,992	19,431,027	7,426,997	34,443,885	125,576,566	283,160,383
1872.....	60,984,757	38,672,157	21,249,810	7,061,729	28,533,403	117,357,840	270,559,696
1873.....	73,328,110	46,323,138	23,526,257	7,951,705	29,359,427	104,750,688	285,239,325
1874.....	85,141,594	42,313,927	30,932,587	6,692,462	29,038,415	107,119,815	301,238,800
1875.....	71,070,703	41,120,646	21,497,626	8,384,657	29,456,216	103,098,545	274,623,393
1876.....	73,599,661	38,070,889	18,963,310	5,966,558	28,257,396	100,243,271	265,101,084
1877.....	58,926,533	37,082,736	14,959,935	5,277,007	27,963,752	97,124,512	241,334,475
1878.....	53,177,704	32,154,148	17,365,391	4,629,280	27,137,019	102,500,975	236,964,327
1879.....	65,741,555	40,425,661	15,125,127	5,206,109	35,121,482	105,327,949	266,947,884
1880.....	54,713,530	38,116,916	13,536,985	5,945,457	56,777,174	95,757,575	264,847,637
1881.....	64,416,325	40,466,461	15,686,672	6,514,161	50,059,280	82,508,741	259,651,639
1882.....	57,219,751	43,570,494	15,032,046	9,736,747	61,345,194	71,077,207	257,981,440
1883.....	68,678,022	48,911,383	15,283,437	7,382,590	66,012,574	59,160,131	265,408,138
1884.....	70,920,434	39,429,608	17,292,601	6,475,999	55,429,228	54,578,378	244,126,244
1885.....	87,494,258	42,670,578	16,021,080	6,552,495	56,102,267	51,386,256	260,226,935
1886.....	74,166,930	34,324,153	13,907,888	6,099,158	63,404,864	50,580,146	242,483,138
1887.....	85,264,825	38,561,026	15,141,127	6,194,523	75,029,109	47,741,577	267,932,180
1888.....	72,952,261	38,522,436	16,926,438	6,249,508	80,283,508	44,715,007	257,924,801
Total.	$2,005,715,037	$4,636,503,386	$1,138,021,573	$242,290,230	$1,055,002,614	$2,567,424,978	$11,846,960,227

WHEAT AND CORN CROPS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1888.

[From the Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture.]

States and Territories.	Corn.			Wheat.		
	Acres.	Bushels.	Values.	Acres.	Bushels.	Values.
Alabama	2,489,475	31,616,000	$17,388,800	420,443	2,186,000	$2,295,300
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	24,695	370,000	333,000
Arkansas	2,130,399	41,543,000	19,940,640	223,671	2,267,000	2,153,650
California	155,184	4,314,000	3,019,800	2,351,300	28,451,000	24,183,350
Colorado	34,394	777,000	442,890	134,074	2,346,000	2,111,400
Connecticut	56,977	1,778,000	1,155,700	2,149	32,000	38,400
Dakota	737,899	18,816,000	6,209,280	3,921,269	38,036,000	34,612,760
Delaware	220,927	3,844,000	1,691,360	94,790	1,194,000	1,194,000
Florida	464,392	4,541,000	2,951,650	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	2,923,885	28,069,000	16,841,400	374,452	1,910,000	2,101,000
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	76,818	1,252,000	1,089,240
Illinois	7,788,790	278,060,000	80,637,400	2,449,343	33,556,000	31,307,080
Indiana	3,605,694	125,478,000	38,898,180	2,774,062	28,879,000	27,206,260
Iowa	7,771,840	278,232,000	66,775,680	2,468,982	24,196,000	20,566,600
Kansas	5,924,566	158,186,000	41,128,360	1,959,000	15,960,000	14,044,800
Kentucky	3,160,668	81,545,000	27,725,300	1,013,228	10,436,000	10,018,560
Louisiana	1,031,261	15,264,000	8,089,390	.....	.....	.....
Maine	30,878	596,000	447,000	40,644	589,000	706,800
Maryland	740,645	17,553,000	7,898,850	55,208	7,634,000	7,634,000
Massachusetts	59,397	1,788,000	1,215,840	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	967,513	29,025,000	12,190,500	1,645,762	21,028,000	23,547,440
Minnesota	703,837	20,622,000	6,599,040	3,097,916	27,881,000	25,650,520
Mississippi	1,933,477	28,422,000	15,347,880	84,375	532,000	558,600
Missouri	6,534,921	202,583,000	60,774,900	1,541,343	18,496,000	16,276,480
Montana	.....	.....	.....	121,255	2,001,000	1,700,850
Nebraska	4,097,067	144,217,000	31,727,740	1,560,021	14,508,000	12,041,640
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	12,500	200,000	184,000
New Hampshire	37,421	846,000	609,120	10,380	152,000	182,400
New Jersey	350,335	11,351,000	6,016,030	141,652	1,785,000	1,963,500
New Mexico	53,609	992,000	664,640	82,186	1,233,000	1,171,350
New York	705,859	22,870,000	13,264,600	660,214	9,309,000	10,239,900
North Carolina	2,673,910	28,343,000	16,438,940	710,268	3,835,000	4,026,750
Ohio	2,862,080	93,018,000	32,556,300	2,657,884	28,705,000	27,843,850
Oregon	7,140	161,000	109,480	892,425	14,548,000	11,347,440
Pennsylvania	1,397,350	45,414,000	22,707,000	1,392,728	18,802,000	20,118,140
Rhode Island	12,558	382,000	267,400	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	1,576,388	13,715,000	8,229,000	194,563	973,000	1,089,760
Tennessee	3,637,762	75,665,000	31,779,300	1,211,394	10,297,000	9,576,210
Texas	4,814,363	92,436,000	37,898,760	572,226	6,066,000	6,066,000
Utah	33,500	486,000	306,180	119,299	1,945,000	1,478,200
Vermont	61,470	1,494,000	986,040	20,710	346,000	408,280
Virginia	2,131,595	34,745,000	17,025,050	623,121	5,172,000	5,172,000
Washington	6,100	122,000	70,760	486,791	9,006,000	7,024,680
West Virginia	678,518	16,149,000	7,751,520	305,199	2,899,000	2,783,040
Wisconsin	1,069,717	32,733,000	11,782,880	1,204,798	13,855,000	13,200,800
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	75,672,763	1,987,790,000	677,561,580	37,336,138	415,868,000	385,248,030

YIELD OF THE FIVE LEADING GRAIN CROPS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR SIX YEARS.

[Estimates of the Department of Agriculture.]

	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Corn	1,551,066,895	1,795,528,432	1,936,176,000	1,665,441,000	1,456,161,000	1,987,790,000
Wheat	421,086,160	512,763,500	357,112,000	457,218,000	456,329,000	415,868,000
Oats	571,302,400	583,628,000	629,409,000	624,134,000	659,634,000	701,735,000
Barley	50,136,097	61,206,292	58,360,000	59,428,000	56,872,000	.....
Rye	28,058,583	28,637,594	21,756,000	24,489,000	20,691,000	.....
Totals	2,621,650,135	2,981,764,218	3,002,813,000	2,830,710,000	2,649,527,000	.....

QUANTITIES, ACRES, AND VALUE OF LEADING CROPS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1884-1888.

Condensed from the Reports of the Commissioner of Agriculture, as estimated to December, 1888.

PRODUCTS.	Quantity Produced.	Number of Acres.	Value.	Average Yield per Acre.	Average Price.	Average Value per Acre.
			Dollars.			
Corn, 1885...bushs.	1,936,176,000	73,130,150	635,674,630	26.5	$32.8	$8 69
Corn, 1886... "	1,665,441,000	75,694,208	610,311,000	22.0	36.6	8 06
Corn, 1887... "	1,456,161,000	72,392,720	646,106,770	20.1	44.4	8 93
Corn, 1888... "	1,987,990,000	75,672,763	677,561,580	26	34.1	8 86
Hay, 1883.....tons.	46,864,000	35,515,948	383,834,451	1.32	8.19	10 81
Hay, 1884..... "	48,470,460	38,571,593	396,139,309	1.26	8.17	10 27
Hay, 1885..... "	44,736,550	39,849,701	389,752,873	1.12	8.71	9 78
Hay, 1886 .... "	41,796,499	36,501,688	353,437,699	1.15	8.46	9 68
Wheat, 1885.bushs.	357,112,000	34,189,246	275,320,390	10.4	77.1	8 05
Wheat, 1886. "	457,218,000	36,806,184	314,226,020	12.4	68.7	8 54
Wheat, 1887. "	456,329,000	37,641,783	310,612,960	12.1	68.1	8 25
Wheat, 1888. "	415,868,000	37,336,138	385,248,030	11.1	92.6	10 31
Cotton, 1884..bales	5,646,441	17 439,612	253,993,385	.324	9.2	13 56
Cotton, 1885.. "	6,575,300	18,300,865	269,989,812	.359	8.5	14 75
Cotton, 1886. "	6,450,000	18,501,667	237,366,487	.36	8.2	13 94
Cotton, 1887.. "	6,306,150	16,854,184	254,117,350	.338	8.5	12 64
Oats, 1885...oushs.	629,409,000	22,783,630	179,631,860	27.6	28.5	7 88
Oats, 1886... "	624,134,000	23,658,474	186,137,930	26.4	29.8	7 87
Oats, 1887... "	659,618,000	25,920,906	200,699,790	25.4	30.4	7 74
Oats, 1888... "	701,735,000	26,998,282	195,424,240	25.99	27.8	7 23
Potatoes, 1884..bu.	190,642,000	2,220,980	75,524,290	85.8	39.6	34 00
Potatoes, 1885.. "	175,029,000	2,265,823	78,153,403	77.2	44.7	34 49
Potatoes, 1886.. "	168,051,000	2,287,136	78,441,940	73.5	46.7	34 30
Potatoes, 1887.. "	134,000,000	2,392,860	91,120,000	56.0	68.5	38 35
Tobacco, 1885..lbs.	562,736,000	752,520	43,265,598	747.8	7.7	57 49
Tobacco, 1886.. "	532,537,000	750,210	39,468,218	709.9	7.4	52 61
Barley. 1886.bushs.	59,428,000	2,652,957	31,840,510	22.4	53.6	12 00
Rye, 1886.... "	24,489,000	2,129,918	13,187,330	11.5	53.8	6 19

WHEAT CROPS OF THE PRINCIPAL GRAIN-GROWING NATIONS.

Estimates by the Department of Agriculture.

COUNTRIES.	Period.	Yield.	COUNTRIES.	Period.	Yield.
		Bushels.			Bushels.
United States	1888	415,868 000	Roumania	1886	22,629,063
France	1886	299,107,620	Australasia	1886	22,256,146
India	1886	258,317,632	Belgium	1886	18,514,688
Russia	1886	213,907,084	Egypt	1886	16,457,500
Austria-Hungary	1886	143,001,488	Portugal	1886	8,228,750
Spain	1886	131,660,000	Netherlands	1886	4,937,250
Italy	1886	129,412,133	Greece	1886	4,937,250
Germany	1886	82,000,000	Denmark	1886	4,731,531
Great Britain and Ireland	1886	65,285,353	Sweden and Norway	1886	4,031,115
Turkey	1886	41,145,750	Servia	1886	4,525,813
Canada	1886	37,219,234	Switzerland	1886	1,645,750
Algeria	1886	32,915,000			
Argentine Republic and Chili	1886	28,800,625	Total		2,622,934,775

Highest and Lowest Prices of Petroleum Certificates at the New York Petroleum Exchange in each Month, for 9 Years.

(Per Barrel of 42 Gallons.)

	1880.		1881.		1882.		1883.		1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.		1888.	
	High	*Low.*	*High*	*Low.*	*High*	*Low.*	*High*	*Low.*	*High*	*Low.*	*High*	*Low.*	*High*	*Low.*	*High*	*Low.*	*High*	*Low.*
Jan..	$1.15	$1.05	$0.99	$0.91	$0.87	$0.79	$1.06	$0.83	$1.15	$1.07	$0.76	$0.68	$0.92	$0.81	$0.72	$0.68	$0.97	$0.85
Feb..	1.11	92	93	86	89	81	1.05	96	1.11	98	85	69	84	75	69	60	94	87
Mar.	95	85	93	77	85	78	1.10	86	1.05	93	84	76	80	71	65	61	1.00	83
April	87	71	94	79	81	75	98	85	1.00	90	81	73	78	71	65	63	89	74
May.	1.00	72	89	79	76	65	1.20	90	1.03	70	81	77	75	62	67	61	90	82
June	1.24	90	84	76	65	51	1.24	1 10	79	51	96	78	71	64	64	60	82	71
July.	1.17	89	83	72	63	49	1.17	98	75	58	1.03	90	68	65	62	54	85	73
Aug.	97	85	87	74	62	54	1.13	1.05	93	73	1.05	98	66	60	65	57	93	80
Sept.	1.09	87	1.01	84	96	53	1.17	1.07	92	71	1.03	99	66	61	75	62	97	90
Oct..	1.01	91	96	87	99	88	1.16	1.08	93	59	1.12	1.00	67	62	75	67	96	82
Nov..	98	87	88	77	1.36	86	1.09	1.09	80	66	1.12	93	80	65	78	71	87	83
Dec..	99	91	87	79	1.17	75	1.17	1.12	80	68	93	85	82	66	90	73	94	84
Year	$1.24	74	$1.01	72	$1.36	49	$1.24	83	$1.15	51	$1.12	$0.68	92	60	90	54	$1.00	71
Av.	94		85		79		106		84		89		72		67		86	

MONTHLY RANGE OF CASH PRICES OF No. 2 SPRING WHEAT IN CHICAGO.

	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877
Jan.	75¼ 78⅜	76⅞ 80¼	76½ 85	76 81½	88½ 95¼	93⅝ 103¾	125¼ 136	95⅜ 100	114½ 132	81⅝ 87½	101 109	123¾ 131
Feb.	74⅝ 76½	71¾ 78½	78⅜ 81¾	74¼ 79½	90¾ 96	104 111¼	120¼ 132½	96⅛ 99¾	118¼ 125½	85¼ 93⅜	101¾ 111½	121⅞ 132½
March	71⅝ 76⅜	71¾ 80½	73⅜ 81⅜	73⅜ 79⅝	82 93⅝	105 109⅛	124½ 136	98⅛ 104½	112 125⅞	88⅛ 96	104 112½	120¾ 128½
April	71 81¾	76⅝ 84⅝	72 80⅛	77⅛ 91¾	76 94½	102 111⅝	133 140	100⅜ 104¼	106½ 114	83½ 91¼	105½ 114	126 176
May	80⅞ 90	80⅞ 89⅛	72⅛ 79¼	85⅜ 90¾	85 94¾	108 113⅜	123 140	101 112⅝	112½ 119	90¾ 101¾	98 113	143 176⅛
June	78⅝ 86¼	68 94¾	70⅞ 78	84½ 90	83⅞ 89⅝	98¾ 113½	125 135	106¾ 114	86¾ 101¾	103 107	87¾ 101⅝	141 144
July	79⅛ 85½	67⅝ 72	73 82	85¼ 90¼	79⅞ 84½	98⅛ 102¾	125 136	108¼ 121	88¼ 96	88½ 110	88¾ 108½	121 148¼
August	81⅛ 94⅜	66⅞ 69½	73⅞ 79¼	78 89	76¼ 83	99¾ 103⅜	99 134	119 140	86½ 92	83¾ 88	89 107	101½ 123
Sept	98⅛ 200	67⅜ 71¾	72 76⅞	76¼ 86¾	73¼ 79¾	93 99¼	97 108	121¼ 140¼	87 95¼	85 105⅜	85¼ 89¾	109 118
Oct	102⅞ 119¼	69¼ 72⅜	69⅜ 75	84⅛ 91¼	72¾ 79½	90 96¼	99¾ 96¾	131 143¼	92¾ 101⅞	104⅝ 120	77 83⅞	106¾ 114½
Nov.	103¼ 117¼	71⅜ 76½	72⅞ 76⅝	83¾ 90¾	71½ 74⅞	93⅛ 98¾	91¼ 94½	123½ 132	101½ 112	111¾ 121¾	80 84⅝	105¼ 111¾
Dec.	97⅜ 106¾	74¾ 79½	75⅛ 79½	83⅛ 88⅝	69⅛ 76⅜	94⅝ 99¼	91⅛ 94¾	124¾ 129	93½ 109¾	122 133½	81¼ 84½	106⅛ 110¾
Year	71 200	66⅝ 94¾	69⅜ 85	73⅜ 91¾	69½ 96	90 113½	91⅛ 140	95⅜ 143¼	86½ 132	81⅝ 133½	77 114	101⅛ 176⅛
Av'ge	92⅓	80 5/16	77	82½	82⅞	101¾	118	115¼	105¼	99⅝	96¾	127⅛

White and Colored Population of the United States, at Each Census.—1790-1880.

From the Official Tables of the Census.

	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
White.	3,172,006	4,306,446	5,862,073	7,862,166	10,537,378	14,195,805	19,553,068	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970
Colored Free.	59,527	108,437	186,446	233,634	319,599	386,293	434,495	488,070	4,880,009	6,580,793
Colored Slaves.	697,681	893,602	1,191,362	1,538,022	2,009,043	2,487,355	3,204,313	3,953,760	None.	None.
Indians								44,021	25,731	66,407
Civ'zed								34,933	63,254	105,613
Chinese										
Total..	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783

LIFE-INSURANCE BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Spectator Company's Insurance Year-book, 1888.]

Summary of Business for Six Years of all regularly organized Life-Insurance Companies (numbering 50) in the United States, 1879-1888.

YEAR.	Total Premium Receipts.	Total Income.	Total Payments to Policy-holders.	Expenses of Management.	Total Expenditure.	Policies in force end of year.		Admitted Assets.
						Number.	Amount.	
1879.	53,977,913	79,929,616	59,289,886	9,547,765	70,604,193	694,665	1,515,574,437	431,614,410
1880.	55,249,253	79,739,589	55,020,519	10,963,337	69,418,098	902,339	1,578,904,883	453,241,537
1881.	58,781,983	84,083,905	55,703,563	12,135,653	70,806,699	1,069,178	1,676,926,201	461,058,114
1882.	64,131,473	89,755,879	55,800,369	12,976,834	71,354,636	1,325,289	1,798,148,238	480,127,272
1883.	69,894,722	97,466,274	59,447,536	15,404,407	77,798,743	1,657,999	1,959,567,370	501,639,754
1884.	75,603,966	101,924,731	61,216,639	16,189,955	81,811,206	1,895,412	2,093,492,289	519,674,563
1885.	83,879,685	112,303,119	64,447,145	17,912,356	86,205,932	2,170,277	2,300,070,595	551,742,222
1886.	99,053,037	123,612,739	63,958,854	21,308,662	88,079,847	2,444,454	2,427,592,292	583,625,289
1887.	106,050,761	137,199,144	71,097,579	25,106,271	99,115,389	3,206,551	2,842,061,135	614,429,284

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1863-1888.

From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Years.	Spirits.	Tobacco.	Fermented liquors.	Banks and Bankers.	Penalties, etc.	Adhesive Stamps.	Articles and occupations formerly taxed but now exempt.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1863	5,176,530	3,097,620	1,628,934	.....	27,170	4,140,175	26,932,763
1864	30,329,150	8,592,099	2,290,209	2,837,720	193,600	5,894,945	67,008,229
1865	18,731,422	11,401,373	3,734,928	4,940,871	520,363	11,162,392	160,638,180
1866	33,268,172	16,531,008	5,220,553	3,463,988	1,142,853	15,044,373	236,236,037
1867	33,542,952	19,765,148	6,057,501	2,046,562	1,459,171	16,094,718	186,954,423
1868	18,655,531	18,730,095	5,955,869	1,866,746	1,256,882	14,852,252	129,863,090
1869	45,071,231	23,430,708	6,099,880	2,196,054	877,089	16,420,710	65,943,673
1870	55,606,094	31,350,708	6,319,127	3,020,084	827,905	16,544,043	71,567,908
1871	46,281,848	33,578,907	7,389,502	3,644,242	636,980	15,342,739	37,136,958
1872	49,475,516	33,736,171	8,258,498	4,628,229	442,205	16,177,321	19,053,007
1873	52,099,372	34,386,303	9,324,938	3,771,031	461,653	7,702,377	6,329,782
1874	49,444,090	33,242,876	9,304,680	3,387,161	364,216	6,136,845	764,880
1875	52,081,991	37,303,462	9,144,004	4,097,248	281,108	6,557,230	1,080,111
1876	56,426,365	39,795,340	9,571,281	4,006,698	409,284	6,518,488	609,631
1877	57,469,430	41,106,547	9,480,789	3,829,729	419,999	6,450,429	238,261
1878	50,420,816	40,091,755	9,937,052	3,492,932	346,008	6,380,405	429,659
1879	52,570,285	40,135,003	10,729,320	3,198,884	578,591	6,237,538	.....
1880	61,185,506	38,870,140	12,829,803	3,350,985	383,755	7,668,394	.....
1881	67,153,975	42,854,991	13,700,241	3,762,208	231,078	7,924,708	152,163
1882	69,873,408	47,391,989	16,153,920	5,253,458	199,830	7,570,109	78,559
1883	74,368,775	42,104,250	16,900,616	3,748,995	305,803	7,053,053	71,852
1884	76,905,382	26,062,400	18,084,954	.....	289,144	.....	248,156
1885	67,511,208	26,407,088	18,230,282	25,000	222,681	.....	24,361
1886	69,092,266	27,907,362	19,676,731	.....	194,422	.....	32,087
1887*	65,829,322	30,108,067	21,922,187	4,988	220,205	.....	21,506
1888*	69,306,166	30,602,431	23,324,218	4,202	155,547	.....	9,768
Total	1,327,876,809	778,643,841	271,269,817	70,576,415	12,447,531	.....	1,147,104,405

* NOTE.—Tax on Oleomargarine and dealers, $723,948. In 1888, $864,140.

THE GREAT PRODUCTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES.

(From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 2, 1881.)

QUANTITIES and VALUES of LEADING DOMESTIC ARTICLES PRODUCED in the United States during the Calendar Year 1879, and EXPORTED from the United States during the Fiscal Year 1880, with the percentage of the quantity of each article exported.

ARTICLES.	PRODUCTION. CALENDAR YEAR 1879.		DOMESTIC EXPORTS. YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1880.		Percent. retained for consumption.	Percent. exported.
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
		Dollars.		Dollars.		
Corn ... bush.	1,547,901,790	580,486,217	187,884,892	[1]54,279,608	94.32	5.68
Wheat ... bush.	448,756,630	497,030,142	[2]180,304,181	[2]225,879,502	59.82	40.18
Rye ... bush.	23,639,460	15,507,431	[3]4,871,295	[3]2,387,493	79.39	20.61
Oats ... bush.	363,751,320	120,533,294	766,366	308,129	99.79	.21
Barley ... bush.	40,283,100	23,714,444	1,128,923	784,819	97.20	2.86
Buckwheat ... bush.	13,140,000	7,856,191	Not spec'd.	Not spec'd.		
Potatoes ... bush.	181,626,400	79,153,673	696,080	522,039	99.62	.38
Tobacco, leaf ... lbs.	472,661,159	36,624,357	215,910,187	16,379,107	54.32	45.69
Hay ... tons.	35,493,000	330,804,494	13,739	206,819	99.96	.04
Cotton, raw ... lbs.	2,367,540,900	242,140,987	1,822,061,114	211,535,905	23.04	76.96
Wool, raw ... lbs.	232,500,000	Not stated	191,551	71,987	99.92	.08
Sugar ... lbs.	177,644,900	Not stated	30,142,004	2,718,627	83.03	16.97
Molasses ... galls.	12,200,000	Not stated	3,596,010	539,603	70.52	29.48
Pig-iron ... lbs.	5,483,706,000	Not stated	2,948,773	54,115	99.95	.05
Railroad bars or rails:						
Iron ... lbs.	840,320,000	Not stated	1,555,840	32,746	99.81	.19
Steel ... lbs.	1,386,226,000	Not stated	702,040	14,744	99.49	.51
Coal ... tons.	59,808,398	Not stated	615,260	2,058,080	98.97	1.03

[1] Corn meal included. [2] Wheat flour included. [3] Rye flour included.

AGGREGATE RECEIPTS FROM INTERNAL REVENUE (BY STATES) FOR SEVEN YEARS, 1882-1888.

From the Annual Reports of Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

States and Territories	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1887.	1888.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1 Alabama..	140.533	108.674	85,398	73,315	78,543	79,617.65
2 Arizona...	45.464	40,008	2,715			
3 Arkansas..	109,039	97.716	91,010	87,292	97,630	106,541.78
4 California.	4,1.7.178	4,002,373	3,384,766	2,613,160	2,081,222	(i) 2,199 415.11
5 Colorado..	247.264	216.100	195,998	(a) 195,195	(a) 260,155	(a) 280,053.19
6 Conn.....	565.801	506.991	428,871	412,626	481,405	(k) 804,708 30
7 Dakota ...	67.437	86.875	9,664			
8 Delaware.	350.906	293,636	210,327	(b) 244,184	(b) 263,298	
9 Dist. Col..	*	*	*			
10 Florida....	280,227	243.545	178,562	218,837	322,908	349.335.86
11 Georgia ...	379,361	355,661	379,742	316,441	336,706	380,673.22
12 Idaho.....	31.908	35.080	2,634			
13 Illinois....	23,252,417	25,977,525	23,520,485	23,075,866	24,925,704	30,130,995.31
14 Indiana ...	6,485.357	5,562,720	5,618,512	4,081,866	4,259,039	4,139,159 32
15 Iowa.....	1,843,935	4.002,720	2,757,417	2,222,059	1,951,125	518,911.17
16 Kansas ...	204.014	239,763	167.351	170,202	211,120	193.849.15
17 Kentucky.	10,531,236	15.35/,078	18,583,172	14,842,475	12,417,530	14.182.687.12
18 Louisiana.	918,899	738,666	560,185	538,815	543,749	(m) 603,915.11
19 Maine.....	85.260	72.863	56,599	53,950	50,287	
20 Maryland .	2 822,238	3.429,153	3.146.491	(c) 2,774,384	(c) 2,875,597	(n) 3.389,377.19
21 Mass.....	2,937,359	2.753.662	2,396,590	2,287,454	2,471,131	2,580,071.78
22 Michigan.	2.0 3.191	1,882.452	1,419.381	1,528,155	1,801,907	1,774,319 01
23 Minnesota	528.422	575.462	498.982	492,705	554,089	510,492.15
24 Mississ'pi.	94.099	60.480	50.450	47,951	42.608	
25 Missouri..	7,539.488	7.680.411	6,473.806	6,276,166	7,858,789	7,910.083.57
26 Montana ..	68,001	75,543	125,370	(d) 90,565	(d) 101,158	(o) 145,835.38
27 Nebraska.	1,108,191	1,320.517	1,515,816	(e) 1,971,296	(e) 2,393,405	(e) 2,778,269.38
28 Nevada....	49.104	40,871	3,827	(f) 55,939	(f) 70,419	
29 N. Hamp..	349.942	352.998	390,137	383,479	377,562	(q) 466,994.36
30 N. Jersey.	5.451.634	5.424.458	3,477.223	3,661,359	4,596,162	4,072,246.48
31 N. Mexico	55,903	54.037	69,140	(g) 66,990	(g) 63,565	(g) 59,055.19
32 New York	19,455,040	17.967,187	13.760,384	13,823,645	15,101,203	15,417,202.95
33 N. Carol'a.	2.867,415	2.377.127	1,760,967	1,686,829	1,950.702	2,185,168.75
34 Ohio.....	18,359.299	15.704,048	13,520,265	12,565,517	13,898,227	12,446,312 98
35 Oregon ...	88.680	101,451	128,275	(h) 119,723	(h) 152,318	(h) 176,235.93
36 Penna.....	8,775.106	8,703-679	7,888,700	7,371,210	8,120,283	8,317,359.74
37 Rhode Isl.	229,259	395-319	130,468	127,588	226,231	
38 S. Carol'a.	119,100	117-093	93,897	94,518	100.147	102,456.19
39 Tennessee	997.723	1,173.890	1,249.976	1,057,189	1,012,516	1,009,290.34
40 Texas.....	258.433	263,651	210,149	181,830	209,344	211,927.37
41 Utah.....	43,521	53,895	4,560			
42 Vermont..	56,445	46.062	80.905	29,890	30,120	
43 Virginia...	6,226 308	5,078.196	3,232,726	3,052,640	2,923,395	3,253,165.72
44 Wash'ton.	40,293	49.208	6,939			
45 W. Virgin.	502.277	546,483	560.328	543.189	538,266	565,278.66
46 Wisconsin	3.193 115	3.197,499	2,993,756	3,033,018	3,179,964	2,985,446.09
47 Wyoming.	20,386	17,434	1,203			
Aggregate receipts each year..	138,954,165	137,500,291	121,368,620	112,419,491	118,829,524	124,326,451.00
Adhesive stamps†...	8,139,218	7.658,631	221,420	1,630	7,777	24 00
Salaries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aggregate receipts from all sources.	147,093.383	145.158,922	121,590,040	112.421,121	118,837.301	124,326.475 00

† These totals include stamps sold which cannot be apportioned among the States and Territories, inclusive of commissions on the sales.

(a) Including the Territory of Wyoming; (b) including the State of Delaware, two counties of Virginia, and nine counties of Maryland; (c) including the District of Columbia; (d) including the Territory of Idaho; (e) including the Territory of Dakota; (f) including the Territory of Utah; (g) including the Territory of Arizona; (h) including the Territories of Alaska and Washington; (i) including the State of Nevada; (k) including the State of Rhode Island; (m) including the State of Mississippi; (n) including the State of Delaware, District of Columbia, and two counties of Virginia; (o) including the territories of Idaho and Utah; (q) including the States of Maine and Vermont.

UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE TAXES.

[From the Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended in 1886.]

Ale, per bbl. of 31 gallons	$1 00
Banks and bankers, on capital and deposits. By Act of March 3, 1883, "to reduce internal revenue taxation," etc., all taxes on capital and deposits of banks and bankers were repealed after March 3, 1883.	
Banks and bankers, on average amount of circulation, each month	1-12 of 1 per ct.
Banks, on average amount of circulation, beyond 90 per cent. of the capital, an additional tax each month	1-6 of 1 per ct.
Banks, persons, firms, associations, etc., on amount of notes of any person, firm, association (other than a national banking association,) corporation, State bank, or State banking association, town, city, or municipal corporation, used and paid out as circulation	10 per ct.
Banks, persons, firms, associations (other than national bank associations,) and every corporation, State bank or State banking association, on the amount of their own notes used for circulation and paid out by them	10 per ct.
Beer, per bbl. of 31 gallons	$1 00
Brandy, per gallon	90
Brewers, manufacturing 500 bbls. or more, annually	100 00
——manufacturing less than 500 bbls. annually	50 00
Cigars, manufacturers of, special tax	6 00
Cigars of all descriptions, made of tobacco or any substitute, per 1,000	3 00
Cigarettes, not weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000	50
Cigarettes, weight exceeding 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000	3 00
Cigars or Cigarettes, imported, in addition to import duty to pay same as above.	
Liquors, fermented, per bbl	1 00
Liquors, distilled, per gallon	90
Liquor dealers (wholesale,) special tax	100 00
Malt liquor dealers (wholesale)	50 00
Liquor dealers (retail,) special tax	25 00
Malt liquor dealers (retail)	20 00
Manufacturers of stills	50 00
Manufacturers of stills, for each still or worm made	20 00
Oleomargarine, 2 cents per pound	02
—— manufacturers of Oleomargarine, or other substitutes for butter. Special annual tax	600 00
—— wholesale dealers in Oleomargarine. Special annual tax	480 00
—— retail dealers in Oleomargarine. Special annual tax	48 00
Rectifiers, special tax, less than 500 bbls. $100; above 500 bbls	200 00
Snuff, or snuff flour, manufactured of tobacco, or any substitute, per lb	8
Spirits, distilled, per proof gallon	90
Stamps, for distilled spirits for export, wholesale liquor dealers, special bonded warehouse, distillery warehouse, and rectified spirits ..... each	10
amps, on bank checks, drafts, etc. Tax repealed after July 1, 1883.	
acco, all kinds, per lb. after May 1, 1883	8
acco, dealers in manufactured, after May 1, 1883	2 40
acco, manufacturers of, after May 1, 1883	6 00
acco, dealers in leaf, wholesale, after May 1, 1883	12 00
Tobacco, dealers in leaf, retail, after May 1, 1883 ..... $250, and 30 cents per dollar on sales above $500 *per annum*. But farmers and producers may sell tobacco of their own raising to consumers to an amount not exceeding $100 annually.	
Tobacco pedlers, travelling with more than two horses, mules, etc., after May 1, 1883	30 00
Tobacco pedlers, travelling with two horses, mules, or other animals, after May 1, 1883	15 00
Tobacco pedlers, travelling with one horse, mule, or other animal, after May 1, 1883	7 20
Tobacco pedlers, travelling on foot, or by public conveyance, after May 1, 1883	3 60
Tobacco, snuff, and cigars, for export, stamps for, each, after May 1, 1883	10
Whiskey, per proof gallon	90
Wines and champagne (imitation) not made from grapes grown in the United States, and liquors not made from grapes, currants, rhubarb, or berries, grown in the United States, but rectified or mixed with distilled spirits, or by infusion of any matter in spirits, to be sold as wine or substitute for it, per dozen bottles of more than a pint and [illegible] than a quart	2 40
Imitation wines, containing not more than a pint, per dozen bottles	1 20

Exports and Imports of the United States by Countries (including merchandise but not specie), 1887-1888.

Compiled and condensed from the Annual Statements of Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.

COUNTRIES.	1887.				1888.			
	Exports from U.S.	Per cent of Total Exports.	Imports to U. S.	Per cent of Total Imports.	Exports from U.S.	Per cent of Total Exports.	Imports to U. S.	Per cent of total Imports.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Argentine Republic	6,364,545	.89	4,100,192	.59	6,643,533	.92	5,902,159	.82
Austria	632,981	.09	8,522,088	1.23	332,826	.04	8,683,528	1.20
Belgium	27,939,823	3.90	8,063,648	1.16	25,180,722	3.60	9,836,572	1.71
Brazil	8,127,883	1.12	52,953,176	7.63	7,137,008	1.02	53,710,234	7.42
Central American States (Nicaragua, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Honduras and Salvador).	2,935,447	.41	7,637,651	1.10	4,265,586	.61	7,623,378	1.05
Chili	2,069,138	.29	2,863,233	.42	2,433,221	.34	2,894,520	.40
China	6,246,626	.87	19,076,780	2.76	4,582,585	.65	16,690,589	2 31
Colombia	6,114,941	.85	3,960,953	.57	5,023,980	.72	4,392,258	.61
Denmark and Danish West Indies	4,517,326	.63	839,429	.12	3,626,302	.52	879,074	.12
France	57,257,670	8.00	68,107,624	9.84	39,210,308	5.60	71,365,266	9.96
French Possessions in Africa	331,913	.04	492,343	.07	309,785	.04	466,560	.06
French Possessions in America	1,807,846	.25	478,997	.06	2,141,918	.30	161,541	.01
French Possessions, all other	.....	.....	.....	.....	538,435	.07	116,449	
Germany	58,571,272	8.17	80,647,560	11.65	56,414,171	8.06	78,421,835	10.82
Great Britain	366,310,679	51.15	165,087,443	23.84	361,515,703	51.60	177,897,975	24.53
Canada and British N. Am. Provinces	36,162,347	5.05	38,015,584	5.49	37,245,119	5.62	43,084,123	5.95
British West Indies, British Honduras, and British Guiana	8,471,175	1.18	14,612,935	2.11	9,655,439	1.38	15,556,957	2.15
British East Indies	3,902,577	.55	18,836,090	2.72	3,745,717	.53	18,406,293	2.54
Gibraltar and British Possessions in Africa	2,203,964	.30	1,238,883	.18	2,308,849	.33	1,018,342	.14
British Possessions in Australasia	9,668,435	1.35	4,411,119	.64	11,168,679	1.60	5,027,779	.69
British Possessions, all other	.....	.....	.....	.....	385,564	.05	1,220,253	.17
Greece	171,497	.02	998,343	.14	174,411	.02	1,262,519	.17
Greenland, Iceland and Faroe Islands	.....	.....	157,134	.02	.....	.....	132,416	
Hawaiian Islands	3,622,029	.50	9,922,075	1.43	3,085,208	.49	11,080,379	1.53
Hayti & San Domingo	4,292,993	.60	3,132,663	.45	5,434,832	.78	4,378,212	.60
Hong Kong	2,984,042	.42	1,436,481	.21	3,351,952	.52	1,145,774	.20
Italy	12,171,604	1.70	19,387,808	2.80	12,751,559	1.82	18,401,588	2.54
Japan	3,335,592	.47	17,114,181	2.47	4,214,382	.60	18,621,576	2.57
Liberia	94,364	.01	86,531	.01	126,780	.01	46,716	.01
Mexico	7,959,557	1.11	14,719,840	2.13	9,897,772	1.41	17,239,889	2.39
Netherlands	18,848,270	2.63	9,922,913	1.43	16,214,183	2.35	12,356,374	1.71
Dutch West Indies and Dutch Guiana	779,439	.10	739,119	.10	849,838	.12	819,817	.11
Dutch East Indies	2,169,099	.31	2,978,071	.42	2,390,401	.33	3,376,626	.45
Peru	722,829	.10	461,726	.07	870,170	.13	309,040	.04
Portugal	4,540,887	.63	1,678,198	.24	4,912,277	.70	1,463,942	.20
Portuguese Possessions	368,264	.05	87,772	.01	325,209	.04	74,198	.01
Russia and Russian Possessions	7,736,034	1.08	4,413,301	.68	11,339,658	1.62	3,597,729	.50
Spain	12,781,553	1.78	5,570,868	.81	14,318,166	2.05	5,189,745	.72
Cuba	10,546,411	1.47	49,515,434	7.14	10,053,580	1.49	49,319,087	6.81
Porto Rico	1,738,492	24	4,661,690	.67	1,969,618	.28	4,412,483	.62
Other Spanish Possessions	310,814	.04	8,714,280	1.28	364,706	.05	10,311,900	1.42
Sweden and Norway	3,080,869	.42	3,113,402	.45	2,720,622	.39	3,256,064	.45
Switzerland	49,598	.01	13,578,213	1.96	24,584	.01	13,711,286	1.89
Turkey	767,868	.18	4,958,073	.74	327,077	.04	4,083,808	.56
Uruguay	1,567,981	.22	2,818,761	.41	1,458,332	.26	2,711,521	.37
Venezuela	2,871,719	.40	8,261,256	1.19	3,698,515	.51	10,061,250	1.39
All other Countries	3,014,818	.42	3,975,177	.58	773,237	.11	1,487,786	.21
Grand Total	716,183,211	100.00	692,319,868	100.00	695,954,507	100.00	723,957,114	100.00

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.

[From the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

Fiscal Year.	Imports.			Foreign Exports.		
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790	.....	.....	23,000,000	.....	.....	539,156
1791	.....	.....	29,200,000	.....	.....	512,041
1792	.....	.....	31,500,000	.....	.....	1,753,098
1793	.....	.....	31,100,000	.....	.....	2,109,572
1794	.....	.....	34,600,000	.....	.....	6,526,233
1795	.....	.....	69,756,268	.....	.....	8,489,472
1796	.....	.....	81,436,164	.....	.....	26,300,000
1797	.....	.....	75,379,406	.....	.....	27,000,000
1798	.....	.....	68,551,700	.....	.....	33,000,000
1799	.....	.....	79,069,148	.....	.....	45,523,000
1800	.....	.....	91,252,768	.....	.....	39,130,877
1801	.....	.....	111,363,511	.....	.....	46,642,721
1802	.....	.....	76,333,333	.....	.....	35,774,971
1803	.....	.....	64,666,666	.....	.....	13,594,072
1804	.....	.....	85,000,000	.....	.....	36,231,597
1805	.....	.....	120,600,000	.....	.....	53,179,019
1806	.....	.....	129,410,000	.....	.....	60,283,236
1807	.....	.....	138,500,000	.....	.....	59,643,558
1808	.....	.....	56,990,000	.....	.....	12,997,414
1809	.....	.....	59,400,000	.....	.....	20,797,531
1810	.....	.....	85,400,000	.....	.....	24,391,295
1811	.....	.....	53,400,000	.....	.....	16,022,790
1812	.....	.....	77,030,000	.....	.....	8,495,127
1813	.....	.....	22,005,000	.....	.....	2,847,845
1814	.....	.....	12,965,000	.....	.....	145,169
1815	.....	.....	113,041,274	.....	.....	6,583,350
1816	.....	.....	147,103,000	.....	.....	17,138,556
1817	.....	.....	99,250,000	.....	.....	19,358,069
1818	.....	.....	121,750,000	.....	.....	19,426,696
1819	.....	.....	87,125,000	.....	.....	19,165,683
1820	.....	.....	74,450,000	.....	.....	18,008,029
1821	54,520,835	8,064,890	62,585,724	10,824,429	10,478,059	21,302,488
1822	79,871,695	3,369,846	83,241,541	11,476,022	10,810,180	22,286,202
1823	72,481,371	5,097,896	77,579,267	21,170,635	6,372,987	27,543,622
1824	72,170,037	8,378,970	80,549,007	18,322,605	7,014,552	25,337,157
1825	90,189,310	6,150,765	96,340,075	23,793,588	8,797,055	32,590,643
1826	78,093,511	6,880,966	84,974,477	20,440,934	4,098,678	24,539,612
1827	71,332,938	8,151,130	79,484,068	16,431,830	6,971,306	23,403,136
1828	81,020,083	7,489,741	88,509,824	14,044,578	7,550,439	21,595,017
1829	67,088,915	7,403,612	74,492,527	12,347,344	4,311,134	16,658,478
1830	62,720,956	8,155,964	70,876,920	13,145,857	1,241,622	14,387,479
1831	95,885,179	7,305,945	103,191,124	13,077,069	6,956,457	20,033,526
1832	95,121,762	5,907,504	101,029,266	19,794,074	4,245,399	24,039,473
1833	101,047,943	7,070,368	108,118,311	17,577,876	2,244,859	19,822,735
1834	108,609,700	17,911,632	126,521,332	21,636,553	1,676,258	23,312,811
1835	136,764,295	13,131,447	149,895,742	14,756,321	5,748,174	20,504,495
1836	176,579,154	13,400,881	189,980,035	17,767,762	3,978,598	21,746,360
1837	130,472,803	10,516,414	140,989,217	17,162,232	4,692,730	21,854,962
1838	95,970,288	17,747,116	113,717,404	9,417,690	3,035,105	12,452,795
1839	156,496,956	5,595,176	162,092,132	10,626,140	6,868,385	17,494,525
1840	98,258,706	8,882,813	107,141,519	12,008,371	6,181,941	18,190,312
1841	122,957,544	4,988,633	127,946,177	8,181,235	7,287,846	15,469,081
1842	96,075,071	4,087,016	100,162,087	8,078,753	3,642,785	11,721,538
1843	42,433,464	22,320,335	64,753,799	5,139,335	1,413,362	6,552,697
1844	102,604,606	5,830,429	108,435,035	6,214,658	5,270,809	11,484,867
1845	113,184,322	4,070,242	117,254,564	7,584,781	7,762,049	15,346,830
1846	117,914,062	3,777,732	121,691,797	7,865,206	3,481,417	11,346,623
1847	122,424,349	24,121,289	146,545,638	6,166,754	1,844,404	8,011,158
1848	148,638,644	6,360,284	154,998,928	7,986,806	13,141,204	21,128,010
1849	141,206,199	6,651,240	147,857,439	8,641,091	4,447,774	13,088,865

Before 1821, the Treasury accounts did not separate merchandise from specie.
The figures for 1843 are for 9 months, the fiscal year having then been changed from Sept. 30 to June 30.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.—(Continued).

Fiscal Year.	Net Imports (less re-exports).			Domestic Exports.		
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790	.....	.....	22,460,844	.....	.....	19,666,000
1791	.....	.....	28,687,959	.....	.....	18,500,000
1792	.....	.....	29,746,902	.....	.....	19,000,000
1793	.....	.....	28,990,428	.....	.....	24,000,000
1794	.....	.....	28,073,767	.....	.....	26,500,000
1795	.....	.....	61,266,796	.....	.....	39,500,000
1796	.....	.....	55,136,164	.....	.....	40,764,097
1797	.....	.....	48,379,406	.....	.....	29,850,206
1798	.....	.....	35,551,700	.....	.....	28,527,097
1799	.....	.....	33,546,148	.....	.....	33,142,522
1800	.....	.....	52,121,891	.....	.....	31,840,903
1801	.....	.....	64,720,790	.....	.....	47,473,204
1802	.....	.....	40,558,362	.....	.....	36,708,189
1803	.....	.....	51,072,594	.....	.....	42,205,961
1804	.....	.....	48,768,403	.....	.....	41,467,477
1805	.....	.....	67,420,981	.....	.....	42,387,002
1806	.....	.....	69,126,764	.....	.....	41,253,727
1807	.....	.....	78,856,442	.....	.....	48,699,592
1808	.....	.....	43,992,586	.....	.....	9,433,546
1809	.....	.....	38,602,469	.....	.....	31,405,702
1810	.....	.....	61,008,705	.....	.....	42,366,675
1811	.....	.....	37,377,210	.....	.....	45,294,043
1812	.....	.....	68,534,873	.....	.....	30,032,109
1813	.....	.....	19,157,155	.....	.....	25,008,152
1814	.....	.....	12,819,831	.....	.....	6,782,272
1815	.....	.....	106,457,924	.....	.....	45,974,403
1816	.....	.....	129,964,444	.....	.....	64,781,896
1817	.....	.....	79,891,931	.....	.....	68,313,500
1818	.....	.....	102,323,304	.....	.....	73,854,437
1819	.....	.....	67,959,317	.....	.....	50,976,838
1820	.....	.....	56,441,971	.....	.....	51,683,640
1821	43,696,405	[1]2,413,169	41,283,236	43,671,894	.....	43,671,894
1822	68,395,674	[1]7,440,335	60,955,359	49,874,079	.....	49,874,079
1823	51,310,736	[1]1,275,091	50,035,645	47,155,408	.....	47,155,408
1824	53,847,432	1,364,418	55,211,850	50,649,500	.....	50,649,500
1825	66,395,722	[1]2,646,290	63,749,432	66,944,745	.....	66,944,745
1826	57,652,577	2,782,288	60,434,865	52,449,825	605,885	53,055,710
1827	54,901,108	1,179,824	56,080,922	57,878,117	1,043,574	58,921,691
1828	66,975,505	[1]60,698	66,914,807	49,976,632	693,037	50,669,669
1829	54,741,571	3,092,478	57,834,049	55,087,307	612,886	55,700,193
1830	49,575,099	6,914,342	56,489,441	58,524,878	937,151	59,462,029
1831	82,808,110	349,488	83,157,598	59,218,583	2,058,474	61,277,057
1832	75,327,688	1,662,105	76,989,793	61,726,529	1,410,941	63,137,470
1833	83,470,067	4,825,509	88,295,576	69,950,856	366,842	70,317,698
1834	86,973,147	16,235,374	103,208,521	80,623,662	400,500	81,024,162
1835	122,007,974	7,383,273	129,391,247	100,459,481	729,601	101,189,082
1836	158,811,392	9,422,283	168,233,675	106,570,942	345,738	106,916,680
1837	113,310,571	5,823,684	119,134,255	94,280,895	1,283,519	95,564,414
1838	86,552,598	14,712,011	101,264,609	95,560,880	472,941	96,033,821
1839	145,870,816	[1]1,273,209	144,597,607	101,625,533	1,908,358	103,533,891
1840	86,250,335	2,700,872	88,951,207	111,660,561	2,235,073	113,895,634
1841	114,776,309	[1]2,299,213	112,477,096	103,636,236	2,746,486	106,382,722
1842	87,996,318	444,231	88,440,549	91,799,242	1,170,754	92,969,996
1843	37,294,129	20,906,973	58,201,102	77,686,354	107,429	77,793,783
1844	96,390,548	559,620	96,950,168	99,531,774	183,405	99,715,179
1845	105,599,541	[1]3,691,807	101,907,734	98,455,330	844,446	99,299,776
1846	110,048,859	296,315	110,345,174	101,718,042	423,851	102,141,893
1847	116,257,595	22,276,885	138,534,480	150,574,844	62,620	150,637,464
1848	140,651,838	[1]6,780,920	133,870,918	130,203,709	2,700,412	132,904,121
1849	132,565,108	2,203,466	134,768,574	131,710,081	956,874	132,666,955

1. Excess of foreign specie exported over imports.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.—(Continued).

Fiscal Year.	Imports.			Foreign Exports.		
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850....	173,509,526	4,628,792	178,138,318	9,475,493	5,476,315	14,951,808
1851....	210,771,429	5,453,503	216,224,932	10,295,121	11,403,172	21,698,293
1852....	207,440,398	5,505,044	212,945,442	12,053,084	5,236,298	17,289,382
1853....	263,777,265	4,201,382	267,978,647	13,620,120	3,938,340	17,558,460
1854....	297,622,039	6,939,342	304,562,381	21,631,260	3,218,934	24,850,194
1855....	257,808,708	3,659,812	261,468,520	26,158,368	2,289,925	28,448,293
1856....	310,432,310	4,207,632	314,639,942	14,781,372	1,597,206	16,378,578
1857....	348,428,342	12,461,799	360,890,141	14,917,047	9,058,570	23,975,617
1858....	263,338,654	19,274,496	282,613,150	20,660,241	10,225,901	30,886,142
1859....	331,333,341	7,434,789	338,768,130	14,509,971	6,385,106	20,895,077
1860....	353,616,119	8,550,135	362,166,254	17,333,634	9,599,388	26,963,022
1861....	289,310,542	46,339,611	335,650,153	14,654,217	5,991,210	20,645,427
1862....	189,356,677	16,415,052	205,771,729	11,026,477	5,842,989	16,869,466
1863....	243,335,815	9,584,105	252,919,920	17,960,535	8,163,049	26,123,584
1864....	316,447,283	13,115,612	329,562,895	15,333,961	4,922,979	20,256,940
1865....	238,745,580	9,810,072	248,555,652	29,089,055	3,025,102	32,114,157
1866....	434,812,066	10,700,092	445,512,158	11,341,420	3,400,697	14,742,117
1867....	395,.63,100	22,070,475	417,833,575	14,719,332	5,892,176	20,611,508
1868....	357,436,440	14,188,368	371,624,808	12,562,999	10,038,127	22,601,126
1869....	417,506,379	19,807,876	437,314,255	10,951,000	14,222,414	25,173,414
1870....	435,958,408	26,419,179	462,377,587	16,155,295	14,271,864	30,427,159
1871....	520,223,684	21,270,024	541,493,708	14,421,270	14,038,629	23,459,899
1872....	626,595,077	13,743,689	640,338,766	15,690,455	7,079,294	22,769,749
1873....	642,136,210	21,480,937	663,617,147	17,446,483	10,703,028	28,149,511
1874..	567,406,342	28,454,906	595,861,248	16,849,619	6,930,719	23,780,338
1875..	533,005,436	20,900,717	553,906,153	14,158,611	8,275,013	22,433,624
1876..	460,741,190	15,936,681	476,677,871	14,802,434	6,467,611	21,270,035
1877..	451,323,126	40,774,414	492,097,540	12,804,996	13,027,499	25,832,495
1878....	437,051,532	29,821,314	466,872,846	14,154,698	6,678,240	20,832,938
1879....	445,777,775	20,296,000	466,075,775	12,098,651	7,442,406	19,541,057
1880....	667,954,746	93,034,310	760,989,056	11,692,305	7,795,026	19,487,331
1881....	642,664,628	110,575,497	753,240,125	18,451,399	5,179,903	23,681,902
1882....	724,639,574	42,472,390	767,111,964	17,302,525	5,937,208	23,239,733
1883....	723,180,914	28,489,391	751,670,305	19,615,770	10,197,152	29,812,922
1884....	667,697,693	37,426,262	705,123,955	15,548,757	16,907,748	32,456,505
1885....	577,527,329	43,242,323	620,769,652	15,506,809	17,855,415	33,362,224
1886....	635,436,136	38,593,656	674,029,792	13,560,301	20,539,298	34,099,599
1887....	692,319,765	60,170,722	752,490,563	13,160,288	13,287,351	26,447,639
1888....	723,879,813	59,337,986	783,217,799	12,092,403	13,218,679	25,311,082

The import values are invoice prices in gold at place of shipment, and the export values are also in specie. From 1862 to 1878, representing the period of suspension of specie payments, an additional column on the right exhibits the currency value of domestic exports, added to the specie of domestic production exported.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888 —(Continued).

Fiscal Year.	Net Imports (less re-exports).			Domestic Exports.			
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Mixed values, gold and cur'cy.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850..	164,084,032	[3]847,528	163,186,510	184,900,233	2,046,679	186,946,912	.....
1851..	200,476,308	[3]949,669	194,526,639	178,620,138	[3]1,069,580	196,689,718	.....
1852..	195,387,314	268,746	195,656,060	154,931,147	37,437,837	192,368,984	.....
1853..	250,157,143	263,042	250,420,187	189,869,162	23,548,535	213,417,697	.....
1854..	275,991,779	8,720,408	279,712,187	215,328,200	38,062,570	253,390,870	.....
1855..	231,650,340	1,369,887	233,020,227	192,751,135	53,957,418	246,708,553	.....
1856.	295,650,988	2,610,426	298,261,364	266,438,051	44,148,279	310,586,330	.....
1857..	333,511,295	3,403,229	336,914,524	278,906,713	60,078,352	338,985,065	.....
1858..	242,678,413	9,048,595	251,727,008	251,351,063	42,407,246	293,758,279	.....
1859..	316,823,370	1,049,683	317,873,053	278,392,980	57,502,305	335,894,385	.....
1860..	336,282,485	[4]1,049,253	335,233,232	316,242,423	56,946,851	373,189,274	.....
1861..	274,656,325	40,348,401	315,004,726	204,899,616	23,799,870	228,699,486	.....
1862..	178,330,200	10,572,063	188,902,263	179,644,024	31,044,651	210,688,675	213,069,519
1863.	225,375,280	1,421,056	226,796,330	186,003,912	55,993,562	241,997,474	305,884,998
1864.	301,113,322	8,192,633	309,305,955	143,504,027	100,473,562	243,977,589	320,035,199
1865..	209,656,527	6,784,970	216,441,495	136,940,248	64,618,124	201,558,372	323,743,187
1866.	423,470,646	7,299,395	430,770,041	337,518,102	82,643,374	420,151,476	550,684,277
1867..	381,042,768	[6]6,178,299	387,222,067	279,786,809	54,976,196	334,763,005	440,722,228
1868..	344,873,441	4,150,241	349,023,682	269,389,900	81,745,975	358,135,875	454,301,713
1869.	406,555,379	5,585,462	412,140,841	275,166,697	42,915,966	318,082,663	413,961,115
1870..	419,803,113	[2]12,147,315	431,950,428	376,616,473	43,883,802	420,500,275	499,092,143
1871..	505,802,414	7,231,395	513,033,809	428,398,908	84,403,359	512,802,267	562,518,651
1872..	610,904,622	6,664,395	617,569,017	428,487,131	72,798,240	501,285,371	549,219,718
1873..	624,689,727	10,777,909	635,467,636	505,033,439	73,905,546	578,938,985	649,132,563
1874	550,556,723	21,524,187	572,080,910	569,433,421	59,699,686	629,133,107	693,039,054
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*10,200,059	*11,424,066
1875	518,846,825	12,625,704	531,472,529	499,284,100	83,857,129	583,141,229	643,094,767
	.....	.....	.....	*15,596,524	.....	*15,596,524	*15,596,524
1876	445,938,766	9,469,070	455,407,836	525,582,247	50,038,691	575,620,938	644,956,406
	.....	.....	.....	*10,507,563	.....	*10,507,563	*10,507,563
1877	438,518,130	27,746,915	466,265,045	589,670,220	43,124,738	632,804,962	676,115,592
	.....	.....	.....	*13,051,798	.....	*13,051,798	*13,051,798
1878	422,896,834	23,143,074	446,039,908	680,683,798	27,054,985	707,738,783	722,779,496
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*10,535,857	*10,535,857
1879	433,679,194	12,853,594	446,532,718	698,340,790	17,555,035	715,895,825	717,093,777
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*13,158,005	*13,158,005
1880	656,262,441	85,239,284	741,501,725	823,946,353	9,347,893	841,501,388	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*9,981,416	.....
1881	624,213,229	105,395,594	729,608,823	883,925,947	14,226,944	898,152,891	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*9,629,916	.....
1882	707,337,049	36,435,182	743,772,231	733,239,732	43,480,271	776,720,003	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*14,022,649	.....
1883	703,565,144	18,292,239	721,857,383	804,223,632	21,623,181	825,846,813	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*15,636,298	.....
1884	652,148,936	20,518,514	672,667,450	724,964,852	50,225,635	775,190,487	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*11,436,577	.....
1885	562,020,520	25,386,908	587,407,428	726,682,946	24,376,110	751,059,056	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*15,313,689	.....
1886	621,875,835	18,054,363	639,930,198	665,964,529	51,924,117	717,888,646	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*14,798,180	.....
1887	679,159,477	46,883,401	726,042,878	703,022,923	22,710,340	725,733,263	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*14,095,773	.....
1888	711,787,410	46,119,307	757,906,717	683,862,236	33,195,504	717,057,740	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*19,502,594	.....

[4] These figures represent additional exports to Canada, by land carriage, not embraced in the United States customs accounts, but from Canadian official reports.

Annual Appropriations made by Congress 12 Years to 1889.

Published by the Treasury Department, Warrant Division, October, 1888.

	Fiscal Year 1878.	Fiscal Year 1879.	Fiscal Year 1880.	Fiscal Year 1881.	Fiscal Year 1882.	Fiscal Year 1883.
To Supply Deficiencies	$2,547,186	$15,213,259	$4,633,824	$6,118,085	$5,110,862	$9,853,869
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	15,756,774	15,868,694	16,136,230	16,532,009	17,797,398	20,322,908
Sundry Civil Expenses	17,079,256	24,968,590	19,724,869	22,503,508	22,011,223	25,425,479
Support of the Army..	No appro.	51,279,679	26,797,300	26,425,800	26,687,800	27,032,099
Naval Service.....	13,589,933	14,153,432	14,028,469	14,405,798	14,566,038	14,903,559
Indian Service.....	4,827,666	4,734,876	4,713,479	4,657,263	4,587,867	5,219,604
Rivers and Harbors ..	No appro.	8,322,700	9,577,495	8,976,500	11,451,300	18,988,875
Forts & Fortifications.	275,000	275,000	275,000	550,000	575,000	375,000
Military Academy	286,604	292,805	319,547	316,234	322,435	335,557
Post-Office Departm't.	2,939,725	4,222,275	5,872,376	3,883,420	2,152,258	1,902,178
Pensions.....	28,533,000	29,371,574	56,233,200	41,644,000	68,282,307	116,000,000
Consular and Diplomatic Service.....	1,146,748	1,087,535	1,097,735	1,180,335	1,191,435	1,256,655
Miscellaneous.....	1,425,091	2,226,390	2,995,124	4,959,332	1,128,006	9,812,334
Totals.....	88,356,983	172,016,809	162,404,648	155,830,841	179,579,000	251,428,117

	Fiscal Year 1884.	Fiscal Year 1885.	Fiscal Year 1886.	Fiscal Year 1887.	Fiscal Year 1888.	Fiscal Year 1889.
To Supply Deficiencies	$2,832,680	$4,385,836	*$3,332,717	$13,572,883	$137,000	$21,190,996
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	20,763,843	21,556,902	21,495,661	20,809,781	20,772,721	20,924,492
Sundry Civil Expenses	23,713,404	22,346,750	25,961,904	22,650,658	22,369,841	26,316,530
Support of the Army..	24,681,250	24,454,450	24,014,052	23,753,057	23,724,719	24,474,711
Naval Service.....	15,954,247	[1] 8,931,856	21,280,767	16,489,557	25,786,848	19,938,281
Indian Service.....	5,388,656	5,903,151	5,773,328	5,561,263	5,234,398	5,401,331
Rivers and Harbors ..	No approp.	14,948,300	No approp.	14,464,900	No approp.	22,397,616
Forts & Fortifications.	670,000	700,000	725,000	59,877	No approp.	3,972,000
Military Academy.	318,657	314,563	309,902	297,805	419,937	315,044
Post-Office Departm't.	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite
Pensions.....	86,5[illegible],000	20,810,000	60,000,000	76,075,200	83,152,500	81,758,700
Consular and Diplomatic Service.....	1,296,255	1,225,140	1,242,923	1,364,065	1,429,942	1,428,465
Agricultural Depart..	405,640	480,190	580,790	654,715	1,028,730	1,715,826
Expenses of District of Columbia[2].....	3,505,495	3,594,256	3,622,683	3,721,051	4,284,590	5,056,679
Miscellaneous.....	1,806,439	7,800,004	2,268,383	10,184,571	4,694,635	10,129,502
Totals.....	187,911,566	137,451,398	170,608,114	209,659,383	193,035,861	24[illegible],020,173

[1] For six months ending December 31, 1884.

[2] NOTE.—One half of this amount is by law paid by the U. S. Government; the other half must be paid into the Treasury by District taxes, and Congress appropriates the full sum.

* Not including $6,150,062 appropriated for the Naval service for six months, ending June 30, 1885.

POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AT EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS, FROM 1801 TO 1881.

	1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.	1841.	1851.	1861.	1871.	1881.
Eng. & Wales.	9,156,171	10,454,529	12,172,664	14,051,986	16,035,198	18,054,170	20,228,417	22,712,266	25,968,286
Scotland. . . .	1,678,452	1,884,044	2,137,325	2,405,610	2,652,339	2,922,362	3,096,808	3,360,018	3,734,441
Ireland*. . . .	5,319,867	*6,084,996	6,869,544	7,828,347	8,222,664	6,623,982	5,850,309	5,411,416	5,159,839
Islands* . . .	82,810	*85,547	92,654	106,512	126,249	145,435	145,674	144,638	141,222
Army, Navy & Merchant Seamen abroad	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	202,954	212,194	250,356	229,000	242,844
United Kingdom.	16,237,300	18,509,116	21,272,187	24,392,485	27,239,404	27,958,143	29,571,644	31,857,338	35,246,633
Increase, p. ct.		13.99	14.92	14.71	11.67	2.63	5.77	7.72	6.33

* The population of Ireland and that of the Channel Islands in the British Seas for 1801 and 1811 are given by estimate, no census having been taken before 1821.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.] NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1887 and 1888.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
1. Free of Duty.	**1888.**	**1887.**	**1888.**	**1887.**
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
ANIMALS, n. e. s.* ... No.				
Cattle ... No.	6,866	14,365	206,095	412,336
Horses ... No.	10,378	17,650	2,720,704	2,408,679
Sheep ... No.	18,866	28,547	80,884	57,935
All others, including fowls ...	...	...	320,409	259,251
Total animals ...	...	...	3,328,092	3,138,201
ARTICLES, THE GROWTH, PRODUCE OR MANUFACTURE OF THE U. S., RETURNED:				
Spirits, distilled ... proof galls.	2,791,495	...	2,800,789	9,256,932
All other ...	...	...	5,659,587	
Total ...	...	...	8,460,376	9,256,932
Art works, n. e. s.: Paintings, statuary, fountains, and other works of art, the production of American artists ...	...	...	531,654	473,562
Asphaltum or bitumen, crude ... lbs.	81,346,914	55,105,035	113,854	100,697
Bark, hemlock ... cords.	62,918	60,587	290,265	272,856
Bolting-cloths ...	...	...	297,571	271,400
Books & other printed matter, n. e. s.	...	...	975,637	971,203
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND DYES, n. e. s.:				
Alizarine, natural or artificial, including extract of madder ... lbs.	2,454,243	2,095,212	414,298	356,748
Argal, or argol, or crude tartar, and argol dust ... lbs.	17,226,491	22,024,768	2,320,512	3,412,987
Barks: Cinchona, or other, used in the manufacture of quinia. lbs.	2,801,443	4,788,044	344,718	741,653
Cochineal ... lbs.	181,495	492,304	46,444	139,146
Dye-woods in sticks—				
Logwood ... tons.	77,691	59,265	1,535,309	1,044,219
All other ...	...	...	136,204	284,741
Gums—				
Arabic ... lbs.	915,799	467,782	260,931	160,740
Camphor, crude ... lbs.	2,779,719	2,857,222	304,459	350,529
Cutch, or catechu, and terra japonica, or gambia ... lbs.	36,890,670	25,598,212	1,736,919	1,211,257
Shellac ... lbs.	4,206,850	4,722,538	524,782	564,251
All other gums and gum resins, n. e. s. ... lbs.	20,496,860	16,582,619	2,664,469	2,251,139
Indigo ... lbs.	3,114,279	3,469,182	2,231,555	2,734,117
Lime, chloride of, or bleaching powder ... lbs.	95,318,471	103,087,827	1,568,417	1,573,167
Licorice root ... lbs.	49,151,664	79,603,835	830,490	1,670,041
Mineral waters, all not artificial ... galls	1,800,803	1,834,411	375,559	379,149
Potash, muriate of ... lbs.	56,065,179	38,569,614	822,089	574,097
Quinia, sulphate and other salts of ... oz.	1,628,414	2,753,962	651,535	1,143,630
Soda, nitrate of ... lbs	178,954,024	172,174,889	2,449,639	2,614,161
Sulphur or brimstone, crude. tons.	99,253	97,383	1,581,582	1,688,360
Vanilla beans ... lbs.	145,379	137,479	842,201	775,413
All other ...	...	...	4,035,470	3,355,714
Total chemicals, drugs, etc. ...	...	...	25,677,582	27,025,259
Cocoa, or cacao, crude, and leaves and shells of ... lbs.	16,402,287	12,271,558	2,251,773	1,670,012
Coffee ... lbs.	433,645,774	526,109,170	60,507,625	56,347,600
Coir yarn ... lbs.	4,451,440	4,605,529	141,096	140,462
Cork wood, or cork bark, unmanufd. ...	...	...	1,078,702	1,239,247
Cotton, unmanufactured ... lbs.	5,497,542	3,924,531	744,800	533,928
Diamonds, rough or uncut, including glaziers' diamonds ...	...	...	309,618	271,384
Eggs ... doz.	15,639,861	13,936,054	2,312,478	1,960,396
Farinaceous substances, and preparations of, n. e. s. ...	...	...	905,988	721,404
FERTILIZERS:				
Guano ... tons.	8,042	12,804	154,937	334,038
Phosphates, crude or native, for fertilizing purposes ... tons	19,317	26,552	232,411	254,656
All other ...	...	...	661,374	1,182,187

* Not elsewhere specified.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]
NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1887 and 1888.

1. Free of Duty—*Continued.*	QUANTITIES. 1888.	QUANTITIES. 1887.	VALUES. 1888.	VALUES. 1887.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Fibers, n. e. s.* ..... tons.	7,397	.....	318,133	.....
FISH, n. e. s.:				
Fresh salmon ..... lbs.	1,223,975	1,104,090	119,552	106,553
All other ..... lbs.	31,829,983	27,430,847	743,710	646,298
Lobsters, canned or preserved	.....	.....	429,668	387,047
All other shell fish	.....	.....	109,215	68,961
FRUITS, INCLUDING NUTS, n. e. s.:				
Bananas	.....	.....	3,172,670	2,682,143
Cocoanuts	.....	.....	824,750	819,271
All other	.....	.....	1,809,267	1,266,245
Furs and fur skins, undressed	.....	.....	1,950,616	2,476,285
Hair, n. e. s.	.....	.....	2,130,892	2,405,110
HIDES AND SKINS, OTHER THAN FUR SKINS:				
Goat skins	.....	.....	6,350,380	5,848,128
All other	.....	.....	17,569,928	18,370,973
Household and personal effects, and wearing apparel in use, and implements, instruments, and tools of trade of persons arriving from foreign countries, and of citizens of the United States dying abroad.	.....	.....	3,037,265	2,643,999
India rubber and gutta percha, crude ..... lbs.	36,628,351	28,649,446	16,067,262	13,756,783
IVORY:				
Animal ..... lbs.	210,224	164 284	685,763	485,508
Vegetable ..... lbs.	7,051,764	5,776,515	156,533	144,663
OILS, n. e. s.:				
Fixed or expressed ..... lbs.	21,158,638	18,268,778	980 991	850,277
Volatile or essential ..... lbs.	1,524,680	1,492,041	1,050,317	884,945
ORES, n. e. s.:				
Gold-bearing	.....	.....	3,288	13,671
Silver-bearing	.....	.....	5,115,563	3,798,284
PAPER STOCK, CRUDE:				
Rags, other than woolen ..... lbs.	113,437,274	120,571,949	2,034,380	2.111,422
All other	.....	.....	3,430,476	2,429,176
Plaster of Paris, or sulphate of lime, unground ..... tons.	133,606	146,933	146,496	162,492
Platinum, unmanufactured ..... lbs.	5.335	3 863	564,761	438,516
Plumbago ..... cwts.	181,329	169,021	371,441	331,621
Seeds, not medicinal, n. e. s.	.....	.....	720,103	595,737
SILK, UNMANUFACTURED:				
Cocoons ..... lbs.	454,169	540,192	324,701	407,517
Eggs (silk worms')	.....	.....	1,540	4,712
Raw, or as reeled from the cocoon ..... lbs	5,174,851	4,599,574	19,151,383	18.687,245
Waste ..... lbs.	741.402	888,325	454,058	543,323
Total unmanufactured silk	.....	.....	19,931,682	19,642,797
SPICES, UNGROUND:				
Nutmegs ..... lbs.	1,248,096	1,288,559	603,556	539.291
Pepper ..... lbs	12,949,599	13,255,161	1,823,239	1,819,609
All other ..... lbs.	13,317,870	15,769,381	914,773	953,752
Total spices ..... lbs.	27,515,565	30,313,101	3.341,568	3,312,652
Tea ..... lbs.	84,627,857	89,831,221	13,360,679	16,771,802
Tin, bars, blocks, or pigs, grain or granulated ..... lbs.	31,690,583	29,645,511	8,758,562	6,927,696
Wood, unmanufactured, n. e. s.	.....	.....	4,139,787	3.548,191
ARTICLES FREE UNDER RECIPROCITY TREATY WITH HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:				
Rice ..... lbs.	13,269,500	9,263,700	551,257	383,985
Molasses ..... galls.	52,582	113,574	6,417	14,712
Sugar, brown ..... lbs.	228,540,513	218,290,835	10,260,048	9,255,351
All other	.....	.....	762	.....
Total free Hawaiian imports	.....	.....	10,818,484	9,654.048
All other free articles	.....	.....	4,828,217	4,524,313
TOTAL IMPORTS FREE OF DUTY	.....	.....	244,063,327	234,221,131

* Not elsewhere specified.

Table showing Quantities, Values, Total Duties, Rate of Duty, and Average Duty, *ad valorem*, on all Imported Commodities paying $100,000 or upwards into the Treasury in the year ending June 30, 1888.

[Compiled from the Official Report on Commerce and Navigation of the United States for 1888.]

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty *Ad val.*
Animals		4,661,849	20 per cent.	$932,370	20
Art works, paintings and statuary		1,440,753	30 per cent.	432,226	30
Books, maps, etc		2,882,550	25 per cent.	720,610	25
Brass, manufactures of, *n.e.s		254,571	45 per cent.	114,557	45
Barley ... bushels	10,830,586	8,028,979	10c. bush...	1,082,059	13.47
Bristles ... pounds	990,497	1,072,056	15c. lb.	145,574	13.86
Brushes		638,845	30 per cent.	189,254	30
Buttons, n.e.s		3,218,526	25 per cent.	804,631	25
Cement ... barrels	2,019,718	1,900,543	20 per cent.	380,109	20
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, ETC.:					
Alkalies and alkaloids		512,967	25 per cent.	128,242	25
Coal-tar, colors or dyes, n.e.s		1,446,180	35 per cent.	506,163	35
Glycerine, crude ... pounds	9,502,014	954,807	2c. per lb.	190,040	19.90
Opium, crude ... pounds	290,878	835,690	$1 per lb	290,878	34.81
do., prepared ... pounds	72,856,376	615,535	$10 per lb..	728,564	118.36
Soda, hydrate or caustic.. pounds	87,727,747	1,534,624	1c. per lb.	877,297	57.16
Soda ash ... pounds	267,896,710	2,681,793	¼c. per lb..	669,742	24.97
Proprietary preparations		299,660	50 per cent.	149,830	50
Total chemicals, drugs, etc		12,814,526		4,622,442	36.07
Chicory root ... pounds	6,059,411	187,012	2c. per lb...	121,188	64.80
Clocks and watches: clocks		385,247	30 per cent.	115,574	30
Watches, and parts of		1,659,409	25 per cent	414,852	25
Coal, bituminous ... tons	843,001	2,830,562	75c. per ton	632,251	22.34
Copper ores ... pounds	4,341,700	281,527	2½c. per lb.	108,542	38.55
Corsets		1,034,763	35 per cent	362,167	35
COTTON MANUFACTURES:					
Thread, yarn, etc		949,544	10 @ 48c. lb.	436,545	45.97
Cloth, not over 200 threads to sq. in., bleached, valued at 10c. or less sq. yd ... yards	3,064,858	265,243	4c. p. sq.yd.	146,594	55.27
do., dyed, colored or printed, valued 13c. or less sq. yd. ... yards	4,237,731	431,210	5c. p. sq yd.	211,887	49.14
do., value 13c. or over sq. yd..	5,884,917	963,545	40 per cent.	385,418	40
do., over 200 threads to sq. in., valued at 15c. or less sq. yd	3,291,968	433,193	6c. p. sq.yd.	197,518	45.59
do., value over 15c. sq. yd.... yards	4,108,375	754,456	40 per cent.	301,782	40
Damask (cotton)		581,530	40 per cent.	232,612	40
Clothing, n e.s		381,552	35 per cent.	133,541	35
Cords, braids, gimps, etc		538,840	35 per cent	188,594	35
Embroideries		5 786,456	40 per cent.	2,314,582	40
Handkerchiefs, hemmed		982,162	40 per cent	392,865	40
Knit goods, shirts, etc.		518,627	35 per cent.	181,519	35
Stockings and hose, knit		5,559,984	40 per cent.	2,223,994	40
All other print goods, n.e.s		321,438	35 per cent.	112,503	35
Laces, trimmings, etc		5,323,129	40 per cent.	2,129,252	40
Velvet, cotton		1,352,460	40 per cent.	540,984	40
All other cotton mfs., n.e.s.		2,493,600	35 per cent.	872,760	35
Total cotton manufactures		28,706,703		11,491,897	40.03
EARTHENWARE AND CHINA:					
Plain white		967,254	55 per cent.	531,990	55
Decorated		4,066,691	60 per cent.	2,440,015	60
All other crockeryware, n.e.s		988,371	55 per cent.	543,604	55
Total earthen and chinaware		6,362,838		3,568,277	56.98
FANCY ARTICLES:					
Beads and bead ornaments		2,027,417	50 per cent.	1,013,708	50
Dolls and toys		1,665,773	35 per cent.	583,021	35
Fans, except palm leaf		491,300	35 per cent.	171,955	35
Feathers, ostrich, crude		848,418	25 per cent.	212,104	25
do., colored and dressed		364,251	50 per cent.	182,125	50
do., and flowers, artificial, n.e.s.		491,495	50 per cent.	245,747	50
Perfumery and cologne ... gallons	14,391,000	224,743	$2 gl. 50 p.c.	141,155	62.81
Pipes, n.e.s.		190,526	70 per cent.	133,368	70
Total fancy articles		7,237,822		3,022,742	41.76
Firecrackers		274,777	100 p. cent.	274,277	100
FISH—Sardines ... boxes	9,606,262	815,375	2½c. p. box	240,157	29.45
Herring, pickled ... barrels	126,104	826,251	$1 per bbl..	126,104	15.26
Mackerel ... barrels	56,646	548,073	$2 per bbl..	113,292	20.67
Total fish		3,065,585		645,507	21.06
FLAX, HEMP, JUTE AND TEXTILES:					
Hemp ... tons	11 047	1,791,941	$25 per ton	296,189	16.53
Manilla, etc, n.e.s	36,964	5,207,722	$25 per ton	924,112	17.75
Jute ... tons	18,098	798,555	20 per cent.	159,711	20

* Not elsewhere specified.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty *Ad val.*
Jute butts.....tons	69,885	1,821,344	$5 per ton..	349 425	19.18
Sisal-grass.....tons	32,777	4 834.642	$15 per ton	491,654	10.19
Thread and twine, flax.....	.....	610.263	40 per cent	244,105	40
Yarns, jute.....pounds	13,495,885	639,742	35 per cent.	223,910	35
Bags and bagging, *n.e.s.....	.....	751,633	40 per cent.	300,653	40
Linen, brown and bleached, etc..	.....	14,193.291	35 per cent.	4,967,652	35
Burlaps, not over 60 in wide.....	.....	3,529.119	30 per cent.	1,058,736	...
do., over 60 in. wide.....	.....	541,619	40 per cent.	216,648	40
Oil cloths, printed.....yards	849,109	333.257	40 per cent.	133,303	40
Laces and insertings, linen.....	.....	1,256,932	30 per cent.	377,080	30
Other mfs., of which flax or hemp is the chief value.....	.....	513.999	25 per cent.	179,900	35
Total flax, hemp, jute, etc.. ...	.....	39,612,738	.....	10,302,095	26.01
FRUITS AND NUTS:					
Currants.....pounds	30,636,434	1,176,533	1c. per lb..	306,364	26.04
Dates.....pounds	11,040,962	336.109	1c. per lb..	110,409	32.85
Figs.....pounds	9,965,584	495,541	2c. per lb .	199,312	40.22
Lemons..... ..... whole boxes	2,137,910	3,364.469	30c. p. box.	641,373	19
Oranges.....whole boxes	1,107,760	1,403,515	25c. p. box.	276,940	19.73
Plums and prunes..... pounds	82,914,579	2,679,759	1c. per lb..	829,146	30.93
Preserved fruit, jellies, etc.....	.....	657,200	35 per cent.	230,020	35
Raisins..... pounds	40,340,117	2,098,503	2c. per lb..	806,802	38.45
Almonds, not shelled.....pounds	3,897,123	346,128	5c. per lb..	194,856	56.29
do., shelled.....pounds	1,988,991	285,263	7½c. per lb.	149,174	52.29
Filberts and walnuts.....pounds	12,537,008	677,868	3c. per lb...	376,110	55.48
Total fruits and nuts.....	.....	15,106,551	.....	4,477,535	29.64
Furs, dressed on the skin	.....	3,245,060	20 per cent.	649,012	20
do., hatters, not on skin.....	.....	1,477,218	20 per cent.	295,444	20
GLASS AND GLASSWARE:					
Bottles containing liquors....No.	7,199,271	.....	3c. each. .	215,978	.....
do., empty..... pounds	18,116,820	240,700	1c. per lb...	181,168	75.27
do., filled, exc. of contents....	.....	439,805	30 per cent.	131,942	30
Glass, cut, engraved or colored...	.....	1,156,111	45 per cent	520,250	45
Window-glass, not over 10 x 15 inches .....pounds	13,877,515	288,928	1⅜c. per lb.	190,816	66.04
do., over 10 x 16, under 16 x 24 inches..... pounds	16,285,704	265,920	1⅞c. per lb.	305,357	114.83
do., over 16 x 24, under 24 x 30 inches.....pounds	18,550,954	346,486	2¼c. per lb.	440,585	127.15
do., all above 24 x 30 in....pounds	21,799,663	477,132	2⅞c. per lb.	626,740	131.35
Plate-glass, over 24 x 30, not over 24 x 60 inches..... .. sq. ft.	1,422,678	459 612	25c. sq. ft.	355,670	77.38
do., all above 24 x 60 in.... sq. ft.	1,387,560	481,792	50c. sq. ft..	693,780	144
do., silvered, over 16 x 24, not over 24 x 30 in..... .....sq. ft.	3,204,603	1,187,197	10c sq. ft.	320,466	26 99
Other glass manufactures, n.e.s.	.....	1,045,751	45 per cent.	470,588	45
Total glass and glassware	.....	7,721,453	.....	4,799,252	62.16
Gold and silver, manufactures of ..	.....	632,296	Various	180,905	28.61
Hats, straw, palm, etc, n.e.s.....	.....	793.432	30 per cent.	238,030	30
do., braids, plaits, etc., n.e.s.....	.....	4,698,882	20 per cent.	939,776	20
Total hats, bonnets and hoods..	.....	5,748,752	.....	1,341,915	21.60
Hay..... ....tons	100,404	978,673	$2 per ton..	200,810	20.52
Hops.....pounds	5,848,269	1,053,233	8c. per lb...	467,862	44.42
IRON & STEEL & MANUFACTURES:					
Iron ore. .....tons	915.321	1,770,947	75c. per ton	686,491	38.76
Spiegeleisen. .... tons	108.973	2,368,600	$6 72 p. ton	632,300	30.92
All other pig-iron ... .tons	216,828	2,682,946	$6 72 p. ton	1,457,085	54.31
Scrap-iron. .....tons	156,553	2,131,651	$6.72 p. ton	1,052,035	49.35
Bar-iron, blooms, etc. .....tons	23,687	985,157	$22 per ton.	521,119	52 90
Steel railroad bars.... .... tons	153,953	3,478,024	$17 per ton.	2,617,195	75.25
Bars of steel under 4c. lb..pounds	199,288,280	1,738,643	45 per cent.	782,389	45
do., 7 to 10c. per pound pounds	6,543,604	605,643	2¾c. per lb.	179,949	29.71
Beams, girders, joists, etc.pounds	15,026,190	180,481	1¼c. per lb.	187,827	104.07
Cotton ties or hoops.....pounds	41,911,301	518,963	35 per cent.	181,637	35
Ingots, blooms, etc., under 4c. lb.....pounds	154,917,462	1,631,138	45 per cent.	734,012	45
Sheets and plates of steel, value 4c. lb. or less.....pounds	33,080,158	496,328	45 per cent.	223,348	45
Tin plates, iron or steel...pounds	632,224,296	19,034,821	1c. per lb	6,322,243	33.21
Wire rods, iron, value 3¼c. or less per lb ..... pounds	55,699,865	1,000,373	6-10c. p. lb.	334,199	33.41
do., steel.....pounds	46,121,224	722,428	6-10c. p. lb	276,733	38.31
do., steel. n.e.s ..... pounds	173,823,815	1,955,047	45 per cent.	879,771	45
Cutlery—Knives and razors.....	.....	1,543,012	50 per cent	771,506	50
do., n.e.s.....	.....	651,301	35 per cent.	227,955	35
Fire-arms, pistols, etc.....	.....	769,768	35 per cent	269,419	35
Machinery, n.e.s.	.....	2.075,965	45 per cent.	934,184	45

* Not elsewhere specified.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty *Ad val.*
Wheels and tires of steel..pounds	11,648,891	356,037	2½c. per lb.	291,222	81.80
All other iron manufactures..	.....	288,804	45 per cent.	129,962	45
All other steel manufactures.....	.....	568,670	45 per cent.	255,902	45
Total iron and steel.....	.....	51,079,970	.....	21,283,832	41.67
JEWELRY of all kinds, *n.e.s.....	.....	527,355	25 per cent.	131,839	25
Precious stones.....	.....	10,473,329	10 per cent.	1,047,333	10
Lead, pigs and bars. ..... pounds	7,035,625	189,989	2c. per lb...	140,712	74.06
LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:					
Calf-skins, tanned.	.....	1,362,720	20 per cent.	272,544	20
Morocco skins, finished.....	.....	905,970	20 per cent.	181,194	20
do., tanned, but unfinished.....	.....	2,300,750	10 per cent.	230,075	10
Upper leather and dressed skins.	.....	2,088,513	20 per cent.	417,702	20
Gloves, kid or leather	.....	4,443,773	50 per cent.	2,221,887	50
Other leather manfs., n.e.s.	.....	386,467	30 per cent.	115,940	30
Total leather manufactures....	.....	11,671,497	.....	3,479,249	29.81
LIQUORS, SPIRITUOUS AND MALT:					
Ale, beer & porter in bottles.galls.	1,111,078	912,213	35c. p. gall.	388,877	42.63
do.. not in bottles.....galls.	1,388,946	441,518	20c p. gall.	277,789	62.92
Brandy.....galls	437,221	1,126,430	$2 per gall.	874,443	77.63
Cordials, liquors, n.e.s.....galls.	143,720	299,707	$2 per gall.	287,440	95.91
Spirits distilled from grain..galls.	644,884	370,893	$2 per gall.	1,289,773	347.75
do., from other materials.galls	262,866	144,182	$2 per gall.	525,733	364.63
Wines, champagne, ½ pint to 1 pint. ..... doz.	233,328	1,644,353	$3.50 p. doz.	816,648	49.66
do., do., 1 pint to 1 quart.....doz.	152,629	1,974,582	$7 per doz .	1,068,403	54.11
Still wines, in casks. ..... galls.	3,332,257	2,263,815	50c. p. gall.	1,666,128	73.60
do., in bottles .....doz.	239,845	1,286,864	$1.60 p. doz.	383,752	29.82
Total liquors of all kinds.	.....	10,636,367	.....	7,663,244	72.23
Marble, in blocks, rough...cubic ft.	256,638	334,344	65c. cub. ft.	166,815	49.89
Total marble and stone manufs.	.....	976,623	.....	372,570	38.15
Matting and mats, vegetable mat'l.	.....	962,385	20 per cent.	192,477	20
Metals, metal compositions, etc....	.....	3,024,565	Various ..	1,025,633	33.91
Musical instruments	.....	1,827,628	25 per cent.	456,907	25
Oil, olive..... .....galls.	685,711	628,660	25 per cent.	157,165	25
Total oils...	.....	1,165,558	.....	292,363	25.11
Paints and colors.....	.....	1,239,092	Various	411,795	33.23
Paper, writing, n.e.s.....	.....	885,922	25 per cent.	221,481	25
do., other manufactures, n.e.s..	.....	1,265,778	15 per cent.	189,867	15
Total paper and manufactures.	.....	2,377,577	.....	468,920	19 72
Paper pulp dried.....pounds	77,673,998	1,138,792	10 per cent.	113,879	10
PROVISIONS:					
Cheese..... .....pounds	8,746,122	1,210,668	4c. per lb...	349,845	28 90
Total provisions.....	.....	2,055,942	.....	506,150	24.62
Rice, cleaned.....pounds	49,297,108	984,091	2¼c. per lb.	1,109,185	112.71
do., uncleaned ... .pounds	34,448,984	595,883	1½c. per lb.	516,735	86.72
Granulated or rice meal..pounds	55,279,379	853,740	20 per cent.	170,748	20
Salt, in bags, sacks or bbls..pounds	244,590,531	709,460	12c. 100 lbs.	293,509	41.37
do., in bulk.....pounds	323,981,487	306,410	8c. 100 lbs.	259,185	84.59
Seeds.	.....	1,997,690	.....	385,052	19.27
SILK, MANUFACTURES OF:					
Spun silks, threads or yarns. lbs.	197,139	578,951	30 per cent.	173,685	30
Braids, fringes, and galloons.....	.....	680,405	50 per cent	340,202	50
Dress and piece goods.	.....	10,936,046	50 per cent.	5,468,023	50
Handkerchiefs.....	.....	598,006	50 per cent.	299,003	50
Hosiery.....	.....	725,465	50 per cent.	362,732	50
Laces.....	.....	668,651	50 per cent.	1,334,325	50
Ready-made clothing.....	.....	680 682	50 per cent.	340,131	50
Ribbons	.....	2,289,262	50 per cent.	1,144,631	50
Velvets.....	.....	6,231,041	50 per cent.	3,115,520	50
All other silk manufs.. n.e.s.....	.....	7,281,408	50 per cent.	3,640,704	50
Total silk manufactures.....	.....	32,942,629	.....	16,351,685	49.64
Soap of all kinds.....	.....	481,047	Various	139,398	28.98
Starch, corn or potato .....pounds	7,639,945	156,317	2c. per lb...	153,199	98.01
SUGAR AND MOLASSES:					
Sugar of all kinds.....pounds	2,521,098,473	63,685,799	1 4-10-3½c..	50,647,014	79.52
Molasses.... .....galls.	33,650,423	5,262,863	4c.–8c. p.gl.	1,347,327	25.60
TOBACCO AND CIGARS:					
Leaf, not stemmed, unmf'd...lbs.	226,739	203,134	75c. per lb..	170,054	83.72
do., all other .....pounds	15,964,786	8,473,629	35c. per lb..	5,587,675	65.94
do., do., stemmed .....pounds	316,240	145,255	40c. per lb..	126,492	85.08
Cigars ....pounds	1,126,070	3 375,160	$2.50 lb., 25 p. c.	3,658,956	108.41
Total tobacco & manufactures.	.....	12,314,429	.....	9,734,987	79.05
VEGETABLES:					
Beans and peas.....bushels	1,593,500	1,860,894	10 per cent.	186,089	10
Pickles and sauces, n.e.s.....	.....	408,027	35 per cent.	142,809	35
Potatoes ....bushels	8,262,458	3,693,097	15c. bushel.	1,239,369	33.56
Total vegetables.....	.....	7,081,759	.....	1,755,651	24.79

*Not elsewhere specified.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val.
WOOD AND MANUFACTURES:					
Lumber, not planed. *n.e.s. M. ft.	490,813	6,120,316	$2 p. 1000 ft.	981,627	16.03
Cabinet ware and furniture.....	.....	351,528	35 per cent.	123,035	35
Osier and willow basket mfs.....	.....	334,007	30 per cent.	100,202	30
Other wood manufactures, n.e.s..	.....	498,057	35 per cent.	174,320	35
Total wood and manufactures..	.....	9,381,281	.....	1,685,060	17.96
WOOL AND MANUFACTURES OF:					
Class 1. Clothing wools, value 30c. or less per lb.....pounds	16,124,089	3,361,472	10c. per lb..	1,612,410	47.97
do., washed wool.....pounds	647,543	215,324	20c. per lb..	129,509	60.15
Class 2. Combing wools, value 30c. or less per lb.....pounds	5,532,268	1,305,301	10c. per lb..	553,227	42.38
Class 3. Carpet wools, value 12c. or less per lb.....pounds	54 703,172	5,515,570	2¼c. per lb.	1,367,579	24.79
do., value over 12c. per lb. .. lbs.	19,618,679	3.506.520	5c. per lb...	980,948	27.98
Total unmanufactured wools.	97,231,277	14,062 100	.....	4,729,485	33.63
Carpets. Axminster, etc. sq. yds.	151,310	400,179	45c. yd. 30pc	188,143	47.01
Mats, screens, and rugs.....	.....	433 002	40 per cent.	173,201	40
Cloaks and ladies' garments..lbs.	313,918	625,494	45c. lb.,40 pc	391,461	62 58
Clothing, skirts, etc., n.e.s... lbs.	393 929	775.267	40c. lb.,35 pc	428,915	55.32
Cloths, not over 80c. lb..... lbs.	1,736,706	1,072 993	35c. lb.,35 pc	983,395	91.65
do., valued over 80c. lb.....lbs	8,080,707	9,778,423	35c. lb.,40 pc	6,739,617	68.92
Dress goods, part wool, valued not over 20c. per sq yd ..yds.	28,222,591	4,235,823	5c. yd.,35 pc	2,893,668	68.31
do., valued over 20c sq yd .yds.	9,700,986	3,614,122	7c. yd.,40 pc	2,124,710	58.79
do., all wool, weighing 4 oz. or less per square yard .. sq. yds.	38,323,471	7,886,013	9c. yd.,40 pc	6,603,518	83.74
do., weighing over 4 oz. sq. yd. lbs.	2,603,653	3,006,535	35c. lb.,40 pc	2,113,893	70.31
Flannels.....pounds	900,851	659.441	10-35lb,35-40pc	460,178	69.78
Knit goods.....pounds	1 041,340	1,685,049	25c. lb.,40 pc	1,034,989	61.42
Rags, shoddy, waste, etc..pounds	4 057,731	1,576,013	10c. per lb..	405,773	25.75
Shawls, wool, above 80c. lb...lbs.	259,946	321,566	35c. lb.,40 pc	219,607	68.29
do., worsted, or part worsted..lbs.	402,054	611,935	40c. lb.,35 pc	374,999	61.28
Webbing, gimps, braids, etc..lbs	357,021	632,987	30c. lb.,50 pc	423,600	66.92
Yarns, over 30 & under 40c. lb.,lbs.	500,949	182,735	12c. lb.,35 pc	124,071	67.90
do., over 40 and not over 60c...lbs.	1,985,028	1,094,621	18c. lb.,35 pc	740,423	67.64
do., over 60 and not over 80c. lbs.	820,657	551.819	24c. lb.,35 pc	390,094	70.69
do., valued over 80c. lb....pounds	119,129	155.585	35c. lb.,40 pc	103,929	66 80
All manufactures, n.e.s.....	700,826	1,021,284	35c. lb.,40 pc	653,803	64.02
Worsted, over 40, under 60c... lbs.	2,223,739	1.231,701	18c lb.,35 pc	831,368	67.50
do., over 60 and not over 80c..lbs.	4,616,269	3,358,232	24c.lb.,35 pc	2,283,286	67.99
do., valued over 80c. lb.. .pounds	1,251,309	1.313,851	35c.lb.,40 pc	963,530	73.34
Total manufactures of wool....	.....	47,158,048	.....	32,213,121	68.31
Zinc, spelter, etc.....pounds	.....	227,942	1½@2½c lb	105.027	46.07
Total dutiable and average duty.	.....	468,143,774	.....	213,509,802	45.63
Total free of duty.....	.....	244,104,852	.....	.....	.....
Total imp'ts, entries for consump.	.....	712,248,626	.....	.....	29.99

* Not elsewhere specified.

NOTE.—The rule observed in the above table, of including only specific articles, which pay as much as $100,000 revenue into the Treasury, of course omits a great many minor articles of commerce, yielding little revenue. To print the whole in detail would occupy too great space, but the scheme followed sums up the aggregate of each great class of imported commodities, with the duties collected, and the average percentage of duties thereon.

Comparative Statement, Imports of Fiscal Years 1886 to 1888.

	1886.	1887.	1888.
Total Value of Merchandise Imported	$635,436,136	$692,319,768	$723,957,114
Total Value of Coin and Bullion Imported.....	38,593,656	60,170,792	59.337,986
Aggregate Imports—Merchandise and Specie....	$674,029,792	$752.490,560	$783,295,100
Merchandise brought in American Vessels	$118,942,817	$121,365.493	$123.525,298
Merchandise brought in Foreign Vessels.	491,937,636	543,392,216	568,222 357
Mdse. brought in cars and other land vehicles.....	24,555,683	27,562,059	32,209,459
Aggregate Imports of Merchandise.....	$635,436,136	$692,319,768	$723,957,114

SUMMARY OF SPECIE IMPORTS.

GOLD.	1887.	1888.	SILVER.	1887.	1888.
Gold Bars and Bullion	$19,770,714	$17,180,332	Silver Bars & Bullion.	$4,932,697	$5,619,006
Coin—American.....	5,862,509	5,181,513	Silver Coin—Amer'n..	1,239,605	306,579
Coin—Foreign	17,277,378	21.572,472	Silver Coin—Foreign.	11,087,889	9 478,084
Total Gold Imported.	42,910,601	43 934,317	Total Silver Imported	17,260,191	15,403,669

	1886.	1887.	1888.
Aggregate Imports—Gold, Silver, Coin and Bullion..	$38,593,650	$60,170,792	$59,337,986

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]
NOTE. The figures represent the fiscal years ending June 30, 1887 and 1888.

1. Exports of Merchandise of Domestic Production.	QUANTITIES. 1888.	QUANTITIES. 1887.	VALUES. 1888.	VALUES. 1887.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS:				
Horse-powers			4,913	19,799
Mowers and reapers, and parts of			1,463,254	1,242,614
Plows and cultivators, and parts of			509,044	346,607
All other, and parts of			667,976	529,378
Total			2,645,187	2,138,398
ANIMALS:				
Cattle ... No.	140,208	106,459	11,577,578	9,172,136
Hogs ... No.	23,755	75,383	193,017	564,753
Horses ... No	2,263	1,611	412,774	351,607
Mules ... No.	2,971	1,754	378,765	214,738
Sheep ... No.	143,817	121,701	280,490	254,725
All other, and fowls			42,466	40,403
Total animals			12,885,090	10,598,362
Art works: Paintings and statuary			271,010	221,372
Bark, and extract of, for tanning			254,204	239,700
Billiard and pool tables and apparatus			31,670	34,021
Blacking			191,976	195,197
Bones, hoofs, horns, strips and waste			193,176	162,958
Books, maps, engravings, etchings, and other printed matter			1,734,571	1,546,985
Brass, and manufactures of			308,124	228,341
BREADSTUFFS:				
Barley ... bush.	550,884	1,305,300	317,239	853,405
Bread and biscuit ... lbs.	13,948,708	15,060,061	658,589	659,924
Corn ... bush.	24,278,417	40,397,252	13,355,950	19,347,361
Corn meal ... bbls.	270,613	265,323	765,036	705,343
Oats ... bush.	332,564	440,283	143,284	179,634
Oatmeal ... lbs	4,329,293	16,818,330	130,488	456,023
Rye ... bush.	78,783	357,256	50,705	216,190
Rye flour ... bbls	2,674	3,341	10,068	11,781
Wheat ... bush.	65,789,261	101,971,949	56,241,468	90,716,481
Wheat flour ... bbls.	11,963,574	11,518,449	54,777,710	51,950,082
All other breadstuffs			741,150	672,438
Total breadstuffs			127,191,687	165,768,662
BRICKS:				
Building ... M.	3,882	5,734	31,728	45,557
Fire			47,102	47,427
Broom-corn			160,651	170,534
Brooms and brushes			164,433	172,883
Candles ... lbs.	1,502,179	1,859,370	147,331	187,077
Carriages and horse-cars, and parts of			1,381,291	1,454,101
Cars, passenger and freight, for steam railroads ... No.	794	1,106	862,465	653,298
Casings for sausages			765,561	538,236
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, MEDICINES:				
Acids			104,790	91,627
Ashes, pot and pearl ... lbs.	512,863	889,592	27,943	35,080
Dyes and dye stuffs			966,080	786,623
Ginseng ... lbs.	309,964	330,831	657,358	689,735
Medicines, patent or proprietary			1,545,514	1,447,067
Roots, herbs, and barks, n. e. s.*			137,756	145,113
All other			2,194,531	2,145,265
Total chemicals, etc			5,633,972	5,340,480
CLOCKS AND WATCHES:				
Clocks, and parts of			1,123,880	1,104,107
Watches, and parts of			405,726	288,540
COAL:				
Anthracite ... tons.	944,383	680,138	4,022,340	2,822,833
Bituminous ... tons.	780,248	643,563	2,273,040	1,703,492
Coffee and cocoa, ground or prepared, and chocolate			121,367	77,412
COPPER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Ore ... tons.	39,910	15,364	5,064,687	1,693,924
Ingots, bars, and old ... lbs.	25,303,337	19,580,923	3,709,406	1,917,828

* Not elsewhere specified.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Sheets ..... lbs.	14,388	154,743	3,321	30,072
All other manufactures of	.....	.....	100,071	85,623
COTTON, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Sea island (unmanufactured) lbs.	7,053,765	8,021,497	1,672,828	1,798,272
Other " lbs.	2,257,067,061	2,161,435,833	221,343,932	204,423,785
Manufactures of—				
Cloths, colored..... yards	54,446,936	67,793,013	3,522,612	4,003,772
Cloths, uncolored. ..... yards	115,766,679	136,809,074	7,812,947	9,256,486
Wearing apparel	.....	.....	317,652	442,757
All other.	.....	.....	1,3 9,978	1,226,327
Total cotton manufactures.	.....	.....	13,013,189	14,929,342
EARTHEN, STONE, AND CHINA WARE:				
Earthen and stone ware	.....	.....	124,729	246,897
China ware.....	.....	.....	27,052	19,087
Eggs..... ..... doz.	419,701	372,772	66,724	60,686
FANCY ARTICLES:				
Perfumery and cosmetics.....	.....	.....	391,866	322,059
Toys.....	.....	.....	61,293	70,076
All other.	.....	.....	464,731	516,850
Fertilizers..... tons	194,249	220,792	1,255,928	1,307,534
FISH:				
Fresh, other than salmon.... lbs	919,497	463,381	28,965	14,751
Codfish, dried, smoked, or cured, including haddock, hake, and pollock ..... lbs.	17,820,883	16,943,748	819,559	587,082
Herring..... ..... lbs.	2,949,720	(a)	79,667	(a)
Other .... lbs	1,807,468	4,978,826	89,175	265,130
Pickled—Mackerel..... bbls.	7,036	15,760	71,149	106,967
Herring—pickled..... bbls.	6,155	(a)	22,146	(a)
Other—pickled..... bbls.	22,709	20,310	63,159	109,652
Salmon—Canned .... lbs.	13,484,929	16,229,163	1,608,780	1,719,685
Other salmon.....	.....	.....	61,046	78,308
Canned fish, other than salmon...	.....	.....	62,753	(a)
Shell-fish—Oysters.....	.....	.....	858,409	733,973
Other shell-fish.....	.....	.....	284,144	350,270
All other fish.....	.....	.....	128,951	(a)
Total fish	.....	.....	4,172,903	3,965,718
FLAX, HEMP, & JUTE, MANUF'TURES OF:				
Bags	.....	.....	235,343	388,322
Cordage .... lbs.	7,158,193	7,627,183	733,050	699,161
Twine.....	.....	.....	270,478	168,485
All other.....	.....	.....	152,337	146,150
FRUITS, INCLUDING NUTS:				
Apples, dried..... lbs.	11,863,161	8,130,396	812,682	413,363
Apples, green or ripe..... bbls.	489,570	591,808	1,378,801	1,382,872
Fruits, preserved—				
Canned	.....	.....	834,668	506,794
Other	.....	.....	58,630	29,489
All other green, ripe, or dried ..	.....	.....	397,643	337,447
Nuts	.....	.....	27,784	(a)
Furs and fur skins	.....	.....	4,777,246	4,807,277
GLASS AND GLASSWARE:				
Window glass.	.....	.....	11,022	15,955
All other.	.....	.....	870,606	867,549
Glucose or grape-sugar..... lbs.	6,263,751	4,476,931	163,573	118,620
Glue.... ..... lbs.	356,899	275,362	46,773	39,773
Grease, grease scraps, & all soap stock	.....	.....	924,777	849,908
Gunpowder .... .lbs.	907,991	474,477	123,346	68,181
All other explosives	.....	.....	525,270	490,904
Hair, and manufactures of	.....	.....	311,279	335,548
Hay ....tons	18,198	13,873	328,819	218,006
Hides and skins, other than furs.....	.....	.....	673,322	765,655
Honey	.....	.....	7,579	67,154
Hops..... ..... lbs.	6,792,943	260,721	1,202,960	54,970
Ice ..... tons	41,869	41,978	86,944	93,270
INDIA-RUBBER AND GUTTA-PERCHA:				
Boots and shoes. ..... pairs	71,025	86,166	77,078	81,190
All other manufactures of.....	.....	.....	789,789	753,114

(a) Not stated separately prior to July 1, 1887.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES. 1888.	QUANTITIES. 1887.	VALUES. 1888.	VALUES. 1887.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Ink, printers and other			124,670	105,785
Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes, including telegraph, telephone, and other electric			714,514	599,262
IRON & STEEL AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Iron ore ... tons	2,321	2,502	4,994	5,069
Pig iron ... tons	9,375	7,801	174,414	142,949
Band, hoop, and scroll iron ... lbs.	132,140	388,733	4,152	12,302
Bar iron ... lbs.	1,508,426	2,131,025	43,433	56,887
Car wheels ... No.	11,969	12,598	108,862	98,865
Castings, n. e. s.*			264,496	267,160
Cutlery			115,404	136,546
Fire-arms			593,321	664,253
Ingots, bars, and rods of steel ... lbs.	207,127	134,208	14,161	10,624
Locks, hinges, builders' hardware			1,442,635	1,357,332
Machinery, n. e. s.*			5,519,893	4,607,714
Nails and spikes, cut ... lbs.	11,963,694	11,575,918	310,197	317,675
Wire, wrought, horseshoe, and all other ... lbs.	1,547,413		155,582	
Plates and sheets of iron ... lbs.	4,729,079	2,162,517	198,039	65,106
Of steel ... lbs.	119,216	564,080	6,719	14,183
Printing-presses, and parts of			186,989	162,754
Railroad bars or rails of iron ... tons	34	524	2,575	18,396
Of steel ... tons	5,159	2,241	175,692	74,330
Saws and tools			1,659,727	1,305,706
Scales and balances			325,488	225,564
Sewing machines, and parts of			2,245,110	2,212,853
Steam-engines, and parts of—				
Fire engines ... No.	2	3	1,300	9,083
Locomotive engines ... No.	56	58	407,014	373,245
Stationary engines ... No.	268	219	197,040	213,060
Boilers, and parts of engines			238,726	281,790
Stoves and ranges, and parts of			263,730	200,658
Wire ... lbs.	12,734,195	9,612,005	466,355	386,759
Other steel and iron manufactures			2,642,127	2,742,708
Total, not incl. iron ore			17,763,201	15,958,502
Jewelry, and gold & silver manuf'res			439,417	474,324
Lamps, chandeliers, etc			570,036	541,872
Lead, and manufactures of			129,558	141,154
LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Buff, grain, splits, & up'r leather			2,849,208	3,073,833
Patent or enameled			143,598	175,062
Sole leather ... lbs.	28,713,473	30,530,488	4,959,363	5,695,151
All other leather			470,876	225,473
Boots and shoes ... pairs	563,871	623,714	654,896	732,517
Harness and saddles			195,527	193,153
All other leather manufactures			309,943	340,949
Total leather manufactures			9,583,411	10,436,138
Lime and cement ... bbls.	79,079	71,282	122,421	107,770
MALT LIQUORS:				
In bottles ... doz.	395,424	372,432	644,125	590,378
Not in bottles ... galls.	146,226	203,972	42,717	66,335
MARBLE AND STONE:				
Unmanufactured			156,586	211,819
Roofing slate, manufactured			97,707	61,047
All other manufactures of stone			289,751	287,486
Matches			72,371	77,379
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:				
Organs ... No.	8,753	7,228	570,266	462,859
Piano-fortes ... No.	639	960	208,765	260,554
All other, and parts of			129,509	108,424
NAVAL STORES:				
Rosin ... bbls	1,490,314	1,365,012	2,273,952	2,301,636
Tar ... bbls.	20,306	20,471	39,783	39,772
Turpentine and pitch ... bbls.	20,778	14,245	36,066	29,270
Oakum ... lbs	551,443	472,027	82,518	26,257

* Not elsewhere specified.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Oil cake and oil-cake meal.....lbs.	562,744,209	622,295,223	6,423,930	7,309,691
OILS:				
Animal—				
Lard.....galls	931,616	975,163	509,514	519,274
Sperm.....galls	136,092	157,169	94,568	119,267
Other whale and fish.....galls	1,360,399	1,348,804	315,277	352,114
Other.....galls.	617,801	570,376	414,622	291,396
Mineral, crude (including all natural oils.....galls.	85,598,725	76,062,878	5,788,608	4,860,382
Mineral, refined or manufactured—				
Naphtas.....galls.	12,066,921	15,735,239	992,281	1,370,657
Illuminating.....galls.	456,427,221	480,845,811	36,208,810	37,303,997
Lubricating and heavy paraffine oil.....galls.	22,889,529	16,910,513	3,975,377	3,133,300
Residuum, including tar, and all other, from which the light bodies have been distilled..bbls.	32,601	77,353	77,333	156,579
Total mineral oils.....	.....	.....	41,253,801	41,964,533
Vegetable—				
Cotton seed.....galls.	4,458 597	4,067.138	1,925,739	1,578,935
Linseed.....galls.	92,134	119,840	52,049	57,136
Volatile or essential.....	.....	.....	325.100	309.460
Other.....	.....	.....	56,890	65,689
Ore, gold and silver bearing.....	.....	.....	107,878	79,555
Paints and painters' colors.....	.....	.....	492,799	452,388
PAPER, AND MANUFACTURES:				
Paper hangings.....	.....	.....	75,212	105,214
Writing paper and envelopes.....	.....	.....	137.247	115.567
All other.....	.....	.....	866.102	807.757
Paraffine and paraffine wax.....lbs.	36,005,522	31,546,223	2,168,247	2,032,713
Plated ware.....	.....	.....	551,069	547,408
PROVISIONS, COMPRISING MEAT AND DAIRY PRODUCTS:				
Beef products—				
Beef, canned.....lbs.	40,458,435	43,050,588	3,339,077	3,462,982
Beef, fresh.....lbs.	93,498,273	83,560 874	8,231,281	7,228,412
Beef, salted or pickled.....lbs.	48,980,269	36,287.188	2,608,479	1,972.246
Beef, other cured.....lbs.	104,151	192,191	9,208	17,942
Tallow.....lbs.	92,483,052	63,278,403	4,252,653	2,836,300
Hog products—				
Bacon.....lbs	331,306,708	364.417,744	27.187,175	27.338,943
Hams.....lbs	44,132,980	55,505,211	4,988.458	5,975,727
Pork, fresh.....lbs.	63.187	23,930	4.423	1,233
Pork, pickled.....lbs.	58,836,966	85,869,367	4,368,691	5,640.094
Lard.....lbs.	297.740,007	321,533.746	22,751,105	22,703,921
Mutton.....lbs.	224,738	371,572	18,641	18,397
Oleomargarine—				
Imitation butter.....lbs.	1,729,327	834,574	212,634	88,848
The oil.....lbs.	30,146,595	45,712,985	3,230,123	4,676,131
Poultry and game.....	.....	.....	25,496	28,284
All other meat products.....	.....	.....	915,247	956,534
Dairy products—				
Butter.....lbs	10,455,651	12,531.171	1,884,908	1.983,698
Cheese.....lbs.	88,008,458	81,255,994	8,736,304	7,594,633
Milk.....	.....	.....	294,836	258,971
Total provisions.....	.....	.....	93.068,705	92.783,296
Quicksilver.....lbs	1,037,852	514.210	531,122	241,952
Rags.....lbs	1,424,800	4.225,580	31.490	51,102
Rice.....lbs.	398,535	644,384	22,234	29,204
Salt.....lbs.	5,227,730	4,224,685	31,478	25,270
SEEDS:				
Clover.....lbs.	13,357,899	7,932,390	1,009,695	630,850
Cotton.....lbs.	5,918,555	11,232,141	84,195	121,441
Flaxseed or linseed.....bush	37,265	(a)	41,155	(a)
Timothy.....lbs.	2,097,197	6,500,004	117,677	281,048
All other.....	.....	.....	263,907	874,070
Silk, manufactures of.....	.....	.....	56,720	52,513

(a) Not stated separately prior to July 1, 1888.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
SOAP:				
Toilet or fancy			59,496	57,751
All other. lbs	18,901,768	19,682,466	756,368	789,677
Spermaceti and spermaceti wax lbs	226,576	336,222	84,018	139,656
Spices, ground or prepared			36,270	42,112
SPIRITS:				
Alcohol proof galls	329,317	1,264,513	84,852	186,667
Pure, neutral, or cologne	14,325	38,280	2,838	5,797
Rum. proof galls	851,029	786,024	229,842	219,679
Whiskey—				
Bourbon. proof galls	225,754	360,561	220,104	318,921
Rye. proof galls	153,681	39,271	163,744	32,907
All other proof galls	311,840	28,707	170,025	37,132
Total spirits proof galls	1,885,946	2,517,356	871,385	801,103
Spirits of turpentine galls	10,585,942	10,209,883	3,580,106	3,489,895
Starch lbs	5,755,806	7,408,386	202,982	281,072
Stationery, except of paper			425,091	390,408
Stereotype and electrotype plates			31,931	25,799
Straw and palm leaf, manufactures of			79,625	96,161
SUGAR AND MOLASSES:				
Molasses and sirup galls	6,439,842	11,002,318	907,868	1,293,000
Sugar, brown lbs	140,846	132,523	7,502	6,572
Sugar, refined lbs	34,505,311	190,672,154	2,184,788	11,495,765
Candy and confectionery			155,521	173,570
Total sugar and molasses			3,255,679	12,908,907
Tin, manufactures of			219,000	137,551
TOBACCO, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Leaf lbs	249,195,681	293,666,995	21,507,776	25,637,983
Stems and trimmings lbs	13,487,140	11,253,128	428,308	310,294
Cigars M	2,176	2,584	49,686	63,387
Cigarettes M	195,708	146,503	626,166	467,511
All other			2,902,605	2,751,497
Total tobacco			25,514,541	29,220,672
Trunks, valises, and traveling bags			173,760	170,163
Umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades			1,075	2,911
Varnish galls	143,926	96,427	187,159	149,871
VEGETABLES:				
Beans and pease bush	254,170	387,222	462,762	562,864
Onions bush	56,725	71,689	64,161	73,515
Potatoes bush	403,879	434,864	308,193	318,259
Vegetables, canned			266,388	228,567
All other, including pickles			139,783	125,448
Total vegetables			1,241,287	1,308,653
VESSELS SOLD TO FOREIGNERS:				
Steamers tons	265	87	80,850	40,347
Sailing vessels tons	893	1,568	26,500	30,433
Vinegar galls	58,912	58,479	10,365	10,069
Wax, bees' lbs	78,070	90,350	20,554	24,997
Whalebone lbs	318,056	173,452	799,042	523,267
WINE:				
In bottles doz	7,195	4,426	31,707	23,499
Not in bottles galls	302,223	282,607	201,516	191,672
WOOD, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Fire-wood cords	3,164	1,606	10,511	4,975
Lumber—				
Boards, deals, and planks M. ft	436,866	424,760	7,150,999	6,531,144
Joists and scantling M. ft	10,705	8,607	162,250	126,284
Hoops and hoop poles			161,853	213,852
Laths M	10,579	13,812	27,231	32,940
Palings, pickets, & bed-slats M	1,897	1,371	29,411	13,853
Shingles M	33,932	38,644	104,362	101,282
Shooks—				
Box.			137,637	136,754
Other No.	668,972	902,269	830,118	988,505
Staves and headings			2,087,538	2,005,955

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES. 1888.	QUANTITIES. 1887.	VALUES. 1888.	VALUES. 1887.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
All other lumber			1,756,083	1,204,392
Timber—				
Sawed.....M. ft.	212,549	167,609	2,334,015	1,976,750
Hewed.....cubic ft	5,781,409	4,260,639	967,477	697,915
Logs, and other timber			2,027,496	1,041,278
Manufactures of—				
Doors, sash, and blinds			325,023	273,328
Moldings trimmings, and other house finishings			100,220	114,061
Hogsheads and barrels, empty			502,556	456,992
Household furniture			2,335,569	1,978,745
Wooden ware			293,064	325,986
All other			1,699,695	1,479,943
Total wood and manuf. of			23,052,597	19,640,959
WOOL AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Wool, raw .....lbs.	22,164	257,940	5,272	78,002
Carpets.....yards	7,881	7,716	5,513	8,657
Flannels and blankets			33,225	40,656
Wearing apparel			363,205	399,236
All other manufactures of			69,410	90,793
Total wool and manuf. of			471,353	539,342
ZINC, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Ore or oxide.....tons	210	1,209	15,976	44,152
Pigs, bars, plates, and sheets.lbs.	48,616	363,199	3,231	25,408
All other manufactures of			15,370	18,554
ALL ARTICLES NOT ELSEWHERE ENUMERATED:				
Unmanufactured articles			492,655	404,781
Manufactured articles			755,505	831,909
TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE			683,862,236	703,022,923
TOTAL EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC COIN AND BULLION			33,195,509	22,710,340
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS			$717,087,740	$725,733,263

2. Total Exports from the United States of Foreign Production, Last Four Years,	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
Total value of Merchandise	$15,506,809	$13,560,301	$13,160,288	$12,092,493
Total value of Coin and Bullion	17,855,415	20,539,293	13,287,351	13,218,679
TOTAL FOREIGN EXPORTS	33,362,224	34,099,594	26,447,639	25,311,082
Add Total Domestic Exports	751,059,056	717,888,646	725,733,263	717,057,740
Gross Exports, Merchandise and Specie	**784,421,280**	**751,988,240**	**752,180,902**	**742,368,822**
Carried in American vessels	104,108,010	100,642,677	89,385,465	84,485,812
Carried in foreign vessels	655,513,653	630,973,067	641,218,804	635,460,809
Carried in cars and other vehicles	24,799,617	20,372,496	21,576,633	22,422,201
Total Domestic and Foreign Exports (Merchandise and Specie)	**784,421,280**	**751,988,240**	**752,180,902**	**742,368,822**

SUMMARY FOR LAST FOUR YEARS.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN EXPORTS:				
Total value of Merchandise	$742,189,755	$679,524,830	$716,183,211	$695,954,639
Total value of Coin and Bullion	42,231,525	72,463,410	35,997,691	46,414,183
Gross Exports—Merchandise and Specie	**784,421,280**	**751,988,240**	**752,180,902**	**742,368,822**

CONDITION OF THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL BANKS, 1880-1888.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1888.

The following table exhibits the resources and liabilities of the national banks in operation at corresponding dates for the last eight years:

	Oct. 1, 1880.	Oct. 1, 1881.	Oct. 3, 1882.	Oct. 2, 1883.	Sep. 30, 1884.	Oct. 1 1885.	Oct. 5, 1887.	Oct. 4, 1888.
	2,090 banks.	2,132 banks.	2,269 banks.	2,501 banks.	2,664 banks.	2,714 banks.	3,049 banks.	3,140 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*
Loans	1,041.0	1,173.8	1,243.2	1,309.2	1,245.3	1,306.1	1,580.0	1,674.8
Bonds for circulation	357.8	363.3	357.6	351.4	327.4	307.7	189.0	171.8
Other U. S. bonds	43.6	56.5	37.4	30.7	30.4	31.8	34.6	60.7
Other stocks, bonds, etc.	48.9	61.9	66.2	71.1	71.4	77.5	88.8	99.7
Due from other banks	213.5	230 8	198.9	208.9	194.2	235.3	256.2	294.0
Real estate	48.0	47.3	46.5	48.3	49.9	51.3	57.9	62.6
Specie	109.3	114.3	102.9	107.8	128.6	171.9	165.1	178.1
Legal-tender notes	56.6	53.2	63.2	70.7	77.0	69.7	73.7	81.1
National-bank notes	18.2	17.7	20.7	22.7	23.3	23.1	21.9	21.6
Clearing-house exchange	121.1	189.3	208.4	96.4	66.3	84.9	88.8	102.4
U. S. certificates of deposit	7.7	6 7	8.7	10.0	14.2	18.8	6.2	8.9
Due from U. S. Treasurer	17.1	17.5	17.2	16.6	17.7	14.9	9.3	8.5
Other resources	23.0	26.1	28.9	28.9	33.8	36.9	48.7	51.5
Totals	2,105.8	2,358.4	2,399.8	2,372.7	2,279.5	2,432.9	2,620.2	2,815.7
LIABILITIES.								
Capital stock	457.6	463.8	483.1	509.7	524.3	527.3	578.5	592.6
Surplus fund	120.5	128.1	132.0	142.0	147.0	146.6	174.0	185.5
Undivided profits	46.1	56.4	61.2	61.6	63.2	59.4	71.4	77.4
Circulation	317.3	320.2	315.0	310.5	289.8	269.0	167.4	151.7
Due to depositors	888.2	1,083.1	1,134.9	1,063.6	993.0	1,120.1	1,274.7	1,406.4
Due to other banks	267.6	294.9	259.9	270.4	246.4	299.5	329.5	375.5
Other liabilities	8.5	11.9	13.7	14.9	15.8	10.8	24.7	26.6
Totals	2,105.8	2,358.4	2,399.8	2,372.7	2,279.5	2,432.9	2,620.2	2,815.7

AGGREGATE BANKING CAPITAL AND DEPOSITS IN THE UNITED STATES, JUNE, 1876-1882.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1883.

Years.	National banks.			State banks, private bankers, etc.			Savings banks with capital.			Savings banks without capital.		Total.		
	No.	Capital. Mill.	Deposits. Mill.	No.	Capital. Mill.	Deposits. Mill.	No.	Capital. Mill.	Deposits. Mill.	No.	Deposits. Mill.	No.	Capital. Mill.	Deposits. Mill.
1876	2,091	500.4	713.5	3,803	214.9	480.0	26	5.0	37.2	691	844.6	6,611	719.4	2,075.3
1877	2,078	481.0	768.2	3,799	218.6	470 5	26	4.9	38.2	676	843.2	6,579	704.5	2,120.1
1878	2,056	470.4	677.2	3,709	202.2	413.3	23	3.2	26.2	668	803.3	6,456	675.8	1,920.0
1879	2,048	455.3	713.4	3,639	197.0	397.0	29	4.2	36.1	644	747.1	6,360	656.5	1,893.5
1880	2,076	456.0	900.8	3,798	190.1	501.4	29	4.0	34.6	629	783.0	6,529	650.0	2,219.9
1881	2,115	460.2	1,039.9	4,016	206.5	627.5	36	4.2	37.6	629	862.3	6,796	670.9	2,667.3
1882	2,239	477.2	1,131.7	4,403	231.0	747.6	38	3.9	41.3	622	929.8	7,302	712.1	2,850.4
1882*	2,308	484.9	1,119.8	4,473	228.4	779.0	42	4.0	43.5	625	959.2	7,448	717.3	2,902.[illegible]

* To November 30, 1882; after which date, the tax on bank capital and deposits being repealed, the Comptroller has no returns furnishing data for continuing this table.

Distribution of the Currency of the United States.

From Tables prepared by the Treasury Department.

The volume of the circulating medium in the United States (including both that in the Treasury and in circulation) appears in the table below. The total increase between January 1, 1879, and November 1, 1888, amounted to $643,350,753. The following statement shows the volume and form of the currency at various dates since the resumption of specie payments on January 1, 1879:

	Jan. 1, 1879.	July 1, 1885.	Nov. 1, 1887.	Nov. 1, 1888.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Gold coin and bullion	278,310,126	588,597,036	695,130,375	711,705,050
Silver dollars	22,495,550	203,884,381	276,716,157	309,780,790
Silver bullion	9,121,417	4,654,586	11,683,032	10,559,114
Fractional silver	71,021,162	74,939,820	75,758,186	76,660,481
National bank notes	323,791,674	318,576,711	272,041,203	239,385,237
Legal tenders	346,681,006	346,681,006	346,681,016	346,681,016
Total in United States	**1,051,420,935**	**1,537,433,540**	**1,678,009,969**	**1,694,771,688**
Of which—				
In Treasury	223,704,386	278,488,822	311,891,621	286,900,020
In hands of people	827,716,549	1,258,944,718	1,366,118,348	1,407,871,668
Total as above	**1,051,420,935**	**1,537,433,540**	**1,678,009,969**	**1,694,771,688**

Of the $1,407,871,668 reckoned above as in circulation November 1, 1888, no less than **$370,398,810** was in *Gold and Silver Certificates*, issued against $227,783,152 standard silver dollars, and $140,613,658 gold coin and bullion, in the Treasury of the United States, and thus forming a part of the circulating medium.

The increase in gold during the ten years since the resumption of specie payments, January 1, 1879, has been $433,394,924; while the increase in silver has been $397,000,385 in the ten years.

Estimate of the Aggregate Production of the Precious Metals in all Countries from 1493 to 1875.

From A. Soetbeers' "Edelmetall-Produktion seits der Entdeckung Amerikas," Gotha, 1879.

	Silver.	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.	Total.
	Kilograms.	Kilograms.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Germany	7,904,910	.....	269,731,339	.....	269,731,339
Austria-Hungary	7,770,135	460,650	264,961,603	226,248,247	491,209,850
Rest of Europe	7,382,000	.....	251,888,604	.....	251,888,604
Russia	2,428,940	1,033,655	82,880,291	507,749,653	590,629,944
Africa	.....	731,600	.....	359,325,340	359,325,340
Mexico	76,205,400	265,040	2,600,280,659	130,174,396	2,730,455,055
New Grenada	.....	1,214,500	.....	596,501,675	596,501,675
Peru	31,222,100	163,550	1,065,357,084	80,327,582	1,145,684,666
Potosi (Bolivia)	37,717,600	294,000	1,286,999,947	144,398,100	1,431,398,047
Chili	2,609,000	263,600	89,024,298	129,467,140	218,491,438
Brazil	.....	1,037,050	.....	509,347,107	509,347,107
United States	5,271,500	2,026,100	179,874,123	995,126,015	1,175,000,138
Australia	.....	1,812,000	.....	889,963,800	889,963,800
Various Countries	2,000,000	151,600	68,244,000	74,458,340	142,702,340
	180,511,485	9,453,345	6,159,241,948	4,643,087,395	10,802,329,343

Coinage of the U. S. Mints during Fiscal Years ending June 30, 1887-88.

	1887.	1888.
Gold coinage	$22,393,279 00	$28,364,170 50
Silver coinage—Silver Dollars	33,266,831 00	32,718,673 00
Halves, Quarters and Dimes	1,099,652 75	1,417,422 25
Minor coinage—Five, Three and One-cent pieces	943,650 65	1,218,976 57
Total coinage	$57,703,413 40	$63,719,242 32

Gold and Silver *of Domestic Production Deposited at the Mints and Assay Offices from their Organization, in 1793, to the close of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1888.*

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint, December, 1888.

Locality.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Alabama	$230,442 40	$83 84	$230,526 24
Alaska	533,918 35	4,351 66	538,270 01
Arizona	4,491,815 99	13,769,040 92	18,260,856 91
California	748,741,859 72	4,016,826 81	752,758,686 53
Colorado	54,207,640 80	24,359,110 25	78,566,751 05
Dakota	30,803,577 68	808,778 00	31,612,355 68
Georgia	8,634,296 52	4,362 32	8,638,658 84
Idaho	30,070,655 21	1,689,675 91	31,760,331 12
Indiana	40 13	.....	40 13
Maine	5,638 20	22 00	5,660 20
Maryland	5,047 42	3 29	5,050 71
Massachusetts	.....	917 56	917 56
Michigan	79,513 26	3,704,287 81	3,783,801 07
Montana	62,576,431 21	14,743,964 24	77,320,395 45
Nebraska	2,078 76	22 84	2,101 60
Nevada	25,207,940 96	94,601,864 59	119,809,805 55
New Hampshire	11,020 55	.....	11,020 55
New Mexico	3,192,699 07	6,281,475 69	9,474,174 76
North Carolina	11,383,746 55	53,056 30	11,436,802 85
Oregon	19,626,732 84	69,506 02	19,696,238 86
Pennsylvania	1,138 34	2,588 47	3,726 81
South Carolina	1,685,711 71	1,880 70	1,687,592 41
Tennessee	88,823 64	10 48	88,834 12
Texas	2,147 40	2,739 03	4,886 43
Utah	954,131 36	19,123,730 18	20,077,861 54
Vermont	85,598 21	49 94	85,648 15
Virginia	1,733,580 28	350 51	1,733,930 79
Washington Territory	492,384 05	2,674 79	495,058 84
Wyoming	770,247 33	12,370 62	782,617 95
Other sources, or not reported	38,210,823 11	42,338,929 36	80,549,752 47
Total unrefined	$1,043,829,681 05	$225,592,674 13	$1,269,422,355 18
Refined bullion	323,185,776 39	235,456,785 21	558,642,561 60
Grand total	$1,367,015,457 44	$461,049,459 34	$1,828,064,916 78

Gold and Silver Production of the United States during the Calendar Year 1887.

State or Territory.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Alaska	$675,000	$300	$675,300
Arizona	830,000	3,800,000	4,630,000
California	13,400,000	1,500,000	14,900,000
Colorado	4,000,000	15,000,000	19,000,000
Dakota	2,400,000	540,000	2,940,000
Georgia	110,000	500	110,500
Idaho	1,900,000	3,000,000	4,900,000
Michigan	26,000	35,000	61,000
Montana	5,230,000	15,500,000	20,730,000
Nevada	2,500,000	4,900,000	7,400,000
New Mexico	500,000	2,300,000	2,800,000
North Carolina	225,000	5,000	230,000
Oregon	900,000	10,000	910,000
South Carolina	50,000	500	50,500
Utah	220,000	7,000,000	7,220,000
Washington Territory	150,000	100,000	250,000
Texas	.....	250,000	250,000
Alabama, Tennessee, Virginia, Vermont, Michigan and Wyoming	20,000	500	20,500
Total (Mint Director's estimate)	$33,136,000	$53,941,800	$87,077,800

AMOUNT OF PAPER MONEY IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Reports of the Treasurer of the United States and the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1888.

The following table shows, by Denominations, the amount of National-Bank and Legal-Tender Notes outstanding on November 1, 1888, and the aggregate amounts of both kinds of Notes at the same period in 1886 and 1887; also, in final columns, the total of Treasury Gold and Silver Certificates outstanding June 30, 1888, which enter into the paper circulation as money.

Denominations.	1888.			1887.	1886.	1888.	
	National Bank Notes.	Legal Tender Notes.	Aggregate.	Aggregate.	Aggregate.	Gold Certificates	Silver Certificates
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Ones	384,396	14,319,238	14,703,634	14,710,512	14,728,928	.....	26,731,604
Twos	196,166	14,938,315	15,134,481	15,139,913	15,153,741	.....	18,597,238
Fives	67,461,960	97,990,310	165,452,270	174,413,835	180,780,750	.....	51,609,860
Tens	77,761,710	71 257,924	149,019,634	160,886,634	170,544,844	.....	80,465,510
Twenties	56,930,540	56,745,463	113,676,003	120,929,543	127,700,743	12,962,000	43,840,160
Fifties	13,661,950	21,698,945	35,360,895	37,372,445	39,892,595	10,245,150	4,391,600
100s	22,343,600	29,232,820	51,576,420	54,002,220	57,899,920	13,669,000	3,053,300
500s	255,500	8,495,500	8,751,000	8,811,000	8,888,500	12,311,000	480,500
1,000s	49,000	32,942,500	32,991,500	33,006,500	33,021,500	25,501,000	322,000
5,000s	.....	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	23,865,000	.....
10,000s	.....	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	43,470,000	.....
Fractions outstanding.	24,408	.....	34,408	23,742	22,715	.....	.....
Totals	239,069,230	347,681,015	586,750,246	619,356,344	647,694,237	142,023,150	229,491,772

NOTE.—The fractions in the columns of Twos to One Thousands represent bills outstanding, parts of which have been presented for redemption, and redeemed.

Table, by States, of the Aggregate Deposits of Savings Banks, with the Number of their Depositors, and the Average Amount due to each in 1887 and 1888.

States.	1886–87.			1887–88.		
	No. of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.	Average to each.	No. of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.	Average to each.
Maine	114,691	$37,215,071	$324 47	119,229	$38,819,643	$325 58
New Hampshire	132,714	50,822,762	382 94	139,967	53,939,079	385 36
Vermont	53,810	15,587,050	289 67	57,520	16,602,066	288 63
Massachusetts	906,039	291,197,900	321 40	944,778	302,948,624	320 66
Rhode Island	119,159	53,284,821	447 18	120,144	55,363,283	460 81
Connecticut	266,888	97,424,820	365 04	278,415	102,189,934	367 04
New York	1,264,535	482,486,730	381 55	1,325,062	505,017,751	381 12
New Jersey	98,137	27,482,135	280 04	105,895	29,060,189	274 42
Pennsylvania	156,722	42,219,099	269 39	197,695	55,469,516	280 58
Delaware	12,744	2,771,392	217 46	13,524	3,187,886	235 72
Maryland	59,565	19,020,962	319 33	122,890	32,413,087	263 75
District of Columbia	8,245	834,524	101 22	9,443	923,958	97 84
North Carolina	*377	11,307	30 00	1,448	127,186	87 83
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	8,800	3,243,811	368 61
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	11,939	1,761,282	147 52
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	2,336	664,098	284 28
Ohio	*41,059	15,065,659	366 93	*81,749	31,802,484	389 02
Indiana	9,933	2,312,013	232 75	11,205	2,645,967	236 14
Illinois	*28,038	14,061,258	501 51	*34,494	11,830,854	342 98
Michigan	.....	.....	.....	*88,529	22,943,806	259 16
Iowa	*39,638	9,969,019	251 50	*36,004	11,268,079	312 96
Minnesota	15,474	3,402,950	219 91	16,962	3,786,366	223 22
Utah	.....	.....	.....	4,000	469,067	117 26
California	*90,245	70,077,899	776 52	106,263	77,718,534	731 38
Total	3,418 013	$1,235,247 371	$361 39	3,838,291	$1,364,196,550	$355 41

*Partially estimated.

Brief History of the Standard Silver Dollar.

Authorized to be coined, Act of April 2, 1792. Weight, 416 grains, standard silver; fineness, 892.4; equivalent to 371¼ grains of fine silver, with 44¾ grains alloy of pure copper.

Weight changed, Act of January 18, 1837, to 412½ grains, and fineness changed to 900, preserving the same amount of pure silver = 371¼ grains, with $\frac{1}{10}$ alloy.

Coinage discontinued, Act of February 12, 1873.

Total amount coined, from 1792 to 1873, **$8,045,838.**

Coinage revived, two million dollars per month required to be coined, and issue made legal tender for all debts, public and private, Act of February 28, 1878.

Total amount coined, February 28, 1878, to October 1, 1888, **$306,542,890.**

Dividends, Earnings, and Surplus of all the National Banks of the United States, 1870 to 1887.

Condensed from the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1887.

Year ending Sept. 1.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Surplus.	Total Dividends.	Total Net Earnings.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital and Surplus.	Ratio of Earnings to Capital and Surplus.
		$	$	$	$			
1870.....	1,601	425,317,104	91,630,620	42,559,438	55,810,819	10.12	8.35	10.96
1871.....	1,693	445,989,364	98,286,591	44,330,429	54,558,473	10 14	8.31	10.23
1872.....	1,852	465,676,023	105,181,942	46,687,115	58,075,430	10.19	8.33	10.36
1873.....	1,955	488,100,951	118,113,848	49,649,090	65,048,478	10.31	8.30	10.87
1874.....	1,971	489,938,284	128,364,039	48,459,305	59,580,931	9.90	7.87	9.68
1875.....	2,047	497,864,833	134,123,649	49,068,601	57,936,224	9.89	7.81	9.22
1876.....	2,081	500,482,271	132,251,078	47,375,410	43,638,152	9.42	7.45	6.87
1877.....	2,072	486,324,860	124,349,254	43,921,085	34,866,990	8.93	7.09	5.62
1878.....	2,047	470,231,896	118,687,134	36,941,613	30,605,589	7.80	6.21	5.14
1879.....	2,045	455,132,056	115,149,351	34,942,921	31,551,860	7.60	6.07	5.49
1880.....	2,072	454,215,062	120,145,649	36,411,473	45,186,034	8.02	6.35	7.88
1881.....	2,100	458,934,485	127,238,394	38,377,485	53,622,563	8.38	6.59	9.20
1882.....	2,197	473,947,715	133,570,931	40,791,928	53,321,234	8.73	6.81	8.88
1883.....	2,350	494,540,140	141,232,187	40,678,678	54,007,148	8.30	6.50	8.60
1884.....	2,582	518,605,725	147,721,475	41,254,473	52 362,783	8.00	6 20	8.00
1885.....	2,665	524,599,602	146,903,495	40,656,121	43,625,497	7.74	6.05	6.49
1886.....	2,784	537,563,648	157,064,778	42,412,803	55,165,386	7.96	6 17	8.02
1887.....	2,942	558,544,541	171,254,553	44,152,408	64,506,869	7.96	6.12	8 95
1888	3,093	383,531,145	184,416,991	46,531,658	65,360,487	8.02	6.10	8.57

Total Annual Production of the Precious Metals in the World by Periods from 1701 to 1886.

[Estimated by Dr. Adolf Soetbeer, German Statistician, with Mint Report additions.]

PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.	PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1701-'20...	8,520,300	14,781,500	23,301,800	1856-'60...	136,940,800	37,611,300	174,552,100
1721-'40...	12,680,700	17,924,100	30,604,800	1861-'65...	123,030,400	45,763,700	168,794,100
1741-'60...	16,356,000	22,157,500	38,513,500	1866-'70...	127,538,600	55,654,300	183,192,900
1761-'80...	13,760,700	27,127,800	40,888,500	1871-'75..	113,432,300	81,849,300	195,281,600
1781-1800..	11,823,400	36,533,700	48,357,100	'78 M't Rep.	119,092,786	98,882,177	213,974,963
1801-'10...	12,553,000	36,960,800	49,513,800	1879 "	107,385,421	89,880,680	196,466,100
1811-'20...	7,606,400	22,474,000	30,080,400	1880 "	106,436,786	96,704,978	203,141,764
1821-'30...	9,443,800	19,140,800	28,589,600	1881 "	103,023,078	102,168,354	205,191,432
1831-'40...	13,484,200	24,788,400	38,272,600	1882 "	98,699,588	109,952,251	208,651,839
1841-'50...	36,393,300	32,434,000	68,827,300	1883 "	94,027,901	114,217,733	208,245,634
1851-'55...	131,970,000	36,826,900	168,096,900	1884 "	95,292,569	115,147,878	210,440,447
				1885 "	102,975,000	127,257,000	230,232,000
				1886 "	97,761,000	130,383,000	228,144,000

ESTIMATE OF GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1845 TO 1887, INCLUSIVE.

From Official Reports by the Director of the Mint of the United States.

Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.	Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
	Dollars.		Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1845...	1,008,327	From 1849 to 1858.	1,008,327	1865...	53,225,000	11,250,000	64,475,000
1846...	1,239,357		1,139,357	1866...	53,500,000	10,000,000	63,500,000
1847...	889,085	Estimated product, $50,000 *per annum.*	889,085	1867...	51,725,000	13,500,000	65,225,000
1848...	10,000,000		10,000,000	1868...	48,000,000	12,000,000	60,000,000
1849...	40,000,000		40,000,000	1869...	49,500,000	12,000,000	61,500,000
1850...	50,000,000		50,000,000	1870...	50,000,000	16,000,000	66,000,000
1851...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1871...	43,500,000	23,000,000	66,500,000
1852...	60,000,000	(The silver mines of the U. S. were discovered in 1859.)	60,000,000	1872...	36,000,000	28,750,000	64,750,000
1853...	65,000,000		65,000,000	1873...	36,000,000	35,750,000	71,750,000
1854...	60,000,000		60,000,000	1874...	33,490,902	37,324,594	70,815,496
1855...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1875...	33,467,856	31,727,560	65,195,416
1856...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1876...	39,929,166	38,783,016	78,712,182
1857...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1877...	46,897,390	39,793,573	86,690,963
1858...	50,000,000	$500,000	50,500,000	1878...	51,206,360	45,281,385	96,487,745
1859...	50,000,000	100,000	50,100,000	1879...	38,899,858	40,812,132	79,711,990
1860...	46,000,000	150,000	46,150,000	1880...	36,000,000	38,450,000	74,450,000
1861...	43,000,0 0	2,000,000	45,000,000	1881...	34,700,000	43,000,000	77,700,000
1862...	39,200,000	4,500,000	43,700,000	1882.	32,500,000	46,800,000	79,300,000
1863...	40,000,000	8,500,000	48,500,000	1883.	30,000,000	46,200,000	76,200,000
1864.	46,100,000	11,000,000	57,100,000	1884.	30,800,000	48,800,000	79,600,000
				1885.	31,801,000	51,600,000	83,401,000
				1886.	34,869,000	51,321,500	86,190,500
				1887.	33,136,000	53,941,800	87,077,800
				Total 40yrs.	1,751,484,301	802,835,560	2,566,314,771

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF GOLD IN NEW YORK. 1862-1878.

Compiled from the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

MONTH.	1862.		1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January	103¾	101¾	160¾	133⅝	159⅝	151½	234⅜	197¼	144¼	136¾	137⅞	132⅛
February	104¾	102⅛	172½	152⅛	161	157⅛	216¾	196⅜	140⅝	135¾	140⅜	135⅛
March	102½	101⅛	171¾	139	169¾	159	201	148⅛	136½	124⅞	140⅜	133⅝
April	102¼	101½	157⅞	145½	184¾	166¼	154½	143½	129½	125¼	141⅝	132⅝
May	104⅛	102¼	154¾	143½	190	168	145⅛	128½	141½	125½	138⅞	135
June	109½	103⅛	148⅜	140½	250	193	147⅝	135¼	167⅞	137½	138¾	136⅜
July	120½	108¾	145	123¼	285	222	146⅛	138⅝	155¾	147	140⅝	138
August	116¼	112½	129¾	122½	261¾	231½	145½	140¼	152¼	146½	142½	139⅞
September	124	116½	143½	126⅞	254½	191	145	142⅝	147½	143½	146⅜	141
October	133½	122	153¾	140⅜	227¾	189	149	144½	154⅜	145½	145⅝	140¼
November	133¼	129	154	143	260	210	148¾	145½	148⅝	137½	141½	138½
December	134	128½	152¾	148½	243	212¾	148½	144½	141¾	131¼	137⅞	133
Year	134	101½	172½	122½	285	151½	234⅜	128½	167¾	125½	146⅜	132¼

MONTH.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January	142¼	133¼	136⅝	134⅝	123¼	119⅜	111¼	110⅛	110⅛	108½	114¼	111⅝
February	144	139¾	136¼	130⅞	121½	115⅛	112¼	110¾	111	109½	115⅞	112⅞
March	141¼	137⅞	132½	130⅜	116⅜	110¼	111⅝	110½	110⅝	109¾	118⅝	114⅝
April	140⅜	137⅝	[illegible]	131⅜	115⅜	111½	111¾	110⅛	113¼	109⅞	119½	116¾
May	140½	139½	[illegible]	134½	115½	113⅜	112¼	111	114⅜	112½	118⅝	116⅝
June	141¼	139⅜	139⅝	136½	114¾	110⅞	113½	111¾	114¾	113	118¼	115
July	145¼	143½	137¾	134¼	122¾	111½	113¾	111¾	115¼	113½	116⅜	115
August	150	143½	136½	131⅜	122	114¾	113½	111⅝	115⅝	112½	116¼	114⅜
September	145½	141½	162½	129¾	116¾	112¼	115⅜	112¾	115½	112⅝	116½	110⅞
October	140½	133¾	132	128¼	113¾	111½	115	111½	115¼	112¼	111¼	107⅞
November	137	132	128⅜	121½	113¾	110	112⅜	110⅜	114¼	111⅜	110½	106½
December	136¾	134⅜	124	119¼	111⅜	110⅜	110¼	108⅜	113½	111⅜	112⅝	108⅜
Year	150	132	162½	119½	123¼	110	115⅜	108⅜	115⅝	108½	119½	106½

MONTH.	1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January	112½	110½	113⅜	111¼	113¼	112⅜	107½	105¼	102⅞	101¼
February	113	111⅝	115⅜	113¼	114½	112⅜	106½	104⅝	102⅜	101⅜
March	113⅞	111¼	117	114⅜	115	113⅜	105⅜	104¼	102	100⅜
April	114⅜	111¼	115½	114	113⅞	112½	107⅞	104⅜	101¼	100½
May	113½	111⅞	116⅜	115	113¼	112¼	107⅞	106¼	101¼	100⅜
June	112¼	110½	117½	116¼	113	111⅞	106⅜	104⅜	101	100⅜
July	110⅞	109	117¼	111⅜	112⅜	111⅜	106½	105½	100⅜	100⅜
August	110¼	109¼	114⅜	112⅜	112½	109⅜	105½	103⅞	100⅜	100½
September	110¼	109⅜	117⅜	113⅜	110⅜	109¼	104	102⅞	100½	100½
October	110⅜	109⅜	117⅜	114½	113¼	108⅜	103⅜	102½	100⅜	100¼
November	112⅜	110	116⅜	114½	110¼	108⅛	103⅜	102½	100½	100¼
December	112⅜	110¼	115¼	112⅜	109	107	103⅜	102½	100½	100
Year	114⅜	109	117⅜	111¼	115	107	107⅞	102½	102⅞	100

NOTE.—Specie payment resumed January 1, 1879, after a suspension of nearly 18 years.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF UNITED STATES SECURITIES FOR TWENTY-SEVEN YEARS, 1860-1888.

Compiled from the Official Reports of Sales at the New York Stock Exchange.

Years.	6s of 1868. Coup.		5s of 1874. Coup.		6s of 1881. Coup.		6s of 1881. Reg.		6s (5-20 years), Coupon. 1862.		1864.		1865.		1865, new.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	109½	96	104½	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	98	86	97	75	95¾	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	107½	85	97½	78	107¼	87½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	101	85½	110¾	91¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	112⅜	103½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	99¼	111	98⅝
1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	114¾	103¾	.....	.....	115¼	100⅜	111	101⅜	111⅜	101¼	.....	.....
1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	113¼	106½	.....	.....	115¼	106¼	110⅝	104½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	118⅛	108⅜	.....	.....	115¼	105⅝	112¾	104¾	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	111	125	109	125¼	111⅛	124¼	107⅞	124⅛	110½	122⅝	107¾
1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	118⅛	112⅜	.....	.....	116½	107	116	106¾	116⅛	106¾	114¾	106¾
1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	119⅜	110¼	.....	.....	115⅞	108⅝	115⅞	107⅞	116	108	115	107
1872	.....	.....	.....	.....	120⅝	115¾	117¼	112¾	116¾	109¾	116½	110⅝	116⅞	110⅝	117½	109⅞
1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	123⅛	111½	119	109½	118⅝	105½	120½	106⅛	120½	107⅞	120¾	109¼
1874	.....	.....	.....	.....	122½	117	120⅜	115⅜	118¾	110¾	120¾	113	121¾	111⅞	121	114½
1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	126¼	118¼	123⅞	118	118¾	114¼	121	114⅛	122¾	115½	124⅛	117½
1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	124⅛	117	123⅝	112¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	118⅝	108½	121	111⅝
1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	115¾	109½	114¾	106¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111¾	105
1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	110¾	105¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105⅛	102¼	.....	.....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	107⅝	103¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	107⅛	103⅞	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	106½	100⅜	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the prices quoted were in currency.

Years.	6s (5-20 years,) Coupon. 1867.		1868.		5s (10-40 years). 1864. Coup.		1864. Reg.		5s of 1881. Funded. Coup.		Currency Sixes. 1898. Reg.		4½s of 1891. Funded. Coup.		4s of 1907. Funded. Coup.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	103½	92½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	102⅞	89¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	103¼	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1867	109	106¼	.....	.....	104	97½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	114¾	105⅝	112⅛	107	109⅝	100½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	122⅞	106⅞	122¾	107¼	120¼	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1870	114⅞	107⅝	115	108	114	104¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	114¾	109⅛	.....	.....	.....	.....
1871	115⅞	107¼	116	107⅞	114⅝	107⅞	.....	.....	.....	.....	116¾	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
1872	118½	111¼	117¾	111¼	113⅝	107¾	111⅞	106¾	113¾	107¾	116¾	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
1873	120⅞	110	120⅞	109½	115½	105	115⅞	103½	116¼	106¼	116¼	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
1874	122	115	121¼	116	116⅜	111¼	115⅛	109⅞	117	111	119	114	.....	.....	.....	.....
1875	125½	118⅛	125½	118	119¾	113¾	118½	113¾	119	113⅝	125¼	117½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1876	123¼	114½	124¼	116¼	121¾	111½	119½	112	119	110⅜	128	120⅞	.....	.....	.....	.....
1877	114⅜	106⅞	117½	109⅛	114⅞	107¾	114⅛	106⅞	112⅝	109¾	126	118	112	103¼	109	101⅛
1878	108⅝	104½	111¼	100¾	109⅜	103⅞	.....	.....	107⅞	102¾	122½	117¼	105¼	101⅞	102¾	99¾
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107½	101½	128	119⅞	108	104	103¾	99
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104½	101¼	130	125	112½	106¼	113½	103
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	100¼	135	127½	115⅜	110¾	118⅞	111¾
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	131	116½	112⅞	121¾	117¾
1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136½	131⅛	115	112⅜	125	118⅛
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114⅞	110	124⅞	118½
1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	113⅜	121⅜	123⅛
1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	109⅞	129⅜	123
1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	127	110⅞	107	129⅜	124¼
1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130¼	127	109⅜	106⅛	130	125⅜

1882, U. S. 5s of 1881 continued at 3½ per cent., redeemable at option of the United States; H. 103¾; L. 100¼.

1882, U. S. 3 per cents, redeemable at option of the United States; H. 103¾; L. 101¾.

1883, U. S. 3 per cents, option; H. 104½; L. 100½.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1887.

NAME OF STOCK.	1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Chicago and Northwestern	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	34
do preferred	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50½	16	97	61
Chicago and Rock Island	84¼	42½	62	30¾	85½	50	123½	82¼	149⅞	85¼
Delaware, Lack. and West	99	54	84	65	130	80	198	130	265	195
Erie	43	8½	40½	17	65¼	31⅜	122	66	124½	82
Hannibal and St. Joseph	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan Central	73½	35	61½	39¾	93	47	128¾	91	157	115
New York Central	92½	69	82½	68	107¾	79⅝	140	107	145	109
Ohio and Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	32
Pacific Mail	107½	70	100	50	137	91	248	136¼	325	214
Philadelphia and Reading	49	29½	46	29¾	79	35	128	77½	165	111
Wabash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	39⅞	75½	52
Western Union Telegraph	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NAME OF STOCK.	1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey	.....	.....	132½	104	125	115	126	110¼	122½	85¼
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul	.....	.....	64½	41	53⅝	25	111	47	85	61
do preferred	.....	.....	79	55	70½	47½	112	63¼	96½	75
Chicago and Northwestern	40½	20	62¼	24	65¼	29⅞	97⅞	58¼	94	63
do preferred	71⅞	48	84½	52½	83	56¾	98½	68	106¾	79
Chicago and Rock Island	113½	81¾	123½	90	105	85	118	85	139	102
Delaware, Lack. and West	225	185	162½	124½	130	110	132	110	120½	104¾
Erie	98½	44¾	97⅝	55½	77½	52¾	82½	35½	42	21
Hannibal and St. Joseph	.....	.....	60	30	57	45	91	51	139	90
Lake Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	95	110½	75¼
Michigan Central	118¼	90½	117⅞	100¾	113	102	129	106½	136½	114
New York Central	119	80	123½	86⅞	118½	95¾	159⅝	110½	217⅞	154½
Ohio and Mississippi	34½	19½	36½	24¼	30	22	34⅞	28	39	22¼
Pacific Mail	329	151	234	159¾	173½	108¾	130½	86	123¾	42
Philadelphia and Reading	118⅝	88	118½	96¼	109½	91¼	106¼	86¼	101¼	91
Wabash	55	39	55½	31	53½	34	67	42½	88	49½
Western Union Telegraph	.....	.....	70	43	50⅝	30½	39½	33	44⅝	33½

NAME OF STOCK.	1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey	110¾	92	115	100	113½	98	106½	85	109½	98
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul	75	52⅝	64⅞	48⅝	64½	51	62¼	21½	49⅞	31¼
do preferred	89¼	71⅞	84	71¾	82⅞	72½	79½	43⅞	74⅞	48
Chicago and Northwestern	85½	67	91½	53	190	66⅞	85	31½	62¼	34¾
do preferred	92⅞	80¼	125	81⅞	94½	83⅞	116	53	74⅞	48
Chicago and Rock Island	125¼	102⅞	131	74	118¼	101	117⅞	83¾	109½	92½
Delaware, Lack. and West	112½	100½	111¼	102⅞	112¼	91	106	79½	112⅞	99
Erie	28⅞	20¼	34⅞	19	75	30½	69¼	35⅝	51¼	26
Hannibal and St. Joseph	121½	97	106	50	59½	28	52½	15	34¼	22½
Lake Shore	102	84	116	84½	98¼	86½	97⅞	57¼	84⅞	67⅞
Michigan Central	126	116	126	114	120	113	111	65	95½	68½
New York Central*	102½	86	102½	84¼	101½	89	106½	77⅞	105⅝	95⅞
Ohio and Mississippi	41⅞	23⅞	55	27⅞	51⅞	40	49⅝	21	36	21⅞
Pacific Mail	46½	30⅞	58¼	39½	102⅞	53	76⅞	25	51½	33⅝
Philadelphia and Reading	109½	93¼	119¼	97	116	111⅞	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Pacific	27½	9	37⅞	11½	42	28⅞	39½	14⅞	38⅞	23
Wabash	61⅞	43½	71⅞	48¼	79⅞	64	75⅞	32⅞	55¼	18⅞
Western Union Telegraph	46½	30½	71⅞	44¼	82½	67½	94½	43½	83¼	68

*Hudson River Railroad consolidated with New York Central in 1869.

NOTE.—The prices are in currency in all cases.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1888.

Name of Stock.	1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.		1881.		1882.		1883.		1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.		1888.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Atch., T. & S. F.	18½	9¾	16¾	10¾	94	8¾	124⅝	81¾	152⅝	113¾	154¼	92	96⅛	78⅞	86¼	78	80	59½	89½	63¼	100	79⅞	119⅞	90½	99⅝	53¼
Canada South	.....	.....	.....	.....	45½	38	78½	45¼	81⅝	40	90	50	73	44	71¾	47¾	57⅞	24¾	47½	23	71½	34¾	64⅝	49	57½	45½
Central Pacific.	101	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97½	63	102⅞	80	97⅛	82⅜	88	61	67¾	30	49	26½	51	38	43⅝	28½	37½	27¼
Chic., B. & Q.	121½	112½	119	94	114¾	99¼	134½	111½	183½	113	182	133	141	120	129	116	127	107	138½	115½	141	128¾	156	124	130	104
Chic., M. & S. P.	46⅜	18½	42⅛	11	54⅞	27½	82½	34⅝	114½	66½	129¼	101½	128¼	96½	108½	91¾	94¼	58¼	99	64¾	99	82⅝	95	69⅝	78	59¼
do. preferred	84⅜	49⅞	73¼	40⅞	84¾	64	102¾	74¾	124	99	140	116¾	144¼	114½	122¼	115	119	95⅞	125	102	125¾	116	127¼	110	117	98½
Chicago & N. W.	45¼	32⅛	43⅞	15	55¼	32½	94½	49⅝	130	87⅛	136	117	150¾	124	140⅛	115¼	124	81½	115¾	84⅜	120⅝	104¼	127⅝	104¼	116	102⅝
do pref'd	67½	55⅝	69½	37¾	79½	59¾	108	76⅞	146½	104	147⅛	131⅛	175	136	157	134	149½	117	139⅞	119¾	144	135	153¼	137¾	146	136¼
Chicago & R. I.	119⅝	98¼	105½	82½	122	98⅝	150½	119	204	100½	148⅝	129	140¼	122	127¼	116½	126¾	100¼	132	105	131	120⅛	140⅞	109	114⅛	94⅛
Del., L. & W.	120⅜	64½	77	30⅞	61⅞	41	94	43	92¾	60	131	107	150¼	116¼	131½	111½	133⅛	86¾	129⅝	82⅝	144	115	139½	123⅛	145⅛	123½
Del. & Hudson.	125	61¼	74½	25½	59⅞	34⅝	89⅛	38	107½	68½	117	89⅝	119¾	102¾	112	102½	114	67	100½	66½	108½	87¼	106½	96½	134	103
Den. & Rio G.	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	10	48½	13	86½	61½	113¼	66	74⅝	38¼	51½	21¼	25⅝	6¾	24½	4⅜	35¾	21¼	32¾	20¼	23	15¾
Erie	23⅜	7¾	15	4⅝	22½	7⅝	49	21⅛	49⅝	30	52⅞	40⅜	43¾	33¼	40⅞	26⅞	28⅜	11½	27⅞	9¼	38⅜	22½	35⅝	24½	30¾	23⅝
Lake Shore	68⅝	42¾	73⅜	45	71⅝	55⅞	108	67	135¼	95	135¾	114½	120⅛	98	114⅞	92¾	104¾	59½	89⅞	50¾	100⅝	76½	98¾	89	104⅞	85¼
Louis. & Nash.	31½	22	41	26	39	35	89½	35	174	77	109¼	79	100¾	46⅛	58½	40⅝	51⅝	22½	51¾	22	69	33⅝	70¼	54⅛	64¼	50⅝
Manhattan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	64½	123½	65	175	120	161⅞	92½	98⅜	77¾
Mich. Central	65½	34⅝	74¼	35⅝	75	58½	98	73¾	124	75	126½	84¾	105	77	100⅛	77	94⅛	51¾	79¾	46½	98¾	61¼	95½	80	92½	72
Mo., Kan. & T.	14⅝	7½	7½	3	7½	2	35⅜	5⅜	49¼	28⅛	54	34⅞	42⅛	26⅜	34⅞	19½	23¼	9½	37⅛	14½	38¼	21	34¼	16½	18⅜	10
Missouri Pac.	16	1½	3½	1¼	11½	7	19¾	2	.....	.....	114½	85	112½	86⅛	106⅛	86	100	63½	111¾	89½	119	100¾	112	84¾	89¾	66¼
N. Jersey Cent.	109⅞	21	37¾	6	45¼	13½	89⅞	33½	90½	45	112	82⅛	97½	63¼	90	68¼	90	37½	52	31	64	42¼	86¼	55⅛	95¼	73½
N. Y. Central	117½	96	109¼	85¼	115	103¾	139	112	149	122	155	130¼	138	123⅝	129⅛	111½	122	83½	107¼	81¾	117⅜	98¾	114⅝	101¾	111	102½
N. Y. & N. Eng.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52¼	17½	17½	8	39¾	12½	68⅝	30½	66	34¾	53¼	29½
N. Y., Ont. & W.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32⅝	20	43½	25⅝	31⅞	20⅛	53⅛	23⅝	16½	7	20⅞	6¾	22⅝	15	20½	14⅝	19	14
North. Pacific	.....	.....	.....	.....	6½	1½	40½	16	36	20	51	32¾	54⅜	28¾	53½	23⅝	27	14	31¼	15	31⅝	22	34⅝	20	29¾	19⅞
do pref'd	.....	.....	.....	.....	27⅝	11	65	44¼	67½	39⅝	88⅛	64½	100⅝	66¾	90⅝	49¾	57⅝	37¼	60⅝	36½	66½	56⅛	63½	41⅜	64	42¾
Ohio & Miss.	24⅞	5	11⅜	2½	11¼	6¾	33⅜	7¾	44½	23	60	35	42	27	36¾	21	25⅞	14⅝	28⅛	10¼	35⅝	19⅝	32½	21	26⅛	17½
Oreg. R. & Nav.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	134	163	128	150	90	112	60¾	111¼	59¾	109⅞	93	105¾	79⅛	97	84¼
Oreg. Trans.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	64	93¾	60	89	29½	34⅝	6¼	36⅞	10¾	38	25	35⅝	16	32	17¼
Pacific Mail	39⅞	16¼	26¼	12⅞	23⅞	12½	39½	10⅜	62	27½	62¼	39	48¾	32¾	44¾	28	57⅛	31	70	46½	67	45¾	58⅝	32¼	40½	28½
Phila. & Read.	110	37	40½	20	39½	22¾	78	23	72⅝	13½	74¾	50	67½	46¾	61½	46¼	60⅝	16⅞	26	13	53⅞	18½	71¾	34	54⅞	44½
Rich. & W. P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	122	263	23	39	21	32	12	43¼	18⅜	77¼	27¼	53	20⅝	29¾	19
Texas & Pacific	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47⅜	30	73½	41⅜	54½	34	43	17⅛	22⅜	5½	25½	9¼	26¾	7¼	35¾	20	28½	18⅞
Union Pacific	74½	57¾	73	59¾	73	61¼	95	57½	113¾	80	131¾	105¼	119¾	98¼	104¾	70⅛	84⅝	28	62¾	41	68¼	44⅛	63¾	44	66½	48
Wabash	8	¾	20½	½	23⅞	12⅛	62¾	17¾	48	26½	66	34⅝	39⅞	23⅝	36¼	15	19¾	4	15½	2	24⅝	12	22⅝	13⅛	16	12
do. pref'd	10½	3¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	59	88⅜	51¼	96¼	64¼	71⅝	45⅞	57½	29½	32	9	25	6½	41⅞	23⅝	38¼	¾	30	21
West. Un. Tel.	80½	63⅛	84⅝	56	102	75¼	116	88⅝	116½	77½	94	77	93⅜	76½	88¼	71¾	78⅛	49	81⅜	53½	80½	60⅛	81⅞	67½	86¾	70⅝

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SIX YEARS—1825-1888.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, the Commercial and Financial Chronicle, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, and the N. Y. Shipping List and Price Current.)

NOTE.—In he American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

The prices are those of the New York market.

Year.	Beef, Mess.		Butter.		Cheese.		Coal, Anthracite.		Coffee, Rio.		Corn.		Cotton, Upland.		Flour, West.		Hams.	
	Bbl.		lb.		lb.		Ton.		lb.		Bush.		lb.		Bbl.		lb.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
	$		cts.		cts.		$		cts.		cts.		cts.		$		cts.	
1825.	8 00	10 00	8	22	5	10	8 00	11 00	16	19	42	75	13	27	3 25	4 25	7	11
1826.	8 00	10 00	13	18	6	12	11 00	12 00	14	17	62	83	9	14	4 25	5 75	8	11
1827.	8 50	9 75	12	22	6	10	10 50	12 50	14	15	54	75	8	12	4 37	6 50	10	12
1828.	8 50	10 00	13	18	4	7	10 00	12 00	12	15	46	62	9	13	4 56	8 00	8	11
1829	8 00	10 50	12	16	4	8	10 00	12 00	12	13	48	64	8	11	5 00	8 87	9	10
1830.	7 62	10 00	12	16	5	8	7 00	12 00	10	12	48	65	8	13	4 75	6 00	9	11
1831.	7 00	9 25	12	18	5	8	6 00	9 00	10	13	54	75	7	11	5 00	7 25	9	11
1832.	8 37	10 75	12	18	5	7	8 50	16 00	12	14	50	87	7	12	5 60	7 00	9	11
1833.	8 50	11 00	14	20	6	9	5 50	10 00	11	14	65	86	9	17	5 50	6 50	8	10
1834.	8 50	10 00	12	17	5	9	5 50	6 50	11	12	53	75	10	16	4 81	5 75	8	10
1835.	8 75	13 50	13	22	6	9	5 50	9 00	11	13	70	1 12	15	20	5 37	7 87	8	12
1836.	9 25	13 50	10	26	7	12	7 00	11 00	11	13	83	1 12	12	20	6 87	10 25	9	17
1837.	11 00	15 00	12	24	7	12	8 50	11 00	9	12	1 00	1 15	7	17	7 00	11 62	9	15
1838.	14 00	16 00	17	27	6	10	7 00	9 50	9	12	76	1 00	9	12	7 00	9 00	10	15
1839.	12 50	16 00	12	25	8	12	6 50	9 00	9	12	75	98	11	16	5 75	9 12	10	14
1840.	9 75	14 75	12	21	5	9	6 00	8 50	9	12	46	63	8	10	4 62	6 50	4	10
1841.	7 00	10 25	8	15	3	7	6 50	9 00	9	11	47	81	9	11	4 68	7 50	4	9
1842.	6 25	8 25	9	15	5	9	5 00	9 00	6	10	54	68	7	9	4 25	6 37	4	6
1843	6 00	8 37	6	11	4	6	4 50	6 30	6	9	48	60	5	8	4 43	5 62	3	9
1844.	5 00	6 75	8	14	3	7	4 25	6 00	6	7	43	54	5	9	4 25	5 00	3	9
1845.	5 50	9 75	9	17	6	8	4 50	6 00	5	8	45	85	4	9	4 31	7 00	5	10
1846.	6 25	8 50	10	17	6	8	5 00	7 00	6	8	55	80	6	9	4 00	6 00	5	11
1847.	8 25	13 75	13	22	6	8	5 00	7 00	6	8	64	1 10	7	12	5 50	8 25	6	13
1848.	7 75	13 00	13	20	5	8	4 50	6 00	5	8	52	78	5	8	5 25	6 62	5	11
1849.	8 75	14 00	10	18	5	7	5 00	6 00	5	10	57	70	6	11	4 93	6 12	6	11
1850.	8 00	9 75	12	18	4	8	5 00	7 00	7	14	55	72	11	14	4 93	6 25	6	11
1851.	7 50	9 75	10	18	4	8	4 25	7 00	7	11	53	68	8	14	4 00	5 12	7	11
1852.	8 25	17 00	15	29	6	9	5 00	7 00	7	10	62	78	8	10	4 25	6 00	8	10
1853.	7 00	11 25	13	24	8	10	5 00	7 00	8	12	64	82	10	11	4 87	7 50	8	10
1854.	8 00	13 00	15	24	6	12	6 00	7 50	8	12	75	98	8	10	7 25	10 75	7	11
1855.	8 25	14 00	17	28	6	12	5 50	7 50	8	12	95	1 15	7	11	7 50	10 18	8	11
1856	8 00	12 00	13	28	6	11	5 50	6 50	9	12	48	94	9	12	5 20	8 31	9	11
1857.	9 50	15 00	16	28	5	14	6 00	7 00	10	12	71	98	13	15	4 25	6 70	6	10
1858.	9 00	12 00	13	25	3	10	5 00	6 00	9	12	58	1 03	9	13	3 75	5 25	9	13
1859.	5 00	9 75	14	27	2	11	5 25	5 50	10	13	76	1 05	11	12	4 00	6 50	9	12
1860.	4 50	5 50	10	21	9	12	5 50	6 00	11	15	64	95	10	11	4 25	5 50	10	13
1861.	5 00	6 25	8	22	2	10	4 20	6 00	11	17	48	74	11	28	3 90	5 65	7	11
1862	5 00	10 75	10	26	4	13	4 25	8 50	10	33	50	75	20	68	4 20	5 85	5	9
1863.	5 00	9 00	14	30	8	16	7 00	11 00	26	53	68	1 23	54	88	5 10	8 00	5	8
1864.	5 00	16 00	21	48	12	27	9 00	15 00	33	52	1 25	1 97	72	1 90	7 15	11 75	11	17
1865.	9 00	14 00	20	38	10	16	8 50	13 50	21	22	70	97	33	1 22	5 00	8 80	11	23
1866.	11 00	21 50	25	60	5	23	8 50	13 00	18	21	80	1 32	32	52	5 25	11 70	11	22
1867.	12 00	28 00	15	48	7	20	6 50	8 50	17	19	1 00	1 40	15	36	6 25	11 30	10	16
1868.	11 00	24 75	28	60	7	19	6 50	11 50	16	17	1 01	1 41	16	33	5 50	9 75	11	18
1869	5 00	16 50	16	55	11	23	6 50	10 50	11	13	75	1 16	25	35	4 95	6 40	17	24
1870	5 00	16 00	18	46	5	18	4 50	8 50	11	13	76	1 15	15	26	4 50	8 05	9	14
1871.	8 00	18 00	12	42	5	16	5 00	13 00	12	17	65	90	15	25	4 60	7 00	6	13
1872.	4 00	12 00	20	39	10	19	3 75	6 25	16	19	61	80	18	25	5 25	6 80	6	9
1873	8 00	12 00	18	50	8	16	5 30	6 50	14	23	50	77	13	21	4 62	7 25	5	10
1874.	8 25	11 50	18	39	12	17	4 55	5 55	16	28	53	84	15	19	4 25	7 00	8	11
1875.	8 00	10 00	17	28	9	16	4 40	5 55	17	21	49	76	13	17	4 00	6 50	9	11
1876.	8 50	11 00	15	33	8	13	3 75	5 55	16	20	38	49	11	13	4 00	6 00	7	13
1877.	9 50	11 25	13	24	8	16	3 25	3 75	15	21	41	58	11	13	4 25	8 00	10	14
1878.	9 00	13 50	6	20	3	14	2 75	4 50	14	19	45	60	9	12	3 75	5 50	7	12
1879.	9 50	11 00	9½	24	5	13	2 15	3 25	13	17½	44	64	9½	13½	3 60	6 40	7	12
1880.	8 50	10 25	14	30	6	14½	3 50	4 45	11½	17	48	61	11	13½	3 75	5 75	8	11½
1881	9 50	13 00	12	30	6	14	4 00	4 65	10½	14½	48	76	9½	13	4 10	6 65	9½	14½
1882.	11 50	16 00	16	38	9	13	4 40	5 75	7½	11½	63	109	11½	13	4 65	8 75	11	16½
1883.	11 50	14 00	14	28	8	14	3 65	4 40	8	13½	55	70	10	11½	3 50	4 40	12½	15
1884.	11 50	13 50	17	30	6	14	4 40	4 50	9½	13½	45	66	10½	11½	4 00	5 75	10	14
1885.	10 00	16 50	11	20	6½	10	3 30	4 25	8½	10	40	57	10	11½	2 90	3 70	9½	12½
1886	5 00	12 00	15	38	7	13	3 15	3 45	8½	9½	43	55	8½	9½	2 65	3 50	16½	21
1887.	7 00	9 50	14½	29	8½	14½	3 40	3 70	14	23	35	65	9½	11½	1 80	3 45	10½	14

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1888.

These tables of prices have been compiled upon the basis of selecting the leading articles entering into general consumption, whether as semi-luxuries or the necessaries of life. The prices quoted being those of the New York market, still wider variations would in some cases have been exhibited if other markets, near the centres of production of some leading staples, had been collated with these. The tables exhibit the violent fluctuations of the civil war period in the United States—1861-65—and the years of expansion immediately succeeding, in contrast with the general decline of the past few years, which has not yet reached, however, save in a few articles, the minimum prices which prevailed before the war,

Year.	Hops.		Iron Bar.		Iron, Scotch Pig.		Lard.		Leather Hem.		Mackerel, No. 1.		Molasses, N. O.		Oats.	
	lb.		Ton.		Ton.		lb.		lb.		Bbl.		Gal.		Bush.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
	cts.		$		$		cts.		cts.		$		cts.		cts.	
1825...	13	25	85 00	120 00	35 00	75 00	7	10	21	25	5 00	5 75	28	43	26	40
1826..	10	25	85 00	100 00	50 00	70 00	7	9	18	24	4 50	5 75	28	36	42	60
1827 .	8	18	77 00	95 00	40 00	55 00	7	10	17	24	4 75	6 12	31	39	31	56
1828...	5	10	77 50	82 50	50 00	55 00	6	9	18	24	4 75	6 50	30	36	24	37
1829..	4	11	72 50	82 50	40 00	55 00	4	6	18	23	4 87	6 00	27	33	27	46
1830..	10	15	72 50	77 50	40 00	50 00	5	13	18	22	5 00	6 37	28	33	26	40
1831...	8	17	70 00	80 00	40 00	47 50	8	11	19	24	5 50	6 75	25	34	27	48
1832...	12	37	70 00	75 00	40 00	47 50	6	10	17	25	4 75	6 50	26	35	38	56
1833..	17.	38	71 00	75 00	37 50	47 50	7	11	16	20	6 25	7 00	27	36	30	48
1834...	10	20	67 00	75 00	37 50	48 00	7	9	14	19	6 00	6 62	27	31	28	48
1835...	11	19	67 50	75 00	38 00	42 50	7	11	14	20	6 00	8 25	26	36	33	75
1836...	12	17	75 00	105 00	38 00	62 50	11	17	14	23	8 00	10 62	32	48	40	75
1837...	5	9	85 00	105 00	40 00	70 00	6	15	15	24	8 00	10 75	32	45	40	75
1838...	4	17	85 00	97 50	37 50	55 00	7	15	16	22	10 50	12 18	28	45	25	60
1839..	15	18	82 50	95 00	37 50	45 00	8	15	17	25	12 00	14 62	26	36	30	60
1840..	18	62	70 00	82 50	32 50	40 00	7	12	17	22	11 00	14 50	20	30	24	43
1841..	12	40	60 00	75 00	32 00	37 50	6	9	19	22	12 00	14 75	20	28	37	50
1842...	10	16	50 00	62 50	23 50	35 00	5	8	16	20	8 00	12 25	16	24	25	53
1843...	6	12	55 00	60 00	22 50	32 00	5	8	15	18	7 62	11 00	18	31	27	34
1844...	7	15	57 50	65 00	30 00	35 00	5	7	14	17	9 75	12 25	27	31	27	37
1845...	12	33	62 50	85 00	30 00	52 50	6	8	14	16	11 50	14 00	22	37	29	51
1846...	11	35	75 00	80 00	35 00	42 50	5	8	11	14	8 37	13 50	22	34	28	48
1847...	8	15	70 00	77 50	30 00	42 50	6	11	11	18	8 12	11 75	30	38	39	65
1848...	3	7	50 00	70 00	25 00	37 50	6	9	12	16	7 00	11 00	20	28	32	51
1849.	6	17	40 00	55 00	22 50	27 50	6	8	13	17	8 12	13 50	20	32	33	49
1850..	8	19	40 00	45 00	21 00	24 00	6	7	14	17	8 50	12 50	22	33	37	51
1851...	24	63	33 50	41 00	19 00	25 00	7	10	13	16	8 50	11 75	28	33	65	80
1852..	17	47	34 00	55 00	19 00	31 00	9	12	12	18	8 37	12 50	27	35	75	86
1853..	18	40	55 00	75 00	28 50	38 00	9	12	17	21	11 50	16 00	26	33	41	52
1854..	22	46	62 50	77 50	32 00	42 50	9	11	18	25	15 12	19 00	19	29	45	75
1855..	5	27	55 00	65 00	26 50	37 00	9	12	19	25	18 50	22 00	23	40	42	82
1856.	4	13	50 00	65 00	29 00	37 00	9	14	24	30	19 00	23 00	42	75	35	50
1857...	3	12	52 00	62 50	28 00	37 50	10	16	25	33	19 00	22 00	35	80	40	66
1858..	4	10	44 00	55 00	22 00	27 00	8	12	21	26	9 50	14 00	26	52	40	53
1859..	8	18	42 50	50 00	22 00	31 50	10	12	20	27	15 25	16 75	36	51	36	58
1860..	6	25	41 00	44 00	20 50	27 00	10	13	20	22	15 00	18 50	36	55	37	47
1861...	6	32	38 00	50 00	20 00	24 50	8	10	17	22	7 50	14 75	30	55	30	47
1862..	12	23	50 00	70 00	21 00	33 00	7	10	20	31	9 00	16 50	32	55	37	67
1863...	15	30	65 00	76 00	32 50	45 00	9	12	26	32	15 50	18 50	35	62	53	90
1864...	20	52	105 00	220 00	43 00	80 00	12	24	31	46	18 00	28 00	65	1 25	86	1 02
1865..	10	65	100 00	130 00	40 00	55 00	15	29	30	40	15 25	25 00	65	1 50	45	90
1866...	25	70	94 00	115 00	42 00	55 00	12	22	30	39	20 00	26 00	66	1 25	55	85
1867...	40	70	80 00	100 00	38 00	49 00	11	14	28	33	14 50	21 50	65	1 20	67	94
1868...	5	55	80 00	95 00	35 00	45 75	12	20	25	30	14 25	22 50	60	1 05	Nominal	
1869..	8	28	85 00	95 00	34 50	45 00	16	21	28	32	21 50	28 00	65	1 05	62	84
1870...	3	27	70 00	90 00	31 00	37 00	12	18	27	31	27 00	30 00	65	1 20	52	69
1871...	8	65	70 00	95 00	30 00	39 00	9	13	26	30	13 00	27 50	50	75	42	70
1872...	20	75	85 00	120 00	33 50	61 00	7	10	27	31	10 00	25 00	48	86	42	57
1873...	35	55	75 00	110 00	37 00	52 00	7	9	25	31	12 00	24 00	61	97	42	58
1874...	22	45	55 00	80 00	33 00	45 00	8	16	28	30	8 50	22 00	60	85	38	53
1875...	15	45	50 00	62 50	29 00	41 00	13	16	27	30	7 00	24 00	54	80	30	64
1876...	15	37	40 00	54 00	27 50	34 00	12	14	21	29	11 50	23 00	50	68	28	35
1877...	10	32	44 80	48 72	25 00	28 00	8	12	23	30	8 50	15 30	40	50	22	46
1878...	5	12	42 50	45 00	21 50	26 50	6	9	19	23	9 00	20 00	36	50	29	45
1879...	6	45	45 00	78 50	19 00	30 50	5¾	8	18	29	12 50	20 00	32	50	31	50
1880..	17	39½	50 00	85 00	21 00	35 00	7	9	23	31	10 00	20 00	40	65	36	49
1881...	12	30	53 75	65 00	22 00	26 00	9	13	21	26	15 40	26 00	48	66	42	52
1882.	17	113	56 00	67 20	23 00	26 50	10¼	14	21	25	10 00	22 00	53	75	37½	72
1883.	14	110	47 00	56 00	20 00	25 50	8	11¾	21	24	13 50	17 50	45	60	36	51
1884.	18	32	37 00	44 80	18 80	23 00	7	10	21	25	16 00	24 00	46	59	32	42
1885.	5	14	34 75	38 00	17 00	21 00	6¼	7½	20	24	14 00	24 00	45	59	27½	41½
1886.	5	28	34 00	47 00	18 00	21 50	6¼	7½	19	24	15 00	29 00	27	48	30½	39
1887.	5	12	47 04	51 50	19 25	23 50	6½	8¼	19	22	12 00	23 00	40	52	30	39

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1888.

Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, the N. Y. Shipping List and Price-Current, and the N. Y. Produce Exchange Reports.

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

Year.	Pork, Mess.		Rice.		Salt, Liverpool.		Sugar, Raw.		Tobacco, Ky. Leaf.		Wheat.		Whiskey.		Wool.	
	Bbl.		100 lbs.		Sack.		lb.		lb.		Bush.		Gal.		lb.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
	$		$		$		cts.		cts.		$		cts.		cts.	
1825...	12 00	14 75	2 00	4 00	2 37	3 00	6	11	3	9	75	1 06	25	31	36	38
1826...	10 00	12 00	2 00	3 87	2 12	2 60	6	10	3	8	84	1 02	26	36	28	38
1827...	11 25	15 25	2 50	4 00	2 15	2 35	6	10	3	6	90	1 25	25	35	20	36
1828...	12 00	15 00	2 50	4 00	2 25	2 25	6	10	3	6	95	1 62	20	26	20	30
1829...	11 00	13 75	2 50	3 75	2 12	3 00	5	9	5	7	1 00	1 75	20	26	18	27
1830...	11 00	15 50	2 00	3 50	1 75	2 20	6	9	3	7	1 00	1 15	21	32	16	30
1831...	12 00	15 25	2 50	4 00	1 75	2 25	4	7	3	6	1 06	1 35	27	37	20	35
1832...	12 50	14 25	2 75	4 25	1 75	2 50	5	7	3	6	1 12	1 35	26	35	20	35
1833...	12 50	17 00	2 75	3 75	1 60	2 00	5	9	3	8	1 15	1 28	29	36	27	35
1834...	12 75	15 00	2 25	3 62	1 40	1 80	5	8	4	8	1 02	1 10	20	29	25	35
1835...	13 50	18 50	2 75	4 50	1 47	2 25	6	9	6	11	1 04	1 50	30	38	25	40
1836...	18 00	30 00	3 00	4 25	1 60	2 12	7	11	6	10	1 37	2 12	31	44	35	50
1837...	16 00	24 50	3 12	5 00	1 20	2 62	5	8	3	9	1 55	2 10	20	48	28	50
1838...	16 50	25 50	3 25	5 37	1 62	2 37	6	8	4	13	1 35	2 00	30	43	28	40
1839...	14 50	23 50	3 00	5 00	1 44	2 12	6	8	8	16	1 15	1 37	28	46	37	40
1840...	13 00	16 00	2 75	4 00	1 40	1 75	4	8	3	16	95	1 25	21	30	20	35
1841...	8 75	13 50	2 87	4 12	1 40	1 98	4	7	4	14	90	1 50	19	25	20	30
1842...	6 75	10 25	2 00	3 31	1 37	2 25	3	7	2	9	83	1 30	16	21	18	22
1843...	7 50	11 50	1 87	3 00	1 35	1 62	3	7	2	7	84	1 20	18	24	18	24
1844...	8 50	10 25	2 25	3 62	1 25	1 52	5	7	2	6	82	1 12	21	29	25	37
1845...	9 25	14 12	2 62	4 75	1 32	1 47	3	7	2	7	85	1 40	20	28	24	30
1846...	9 62	13 37	2 87	4 50	1 25	1 50	5	8	2	7	80	1 35	18	25	18	28
1847...	10 25	16 00	8 25	13 75	1 20	1 55	5	8	2	8	1 05	1 95	24	34	22	30
1848...	9 00	13 00	7 75	13 00	1 25	1 55	10	15	3	8	95	1 40	21	27	20	30
1849...	9 87	14 25	2 25	3 50	1 20	1 40	4	6	3	9	1 20	1 35	20	28	25	32
1850...	10 00	11 87	2 25	3 37	1 15	1 75	4	7	5	14	1 09	1 50	23	27	30	35
1851...	12 06	15 50	2 75	3 12	1 02	1 60	4	6	3	14	94	1 22	20	27	30	42
1852...	14 62	19 75	2 75	5 00	1 05	1 55	3	5	3	9	1 03	1 15	20	25	26	42
1853...	13 00	19 75	3 37	4 50	1 12	1 62	4	6	4	10	1 22	1 80	22	32	38	44
1854...	12 12	16 00	4 12	4 62	1 47	1 70	3	6	5	11	1 75	2 50	26	41	25	40
1855...	12 50	23 00	2 50	5 87	90	1 22	4	8	6	13	1 96	2 80	30	43	24	34
1856...	16 25	21 00	3 62	4 87	80	1 05	6	10	6	16	1 30	2 17	25	36	30	38
1857...	16 50	25 70	3 25	5 37	70	84	9	11	7	20	1 25	1 95	24	37	30	44
1858...	15 35	19 00	2 75	3 75	62	80	5	8	6	18	1 20	1 50	21	35	27	32
1859...	14 60	18 12	3 00	4 50	75	1 07	5	8	4	14	1 30	1 65	23	29	34	45
1860...	16 12	19 75	3 00	4 62	68	1 15	6	8	3	13	1 35	1 70	19	27	34	40
1861...	12 25	18 00	3 00	7 25	50	95	4	9	3	16	1 20	1 60	15	21	22	45
1862...	11 00	14 50	6 62	7 75	85	1 52	7	11	6	30	1 30	1 55	19	39	40	65
1863...	11 50	18 25	3 75	8 50	1 20	1 70	7	14	8	36	1 25	2 09	44	78	62	80
1864...	19 50	43 25	7 00	15 50	1 75	3 50	11	25	8	55	1 72	2 75	60	2 03	75	1 10
1865...	19 00	31 50	9 75	14 00	1 55	2 50	11	17	7	45	1 25	1 88	1 92	2 25	70	77
1866...	21 18	33 55	11 50	15 25	2 50	4 10	10	15	8	18	2 20	3 45	2 00	2 33	25	27
1867...	18 90	24 10	8 50	12 50	2 60	2 75	9	10	9	16	2 30	3 40	2 10	2 32	25	37
1868...	21 10	29 50	8 25	11 25	2 50	2 60	9	12	8	15	2 05	3 25	91	2 30	34	37
1869...	26 50	33 37	7 25	10 00	2 50	3 00	9	13	8	13	1 45	2 18	90	1 14	32	35
1870...	20 00	30 00	5 50	9 50	2 40	3 25	9	10	7	12	1 40	1 90	82	1 05	24	45
1871...	12 85	23 00	6 75	9 75	2 80	3 25	7	10	6	11	1 45	2 00	85	95	32	61
1872...	12 80	16 00	7 50	9 50	2 80	3 25	7	9	9	16	1 65	2 10	82	91	45	67
1873...	13 00	19 00	7 00	9 50	3 00	3 50	7	9	9	16	1 55	2 25	86	1 05	35	54
1874...	13 85	24 25	6 75	10 00	1 10	3 00	7	8	7	25	93	1 35	92	1 03	36	48
1875...	18 00	22 75	6 50	8 00	1 15	2 35	7	9	9	28	92	1 37	93	1 19	38	48
1876...	15 70	22 37	5 00	7 50	1 15	2 50	7	10	7	19	84	1 27	1 04	1 10	25	43
1877...	11 75	17 37	5 00	7 00	1 10	2 50	7	10	7	16	1 06	1 85	1 04	1 09	32	43
1878...	8 25	13 00	5 56	8 00	1 10	2 50	6½	8	4½	7	83	1 31	1 03	1 14	21	33
1879...	7 80	12 75	5 50	7 25	1 40	2 50	6	9	4½	7½	1 10	1 56	1 05	1 17	27	40
1880...	10 50	18 00	5 50	8 00	1 20	2 50	6⅜	7⅞	5	7½	1 03	1 59	1 10	1 15	25	45
1881...	12 75	20 00	5 00	7 75	95	2 25	6	8½	5½	12	1 14	1 56	1 12½	1 20	21	47
1882...	16 25	24 00	5 25	8 50	1 00	2 20	6	7¾	5¼	9	1 08	1 43	1 11	1 18	37	48
1883...	11 50	20 00	4 00	7 25	90	2 30	5¼	7	5	11	95	1 24	1 10	1 19	37	42
1884...	12 00	19 00	4 50	6 50	80	2 10	4½	7	5	9	74	1 05	1 12	1 19	33	38
1885...	9 00	14 50	3 25	5 38	75	2 40	4½	5¾	7½	9	88	1 05	1 11	1 18	29	34
1886...	10 00	12 50	3 00	5 00	70	2 15	4½	5¼	7½	9½	83	9¾	1 10	1 17	30	34
1887...	12 00	17 00	3 25	5 00	75	85	4½	5¼	2½	9	78	97	1 11	1 18	30	36

Comparative Rates of Weekly Wages Paid in Europe and in the United States in 1884.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State on the State of Labor in Europe, derived from facts reported by the United States Consuls, Washington, 1885.]

Occupations.	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	Great Britain.	Netherlands.	Switzerland.	United States. New York.	United States. Chicago.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bakers	4.63	4.28	.....	.....	6.17	4.80	3.88	7.00	12.00
Blacksmiths	3.18	5.38	5.81	4.00	7.37	4.80	5.20	13.00	15.00
Bookbinders	4.10	5.35	5.17	4.20	6.77	4.00	4.68	14.00	16.50
Bricklayers	3.55	4.56	5.74	4.21	7.56	4.80	5.21	20.00	24.00
Cabinet-makers	4.40	5.66	6.14	4.25	7.68	4.80	5.59	12.00	15.00
Carpenters and Joiners	5.10	4.07	6.20	4.11	7.66	4.80	4.74	14.00	16.50
Coopers	3.64	5.17	5.58	3.97	7.50	4.80	4.78	12.00	12.00
Drivers, Draymen	2.20	3.77	5.57	2.96	5.37	4.40	.....	10.00	12.00
Farm Laborers	3.50	2.72	3.10	3.06	4.02	3.24	.....	.....	.....
Laborers, Porters, etc.	3.20	3.00	3.77	3.11	4.70	3.61	2.88	9.00	10.50
Plasterers	4.01	4.66	6.34	4.43	7.80	4.00	5.03	18.00	27.00
Plumbers	4.11	5.46	6.10	4.26	7.90	4.80	5.18	16.00	22.50
Printers	4.85	5.94	6.64	5.09	7.23	4.80	6.78	13.00	18.00
Tailors	4.03	5.58	5.02	3.41	7.40	5.00	6.36	7-12	6-18
Tinsmiths	3.70	4.40	5.46	3.55	6.56	4.00	4.40	11.00	12.72
Weavers	3.15	3.95	3.23	2.79	6.31	3.60	3.05	10.00	.....

Comparative Retail Prices of the Necessaries of Life in Europe and the United States in 1884.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State, Washington, 1885.]

Articles.	Austria (Vienna and Prague).	Belgium (Brussels).	France (Marseilles and Rheims).	Germany (Berlin).	Great Britain (Liverp'l).	Netherld's (Amsterdam).	Switzerland (Berne).	United States. New York.	United States. Chicago.
Meats—	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents	Cents	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
Bacon....lb.	15-18	16-20	15-20	.....	12-20	16-18	.....	16-20	14-20
Ham.....lb.	30-38	30	40-60	25-30	24	16-26	30	16-20	14-18
Beef.....lb.	10-10	15-17	14-30	17-20	14-20	15-29	15-18	10-25	6-15
Mutton...lb.	9-16	18	14-25	17-20	16-20	16-24	14	11-15	9-12
Veal.....lb	9-18	18	25-35	22-25	16-20	14-22	16-18	17-25	10-18
Pork.....lb.	.....	16	15-20	16-20	16-20	.....	18-20	8-13	12½
Groceries—									
Sugar....lb.	7- 8	12	6½-12	8-13	4- 7	9-15	8	8	7- 8½
Tea.....lb.	.....	.....	$1-1.40	70-$2	32-80	17-54	$1-1.50	25-70	25-$1
Coffee....lb.	.....	16	35-60	20-40	24-40	13-25	18-32	20-32	20-35
Butter....lb.	26 28	20	32-60	20-38	24-32	22-33	30	30	20-28
Lard.....lb.	12-16	.....	12-16	18	12-16	16-22	20	15-16	12½
Cheese....lb.	.....	.....	14-24	20	12-22	13-23	.....	12-20	12½-14
Rice.....lb.	6	4- 5	5-10	5-10	4- 8	3½- 6	6	6-10	5- 9
Flour.....lb.	3- 5	.....	5-10	4½- 5½	3½- 4	4- 6	4- 6	4- 5	3- 5
Bread.....lb.	3	3- 5	.....	5- 9	2½- 4	2½-5½	4- 5	6- 8	5- 7
Potatoes. lb.	1- 2	1	1- 2	1	8/16- 1	1	8	.....	1½

Average Wages and Cost of Living in Massachusetts and Great Britain.

[From the 16th Report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics and Labor, 1885.]

Industries.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883. Mass.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883. Gt. Brit'n.	Industries.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883. Mass.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883. Gt. Brit'n.	Industries.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883. Mass.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883. Gt. Brit'n.
Boots and Shoes	9.73	4.90	Flax, Linen, and Hemp Goods	5.96	3.01	Printing and Publishing	11.27	5.42
Building Trades	10.91	6.61	Food preparat'ns	10.02	4.79	Dyeing, Bleaching, etc.	8.67	4.94
Carriages and Wagons	11.82	6.45	Glass ware	10.11	6.54	Shipbuilding	20.44	8.14
Clothing	8.58	5.46	Machinery	10.67	6.73	Woollen Goods	6.90	4.86
Cotton Goods	7.68	4.60	Metallic Goods	10.42	6.90			

Total average earnings of Mechanics (family of five workers, including children) in Massachusetts per annum, $808.47; in Great Britain, $517.47.

Average total expenses of a family of mechanics in Massachusetts, $754.42; in Great Britain, $508.35.

STATE GOVERNORS AND CAPITALS IN 1889.

STATE.	CAPITAL.	GOVERNOR.	Term	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
			Yrs			
Alabama	Montgomery	Thomas Seay D	2	Dec. 1,'88	Dec. 1,'90	$3,000
Arkansas	Little Rock	James P. Eagles D	2	Jan. 17,'89	Jan. 13,'91	3,000
California	Sacramento	R. H. Waterman R	4	Jan. 3,'87	Jan. 5,'91	6,000
Colorado	Denver	Job A. Cooper R	2	Jan. 11,'89	Jan. 11,'91	5,000
Connecticut	Hartford	Morgan G. Bulkeley R	2	Jan. 2,'89	Jan. 2,'91	4,000
Delaware[1]	Dover	Benjamin T. Biggs D	4	Jan. 18,'87	Jan. 15,'91	2,000
Florida	Tallahassee	Francis P. Fleming D	4	Jan. 8,'89	Jan. 8,'93	3,500
Georgia[1]	Atlanta	John B. Gordon D	2	Nov. 13,'88	Nov. 11,'90	3,000
Illinois[1]	Springfield	Joseph W. Fifer R	4	Jan. 14,'89	Jan. 14,'93	6,000
Indiana	Indianapolis	Alvin P. Hovey R	4	Jan. 14,'89	Jan. 14,'93	5,000
Iowa	Des Moines	William Larrabee R	2	Jan. 9,'88	Jan. 9,'90	3,000
Kansas	Topeka	L. U. Humphrey R	2	Jan. 14,'89	Jan. 12,'91	3,000
Kentucky[1]	Frankfort	Simon B. Buckner D	4	Sep. 7,'87	Sep. 2,'91	5,000
Louisiana	Baton Rouge	Francis T. Nicholls D	4	May 12,'88	May ,'92	4,000
Maine	Augusta	Edwin C. Burleigh R	2	Jan. 2,'89	Jan. 7,'91	2,500
Maryland[1]	Annapolis	Elihu E. Jackson D	4	Jan. 4,'88	Jan. 6,'92	4,500
Massachusetts	Boston	Oliver Ames R	1	Jan. 2,'89	Jan. 2,'90	5,000
Michigan	Lansing	Cyrus G. Luce R	2	Jan. 1,'89	Jan. 1,'91	1,000
Minnesota	St. Paul	William R. Merriam R	2	Jan. 7,'89	Jan. 5,'91	5,000
Mississippi[1]	Jackson	Robert Lowry D	4	Jan. 4,'86	Jan. 6,'90	4,000
Missouri[1]	Jefferson City	David R. Francis D	4	Jan. 14,'89	Jan. 14,'93	5,000
Nebraska	Lincoln	John M. Thayer R	2	Jan. 3,'89	Jan. 6,'91	2,500
Nevada	Carson City	C. C. Stevenson R	4	Jan. 3,'87	Jan. 5,'91	5,000
New Hampshire	Concord	Charles H. Sawyer R	2	June 2,'87	June 2,'89	2,000
New Jersey	Trenton	Robert S. Green D	3	Jan. 18,'87	Jan. 21,'90	5,000
New York[1]	Albany	David B. Hill D	3	Jan. 1,'89	Jan. 1,'92	10,000
North Carolina[1]	Raleigh	Daniel G. Fowle D	4	Jan. 1,'89	Jan. 1,'93	3,000
Ohio	Columbus	Joseph B. Foraker R	2	Jan. 9,'88	Jan. 9,'90	8,000
Oregon	Salem	Sylvester Pennoyer D	4	Jan. 10,'87	Jan. 12,'91	1,500
Pennsylvania[1]	Harrisburg	James A. Beaver R	4	Jan. 18,'87	Jan. 20,'91	10,000
Rhode Island	Newport and Providence	Royal C. Taft R	1	May 29,'88	May 29,'89	1,000
South Carolina[1]	Columbia	Jno. P. Richardson D	2	Dec. 6,'88	Dec. ,'90	3,500
Tennessee	Nashville	Robert L. Taylor D	2	Jan. 15,'89	Jan. 15,'91	4,000
Texas[1]	Austin	Lawrence S. Ross D	2	Jan. 10,'89	Jan. 13,'91	4,000
Vermont	Montpelier	Wm. P. Dillingham R	2	Oct. 4,'88	Oct. 1,'90	1,500
Virginia[1]	Richmond	Fitzhugh Lee D	4	Jan. 1,'86	Jan. 1,'90	5,000
West Virginia	Charleston	E. Willis Wilson D	4	Mar. 4,'85	Mar. 4,'89	2,700
Wisconsin	Madison	William D. Hoard R	2	Jan. 8,'89	Jan. 8,'91	5,000

Democratic Governors, 19 | Republican Governors, 19.
Democratic Legislatures, 18. | Republican Legislatures, 20.

Governors of the Territories, 1889.[2]

TERRITORY.	CAPITAL.	GOVERNOR.	Term	Term Began.	Salary.
			Yrs		
Alaska	Sitka	Alfred P. Swineford D	4	May 7, 1885.	$3,000
Arizona	Phœnix	C. Meyer Zulick D	4	October 14, 1885.	2,600
Dakota	Bismarck	Arthur C. Mellette R	4	March 9, 1889.	2,600
Idaho	Boisé City	Edw. A. Stevenson D	4	September 22, 1885.	2,600
Montana	Helena	Preston H. Leslie D	4	December 15, 1886.	2,600
New Mexico	Santa Fé	Edmund G. Ross D	4	May 27, 1885.	2,600
Utah	Salt Lake City	Caleb W. West D	4	April 29, 1886.	2,600
Washington	Olympia	Eugene Semple D	4	April 9, 1887.	2,600
Wyoming	Cheyenne	Thomas Moonlight D	4	December 8, 1886.	2,600

[1] In these thirteen States the Governor has a house free of rent, in addition to the salary of the office.

[2] The Governors of the Territories are appointed by the President and Senate of the United States, for the term of four years, unless sooner removed by the President.

The following statements of the Finances of the Thirty-eight States in the Union have been derived from the Officers of the States themselves.

States.	Date of Statement	Amount of State Debt.		Amount raised by Taxation last year.	Amount of Taxable Property as Assessed.		State Tax on $100.
		Funded.	Unf'nded		Real.	Personal.	
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Cts.*
Alabama	Oct. 1, '88	9,214,300	275,200	1,468,727	124,207,168	88,357,492	55
Arkansas	Oct. 1, '88	2,029,100	2,832,015	425,000	78,444,227	48,382,167	40
California[1]	July 1, '87	2,698,000	None.	4,455,383	816,446,700	195,689,132	56
Colorado	Dec. 1, '88	None.	.....	586,318	130,000,000, real and personal		40
Connecticut	Jan. 1, '88	3,740,600	None	437,157	243,858,712	104,916,167	12
Delaware[2]	Dec. 22, '87	465,000	None.	117,458	.....	.....	....
Florida	Jan. 1, '88	1,275,000	.....	357,197	76,611,409, real and personal		40
Georgia	Oct. 1, '88	8,752,305	.....	1,372,605	192,654,744	164,512,714	35
Illinois	Oct. 1, '88	None.	None.	3,004,951	576,584,907	221,188,095	44
Indiana	Nov. 1, '88	6,470,608	.....	1,270,000	566,521,981	227,004,098	12
Iowa[3]	July 1, '88	245 435	.....	2,593,095	360,981,885	140,397,859	25
Kansas[4]	July 1, '88	1,161,776	.....	1,210,931	243,977,400	109,270,927	41
Kentucky[5]	July 1, '88	674,000	.....	3,572,434	361,468,728	198,051 604	47½
Louisiana	Jan. 1, '87	11,982,621	.....	1,565,120	149,145,874	63,579,590	60
Maine	Jan. 1, '88	3,959,000	.....	1,021,651	265,978,716, real and personal		27½
Maryland[6]	Oct. 1, '87	10,960,535	.....	910,949	485,839,772, real and personal		18¾
Massachusetts[7]	Jan. 1, '88	31,429,681	.....	5,321,234	1,407,660,086	524,888,721	11½
Michigan	July 1, '88	239,993	.....	1,950,085	710,633,545	140,008,173	15 1/10
Minnesota[8]	Aug. 1, '87	3,965,000	.....	642,883	382,337,464	87,494 000	15
Mississippi[9]	Jan. 1, '88	1,105,150	1,830,108	831,124	87,282,454	35,454,384	35
Missouri	Jan. 1, '89	9,525,000	.....	2,839,523	552,946,000	289,097,700	40
Nebraska	Nov. 1, '88	449,267	.....	2,287,093	96,358,889	64,147,377	75
Nevada	Jan. 5, '88	380,000	.....	236,305	10,790,670	20,008,121	90
N. Hampshire	June 1, '87	2,798,600	167,763	400,000	117,454,597	129,635,254	13 8/10
New Jersey	Nov. 1, '87	1,396,300	.....	2,743,754	620,655,082, real and personal		25 2/10
New York[10]	Oct. 1, '88	6,842,660	122,695	9,075,046	3,025,229,788	335,898,389	26 3/10
North Carolina	Dec. 1, '88	12,627,045	1,913,100	515,674	121,618,200	81,134,422	30
Ohio	Nov.15, '87	3,416,465	.....	4,943,574	1,185,010,625	520,172,094	29
Oregon	Jan. 1, '89	.....	.....	315,000	84,888,000, real and personal		40
Pennsylvania[11]	Dec. 1, '88	14,738,921	113,668	6,495,704	1,697,202,153	1,443,814,762	30
Rhode Island	Jan. 1, '88	1,341,000	None.	394,237	243,658,190	84,872,369	12
South Carolina	Nov. 1, '87	7,012,741	398,280	766,878	87,649,142	62,324,223	52½
Tennessee	Jan. 1, '86	12 500,000	4,500,000	954,903	211,267,498	60,644,438	30
Texas[12]	Aug.31, '87	4,237,730	.....	2,027,518	347,846,953	214,256,270	25
Vermont	Aug. 1, '88	135,500	.....	457,658	110,676,818	49,911,339	12
Virginia	Oct. 1, '88	23,550,696	8,312,347	1,783,702	260,609,930	118,449,052	40
West Virginia	Oct. 1, '88	Debt prohibited.		766,205	119,414,434	59,654,875	25
Wisconsin	Oct. 1, '88	No debt.	.....	868,453	455,342,066	125,922,683	15 1/10
Aggregate	.....	201,320,029	20,465,176	.....	22,637,383,298		.. ..

[1] California holds in trust for her School and University funds $2,690,000 of her bonded debt, on which interest only is payable, reducing the debt to zero.

[2] Delaware has no State tax on property, and no State valuation of taxable property. The State holds interest-paying securities of over one million, and is really out of debt.

[3] All of Iowa's debt is invested in the School Fund, the interest only being payable.

[4] Kansas holds $607,925 of its bonds in School Fund.

[5] Kentucky had $922,676 in Sinking Fund and is practically out of debt.

[6] The State of Maryland held $5,239,302 in interest-paying securities of corporations, besides $27,723,287 in unproductive securities.

[7] Massachusetts held $23,184,033 in Sinking Fund.

[8] Of Minnesota's debt, $2,819,000 is held as permanent investment by school funds.

[9] Mississippi's debt was due the School Fund to the amount of $2,404,566, on which interest only is payable, leaving net debt, less cash in treasury, $331,725.

[10] New York held in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1888, $4,236,129.

[11] Pennsylvania held $2,077,074 in Sinking Fund; also in stocks of incorporated companies, interest-paying, $7,300,000.

[12] Of the debt of Texas, $2,991,900 is held by special State funds, leaving the net debt $1,245,830.

STATE AND TERRITORIAL ELECTIONS.

STATES.	Times for Election.	ELECTIONS.—STATE. Month and Day.	Next Election. Date.	ELECTIONS.—Congressional and Presidential. Month and Day.	Next Election Date.
Alabama	Bien.	1st Mon. Aug	Aug 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Arkansas	Bien.	1st Mon. Sept	Sep 1, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
California [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Colorado	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4. '90
Connecticut	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Delaware [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4. '90
Florida [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4. '90
Georgia	Bien.	1st Wed. Oct	Oct 1, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4. '90
Illinois [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Indiana [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Iowa	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Kansas	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Kentucky [a]	Bien.	1st Mon. Aug	Aug 4, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4. '90
Louisiana [b]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 3 Mon Apr.	Apr 22, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4. '90
Maine	Bien.	2nd Mon Sept	Sep 8, '90	Second Mon. Sept.	Sep 8, '90
Maryland [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Massachusetts	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Michigan	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Minnesota	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Mississippi [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Missouri [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Nebraska	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Nevada [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
New Hampshire	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
New Jersey	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
New York	Ann	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
North Carolina [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Ohio [c]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Oregon [a]	Bien.	1st Mon. June	J'ne 2, '90	First Mon. June.	Ju'e 2, '90
Pennsylvania [a]	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Rhode Island	Ann.	1st Wed. April	Apr 3, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
South Carolina	Bien.	Tu. aft 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Tennessee	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Texas	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Vermont	Bien.	1st Tu. Sept	Sep 2, '90	First Tues. Sept.	Sep 2, '90
Virginia [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
West Virginia [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Wisconsin	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
TERRITORIES.			.....		.....
Arizona	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Dakota	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Idaho	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Montana	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
New Mexico	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Utah	Ann.	1st Mon. Aug	Aug 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Washington	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Wyoming	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '90

[a] In these States the Governor and most State officers are elected quadrennially, and the Legislature (or the members of the Assembly) every two years

[b] In Louisiana, the Legislature and State officers are elected quadrennially; members of Congress biennially.

[c] The Ohio election, for State Ticket, was changed in 1885 by constitutional amendment, from October to November.

[d] Wisconsin has changed the sessions of the Legislature, and the times of election from annual to biennial.

By act of Congress, March 1, 1792, amended Jan. 23, 1845, a uniform day of election for Electors of President and Vice-President, is fixed for all the States—being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every fourth year after a President has been elected.

By act of March 3, 1875, elections of Representatives in Congress are required to be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every second year, in 1876 and following years. Subsequent special Acts enable States whose Constitutions fix a different date to elect earlier, until they amend their Constitutions.

Numbers, Term of Office, Salaries, and Time of Meeting of State and Territorial Legislatures.

STATES.	Sessions.	Month and Day.	Next Legislatu'e meets.	Limit of Session	No. of Senators.	No. of Rep's.	Term of Senators	Term of Rep's.	Salary.
Alabama	Bien	Tu. aft. 2 Mon. Nov	Nov. 11, '90	50 days	33	100	4	2	$4 a day & 10c. mile
Arkansas	Bien	3d Mon. Jan	Jan. 14, '89	60 days	32	92	4	2	$6 a day.
California	Bien	1st Mon. aft. Jan. 1	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	40	80	4	2	$8 a day & 10c. mileage & $25.
Colorado	Bien	Wed. aft. 1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 9, '89	90 days	26	49	4	2	$7 a day & 15c. mile
Connecticut	Ann	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 9, '89	None.	24	249	2	2	$300 & mileage.
Delaware	Bien	1st Tu. Jan	Jan. 1, '89	None.	9	20	4	2	$3 a day & mile.
Florida	Bien		Apr. 1, '89	60 days	32	76	4	2	$6 a day & 10c. mile
Georgia	Bien	1st Wed. Nov	Nov. 5, '90	40 days[3]	44	175	2	2	$4 a day & mile.
Illinois	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 9, '89	None.	51	153	4	2	$5 a day & 10c. mileage & $50.
Indiana	Bien	Thur. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan 10, '89	60 days	50	100	4	2	$6 a day & 20c. mile
Iowa	Bien	2d Mon. Jan	Jan. 13, '90	None.	50	100	4	2	$550 a year.
Kansas	Bien	2d Tu. Jan	Jan 8 '89	50 days	40	125	4	2	$3 a day & 15c. mile
Kentucky	Bien	Last Wed Dec	Dec. 25, '89	60 days[3]	38	100	4	2	$5 a day & 15c. mile
Louisiana	Bien	2d Mon. May	May 12, '90	60 days	36	98	4	4	$4 a day & mile.
Maine	Bien	1st Wed. Jan	Jan. 1, '90	None.	31	151	2	2	$150 & 20c. mile.
Maryland	Bien	1st Wed. Jan	Jan. 1, '90	90 days	26	117	4	2	$5 a day & mile.
Massach'tts	Ann	1st Wed. Jan	Jan. 2, '89	None.	40	240	1	1	$750 yr. & 20c. mile.
Michigan	Bien	1st Wed. Jan	Jan. 2, '89	None.	32	100	2	2	$3 a day & 10c. mile
Minnesota	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 8, '89	60 days	43	107	4	2	$5 a day & 15c. mile
Mississippi	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 7, '90	None.	40	120	4	2	$400 a year.
Missouri	Bien	Wed. aft. Jan. 1	Jan. 8, '90	70 days	34	140	4	2	$5 a day & mileage & $30.
Nebraska	Bien	1st Tu. Jan	Jan. 1, '89	40 days	33	100	2	2	$3 a day & 10c. mileage.
Nevada	Bien	1st Mon. Jan	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	20	40	4	2	$8 a day & 40c. mile
N. Hampshire	Bien	1st Wed. June	June 5, '89	None.	24	321	2	2	$3 a day & mile.
New Jersey	Ann	2d. Tu. Jan	Jan. 8, '89	None.	21	60	3	1	$500 a year.
New York	Ann	1st Tu. Jan	Jan. 1, '89	None.	32	128	2	1	$1500 a year & 10c. mileage.
N. Carolina	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 9, '89	60 days	50	120	2	2	$4 a day & 10c. mile
Ohio[1]	Bien	1st Mon. Jan	Jan. 7, '89	None.	37	110	2	2	$600 yr. & 12c. mile
Oregon	Bien	2d Mon. Jan	Jan. 14, '89	40 days	30	60	4	2	$3 a day & 15c. mile
Pennsylvania	Bien	1st Tu. Jan	Jan. 1, '89	None.	50	204	4	2	$1,500 a year, 5c. mile.
Rhode Isl'd[2]	Ann	Last Tu. May	May 28, '89	None.	36	72	1	1	$1 a day & 8c. mile.
S. Carolina	Ann	4th Tu. Nov	Nov. 26, '89	None.	35	124	4	2	$5 a day & 10c. mile
Tennessee	Bien	1st Mon. Jan	Jan. 7, '89	75 days	33	99	2	2	$4 a day & 16c. mile
Texas	Bien	2d Tu Jan	Jan. 8 '89	90 days	31	106	4	2	$5 a day & mile.
Vermont	Bien	1st Wed. Oct	Oct. 1, '90	None.	30	240	2	2	$3 a day.
Virginia	Bien	1st Wed. Dec	Dec. 7, '89	90 days[3]	40	100	4	2	$540 a year.
W. Virginia	Bien	2d Wed. Jan	Jan. 9, '89	45 days[3]	26	65	4	2	$4 a day & 10c. mile
Wisconsin	Bien	1st Mon. Jan	Jan. 7, '89	None.	33	100	4	2	$500 a year & 10c. mileage.
TERRITORIES.									
Arizona	Bien	1st Mon. Jan	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	$4 a day & 20c. mileage.
Dakota	Bien	2d Tu. Jan	Jan. 8, '89	60 days	24	48	2	2	
Idaho	Bien	2d Mon. Dec	Dec. 20, '88	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Montana	Bien	2d Mon. Jan	Jan. 14, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	
New Mexico	Bien	Last Mon. Dec	Dec. 29, '90	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Utah	Bien	2d Mon. Jan	Jan. 13, '90	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Washington	Bien	1st Mon. Jan	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Wyoming	Bien	2d Tu. Jan	Jan. 14, '90	60 days	12	24	2	2	

[1] In Ohio and a few other States, where the Legislative sessions are biennial, the Legislature holds "Adjourned Sessions," practically amounting to annual meetings.

[2] The Rhode Island Legislature is required to meet annually the last Tuesday in May, at Newport, and an adjourned session to be holden annually at Providence.

[3] Unless extended by special vote.

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE AREA OF EACH IN SQUARE MILES AND IN ACRES; THE DATE OF ORGANIZATION OF TERRITORIES; DATE OF ADMISSION OF NEW STATES INTO THE UNION, WITH THE STATUTORY REFERENCES FOR EACH.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, with Corrections. The areas are from the Census Report of 1880.

The Thirteen Original States.	Ratified the Constitution.	Area of the Original States.	
		In Squ're Miles.	In Acres.
New Hampshire	June 21, 1788	9,305	5,955,200
Massachusetts	Feb. 6, 1788	8,315	5,321,600
Rhode Island	May 29, 1790	1,250	800,000
Connecticut	Jan. 9, 1788	4,990	3,193,600
New York	July 26, 1788	49,170	31,468,800
New Jersey	Dec. 18, 1787	7,815	5,001,600
Pennsylvania	Dec. 12, 1787	45,215	28,937,600
Delaware	Dec. 7, 1787	2,050	1,312,000
Maryland	April 28, 1788	12,210	7,814,400
Virginia	June 25, 1788	42,450	27,168,000
North Carolina	Nov. 21, 1789	52,250	33,440,000
South Carolina	May 23, 1788	30,570	19,564,800
Georgia	Jan. 2, 1788	59,475	38,064,000

States Admitted.	Act Organizing Territory.	United States Statut's		Act Admitting State.	United States Statut's.		Admission Took Effect.	Area of Admitted States and Territories.	
		Vol.	Page.		Vol.	Page.		In Square Miles.	In Acres.
Kentucky	Out of Virginia	.....	.....	Feb. 4, 1791	1	189	June 1, 1792	40,400	25,856,000
Vermont	Out of N.H & N.Y.	.....	.....	Feb. 18, 1791	1	191	Mar. 4, 1791	9,565	6,121,600
Tennessee	Out of North Ca.	.....	.....	June 1, 1796	1	491	June 1, 1796	42,050	26,912,000
Ohio	Ordinance 1787	1	5	Apr. 30, 1802	2	173	Nov. 29, 1802	41,060	26,278,400
Louisiana	March 3, 1805.	2	331	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	Apr. 30, 1812	48,720	31,180,800
Indiana	May 7, 1800.	2	58	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	Dec. 11, 1816	36,350	23,264,000
Mississippi	April 7, 1798.	1	549	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	Dec. 10, 1817	46,810	29,958,400
Illinois	February 3, 1809.	2	514	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536	Dec. 3, 1818	56,650	36,256,000
Alabama	March 3, 1817.	3	371	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	Dec. 14, 1819	52,250	33,440,000
Maine	Out of Mass	.....	.....	Mar. 3, 1820	3	544	Mar. 15, 1820	33,040	21,145,600
Missouri	June 4, 1812.	2	743	Mar. 2, 1821	3	645	Aug. 10, 1821	69,415	44,425,600
Arkansas	March 2, 1819.	3	493	June 15, 1836	5	50	June 15, 1836	53,850	34,464,000
Michigan	January 11, 1805.	2	309	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	Jan. 26, 1837	58,915	37,705,600
Florida	March 30, 1822.	3	654	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Mar. 3, 1845	58,680	37,555,200
Iowa	June 12, 1838.	5	235	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Dec. 28, 1846	55,025	35,856,000
Texas	Annexed	5	797	Mar. 1, 1845	9	108	Dec. 29, 1845	265,780	170,099,200
Wisconsin	April 20, 1836.	5	10	Mar. 3, 1847	9	178	May 29, 1848	56,040	35,865,600
California	From Mexico	.....	.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	Sept. 9, 1850	158,360	101,350,400
Minnesota	March 3, 1849.	9	403	May 4, 1858	11	285	May 11, 1858	83,365	53,353,600
Oregon	August 14, 1848.	9	323	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	Feb. 14, 1859	96,030	61,459,200
Kansas	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	Jan. 29, 1861	82,080	52,531,200
W. Virginia	Out of Virginia	.....	.....	Dec. 31, 1862	12	633	June 19, 1863	24,780	15,859,200
Nevada	March 2, 1861.	12	209	Mar. 21, 1864	13	30	Oct. 31, 1864	110,700	70,848,000
Nebraska	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Feb. 9, 1867	14	391	Mar. 1, 1867	76,855	49,187,200
Colorado	Feb. 28, 1861.	12	172	Mar. 3, 1875	18	474	Aug. 1, 1876	103,925	66,512,000

POPULATION, CAPITALS, AND AREA OF PRINCIPAL NATIONS.

COUNTRIES.	CAPITALS.	Last Census.	Population.	Area Square Miles.	Inhabitants to the Square Mile.
Argentine Republic	Buenos Ayres	1882	3,026,000	1,095,013	2.70
Austria-Hungary	Vienna	1880	37,741,413	261,649	44.24
Belgium	Brussels	1885	5,853,278	11,369	481.71
Bolivia	La Paz	1878	2,080,000	500,740	4.15
Brazil	Rio de Janeiro	1883 est.	12,333,375	3,218,166	3.14
Canada, Dominion of	Ottawa	1881	4,324,810	3,204,381	1.35
Ceylon	Colombo	1885	2,825,090	24,702	111.89
Chili	Santiago	1885	2,527,320	124,089	20.34
Chinese Empire	Pekin	1887	382,420,572	4,560,107	83.86
Colombia	Bogota	1870	3,403,532	320,638	9.20
Denmark	Copenhagen	1880	1,969,039	14,784	138.92
Ecuador	Quito	1885	1,004,651	218,312	4.61
Egypt	Cairo	1882	6,817,265	1,152,948	5.93
France	Paris	1887	38,218,903	204,030	187.32
Germany	Berlin	1885	46,852,450	208,624	216.62
Great Britain and Ireland	London	1881	35,246,633	121,571	289.92
Greece	Athens	1879	1,979,423	20,018	83.91
India, British	Calcutta	1881	252,541,210	810,542	311.57
Italy	Rome	1886	30,200,065	114,380	261.79
Japan	Yeddo	1887	38,507,177	146,563	258.36
Mexico	Mexico	1882	10,447,974	741,598	14.08
Morocco	Morocco	Est.	6,370,000	313,560	20.31
Netherlands	s'Gravenhage	1885	4,336,012	12,727	312.86
Norway	Christiania	1880	1,913,000	122,823	15.71
Paraguay	Asuncion	1879	346,048	97,980	3.76
Persia	Teheran	Est.	7,000,000	636,203	11.00
Peru	Lima	18.6	2,621,924	72,413	42.11
Portugal	Lisbon	1881	4,708,178	34,595	124.48
Russian Empire	St. Petersburg	1883	103,912,640	8,138,541	12.75
Roumania	Bucharest	Est.	5,376,000	50,159	107.17
Servia	Belgrade	1884	1,903,350	18,781	84.64
Siam	Bangkok	Est.	5,750,000	280,564	20.49
Spain	Madrid	1884	17,268,600	193,171	89.39
Sweden	Stockholm	1885	4,682,769	170,927	26.51
Switzerland	Berne	1884	2,906,750	15,908	182.72
Turkey	Constantinople	Est.	25,161,109	860,322	29.10
Uruguay	Montevideo	1884	559,668	72,151	7.75
United States	Washington	1880	50,155,783	3,602,990	13.92
Venezuela	Caracas	1886	2,198,320	439,119	4.83

ORGANIZATION AND AREA OF TERRITORIES.

TERRITORIES.	Act organizing Territory.	United States Statutes. Vol.	United States Statutes. Page.	Area of the Territories. In Square Miles.	Area of the Territories. In Acres.
New Mexico	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	122,580	78,451,200
Utah	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453	84,970	54,380,800
Washington	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172	69,180	44,275,200
Dakota	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	149,100	95,424,000
Arizona	Feb. 24, 1863	12	664	113,020	72,332,800
Idaho	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808	84,800	54,272,000
Montana	May 26, 1864	13	85	146,080	93,491,200
Wyoming	July 25, 1868	15	178	97,890	62,649,600
Indian*	June 30, 1834	4	729	64,690	41,401,600
District of Columbia*	July 16, 1790	1	130	†70	44,800
	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214		
Alaska	July 27, 1868	15	240	577,390	365,530,600
				1,509,770	

*No Territorial Government.

†Reduced from 100 to 70 square miles by recession of part to Virginia in 1846.

The whole area of the States and Territories, including water surface of lakes and rivers is nearly equal to four million square miles.

DEBTS, REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND COMMERCE OF NATIONS.

Compiled from Official Documents. The figures are for the latest attainable years as to each country.

COUNTRIES.	Fiscal Year	Public Debt	Revenue.	Expenditures.	Imports.[1]	Exports.[1]
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Argentine Republic	1887	145.829.650	51,172,645	51,151,387	121,123,120	89,418,641
Australasia[2]	1887	787,692,665	124,028,830	132,396,050	286,274,840	252,764,920
Austria-Hungary	1888	1,741.035,609	63,832.499	64,148,850	265,332,240	332,560 289
Austria proper	1887	442,286,301	238,331,420	269,263.480	(In Austria-	Hungary.)
Hungary proper	1887	749,120,480	176,453,981	174,172,840	(In Austria-	Hungary.)
Belgium	1888	422,464,275	64,079,485	62,830,000	258,650,000	228,841,340
Bolivia	1888	6,500.000	3,566,425	4,477,115	5,950,000	10,115,845
Brazil	1885	565,035,000	70,848,960	79,580,440	103,691,240	125,143,260
Canada	1887	273,914,341	33,177,640	39,011,612	104,424,561	85,251,314
Chili	1888	80,568,887	41,879,958	35,745,770	40,170,168	46,740,268
China	1886	38,500.000	82 488,690	80.600,000	122,153,500	103,033,640
Colombia	1887	29,163.480	10,135,640	10,293,820	13,520,346	7,968,000
Denmark	1887	54.369,325	17,421,150	15,136,420	45,781.508	45,318,504
Ecuador	1887	13.738,490	9,448,184	9.569,480	11,106.340	10,103,645
Egypt	1888	518,625,840	48,016,470	47,613,705	40,685,000	54,380,000
France	1888	8,341.908,361	580,236,840	575,265,840	878,260,941	720,137,640
Germany	1888	191,552,000	306,481,520	301,364,822	797,251,640	798,364,267
German States	1887	1.837,977,750	508,877,250	509,811,250	(In German	Empire.)
Great Britain	1888	3,527,875,360	449,011,270	447,118,225	1,811,137,820	1,403,815,805
Greece	1888	91.618,340	18,230,447	17,966,519	25,471,640	19,831,440
Hawaii	1887	1,936,500	4,812,516	4,712,285	4,053,355	4.944,000
India, British	1887	928,355,780	386,685,670	385,793,535	364,153,350	450,953,165
Italy	1887	2,246,903,485	366,125,078	374,534,713	327,640,890	214,940,320
Japan	1888	249.108,517	79,936,870	79,935,553	51.699,769	52.409,228
Mexico	1887	128.300,000	37,900,000	38,537,239	38.715,000	49,197,000
Netherlands	1887	452.000,000	48,641,140	49,362.820	453.627,340	361,982,615
Norway	1887	37.596,079	11,695,470	13,149,258	36,096.570	28,789.560
Paraguay	1887	5,151,891	1,153,526	1,205.000	2,361,480	1,938,940
Persia	1886	No debt.	8,750,000	8,150,000	26,742,000	15,601,000
Peru	1887	367,226,890	16,133,644	13,182,386	10,563,448	7,458,328
Portugal	1888	490,493,599	48,543,302	44,247,756	46,789,000	21,249,000
Roumania	1886	171,292,560	36,231,000	35,842,600	59,640,000	51,148,000
Russia	1887	3,669,944,394	694,415,128	662,843,950	308,496.528	354,194,110
Servia	1888	62,550,000	8,821,430	10,468,255	8,218,885	8,125,815
Siam	1886	.....	6,150,000	5,940.000	6,200,000	11,200,000
Spain[3]	1886	1,266,456,840	164,828,929	164,938,965	165.390.680	121,389,465
Sweden[4]	1887	66,412,279			81,368 820	61,667,460
Switzerland[4]	1888	7,543,273	11,519,181	10,987,133	161,827,750	130,118,640
Turkey[5]	1887	522,293,530	73,681,000	76,662,148	91,094.272	55,912,120
United States	1888	1,701,234,668	379,266,074	259 653,958	783,295,100	730,276,287
Uruguay	1887	72,205,722	14,739,000	13.422.000	20.200,000	23,800,000
Venezuela[6]	1887	20,556,260	6,512,673	5,344,910	12,074,320	15,912,162
Total debts		32,317,336,421	5,202,260,935	5,186,432,099	7,991,223,461	7,106,996,048

[1] Including merchandise, specie, and bullion.

[2] Including New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia.

[3] Spain being wholly unable to meet the interest on its debt, it was "converted" in 1881-2 from an aggregate of $2,560,000,000 into new securities to the amount of $1,290,000,000 at 4 per cent.

[4] The debts of Sweden and Switzerland are wholly offset by the value of the State property.

[5] The Turkish Government, by arrangement with a committee of bondholders, "scaled" its public debt in 1881, from $1,264,000,425 to $532,186,170, pledging its revenues for payment.

[6] Venezuela's foreign debt, which had grown to over $54,000,000 in 1878, when interest payments were resumed, was "consolidated" into new 4 per cent bonds in 1881.

Governments.	Rulers.	Title.	Year of Birth.	Date of Accession.
Argentine Republic	Juarez Celman	President	.....	Oct. 12, 1886
Austria-Hungary	Franz Joseph I	Emperor	1830	Dec. 2, 1848
Belgium	Leopold II	King	1835	Dec. 10, 1865
Bolivia	Aniceto Arce	President	.....	Aug. 1, 1888
Brazil	Pedro II. Alcántara*	Emperor	1825	April 7, 1831
Chili	José Manuel Balmaceda	President	1840	Sept. 18, 1886
China	Kwang Sü	Emperor	1871	Jan. 12, 1875
Colombia	R. Nuñez	President	.....	Aug. 7, 1886
Corea	H'ung	King	1851	Jan. 1864
Costa Rica	Bernardo Soto	President	.....	Mar. 12, 1885
Denmark	Christian IX	King	1818	Nov. 15, 1863
Ecuador	Antonio Flores	President	.....	June 30, 1888
France	Marie F. Sadi-Carnot	President	1837	Dec. 5, 1887
Germany	Wilhelm II	Emperor	1859	June 15, 1888
Alsace-Lorraine	Prince Hohenlohe	Statthalt'r.	.....	——— 1885
Anhalt	Friedrich	Duke	1831	May 22, 1871
Baden	Friedrich I	Grand Duke	1826	Apr. 24, 1852
Bavaria	Otto I	King	1848	June 13, 1886
Bremen	Senate		.....	.....
Brunswick	Regency Council		.....	Oct. 18, 1884
Hamburg	Senate			.....
Hesse	Ludwig IV	Grand Duke	1837	June 13, 1877
Lippe	G. F. Waldemar	Prince	1824	Dec. 8, 1875
Lübeck	Senate		.....	.....
Mecklemburg-Schwerin	Friedrich Franz III	Grand Duke	1851	April 15, 1883
Mecklemburg-Strelitz	Friedrich Wilhelm	Grand Duke	1819	Sept. 6, 1860
Oldenburg	Nicolas Friedrich Peter	Grand Duke	1827	Feb. 27, 1853
Prussia	Wilhelm II	King	1859	June 15, 1888
Reuss-Greiz	Heinrich XXII	Prince	1846	Nov. 8, 1859
Reuss-Schleiz	Heinrich XIV	Prince	1832	July 10, 1867
Saxe-Altenburg	Ernst	Duke	1826	Aug. 3, 1853
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha	Ernst II	Duke	1818	Jan. 29, 1844
Saxe-Meiningen	Georg II	Duke	1826	Sept. 20, 1866
Saxe-Weimar Eisenach	Karl Alexander	Grand Duke	1818	July 8, 1853
Saxony	Albert	King	1828	Oct. 29, 1873
Schaumburg-Lippe	Adolf	Prince	1817	Nov. 21, 1860
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt	Georg	Prince	1838	Nov. 26, 1869
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen	Karl Günther III	Prince	1830	July 17, 1880
Waldeck	Georg Victor	Prince	1831	May 15, 1845
Wurtemberg	Karl I	King	1823	June 25, 1864
Great Britain and Ireland	Victoria I	Queen&E.of I.	1819	June 20, 1837
British India	Marquis of Lansdowne	Viceroy	1845	——— 1888
Canada, Dominion of	Lord Stanley of Preston	Gov'or Gen.	1841	June 11, 1888
Greece	Georgios I	King	1845	June 6, 1863
Guatemala	M. L. Barillas	President	.....	March, 1886
Haiti	François D. Légitime	President	.....	——— 1888
Hawaiian Islands	Kalakaua I	King	1836	Feb. 12, 1874
Honduras	Luis Bogran	President	.....	Nov. 27, 1883
Italy	Humbert I	King	1844	Jan. 9, 1878
Japan	Mutsu Hito	Mikado	1852	Feb. 13, 1867
Mexico	Porfirio Diaz	President	.....	Dec. 1, 1888
Morocco	Muley-Hassan	Sultan	1831	Sept. 25, 1873
Netherlands	Willem III	King	1817	Mar. 17, 1849
Nicaragua	Evaristo Carazo	President	.....	Mar. 1, 1887
Paraguay	Gen. Escobar	President	.....	Sept. 25, 1886
Persia	Nassr-ed-Din	Shah	1829	Sept. 19, 1848
Peru	General Caceres	President	.....	June 3, 1886
Portugal	Luis I	King	1838	Nov. 11, 1861
Rome (Pontificate of)	Leo XIII	Pope	1810	Feb. 20, 1878
Roumania	Karl I	King	1839	Mar. 26, 1881
Russia	Alexander III	Emperor	1845	Mar. 1, 1881
Salvador	Francisco Menendez	President	.....	June 19, 1885
Santo Domingo	Ulises Heureaux	President	.....	July 30, 1886
Servia	Milan Obrenović I	King	1854	Mar. 6, 1882
Siam	Khulalonkorn I	King	1853	Oct. 1 1868
Spain	Alfonso XIII[1]	King	1886	May 17, 1886
Sweden and Norway	Oscar II	King	1829	Sept. 18, 1872
Switzerland	Emile Welti	President	.....	Jan. 1, 1889
Turkey	Abdul-Hamid II	Sultan	1842	Aug. 31, 1876
Egypt	Mohamed Tewfik	Khedive	1852	Aug. 8, 1879
United States	Benjamin Harrison	President	1833	Mar. 4, 1889
Uruguay	Maximo Tagès	President	.....	Nov. 19, 1886
Venezuela	Juan Pablo Rojas Paul	President	.....	July 5, 1888

[1] Under the Regency of his mother, Queen Maria Christina.

* Princess Doña Isabella, Regent, June 30, 1887.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

NOTE.—For the rulers or heads of principal nations, see page 111.

Argentine Republic.

This country has an area as great as all Central and Western Europe combined (about 1,619,500 sq. miles), and a population of 1,768,181 by census of 1869, now estimated at 3,800,000. It abounds in remarkably fertile plains, called pampas, with rich alluvial soil four or five feet thick, formed by decay of luxurious vegetation.

It consists of 14 provinces: the province of Buenos Ayres is the most populous, having over half a million population, with a capital city—Buenos Ayres—of 200,000, estimated for 1878. The vast extent of Indian country is very sparsely populated. The population of Buenos Ayres and the riverine provinces is largely European, and immigration has increased enormously of late years, attracted by the fertility of the soil and the prosperity and free institutions of the Republic. By the last census there were 212,000 people of foreign birth, occupying 2,000,000 acres of land, in the province of Buenos Ayres alone, and owning 35 million sheep, besides multitudes of horned cattle, buildings, etc., acquired in a few years by men who, on arrival, did not own a dollar.

Eminently a pastoral country, with about 18 million horned cattle, and 140 million sheep, the exports are largely of wool, hides, and tallow. The premium on gold varied from 30 to 33 per cent. in 1875. The exports in 1887 were $89,418,641 and the imports $121,123,120. 12 lines of steamers run to Europe, the passage occupying 29 days. The republic has about 4,150 miles of railway and 13,619 miles of telegraph, besides an Atlantic cable communicating with London.

The revenue for 1888 was $51,172,645, derived almost wholly from import and export duties. The expenditure in 1888 was $51,151,387, and the total national debt, $145,829,650.

The government is a Federal Republic, modelled on the Constitution of the United States, except that the ministry is responsible to Congress, an adverse vote in the Senate and House leading to the formation of a new cabinet. The laws are the same for all, native or foreign; immigrants are free to naturalize themselves as Argentines or to maintain their foreign nationality.

Austria.

Called, since 1867, the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy (240,000 square miles; population in 1885, 41,056,206), comprises five countries, each bearing the name of kingdom. Its largest city and capital, Vienna, had 1,103,857 inhabitants in 1880.

The population of Austria embraces several distinct races, the most numerous being the German, numbering 9 millions, or 25 per cent. of the whole.

The various Slavonic races number about 16½ millions, or 46 per cent., Poles, Croats, Serbians, Czechs, Moravians, etc. The Magyars, or Hungarians, number 5½ millions, or 16 per cent.; the Wallachians, nearly 3 millions; the Jews, 1,100,000; the Italians 815,000; and Gypsies, 140,000.

About two-thirds of the people profess the Roman Catholic religion. Education receives great attention, and is open to all at small cost, or even gratuitously. In Austria, all children from six to twelve are bound to attend the common schools, and 76 per cent. actually do so. There are 92 gymnasia, or higher schools, and 6 universities, while Hungary has 142 gymnasia, and one university.

The majority of the people pursue agriculture. About 30 per cent. are engaged in trade or manufactures. The productive land of Austria is estimated at 89 per cent. of its area; Hungary 84 per cent. The great crop is grain, an annual yield of over 400 million bushels. For commerce, Austria is not favorably situated, being an inland country. The principal sea-port is Trieste, on the Adriatic. Total imports 1886, 265 million dollars, and exports 332 million dollars.

The legislative body, or Reichsrath, consists of a House of Lords nominated by the Emperor, consisting partly of life members and partly of hereditary nobles; and a House of Representatives, 353 members, elected by all citizens who possess a small property qualification.

Hungary has a Reichstag, consisting of a House of Magnates for high officers and peers of the kingdom, and a House of Representatives elected for three years. The sovereign (the Austro-Hungarian Emperor) is styled king in Hungary.

In the imperial finances Austria pays 70 per cent. and Hungary 30 per cent. toward the expenses of the empire. The budget of 1888 summed up: receipts, 63 million dollars; expenditures, about the same. The budget of Austria proper amounted to 249 million dollars in 1887; the expenditures to $256,538,647. The Hungarian budget for 1888 including receipts, $158,323,865, and expenditures, $164,640,320. The public debt of the empire was $1,741,095,609.

The army, on a peace footing, consisted in 1888 of 271,566 men and 18,567 officers. Military service is compulsory for ten years.

The navy in 1888 consisted of 110 vessels, 11 of which were ironclads, and a total of 311 guns.

Belgium.

Belgium is a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 11,378 square miles; population, 1885, 5,853,278; capital, Brussels, 171,751. Most of the people are Roman Catholics, there being about 16,000 Protestants and 3,000 Jews. Revenue, 1887, $64,079,485; expenditures, $62,830,000.

The public debt in 1888 was $422,650,000 Imports in 1886, $258,650,000 exports, $228,841,340. Army, peace footing, 43,734.

Railways in operation, 1887, 2,756 miles, two-thirds of which were owned and managed by the government; miles of telegraph, 1888, 4,050; post-offices, 816; letters carried, 101,498,150; postal cards, 26,539,344; journals, 97,559,000. The great interests are agriculture and manufactures, Belgium being one great workshop. Education is zealously promoted by the government, but, notwithstanding abundant primary school provisions, only 58 per cent. of the population above 7 years of age were able to read and write in 1866.

Bolivia.

Bolivia, a republic of South America, named in honor of Bolivar, (536,200 square miles; population 1878, estimated, 2,080,000, to which should be added about 245,000 wild Indians), is divided into 9 departments, each having a distinct governor. The government is popular in form, three legislative chambers being elected for four years, eight years, and for life. The president is elected for life by a majority of the collective legislature. The administration belongs wholly to the ministry, which is responsible to the Senate. Religion is free, the Roman Catholic being the prevailing form.

The public debt in 1888 was 6,500,000. The revenue was $3,566,425 in 1887, one-fifth of which was derived from customs, about as much from Indian tribute, and half as much from the sale of guano; expenditure, $4,477,115. Imports in 1885, $5,950,000; exports, $10,115,845.

Bolivia abounds in high plateaus, constituting granaries of wheat production, has much valuable timber, and the lowlands are the seat of tropical forests and swamps, with every variety of climate, and two or more zones of production. It produces coffee, cotton, sugar-canes, garden vegetables and fruits in surprising luxuriance and abundance. Western Bolivia contains the highest mountains of the two Americas, with frequent volcanoes. The great Cordillera range, reaching up into the region of eternal ice and snow, culminating in the peak of Sorata, 24,800 feet high. The silver-mines of Potosi, world-famous for richness of production, have yielded over $1,600,000,000 since 1545. Bolivia is poorly supplied with roads, and railroads are as yet almost unknown, great natural difficulties being presented to their construction.

Brazil.

Brazil, the only kingdom in America, (area, 3,287,964 square miles; population, 1883, 12,833,375,) is the largest of the South American countries. First discovered by Spaniard in 1500, the country early fell into Portuguese possession, afterwards passing under the Spanish rule, but reverting to Portugal in 1640.

The legislative power is vested in a Senate of 58 members elected for life, and a Chamber of Deputies, 122 members, chosen for four years by direct suffrage.

The executive power is vested in the emperor, and his ministers and secretaries of state. For administrative purposes, the Brazilian empire is divided into twenty provinces, comprising 642 municipalities, each having a council chosen directly by citizens.

The public debt of Brazil is about $565,035,000, of which $85,000,000 consists of paper-money issues. The revenue for 1888 was $70,848,960, more than one-half of which was customs duties, and one-sixth from export duties, the taxes in both these forms on commodities being very heavy. The expenditure in 1888 was $79,580,440.

The army consists of 15,040 men, raised to 30,000 on a war footing.

The naval force embraces 93 steam-vessels, with 222 guns, and 5,704 seamen.

Free public schools supported by the state exist throughout the empire, and in some of the provinces instruction is compulsory.

Brazil has about 500 newspapers, of which six dailies are published at the capital, Rio de Janeiro.

The Roman Catholic religion is established, other forms being tolerated, though they may only be practised privately, and dissenters enjoy civil rights, even that of election to the General Assembly.

Brazilian commerce is flourishing, and there are 23 lines of steam-vessels, receiving annual subsidy from the state to the amount of $1,000,000; besides this, the North American steamship line, running between Brazil and New York, enjoyed a Brazilian subsidy of $100,000 annually. The imports in 1887 aggregated $103,691,240 and the exports, chiefly of coffee, hides, and sugar, $125,143,260 By a decree of 1867, the great river Amazon was opened to the trading ships of all nations. In 1874, a submarine telegraph cable was completed from Europe. The roads of Brazil are wretched, but railways have been constructed to the number of over twenty, and are being rapidly extended by the state, as well as by private enterprise, 5,379 miles of railway being open in 1888.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

[Compiled from the Sessional Papers of the Dominion of Canada for 1888, and other Official Sources.]

The Dominion of Canada forms (since 1867) a confederate government, embracing the British North American Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, British Columbia, Northwest Territory, Vancouver's Island, and Prince Edward Island. It has a representative Parliament, meeting annually at Ottawa, the capital. The members of the Senate, 78 in number, are nominated for life by the Crown of Great Britain. The House of Commons, with 215 members, is elected by the people for five years, the right of suffrage being subject to a property qualification. The Governor-General, appointed in 1888, is Lord Stanley of Preston, salary $50,000. The funded and unfunded debt in 1888 was $273,186,626, drawing interest at an average of 4 per cent., having increased to this amount from $93,000,000 in 1867. Against this was sinking fund, etc., with cash on hand, $45,873,715. The revenue for fiscal year ending June 30, 1887, was $35,754,993; derived from the following principal sources: Customs, $22,378,801; excise, $6,308,201; public works, including railways and canals, $3,270,782; post office, $2,020,623. The expenditure for 1887 was $35,658,161. The chief items of export were, 1887:

Agricultural products	$23,719,148	Fisheries ($3,500,000 to the U. S.)	$6,977,674
Animals, and produce of	25,072,539	Manufactured articles	3,507,6 4
Wood, timber, lumber, etc	22,248,483	Products of the mines	4,110,608

Of the imports, 44 millions came from Great Britain, 45 millions from the United States, and 16 millions from other countries. Leading imports were: Cotton manufactures, 5 millions; flour and grain, 2 millions; iron and steel manufactures, 12 millions; and woolen manufactures, 12 millions.

Of the exports, $44,578,846 went to Great Britain, 38 millions to the United States, and 8 millions to all other countries. The Canadian lumber trade is of great extent and value, and about half of its aggregate exports go to Great Britain, with about 10 millions in value to the United States.

The merchant shipping of the Dominion, January 1, 1887, numbered 7,178 vessels, measuring 1,130,247 tons, and is steadily increasing. Value of merchant shipping, $36,955,680. The canals of Canada are extensive and profitable, and are managed by the Government.

The Canadian banks held July 1, 1886, $112,991,764 in deposits, with a note-issue of $32,363,993; coin, $6,500,000; and bills discounted, $159,000,000. The Government savings-banks held in 1885, $26,130,150 in deposits, and the post-office savings-banks, $23,342,812 in deposits.

The total money value of the fisheries within the Dominion of Canada has been as follows for the past fifteen years:

1871	$7,574,199 85	1876	$11,012,302 39	1882	$16,086,672 00
1872	9,570,116 05	1877	11,422,501 77	1883	17,215,675 00
1873	10,547,402 44	1878	13,373,386 00	1884	17,776,404 24
1874	11,681,886 20	1879	13,529,153 00	1885	17,722,973 18
1875	10,350,385 29	1880	14,499,980 00	1886	18,679 288 00
		1881	15,817,163 00	1887	18,386,103 75

The census of the Dominion in 1881 showed a population of 4,324,810, against 3,686,596 in 1871, a gain of 18 per cent. The Indian population of Canada, as reported by the Superintendent of Indian Affairs, in 1885, was 129,525.

The average of duty on all imported commodities subject to duty was 21.2 per cent. in 1887. Expense of collecting customs revenue, 3.64 per cent.

The census of 1881 returned the amount of capital invested in manufacturing industries at $165,302,623. The average wages of Canadian mechanics was $515.00 yearly, in 1885. Miles of railway in operation, 1887, 12,332, of which 1,185 miles are owned by the Government; miles under construction, 660. Receipts, gross earnings, 1887, $38,841,609; net earnings, $11,216,926. Total railway capital, $718,998,373. The Government railways were run at a loss of $190,637 in 1886.

Subsidies granted by Dominion Government to railways up to 1887, $150,702,659.

Commerce of Canada for Twenty Years—1868-1887.

Statement showing the Values of Total Exports, Imports, and Goods entered for Consumption in the Dominion, with the Duty Collected thereon:

Year ending June 30.	Total Exports.	Total Imports.	Entered for Consumption.	Duty.
1868	$57,567,888	$73,459,644	$71,966,306	$8,819,432
1869	60,474,781	70,415,165	67,402,170	8,298,910
1870	73,573,490	74,814,339	71,237,663	9,462,940
1871	74,173,618	96,092,971	86,947,482	11,843,656
1872	82,639,663	111,430,527	107,709,116	13,045,493
1873	89,789,922	128,011,281	127,514,594	13,017,730
1874	83,351,928	128,213,582	127,404,169	14,421,883
1875	77,886,979	123,070,283	119,618,657	15,361,382
1876	80,966,435	98,210,346	94,733,218	12,833,114
1877	75,875,393	99,327,962	96,300,483	12,548,451
1878	79,323,667	93,081,787	91,199,577	12,795,693
1879	71,491,255	81,964,427	80,341,608	12,388,225
1880	87,911,458	86,489,747	71,782,349	14,138,849
1881	98,290,823	105,330,840	91,611,604	18,500,786
1882	102,137,203	119,419,500	112,648,927	21,708,837
1883	98,085,804	132,254,022	123,137,019	23,172,309
1884	91,406,496	116,397,043	108,180,644	20,164,963
1885	89,238,361	108,941,486	102,710,019	19,133,539
1886	85,251,314	104,424,561	99,602,694	19,448,123
1887	89,515,811	112,892,236	105,639,438	22,469,706

Chili.

Chili, a republic of South America, area 124,084 square miles, population, 1885, 2,527,320 to which should be added by official estimate, about 50,000 Indians, is a mountainous country subject to frequent earthquakes. It has almost every variety of climate, its long narrow territory extending from the hot deserts near the equator to the cold and wet region within twelve degrees of the Antarctic Circle. One-quarter of the country is near the level of the sea, while the great Andes range of mountains rise far above the line of perpetual snow, their mean elevation being 11,830 feet, and the highest peak (Aconcagua) 22,427 feet.

Chili, originally a Spanish settlement, became independent in 1810-'17. By the constitution of 1833 the Legislative power is in a National Congress composed of 37 members, elected for six years, and a Chamber of Deputies, 109 members, for three years. Suffrage is universal to citizens able to read and write and paying a small annual tax.

The executive power resides in a President elected for five years, a council of State, and five cabinet ministers, having salaries of $6,000 each.

The national debt in 1888 amounted to $80,568,887, mostly contracted in England for the construction of railways. The revenue for 1887 was $41,879,958, one-half derived from customs and monopolies, and the expenditure $35,745,770. The commerce of Chili is considerable, the exports being $46,740,268 in 1886, and the imports $40,170,168, nearly one-half the commerce being with Great Britain.

Agriculture flourishes, although about 82 per cent of the entire surface is desert, pasture, or forests, with only 18 per cent arable land. Wheat is the most important product, the crop averaging ten million bushels, two-thirds of which is exported.

Chili is rich in gold, silver, and especially in copper.

The army, reduced in 1875 to 3,500 men, was largely increased in 1879 on account of the Peruvian war, and numbered, in 1888, 6,570 men.

The navy consists of about 20 steam vessels, manned by 1,573 men.

Education is largely aided by government, which supports 510 schools through the country, besides lyceums and the University of Chili, an invaluable government institution, with 700 students, 37 professors, and free instruction.

The Roman Catholic religion is recognized by the constitution, but the public profession of other forms is tolerated.

China.

China, an immense empire in Asia, area 4,560,107 square miles, population 382,429,572 (1887), has of late years opened diplomatic and commercial intercourse with other nations. It includes Tibet, Mongolia, and Manchuria, besides China proper; the country abounds in numerous rivers, forming the chief highways of the empire. The government is a patriarchal despotism, the Emperor being an autocrat, whose sway is limited only by the sacred right of rebellion. Its vast and productive territory is larger than that of any nation except Russia, and its civilization, the most ancient in the world, has peculiarities unknown to the civilizations of Europe or America. The exclusiveness which long made China a sealed book is slowly giving way, and the empire now sends its ministers to the United States, England, France, Germany, Russia, Spain, the West Indies, and Japan; but the Chinese government still refuses to open the empire to railroads and telegraphs, and destroyed in 1877 the first and only railway laid in the empire; and only 14 of its numerous ports are open to foreign trade. The imports in 1887 were $122,153,500 and the exports $103,033,640, about one-third of the commerce is with Great Britain; silk and tea make up three-fourths of the exports, while opium and cotton goods constitute two-thirds of the imports. No certain information regarding Chinese finances exists, but the revenues were estimated in 1885 at $82,488,690; the public debt is about $38,500,000, being wholly domestic, except one foreign loan of $7,800,000 at 8 per cent, recently contracted, and guaranteed by the customs receipts.

The army of China has 300,000 men organized after the European custom, while on paper the military force is set down 800,000 Chinese and 271,000 Manchoos. The navy embraces 124 vessels.

Colombia.

Colombia (the Republic of) is a centralised government in South America, including a large part of what was called New Granada; area 320,835 square miles; population, 1870, 3,403,532, besides about 100,000 wild Indians. Its present political organization dates from 1886. The largest city is Bogota, the capital, with 50,000 inhabitants, and Panama has about 20,000.

The legislative power resides in a Senate of 27 members, and a Representative Chamber of 61, elected by general suffrage. The executive power is exercised by a President chosen for two years by the people of the different States, and by four ministers. The revenue is very small, amounting in 1887 to only $10,135,640, two-thirds of which was from customs. The expenditure was $10,293,820 in 1887. The public debt amounted to $29,163,480 in 1887; imports in 1887 to $13,520,340; exports, $7,968,000.

Coffee, cotton, tobacco, and cinchona bark form a large part of the exports, and agriculture is the leading industry. Only 178 miles of railways are in operation, the Panama line across the Isthmus, 46 miles, being the principal. Telegraphs, 2,320 miles. Letters carried by post-office, 1,200,000.

Colombia has no navy, and the army in time of peace musters only 6,500 men. Education has been recently much improved, the law of 1870 transferring it from the hands of the clergy to the State, and requiring compulsory instruction, the general government subsidizing the States to maintain schools. Religious freedom prevails, there being no State church, though the predominant religion is Roman Catholic.

Costa Rica.

Costa Rica, the most southern republic of Central America, area 21,495 square miles, population in 1885, 213,785, mostly of Spanish descent, with very slight foreign elements. It is divided into six provinces, the government being vested in a President elected for 4 years, two Vice-Presidents and four ministers. The legislative power is in a Congress of Deputies chosen for 4 years.

The revenue for fiscal year 1888, $3,306,742, one-third of which is derived from the monopoly of tobacco and brandy by the government, the rest from customs and various taxes. The expenditure was $3,288,944, and the public debt $10,611,824. The debt of Costa Rica was "scaled" in 1885, reducing $24,054,520 to a new 5 per cent. obligation of the preceding amount. The exports of 1887 were $6,028,562; the imports were $5,416,225, chiefly manufactures from England.

There is no standing army except 900 soldiers of the militia, which comprises 18,37[illegible] men, or all between the age of 15 and 30. The State Religion is Roman Catholic, but full religious liberty is guaranteed by the Constitution. The soil is extremely fertile; there are vast forests of mahogany, ebony, Brazil-wood, and India-rubber trees, and the climate fosters almost all the fruits of the tropic and temperate zones, about 1,100 square miles being under cultivation. Railways 170 miles; telegraphs, 451 miles.

Cuba.

Cuba, a colony of Spain, in the West Indies, having 72,000 square miles, population, 1880, 1,521,684, half of whom are blacks, and enfranchised slaves. The island is governed by a Captain General, appointed by the Spanish crown. Its great staple is sugar, of which 450,000 to 600,000 tons are annually exported, two-thirds of it to the United States, besides 4,000,000 to 5,000,000 gallons of molasses.

Denmark.

Denmark, (area 14,553 square miles; population 1880, 1,969,039), is a constitutional kingdom, occupying an almost insular position between the North Sea and the Baltic. The climate is like that of Scotland in the same latitude, the mean temperature of the year being 47° at Copenhagen. The constitutional charter of 1849, vests the legislative power in the Rigsdag, consisting of a Folkething, 102 members, and a Landsthing, 66 members (1850 charter amended in 1866). The Folkething are elected for three years by universal suffrage, and the Landsthing for eight years by electoral districts, except 12 members who are nominated for life by the King. King, Christian IX.

The budget for 1887, including receipts, $15,421 150, of which no less than $9,300,000 from indirect taxes and $2,300,000 from direct taxes. The expenditure was $15,136,420, one-fourth of which was on account of the national debt, which amounted in 1887 to $54,869,325.

The army (recruited by conscription) embraces 59,562 men, besides a reserve of 15,258. The navy in 1886 included 37 steam vessels with 230 guns, and 29 sail vessels.

The commerce of Denmark in 1886 comprised $45,781,508 imports, and $56,318,504 exports, the exports chiefly grain and provisions.

There are 1,604 miles of railway, two-thirds of which are operated by the State. The government telegraph embraces 2,502 miles, which transmitted a total of 1,125,000 dispatches in 1883. The postal system, 1884, transmitted 29,572,652 letters and 36,990,037 newspapers.

The established church of Denmark is the Lutheran—Protestant—Roman Catholics are however long since tolerated in Scandinavia.

By the census of 1870 there were, Lutherans, 1,777,000; Jews, 4,300; Baptists, 3,200; Mormons, 2,200; Roman Catholics, 1,800.

Education is highly developed by the compulsory system, and almost all the lower classes can read and write.

Ecuador.

Ecuador, a South American republic, traversed by the equator, from which it takes its name, area 248,312 square miles, population in 1885, 1,004,651, besides about 200,000 Indians; capital, Quito, has about 80,000 people; Guayaquil, the principal seaport, 26,000. Quito is the loftiest inhabited city, 9500 feet above the sea. The country is traversed by the two vast mountain ranges of the Cordillieras, reaching to a height of 18,000 feet, full of noble volcanic summits, and divided by magnificent valleys. Cotopaxi and Chimborazo are capped with perpetual snow.

The government is vested in a President, chosen by 900 electors appointed by popular vote, the Vice-President, who is Minister of the Interior, and three other cabinet officers. The Congress consists of a Senate of sixteen, and a House of thirty members

chosen by popular suffrage. The army has only 4,730 men, and the navy three small steamers. The finances, which are in a state of chronic deficit, represented in 1887 revenues (half derived from customs) amounting to $9,448,184, expenditures, $9,569,480. The public debt in 1888 was $13,738,490.

Roads are almost unknown in Ecuador, being mostly mere mule tracks, impassable for several months of the year; all transportation of goods is on the backs of mules, wheeled conveyances being almost unknown. There are 75 miles of railway.

The principal article of export is cacao, amounting to $5,539,641 in 1887, out of a total of $10,193,645; the imports were about $11,106,340.

The sole religion professed is the Roman Catholic, and 10 per cent of the Church revenue belonging to the State goes to the Pope as an annual offering. Education is in the hands of the clergy, with about 600 schools, one university and several colleges.

Egypt.

Egypt, a dependency of Turkey, situated in northern Africa, area 1,152,948 square miles; population in 1882, 6,817,265 by census, excluding Nubia and Soudan. Imports 1887, $40,685,000; exports, $54,380,000. More than half the commerce is with Great Britain. The executive power, which is absolute, is in the hands of the Khedive, a prince tributary to the Sultan. The largest city is Cairo, 349,883 inhabitants. Revenue for 1888 was estimated at $48,016,470, and the expenditures at $47,613,000. Public debt, $518,625,840. Army, 4,845 men; navy, 14 vessels. Railways in 1885, 1,276 miles; telegraphs, 5,811 miles. Letters carried by post in 1887, 5,481,000; journals, 2,416,000.

France.

The Republic of France (204,030 square miles; population in 1886, 38,218,903) dates to present constitution and government from the 4th of September, 1870, when the Second Empire, under Napoleon III, came to an end. The legislative power is vested in a *Corps Legislatif*, consisting of a Senate of 300 members, 225 of whom are chosen for 9 years by the Departments and the colonies, and 75 for life by the National Assembly; and a Chamber of Deputies, now 532 members, elected by universal suffrage, one deputy to each 100,000 inhabitants. Salary of Senators and Deputies, $1,800. Every Frenchman of 21 years has the right to vote, and there were in 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, a ratio of one voter to every four inhabitants nearly.

The executive power is vested in a President, elected for seven years by a joint assembly of the Senate and the Chamber of Deputies; salary, $120,000, and $32,480 for household expenses; he has power to dissolve the Chamber of Deputies upon the advice of the Senate. The ministry, or Secretaries of State, consisting of nine members, are responsible to the Chambers for the political conduct of the government, while the President is responsible only in case of high treason.

Besides these officers, there is a Council of State presided over by the Minister of Justice, whose function it is to advise on all subjects of law and administrative regulations submitted to it, its decision being final on causes or complaints against officers of the Government.

France is divided into 87 departments, which are subdivided into 362 "arrondissements," 2865 "cantons," and about 36,000 "communes." The President of the Republic appoints a prefect or administrative officer for each department, who is head of the police, issues local decrees, superintends tax collection, and, in a word, represents the government as general agent, assisted by a council elected by the people.

Public debt is divided into funded debt, which is not subject to re-imbursement, but only to interest payment, and floating debt or deposits with the treasury, and bills of exchange called "bons du trésor." The funded debt, represented by 5, 4½ and 3 per cent. Rentes, was $6,331,458,940.

Revenue for 1888, $580,336,840; expenditure, $575,265,840.

Imports in 1887 amounted to $878,260,941, and exports the same year to $720,137,640.

Miles of railway, January 1, 1888, 21,210. Telegraph, 51,809 miles.

The large revenues are derived chiefly from excise and stamp taxes, only the insignificant sum of $73,000,000, or about [illegible] per cent. of the whole revenue, coming from customs; the land tax or "contribution foncière," is assessed on the net revenue of lands and houses; the poll-tax, the door and window tax, and the license tax bring in large sums; the income tax is 3 per cent. on income from public funds or any other dividends, besides which the stamp taxes amount to 3 or 4 per cent. on this class of property; the excise brings in the largest revenue of all, about $200,000,000 per annum, and is levied on spirits, tobacco, salt, sugar, paper, matches, coaches, railways, bridges, receipts, etc.

The army, consisting of about 511,472 men in time of peace, and 24,494 officers, costs about $115,000,000 per annum. Every Frenchman of 20 years owes to the country five years active service, with very slight exemptions.

The French navy has 388 vessels, 1,688 officers, and about 41,227 marines.

The Roman Catholic Church is the most powerful in France, and the sums paid to the clergy of that faith by the government amount to about $8,000,000 a year.

Systematic provision is made for public instruction, every commune having to maintain primary schools, though education is neither gratuitous nor compulsory. In 1873, out of a population of 23,294,554 above twenty years, 7,702,362 could neither read nor write.

About half the French people are engaged in agriculture, and the multitude of small landed proprietors is greater proportionally than in any country except the United States; out of 18,513,325 rural population there were 9,000,000 land owners living on their lands, 4,570,000 farmers and tenants, and only 3,255,000 day laborers. The value of land under tillage varied from $105 to $323 per acre, and the rent of land from $3.64 to $12.14 per acre.

Germany.

The empire of Germany, (208,624 square miles; population, 1885, 46,852,450,) succeeded in 1871, to the North German Confederation of 1866. It is a Union of 25 sovereign states, consisting of 4 kingdoms, 6 grand duchies, 5 duchies, 7 principalities, and three free towns. Alsace-Lorraine, ceded by France at the close of the war of 1870-71, forms a 26th member of the confederation, but is governed by Imperial authority.

Germany is a constitutional monarchy, the Emperor exercising imperial power in the name of the 25 confederated states. The Bundesrath, or federal council, has 59 members appointed for each session by the governments of the several states. The Reichstag, or House of Representatives, has 397 members, elected for 3 years by universal suffrage—every German of 21 years being an elector. The sessions of the legislature are annual, and every law must receive a majority of the whole number of members of both Houses, and the sanction of the Emperor.

The revenue for fiscal year ending March 31, 1888, was $306,481,520, derived one-half from customs, one-third excise on sugar, salt, tobacco, spirits and malt, and the remaining quota from various sources. The expenditure for ordinary purposes was $301,364,822, of which no less than $185,600,000 was for the army, and $112,000,000 extraordinary expenses. The deficiency in revenue to meet expenditure was made up by contributions of the states, $55,000,000, in due proportions. In 1879, heavy additions were made to the tariff on imported goods, and Germany has returned to an extreme protective system.

The public debt is only about $160,000,000 funded, and about $33,000,000 floating debt, represented by Treasury notes bearing no interest.

An exclusive gold currency was adopted by law of December 4, 1871.

The German army on a peace footing has been fixed at 437,708 men until December 31, 1889. Military service is compulsory upon every German capable of bearing arms.

The German navy consists of 79 vessels, 558 guns, and 15,682 men.

Public school education is compulsory in Germany; the number of primary schools is about 60,000, and of pupils, 6,500,000. There are 360 gymnasia for preparatory training for the universities; of the latter, there are 21, with 1,913 professors, and 20,826 students.

The population of Germany in 1880 embraced about 28,000,000 Protestants, 16,000,000 Roman Catholics, and 500,000 Jews.

The foreign commerce of Germany amounted in 1887 to $797,125,000 imports, $798,501,000 exports.

Germany had in 1888, 25,074 miles of railway, about 21,000 miles of which were worked by the government, and 4,074 miles only were private railways.

In 1887 there were 55,444 miles of telegraph lines, sending 22 million messages. The postal and telegraphic departments are managed conjointly by the government, and have increased greatly of late years, the number of letters carried in 1887 being 900 millions, against 352 millions in 1872.

Great Britain and Ireland.

This kingdom, embracing England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, area 121,571 square miles, population 1881, 35,246,633, has also immense landed possessions in all parts of the globe; its colonies in Asia, chiefly British India, embrace over 250,000,000 inhabitants, in America over 5,000,000, and in Australia 2,700,000. By the British constitution the supreme legislative power is in a Parliament which holds for seven years unless sooner dissolved by royal proclamation. The house of Lords (537 members in 1885) consists of 5 peers of the Queen's family, 2 archbishops and 24 bishops, 201 dukes, marquises, earls, and viscounts, 261 barons, 16 Scottish and 28 Irish representative peers; all of these but the last named hold for life. The house of Commons consists of 670 members elected by limited suffrage, of whom 40 constitute a quorum to do business; members of Parliament receive no salary.

The executive government, nominally in the Crown, is practically in the Cabinet, consisting of 13 members whose tenure of office is dependent upon their measures commanding a majority in the House of Commons.

At the head of the Cabinet is the First Lord of the treasury, known as the Premier or Prime Minister; he dispenses the patronage of the Crown, his colleagues being appointed at his recommendation.

Revenue of Great Britain, fiscal year ending March 31, 1888 $449,011,270; expenditure, $447,118,225, of which no less than 159 millions was for army and navy and 140 millions more for interest. Public debt, 1888, $3,597,875,360. Imports, 1887, $1,749,317,360; exports, $1,343,335,085.

The army in 1887 embraced 196,587 men, and 7,199 officers, besides 133,978 militia and 226,752 volunteers, maintained at a total cost of $90,835,980. The navy consists of 246 vessels, maintained at a cost of $66,643,905 in 1888.

The island of Great Britain is a network of railways of which there were 19,332 miles in operation in 1887. The telegraph embraced 36,184 miles, owned and operated by the

government since 1871. The post-office service of England, carried to a greater perfection than in any other country, delivered 1,460 million letters in 1887, besides 179 million postal cards, and 520 million newspapers and book packets.

Education is widely extended; the total expenditure for elementary schools having been nearly $24,000,000 in 1887.

England abounds in iron and coal mines, the product of pig iron amounting to about $80,600,000 per annum and of coal about $200,000,000. Textile industries are of enormous extent, employing nearly 1 million hands; the metal manufactures come next employing 650,000 hands. British manufactures are found in all parts of the globe.

Agriculture is carried to a high degree of perfection, though the soil is in the hands of a comparatively small number of proprietors.

Great Britain is a Protestant country, the established church in England being the Episcopal, and in Scotland, Presbyterian, while in Ireland no church is now established by law. Since the abolition of the corn laws or duties upon grain in 1846, England has gradually become a free trade country, only about twenty articles being charged with import duties.

Greece.

Greece, a kingdom of south-eastern Europe, area 20,018 square miles, population 1879, 1,979,423, is governed, since his election by the National Assembly in 1863, by George I., son of the King of Denmark. By the constitution of 1864, the legislative power resides in a parliament or single Chamber of 187 Deputies elected for 4 years by universal suffrage. The revenue for 1888 was $18,230,447, a third derived from customs, and the expenditure $17,966,519. The public debt was $91,618,340 in 1888. Imports 1887, $25,471,640; exports $19,831,440, principally raisins, currants, and olive oil. The army consists of 26,345 men, capable of being increased to 200,000 in war. The navy has eleven steamers and 10 sailing vessels. The commercial marine numbered no less than 5,157 vessels. Greece had, in 1888, 375 miles of railway, mostly of recent construction, and 3,350 miles of telegraph. Post-offices, 243; letters carried, 1886, 6,956,420; journals, 7,506,990.

Guatemala.

Guatemala, the most populous of the five Central American republics, 44,800 square miles; population, 1886, 1,3:2,544, of which 360,608 were whites and 830,146 Indians; revenue in 1887, $6,398,727, one-third of which was from duties on imports; expenditures, $6,342,500; public debt, $12,900,857; imports in 1887, $4,241,408; exports, $9,039,391, principally coffee. The country has 132 miles of railway, and one has commenced traversing the republic from the Caribbean Sea to the Pacific; there are 2,026 miles of telegraph operated by the government. Public instruction is cared for by the government; the army has 2,180 men, but there is no navy. Capital, Guatemala, 59,000 inhabitants, finest city in Central America. The clerical government was overthrown by a revolution in 1871, and the executive now resides in a president and a cabinet of four ministers.

Haiti.

Haiti is a republic of the West Indies, occupying the west end of the island, of which Santo Domingo forms the eastern or Spanish part. Area of the whole island 28,000 square miles; population of Haiti about 960,000, nine-tenths of whom are negroes, the rest chiefly mulattoes. The language in use is French, and the state religion Catholic. By the constitution of 1867 legislative power is in an assembly and a president, chosen for 4 years. The finances are in chronic disorder; the revenue for 1886 was $6,432,895, three-fourths derived from duties on imports and exports; the expenditure was $6,342,500; debt, $13,060,340. The army has 6,828 men, and the navy 3 steam corvettes with 8 guns. In 1887, the imports were $6,424,597, and the exports $9,855,360, chiefly coffee, cotton, and cocoa.

Guiana.

Guiana is a large territory in the north-east part of South America, bounded by the Atlantic, the Amazon and the Orinoco. The climate is hot, and the principal products are sugar, rum, and molasses, together with fine timber woods. British Guiana—86,000 square miles, with 270,042 inhabitants in 1886—is divided into Essequibo, Demerara, and Berbice; has a governor appointed by the British Crown; capital, Georgetown, population, 49,211. Imports, 1887, $8,015,875; exports, $10,952,960.

French Guiana, area 48,000 square miles, population 1877, 36,760; capital, Cayenne, on the island of the same name, which is a French penal settlement.

Dutch Guiana, or Surinam, lies between British and French; area 45,000 square miles; population 68,255, four-fifths of whom are negroes; capital, Paramaribo.

Honduras.

Honduras, one of the five Central American republics—58,168 square miles, population 323,274—is governed by a president, a single minister, and an assembly of 37 representatives. Revenue for 1886 was $1,420,860, a third from customs and about a third from monopolies, the expenditure touching nearly same amount. National debt, $31,000,000 interest mostly unpaid. The exports amount to about $1,605,000. The army numbers about 1,500 men. One line of railway is in operation, about 69 miles long. There are nearly 1,338 miles of telegraph. Education is becoming a prominent interest, and the government established a national college in 1878.

Italy.

Italy, a kingdom of Southern Europe; area 114,380 square miles; population 1887, 30,260,065, of whom 26,658,679 were Catholics. It is divided into 69 provinces. The government is a constitutional monarchy, with a senate of 270 members appointed for life, and a chamber of 508 deputies elected by general suffrage. Absolute freedom of the press prevails. The government supports education, which is compulsory and gratuitous, by annual subsidies of about $3,500,000. Agriculture is the principal Italian interest, though the silk, cotton, woolen, and straw manufactures are becoming important. Italy abounds in populous cities, of which Naples, 463,172, is the largest, and Rome, the capital, has 273,268. Revenue in 1888, $366,125,078; expenditure, $374,534,713; public debt, $2,246,903,485; imports, 1887, $327,640,890; exports, $214,940,330, of which silk made $56,000,000. Standing army, 879,092; militia, 1,716,547; navy, 175 vessels with 369 guns; 7,316 miles of railway in 1886, and 18,955 miles of telegraph.

Japan.

Japan is an empire of Eastern Asia, ruled by a mikado, aided by a great council, and without a legislative body; area, 146,613 square miles; population, 1887, 38,507,177. Revenue, 1888, $79,936,870, four-fifths of which was from land tax; expenditures, $79,935,553; public debt, $249,108,517. The army comprised 54,388 men in 1885, and the navy 37 steam vessels with 4,073 men. Imports, 1887, $51,699,769; exports, $52,409,223, one half of which was raw silk. Nearly one half the commerce of Japan is with Great Britain and her colonies. Railroads in operation, 579 miles; telegraphs, 5,772 miles; post-offices, 4,137, transmitting in 1885, 97,216,019 letters. The paper money of Japan is at about 30 per cent discount.

Mexico.

Mexico, a republic of North America, on the southern boundary of the United States—area, 741,778 square miles; population 1886, 10,460,636—is divided into 27 States besides two Territories, the Federal District, and the new State of the Valley, governed by a president elected for 4 years, a senate of 56 members, half renewed every 4 years, and a house of deputies of 227 members elected for 2 years. Each State has its local constitution, with elective governors and legislatures. The national language is Spanish, but many Indian dialects are spoken, and the Catholic religion predominates, though there are several religious sects. Education is being rapidly extended, there being 8,905 public schools and colleges, having 500,925 pupils. Railway communication has been greatly developed of late, there being 4,650 miles of railway in operation. The country is so mountainous that the government and the railroad companies have spent large sums of money in the construction of some of the lines. If their freight tariffs are, however, compared with those of other countries, and the commercial movement, which is yet in its cradle, is taken into consideration, it will be seen that railroads afford security to the inhabitants and a daily increasing trade. There are about 17,570 miles of telegraph, including government, private and railway lines. The chief communication is by the highways between principal cities, on which many lines of stages are constantly plying. The country is rich in agriculture and mineral wealth, vast table-lands, varying from 3000 to 5000 feet in elevation, producing every variety of grain and vegetables, while in the warmer regions oranges and other tropical fruits grow profusely. Coffee and cotton are largely cultivated. The northern States of Mexico are full of vast herds of cattle and sheep. Manufactures are becoming more developed, and commerce, though heretofore much impeded by restrictive laws, is on the increase. The imports amount to a mean annual value of $40,285,360 and the exports $49,191,000. The lack of navigable rivers makes transportation very difficult and expensive.

The revenue for the fiscal year 1888 was $37,900,000, of which $20,000,000 was from customs duties; the expenditure was $38,537,239, more than one-third of which was for the army. The public debt in 1886 was stated at $162,737,650. The army comprises 31,967 men, the navy only 5 gunboats.

Capital, Mexico, built in 1521, on Lake Tezcoco, over 8,000 feet above the sea level; population about 300,000.

Netherlands.

Netherlands, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 12,727 square miles; population 1887, 4,450,870, nearly all natives of Holland. Revenue, 1888, $47,641,140; expenditure, $54,413,837; public debt, 1888, $428,808,660. Army in 1887, 65,733 men; navy, 1886, 148 vessels, 503 guns, and 10,059 men. Imports, 1886, $453,627,340; exports, $361,982,615. Railways in 1886, 1,520 miles, more than half managed by the State; telegraphs, 3,039 miles. Post-offices, 1,300; letters carried in 1887, 65,394,692; journals, 52,646,830.

Nicaragua.

Nicaragua, one of the five republics of Central America—area, 58,000 square miles; population, 300,000 (estimated), one half of whom are Indians—is in large part covered with great forests, furnishing the finest mahogany, rosewood, and dye-woods. The

country has long been distracted by internal dissensions; it is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a cabinet of 4 ministers, a senate of 10 members, and an assembly of 11 representatives. The revenue amounted in 1886 to $3,084,000, and the expenditure rather more, chiefly for the army and public debt of $4,200,000. The exports amounted to $4,781,850, and the imports to $3,982,640. The principal exports were coffee, elastic gum, and gold and silver bullion.

Paraguay.

Paraguay, an inland republic of South America—area 91,980 square miles, population in 1886, 300,000—is a country without cities and almost without civilization. The language spoken is chiefly that of the Indians mixed with a little Spanish. The country achieved independence in 1811, and was ruled by the dictator, Dr. Francia, for 29 years, during which no foreigners were allowed to enter or leave Paraguay. Since 1870 the government, though nominally republican, has been under the control of Brazil. The country was formerly insolvent, owing $236,000,000 to Brazil and the other allies as a legacy of the war, $4,250,000 to Great Britain, and $2,100,000 domestic debt, reduced in 1888 by selling national property to $5,151,891. Revenue in 1887, $1,153,526; expenses, $1,305,000, besides interest and army. The imports in 1887, $2,361,480, and the exports $1,938,140. The army embraces 623 men, mostly now discharged to relieve the treasury of expense. The only railway in Paraguay is one of 45 miles, and the only telegraph is of the same length.

Peru.

Peru, a republic on the western coast of South America—area 432,297 square miles; population in 1876, 3,050,000—is governed, under a constitution adopted in 1858, by a president chosen for 4 years, a senate of 44, and a house of representatives of 110 members. The revenue for 1887 was $16,133,644, about one ninth of which was from customs, the expenditures $13,182,386; the public debt was $367,226,840, the interest on the foreign debt being in default. The revenue is chiefly derived from the sale of guano and nitrate of soda. The importations of 1884 were $10,563,448, and the exports $7,458,328. The premium on specie is 62 per cent, and the domestic debt sells at 50 cents on the dollar.

The army consists of 4,000 men, besides 1,000 gendarmes and 1,200 vigilantes. During the war with Chili, lasting from 1879 to 1881, Peru put about 16,000 men in the field; the navy consisted of 2 steam vessels, well armed and equipped, of 3,396 horse-power, and 66 guns, among which were 7 ironclads and rams which were captured by the Chilians. The merchant marine in 1883 had 147 sailing ships and 8 steamers. In 1883 there were 1,612 completed miles of railway and 600 more in construction, Peru having gone into the most extensive railroad building in proportion to its inhabitants of any country. Silver is largely mined, the annual product being from 3 to 4 million dollars, and coinage is free and unlimited. Peru has a fertile soil, producing cotton, sugar, grapes, and olives, while the forests abound in the cinchona-tree, which yields the precious Peruvian bark, or quinine.

Capital, Lima; population in 1876, 101,488. Telegraph lines 1581 miles.

Portugal.

Portugal, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 34,595 square miles; population 1881, 4,708,178. The legislative power is in a Cortes with a Chamber of 100 peers, appointed for life by the king, and a Chamber of Deputies 149, elected by the people. Revenue 1888, $48,543,302; expenditure, $44,247,756; public debt, 1887, $490,493,594. Imports in 1887, $46,789,000; exports, $21,249,000. Army, 1888, 30,607; navy, 55 vessels, with 167 guns and 3,572 men. Railways in 1888, 1,178 miles; telegraphs, 3,086 miles; post-offices, 1,043; letters carried, 20,103,329 in 1887.

Russia.

Russia, an empire of Eastern Europe and Western Asia: total area, 8,138,541 square miles; population, 108,843,192. Revenue, 1888, $547,202,880; expenditure, $497,825,981; public debt, 1886, $3,669,944,394, besides which loans and paper to the amount of $310,000,000 have been issued. The cost of the war in 1877–78 with Turkey and her allies was stated officially in June, 1878, at 1,000 millions. The army in 1888 embraced 707,140 men; navy, 386 men-of-war with 936 guns. Imports, 1886, $308,496,528; exports, $354,194,110. Railways in 1888, 15,727; telegraphs, 72,050 miles. Post-offices, 5,277; letters carried, 150,348,689; postal cards, 15,333,686; journals, 156,100,275, in 1886. Amount of paper money (irredeemable) was in 1879, 850 millions, which is depreciated about 30 per cent.

Salvador.

Salvador (sometimes called San Salvador, the name of its capital city) is the smallest of the five Central American republics; area, 7,226 square miles; population in 1885, 634,120. It is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a ministry of 5 members, and a congress of 12 senators and 24 deputies, elected for 2 years. Suffrage is universal, except for servants and persons without legal occupation. Education, though

not general, is in advance of other Central American States; the Roman Catholic religion is recognized, but others protected. The army has 2,200 men. Revenue, 1887, $4,315,145; expenditure, $4,291,850; national debt, $4,750,000; imports in 1886, $3,460,000; exports, $7,507,000, nearly one-half of which was coffee, and one-third indigo. About one-third the commerce of Salvador is with Great Britain.

Santo Domingo.

Santo Domingo, a republic of the West Indies, forms the larger portion of the island of Haiti, lying east of the republic of that name; area, 20,591 square miles; population in 1887, 504,000 (estimated), principally mixed Spaniards, Indians and negroes. The national language is Spanish, and the established religion Roman Catholic. The government is vested in a President elected for six years, who appoints a Council of four ministers, a Senate of 9 members also chosen for six years, and a house of 15 members. Revenue in 1887, $1,484,434; expenditure, $787,164; foreign debt contracted in London in 1869, $5,392,437, which was partially scaled in 1885. Imports, $2,104,369; exports, $2,544,403, chiefly tobacco and sugar. The soil is of extraordinary fertility, the climate soft and inviting, and much more salubrious than any other part of the West Indies. Civilization is extremely backward, and public education neglected There are literally no good roads on the island, transportation being almost wholly on the backs of horses and mules. The army consists of 4,000 men, and the navy of 5 small vessels, with 44 guns. The capital, Santo Domingo, has about 20,000 inhabitants.

Spain.

Spain, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 193,171 square miles; population, 1886, 16,733,200. The legislative power is in the Cortes, a Senate, and a Chamber of Deputies elected for five years by indirect suffrage. Revenue, 1887, $164,828,929; expenditure, $164,248,985; public debt, 1886, $1,266,456,840; imports, 1886, $165,390,680; exports, $121,389,465; army in peace, 131,400 men; navy, 175 vessels and 369 guns. Railways, 1887, 5,771 miles; telegraphs, 11,088 miles; post-offices, 3,069; letters carried, 1886, 102,310,820.

Sweden and Norway.

Sweden and Norway, a kingdom of Northwestern Europe; united under one sovereign, but having wholly distinct legislative governments and executive officers. Sweden has 170,927 square miles; population, 1887, 4,734,901; revenue, $23,673,870; expenditure, $23,589,652; public debt, 1888, $66,412,279; army, 38,289 men; navy, 64 steamers and 6 small vessels, with 150 guns. Imports, 1886, $81,368,820; exports, $61,667,460. Nearly one half the commerce is with Great Britain. Railways, 4,580 miles, one-third operated by the State; telegraphs, 5,173 miles. Post-offices, 2,103; letters in 1886, 52,022,864.

Norway, 122,828 square miles; population, 1880, 1,913,000. Revenue, 1887, $11,695,440; expenditure, $12,149,258; public debt, 1887, $37,596,079; imports, 1887, $36,096,570; exports, $28,789,560; army, 18,750 men; navy in 1886, 48 steamers and 6 small vessels, with 163 guns. Railways, 972 miles; telegraphs, 4,646 miles, nearly all operated by the government. Post-offices in 1887, 1,217; letters carried, 21,722,315; journals, 21,332,664.

Switzerland.

Switzerland, a republic of Central Europe; area, 15,908 square miles; population, 1884, 2,906,750 (census). By the federal constitution of 1874, the legislative body consists of a national council of 141 members, or one to every 20,000 inhabitants, elected for three years; and of a council of states of 44 members, two for each canton. The executive power is in a federal council, chosen for three years by the federal assembly (National Council and Council of States United), and in a President of the Swiss Confederation, elected for one year by the federal assembly from the members of the federal council. Revenue, 1887, $11,519,181; expenditure, $10,987,133; debt, $7,543,573. Army (all men between 22 and 32), 123,031, besides the Landwehr, comprising all between 33 and 44, 80,248 in 1888. The commerce of Switzerland in 1887 was, imports, $161,827,750; exports, $130,118,640. Railways, 1,879 miles; telegraphs, 4,465 miles. Post-offices, 2,956; letters carried, 90,937,177; journals, 65,815,000.

Turkey.

Turkey, a monarchy of Southern Europe and Western Asia; area, 935,110 square miles; population in Europe, 8,866,500; in Asia, 16,629,980 (estimated) in 1879. The government is a constitutional monarchy since 1876, the Sultan being the irresponsible sovereign, convoking and dissolving the General Assembly at his pleasure. The ministers are responsible to the Chamber of Deputies; the Senate are nominated for life by the Sultan, and the deputies elected by secret ballot, one to every 150,000 males. The financial affairs of Turkey after the long war are greatly involved, the revenue being $73,681,000, and the expenditures, $76,495,000. Public debt amounted in 1887 to $522,293,530. Imports, 1887, $91,094,212, and exports, $55,912,120. Army (compulsory service for 20 years), 182,000 men in time of peace; navy, 32 steam vessels and 49 sail vessels, and 1,600 guns. Railways, 920 miles; telegraphs, 14,500 miles.

Uruguay.

Uruguay, a republic of South America—area 72,151 square miles; population, 1886, 596,463 (estimated)—is governed by a President, a ministry of 4 cabinet officers, and a legislature composed of 13 Senators and 40 Representatives. The revenue in 1887 was $14,739,000, three-fourths of which was from customs duties; the expenditures, $13,422,000, nearly one-fourth of which was for the army and navy. The public debt in 1887 was $72,205,722; paper money to the amount of $6,000,000 was no longer current in commerce, though received by the government. Payment of interest on the debt has been lately resumed.

The imports in 1886 were $20,200,000, and the exports $23,800,000, of which 6 millions was hides.

The army consists of 4,052 men. 343 miles of railway are in operation, and 1,729 miles of telegraph. There are 498 post-offices; letters mailed in 1886, 3,146,365. Capital, Montevideo; population, 1885, 115,462. About half the property of the republic belongs to foreigners, principally Spaniards, Italians, and Brazilians.

Venezuela.

Venezuela (United States of), a republic formed after the dissolution of the old republic of Colombia, dates from the constitution of 1864. It has 439,119 square miles, and 2,198,320 inhabitants in 1886. The confederation consists of 20 States, besides the federal district, each having its own distinct government, and electing delegates to the Congress, which meets annually at Caracas, the capital city, of 70,078 inhabitants. The President is elected for two years.

The revenue for 1887 was $6,512,673, four-fifths of which came from customs and tonnage duties; the expenditure, $5,344,910. The public debt in 1887 was $20,556,260, payment of interest on which was resumed in 1875. The imports were $12,074,320 in 1886, and the exports $15,912,162, chiefly coffee and cocoa. The only railway, 102 miles long, was opened in 1877. The army consist. of 3,000 men.

PROPORTION OF CHECKS TO CURRENCY, &c., IN BUSINESS EXCHANGES.

Receipts of Coin, Currency, Checks and Drafts, &c., of the National Banks.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

Table of total receipts of the national banks in New York City, in other reserve cities, and of the banks elsewhere in the United States, on June 30, 1881, with the percentages thereto of gold coin, silver coin, paper currency, and of checks, drafts, &c.

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	Proportions.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City	48	$167,437,759	0.27	0.01	1.02	98.70
Other reserve cities	187	77,100,715	0.76	0.15	4.71	94.38
Banks elsewhere	1731	40,175,542	2.04	0.77	15.47	81.72
Total United States	1966	$284,714,016	0.65	0.16	4.06	95.13

The following is a similar table for September 17, 1881.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	Proportions.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City	48	$165,193,347	0.54	0.01	0.65	98.81
Other reserve cities	189	77,922,247	1.86	0.18	5.61	92.3[illegible]
Banks elsewhere	1895	52,118,185	3.31	0.68	14.27	81.7[illegible]
Total United States	2132	$295,233,779	1.38	0.17	4.36	94.0[illegible]

POPULATION OF THE CITIES OF THE GLOBE HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR UPWARDS, BY LATEST CENSUS OR ESTIMATE.

Compiled from Behm & Wagner, Bevölkerung der Erde, Gotha, 1880, with later Censuses in Germany, Great Britain, the United States, etc.

AMERICA.		
United States.		
Albany, N. Y.	1880	87,584
Allegheny, Pa.	"	78,682
Baltimore, Md.	"	332,313
Boston, Mass.	1885	390,406
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1880	566,689
Buffalo, N. Y.	"	149,500
Cambridge, Mass.	1885	59,660
Chicago, Ill.	1880	503,185
Cincinnati, O.	"	255,809
Cleveland, O.	"	155,946
Columbus, O.	"	51,337
Detroit, Mich.	1885	133,269
Indianapolis, Ind	1880	75,056
Jersey City, N. J.	1885	153,513
Kansas City, Mo.	1880	55,785
Louisville, Ky.	"	123,758
Lowell, Mass.	1885	64,051
Milwaukee, Wis.	"	158,509
Minneapolis, Minn.	"	129,200
Newark, N. J.	"	152,988
New Haven, Conn.	1880	62,882
New Orleans, La.	"	216,090
New York, N. Y.	"	1,206,577
Paterson, N. J.	1885	63,273
Philadelphia, Pa.	1880	847,170
Pittsburg, Pa.	"	156,389
Providence, R. I.	1885	118,070
Richmond, Va.	1880	63,600
Rochester, N. Y.	"	87,057
St. Louis, Mo.	"	350,518
St. Paul, Minn.	1885	111,397
San Francisco, Cal.	1880	233,959
Syracuse, N. Y.	"	51,791
Toledo, O.	"	50,143
Troy, N. Y.	"	56,747
Washington, D. C.	1885	187,928
Worcester, Mass.	"	68,383
British North Amer.		
Montreal	1881	140,747
Quebec	"	82,446
Toronto	"	86,415
Mexico.		
Guadalajara	Est.	93,872
Guanajuato	"	63,000
Merida	"	56,000
Mexico	"	300,000
Puebla	"	75,000
Queretaro	"	48,000
Xacatecas	"	50,000
South America.		
Bahia	Est.	140,000
Buenos Ayres	1886	398,498
Caracas	1883	73,509
La Paz	1878	76,372
Lima	1876	101,488
Montevideo	1884	104,472
Pernambuco	Est.	130,000
Quito	"	80,000
Rio de Janeiro	1885	357,332
Santa Fé de Bogota	Est.	84,000
Santiago	"	200,000
Valparaiso	1875	97,737
AFRICA.		
Abeokuta	Est.	130,000
Abome	"	50,000
Alexandria	1878	165,752
Antananarivo	Est.	75,000
Bida	"	80,000
Cairo	1877	327,462
Havana, Cuba	1878	198,721

Africa.—*Continued.*		
Chartum	Est.	50,000
El-Obeid	"	50,000
Fez	"	100,000
Ibadan	"	50,000
Illorin	"	70,000
Jakoba	"	50,000
Kabebe	"	50,000
Kuka	"	60,000
Kumasi	"	70,000
Lagos	"	60,000
Marokko	"	50,000
Ogbomoscho	"	50,000
Ojo	Est.	70,000
Port Louis	"	64,300
Porto Novo	"	100,000
Salaga	"	50,000
Tunis	"	125,000
Zanzibar	"	80,000
ASIA.		
Afghanistan.		
Cabul	Est.	60,000
Chulum	"	60,000
Herat	"	50,000
Maimene	"	60,000
Arabia.		
Sana	Est.	50,000
China.		
Amoy	Est.	88,000
Anhai	"	60,000
Bangka	"	50,000
Canton	"	1,500,000
Fatschan	"	400,000
Foochow	"	600,000
Hangtscheu-fu	"	400,000
Hanjang	"	100,000
Hankow	"	600,000
Han-tschung-fu	"	80,000
Hutscheu	"	200,000
Hutscheu-fu	"	100,000
Hwangjuen	"	120,000
Hyantschau	"	60,000
Jangtschau	"	360,000
Jingtse	"	80,000
Jongping	"	200,000
Kirin	"	120,000
Kiukiang	"	50,000
Kwang-tschungtsze	"	70,000
Leinkong	"	250,000
Liaoyang	"	80,000
Macao	"	85,000
Mukden	"	170,000
Nangkin	"	450,000
Ningpo	"	120,000
Niutschuang	"	60,000
Pauting-fu	"	120,000
Peking	"	500,000
Pingyau-hien	"	60,000
Schaklung	"	100,000
Schaohing	"	500,000
Shanghai	"	278,000
Siangtan	"	1,000,000
Singan-fu	"	1,000,000
Sutschau	"	500,000
Swatow	"	56,000
Taijuen-fu	"	250,000
Taiwan-fu	"	235,000
Tamsui	"	60,000
Tathau	"	50,000

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.*

China.—*Continued.*		
Tengtschau-fu	Est.	230,000
Tientsin	"	950,000
Tschangtjiakheu	"	200,000
Tschantschau-fu	"	1,000,000
Tschaujang	"	200,000
Tschi-fu	"	120,000
Tschingkiang	"	140,000
Tschingting-fu	"	75,000
Tschingtu-fu	"	800,000
Tschungking-fu	"	600,000
Tsinan-fu	"	200,000
Tsingtschau-fu	"	70,000
Tsitsigar	"	60,000
Tungkung	"	120,000
Tungkwan	"	70,000
Tungtscho	"	100,000
Urga	"	70,000
Urumtsi	"	150,000
Victoria	"	102,000
Weihein	Est.	250,000
Wentschau	"	50,000
Wutschang	"	200,000
Yuentschung	"	90,000
Yuyau	"	60,000
Z-kyu	"	60,000
Corea.		
Saoul	Est.	100,000
India.		
Agra	1871	149,008
Ahmedabad	"	116,873
Allahabad	"	143,693
Allyghur	"	58,539
Amritsur	1876	142,381
Arcot	1871	53,474
Aurungabad	"	60,000
Bangalore	"	142,513
Bangkok	Est.	600,000
Bareilly	1871	102,982
Baroda	"	112,057
Beekaneer	Est.	60,000
Bellary	1871	51,766
Benares	"	175,188
Bhangulpur	"	69,678
Bhurtpoor	1871	60,000
Bombay	1872	644,405
Calcutta	1881	683,329
Cawnpore	1871	122,770
Chicacole	Est.	50,000
Colombo (Ceylon)	1881	111,942
Cuttack	1871	50,878
Dacca	"	69,212
Delhi	1876	160,553
Dhar	Est.	100,000
Dhrangdra	1871	90,737
Furruckabad	"	79,204
Goruckpur	"	51,117
Gwalior	Est.	200,000
Gya	1871	66,843
Hourah	"	97,784
Hubli	Est.	50,000
Hue	"	50,000
Hyderabad	"	200,000
Jondpore	"	150,000
Jubbulpur	1871	55,188
Kamte	"	48,831
Kathmandu	Est.	50,000
Kescho	"	150,000
Kurrachi	1871	53,526
Lahore	1876	128,441
Lucknow	1871	284,779
Madras	"	397,552
Madura	"	51,[illegible]87
India.—*Continued.*		
Maisur	1871	57,815
Mandalah	Est.	100,000
Mirut	1871	81,386
Mirzapur	"	67,274
Moradabad	"	62,417
Multan	1876	50,878
Muttra	1871	59,281
Nagpur	"	84,441
Oottma	"	59,292
Pallec	Est.	50,000
Patna	1871	158,900
Peshawur	1876	58,430
Puna	1871	118,886
Rangoon	1881	132,004
Saigon	1871	60,000
Salem	"	50,012
Shahjehanpur	"	72,136
Sholapur	"	53,403
Singapore	"	97,111
Sainagar	1873	132,681
Surat	1871	107,149
Tanjore	"	52,175
Trichinopoly	"	76,530
Vellare	"	51,509
Indian Archipelago.		
Batavia	1875	99,109
Manila	Est.	160,000
Samarang	"	50,000
Surabaja	"	90,000
Surakarta	"	50,000
Japan.		
Hakodate	1877	112,494
Hiroshima	"	75,760
Kagoshima	"	200,000
Kanagawa	"	108,263
Kioto	"	229,810
Nagoya	"	135,715
Osaka	"	284,105
Sendai	"	52,074
Tokio	"	594,283
Tokushima	"	57,003
Wakayama	"	62,197
Yokohama	"	64,313
Persia.		
Ispahan	Est.	60,000
Meschhed	"	60,000
Rescht	"	60,000
Tâbris	"	120,000
Teheran	"	200,000
Russia in Asia.		
Khokand	Est.	50,000
Taschkent	"	86,233
Tiflis	1876	104,024
Turkey in Asia.		
Aleppo	Est.	75,000
Bagdad	"	67,000
Beirut	"	80,000
Brusa	"	70,000
Damascus	"	150,000
Diarbekir	"	60,000
Erzerum	"	55,000
Kintahia	"	60,000
Manissa	"	60,000
Mossul	"	75,000
Smyrna	"	150,000
Turkistan.		
Buchara	Est.	70,000
Jarkand	"	80,000
Kaschgar	"	70,000
Australia.		
Melbourne	1881	252,000
Sydney	1879	187,381

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.*

EUROPE.		
Austria-Hungary.		
Brunn	1880	82,660
Budapest	"	365,051
Cracovia	"	66,095
Debreczin	"	51,122
Graz	"	97,791
Lemberg	"	109,726
Maria-Theresiopolis	"	61,367
Prague	"	162,323
Szegedin	"	73,675
Trieste	"	144,844
Wien (Vienna)	"	1,103,857
Belgium.		
Antwerp	1885	198,174
Brussels*	"	171,751
Ghent	"	143,242
Liége	"	135,371
Denmark.		
Copenhagen	1880	273,727
France.		
Amiens	1881	74,170
Angers	"	68,049
Besançon	"	57,067
Bordeaux	"	221,305
Brest	"	69,110
Dijon	"	55,453
Grenoble	"	51,371
Le Havre	"	105,867
Le Mans	"	55,347
Limoges	"	65,765
Lille	"	178,144
Lyon	"	376,613
Marseille	"	360,099
Montpellier	"	56,005
Nancy	"	73,225
Nantes	"	124,319
Nice	"	66,279
Nîmes	"	63,552
Orléans	"	57,264
Paris	"	2,269,023
Reims	"	93,823
Rennes	"	60,974
Roubaix	"	91,757
Rouen	"	105,906
Saint-Etienne	"	123,813
Toulon	"	70,103
Toulouse	"	140,289
Tourcoing	"	51,895
Tours	"	52,209
Versailles	"	48,324
Germany.		
Aachen	1885	95,669
Altona	"	104,719
Augsburg	"	65,476
Barmen	"	103,066
Berlin	"	1,315,297
Braunschweig (Brunswick)	"	85,174
Bremen	"	118,615
Breslau	"	299,405
Chemnitz	"	110,808
Danzig	"	114,822
Dortmund	"	78,435
Dresden	"	245,515
Düsseldorf	"	115,183
Elberfeld	"	106,492
Erfurt	"	58,385
Essen	"	65,074
Frankfort	"	154,513
Frankfort on Oder	"	54,084
Görlitz	"	55,705
Halle	"	81,949
Hamburg	"	305,690
Hanover	"	139,746
Kassel	"	64,088
Köln (Cologne)	"	161,266
Königsberg	"	151,177
Krefeld	"	90,241
Germany.—*Continued.*		
Leipzig	1885	170,076
Lübeck	"	55,399
Magdeburg	"	114,298
Mainz (Mayence)	"	65,701
Mannheim	"	61,210
Metz	"	54,072
Mülhausen	"	69,760
München (Munich)	"	261,981
Nürnberg (Nuremberg)	"	114,632
Posen	"	68,318
Stettin	"	99,550
Strasburg	"	111,987
Stuttgart	"	125,966
Wiesbaden	"	55,457
Great Britain.		
Aberdeen	1881	105,818
Aston	"	53,844
Bath	"	51,790
Belfast	"	207,671
Birmingham	"	400,757
Blackburn	"	104,012
Bolton	"	105,422
Bradford	"	183,032
Brighton	"	128,40
Bristol	"	206,503
Burnley	"	58,882
Bury	"	51,582
Cardiff		85,378
Cork		78,361
Croyden		78,947
Derby		80,410
Dublin	"	249,486
Dundee	"	140,463
Edinburgh	"	228,075
Gateshead	"	65,873
Glasgow	"	555,289
Greenock	"	67,427
Halifax	"	73,633
Huddersfield	"	81,825
Ipswich	"	50,762
Kingston upon Hull	"	154,250
Leeds	"	309,126
Leicester	"	122,351
Leith	"	60,033
Liverpool	"	552,423
London	"	3,832,441
Manchester	"	393,676
Newcastle on Tyne	"	145,228
Northampton	"	51,880
Norwich	"	87,843
Nottingham	"	186,656
Oidham	"	111,343
Paisley	"	55,587
Plymouth	"	75,096
Portsmouth	"	127,953
Preston	"	96,532
Rochdale	"	68,860
St. Helens	"	57,234
Salford	"	176,233
Sheffield	"	284,410
Southampton	"	60,235
South Shields	"	56,922
Stockport	"	59,544
Sunderland	"	116,262
Swansea	"	63,739
Wakall	"	58,568
West Bromwich	"	56,299
West Ham	"	128,692
Wolverhampton	"	64,303
York	"	54,198
Ystradyfodwg	"	55,617
Italy.		
Alessandria	1881	62,464
Bari	"	60,575
Bologna	"	123,274
Brescia	"	60,630
Catania	"	100,417

*Brussels, with its seven suburbs, numbered 377,084 in 1886.

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.*

Italy.—*Continued.*		
Ferrara	1881	75,513
Firenze (Florence)	"	169,001
Genoa	"	179,515
Livorno	"	97,615
Lucca	"	68,063
Messina	"	126,497
Milan	"	321,839
Modena	"	58,058
Naples	"	494,314
Padua	"	72,174
Palermo	"	244,991
Perugia	"	51,354
Pisa	"	53,924
Ravenna	"	60,573
Reggio	"	50,651
Rome	"	300,467
Turin	"	252,832
Venice	"	132,826
Verona	"	68,741
Netherlands.		
Amsterdam	1885	372,325
s'Gravenhage (Hague)	"	138,696
Rotterdam	"	173,884
Utrecht	"	77,431
Portugal.		
Lisbon	1878	246,343
Porto	"	105,838
Roumania.		
Bucharest	1879	221,000
Galacz	"	80,000
Jassy	"	90,000
Russia.		
Astrachan	1883	69,319
Berdischew	1882	56,980
Charkow	1883	159,660
Chersson	"	60,921
Dünaberg	1884	64,513
Jelissuwetgrad	1883	51,774
Kasan	"	140,726
Kijew	1880	127,251
Kischenew	"	130,000
Lodsi	1884	113,146
Moscow	"	753,469
Russia—*Continued.*		
Nikolajew	1880	66,335
Odessa	1882	217,000
Orel	1883	76,601
Reval	1881	50,488
Riga	"	168,844
St. Petersburg	1883	929,093
Ssamara	1880	63,400
Ssaratow	1883	112,428
Taganrog	1880	63,025
Tula	1882	63,510
Warsaw	1885	431,864
Wilna	1883	93,763
Spain.		
Barcelona	1877	249,106
Cadiz	"	65,028
Carthagena	"	75,908
Cordova	"	49,855
Granada	"	76,108
Jerez de la Frontera	"	64,533
Lorca	"	52,364
Madrid	"	397,690
Malaga	"	115,882
Murcia	"	91,805
Palma	"	58,224
Saragossa	"	84,575
Seville	"	133,938
Valencia	"	143,856
Valladolid	"	52,206
Sweden and Norway.		
Christiania	1885	130,027
Göteborg	"	91,033
Stockholm	"	215,688
Switzerland.		
Basel	1880	61,399
Geneva	"	68,310
Zurich	"	75,956
Turkey.		
Adrianople	Est.	62,000
Constantinople	"	873,565
Saloniki	"	80,000
Serajewo	"	50,000

COTTON MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Preliminary Report of the Tenth Census upon the *Specific* Cotton Manufacture of the United States, Jan., 1881.

STATES.	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles.	Number Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employ'd	STATES.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Number Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employed.
Alabama	1,060	55,072	14,887	1,600	N. Hampshire	25,487	1,008,521	172,746	16,467
Arkansas	28	2,015	720	64	New Jersey	3,344	232,305	20,569	4,658
Connecticut	18,036	931,538	107,877	15,497	New York	12,822	578,512	70,014	10,710
Delaware	823	48,858	7,512	695	N. Carolina	1,960	102,767	27,508	3,428
Florida	.....	816	350	33	Ohio	42	14,328	10,597	563
Georgia	4,713	200,974	67,874	6,678	Pennsylvania	10,541	446,379	86,355	11,871
Illinois	24	4,860	2,261	281	Rhode Island	30,274	1,649,295	161,694	22,226
Indiana	776	33,396	11,558	720	S. Carolina	1,776	92,788	33,099	2,195
Kentucky	73	9,022	4,215	359	Tennessee	1,068	46,268	11,699	1,312
Louisiana	120	6,096	1,354	108	Texas	71	2,648	248	71
Maine	15,978	696,685	112,361	11,318	Utah	14	432	.....	29
Maryland	2,325	125,014	46,947	4,159	Vermont	1,180	55,088	7,404	735
Massach'tts	94,788	4,465,290	578,590	62,794	Virginia	1,324	44,336	11,461	1,112
Michigan	131	12,120	600	208	Wisconsin	400	10,240	3,173	282
Mississippi	704	26,172	6,411	748					
Missouri	341	19,312	6,399	515	Total	230,223	10,921,147	1,586,481	181,628

NOTE.—The above does not include the Hosiery Mills, or any of the mills known as Woolen Mills, where cotton may be a component material used in the manufacture. These classes will be treated in a subsequent report on Wool Manufacture.

INTEREST LAWS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Compiled from the latest State and Territorial Statutes.

Laws of each State and Territory regarding Rates of Interest and Penalties for Usury, with the Law or Custom as to Days of Grace on Notes and Drafts.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Legal Rate of Interest.	Rate Allowed by Contract.	PENALTIES FOR USURY.	Grace or No Grace.
	per cent.	per cent.		
Alabama	8	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Arizona	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Arkansas	6	10	Forft. of principal and interest.	Grace.
California	7	Any rate.	None.	No Grace.
Colorado	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Connecticut	6	6	None.	Grace.
Dakota	7	12	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Delaware	6	6	Forfeiture of principal.	Grace.
Dist. of Columbia	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Florida	8	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Georgia	7	8	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Idaho	10	18	Forfeit of 3 times excess of int.	Grace.
Illinois	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Indiana	6	8	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Iowa	6	10	Forfeit. of 10% per year on amount.	Grace.
Kansas	7	12	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Kentucky	6	6	Forfeiture of excess over 10%.	Grace.
Louisiana	5	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Maine	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Maryland	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Massachusetts	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Michigan	7	10	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Minnesota	7	10	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Mississippi	6	10	Forfeiture of all the interest.	Grace.
Missouri	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Montana	10	Any rate.	None.	No grace.
Nebraska	7	10	Forfeiture of interest and cost.	Grace.
Nevada	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
New Hampshire	6	6	Forfeiture of thrice the excess.	Grace.
New Jersey	6	6	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
New Mexico	6	12	None.	No grace
New York*	6	6	Forfeiture of principal and inte't.	Grace.
North Carolina	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Ohio	6	8	Forfeiture of excess	Grace.
Oregon	8	10	Forfeiture of principal and inte't.	Grace.
Pennsylvania	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Rhode Island	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
South Carolina	7	10	Forfeiture of double the excess.	Grace.
Tennessee	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Texas	8	12	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Utah	10	Any rate.	None.	No Grace.
Vermont	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Virginia	6	6	Forfeiture of excess over 6 p. c.	Grace.
Washington Ter'y	10	Any rate.	None.	.....
West Virginia	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Wisconsin	7	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Wyoming	12	Any rate.	None.	Grace.

* By an amendment of the law New York has legalized any rate of interest upon all loans of $5,000 or upward, on collateral security.

PROGRESS OF AMERICAN EXPORTS IN THIRTY YEARS.

VALUES of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the United States during the Years ended June 30, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880.

[From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 1, 1881.]

ARTICLES.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1 Grain and breadstuffs	13,066,509	24,422,320	72,250,933	288,036,835
2 Cotton, raw	71,984,616	191,806,555	227,027,624	211,535,905
3 Provisions	[1]10,927,485	16,612,443	29,175,539	127,043,242
4 Mineral oil	.....	.....	32,668,960	36,218,625
5 Tobacco	10,599,855	19,289,975	22,705,225	18,442,273
6 Wood, and manufactures of	4,826,087	10,047,956	13,734,838	16,237,376
7 Animals, living	[2]155,247	1,855,091	1,045,039	15,882,120
8 Iron and steel, and manufactures of	1,911,320	5,703,042	11,002,902	12,605,576
9 Cotton manufactures	4,734,424	10,934,796	3,787,282	9,981,418
10 Tallow	([3])	1,598,176	3,814,861	7,689,232
11 Leather, and manufactures of	224,291	1,547,177	673,331	6,760,186
12 Oil-cake	.....	1,609,328	3,419,288	6,259,827
13 Furs, and fur-skins	852,466	1,533,208	1,941,139	5,404,418
14 Drugs, chemicals, medicines, and dye-stuffs, including acids	[4]334,789	[4]1,115,455	2,495,156	3,530,450
15 Vegetable oils	.....	26,799	326,309	3,476,240
16 Sugar and molasses	322,230	440,219	661,526	3,339,987
17 Distilled Spirits	316,604	1,461,438	725,421	3,027,545
18 Seeds	4,040	600,729	98,478	2,776,823
19 Hops	142,692	32,866	2,515,734	2,573,292
20 Naval stores	1,142,713	1,969,642	1,920,085	2,452,908
21 Agricultural implements	.....	.....	1,068,476	2,245,742
22 Spirits of turpentine	[5]229,741	1,916,289	1,357,302	2,132,154
23 Fruits	24,974	206,055	542,502	2,090,634
24 Coal	167,090	740,783	1,306,358	2,058,080
25 Metals, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified	197,954	2,121,683	853,445	1,928,030
26 Animal oil	1,461,434	2,382,419	1,148,219	1,676,079
27 Sewing machines and parts of	.....	.....	2,233,326	1,649,367
28 Clocks and watches, and parts of	.....	.....	589,008	1,453,237
29 Carriages, cars, and parts of	95,722	816,973	976,542	1,407,425
30 Quicksilver	.....	258,682	511,918	1,360,176
31 Hemp, and manufactures of	[6]68,766	283,917	330,791	1,272,451
32 Paper and stationery	[illegible],696	285,798	514,592	1,183,140
All other articles	11,009,488	14,622,628	11,786,192	20,215,560
TOTAL	134,900,233	316,242,433	455,208,341	823,946,353

[1] Including tallow, horned cattle, and live hogs, not separable. [2] Horses, mules, and sheep only. [3] Included in "Provisions." [4] Drugs and medicines only. [5] Including linseed-oil, not separable. [6] Including flax and its manufactures.

STATISTICS OF SILK PRODUCTION IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Machine twist	$5,891,300	Cords, tassels, passementerie and millinery trimmings	$ 930,540
Sewing silk	778,250	Upholstery and military trimmings	947,405
Floss silk	166,935	Coach laces and carriage trimmings	23,470
Dress goods	3,896,525	Fur, hatters' and undertakers' trimmings	62,810
Satins	1,100,175	Embroideries	54,900
Tie silks and scarfs	547,675	Silk value in upholstery and mixed goods	123,750
Millinery silks	977,495	Total	$29,983,630
Broad goods not above enumerated	538,655		
Handkerchiefs	3,583,125		
Ribbons	5,535,205		
Laces	406,300		
Braids and bindings	828,255		
Fringes, dress and cloak trimmings	3,590,860		

PRESIDENTS AND THEIR CABINETS.

Presidents.				Vice-Presidents.		
Term	No.	Name.	Qualified.	No.	Name.	Qualified.
* 1	1	George Washington.	April 30, 1789	1	John Adams	June 3, 1789
2		George Washington.	March 4, 1793		John Adams	Dec. 2, 1793
3	2	John Adams	March 4, 1797	2	Thomas Jefferson	March 4, 1797
4	3	Thomas Jefferson	March 4, 1801	3	Aaron Burr	March 4, 1801
5		Thomas Jefferson	March 4, 1805	4	George Clinton	March 4, 1805
6	4	James Madison	March 4, 1809		George Clinton[1]	March 4, 1809
7		James Madison	March 4, 1813	5	Elbridge Gerry[1]	March 4, 1813
8	5	James Monroe	March 4, 1817	6	Daniel D. Tompkins	March 4, 1817
9		James Monroe	March 5, 1821		Daniel D. Tompkins	March 5, 1821
10	6	John Quincy Adams	March 4, 1825	7	John C. Calhoun	March 4, 1825
11	7	Andrew Jackson	March 4, 1829		John C. Calhoun[2]	March 4, 1829
12		Andrew Jackson	March 4, 1833	8	Martin Van Buren	March 4, 1833
13	8	Martin Van Buren	March 4, 1837	9	Richard M. Johnson	March 4, 1837
14	9	William H. Harrison[1]	March 4, 1841	10	John Tyler	March 4, 1841
14a	10	John Tyler	April 6, 1841	11	George M. Dallas	March 4, 1845
15	11	James K. Polk	March 4, 1845	12	Millard Fillmore	March 5, 1849
16	12	Zachary Taylor[1]	March 5, 1849	13	William R. King[1]	March 4, 1853
16a	13	Millard Fillmore	July 9, 1850	14	John C. Breckinridge	March 4, 1857
17	14	Franklin Pierce	March 4, 1853	15	Hannibal Hamlin	March 4, 1861
18	15	James Buchanan	March 4, 1857	16	Andrew Johnson	March 4, 1865
19	16	Abraham Lincoln	March 4, 1861	17	Schuyler Colfax	March 4, 1869
20		Abraham Lincoln[1]	March 4, 1865	18	Henry Wilson[1]	March 4, 1873
20a	17	Andrew Johnson	April 15, 1865	19	William A. Wheeler	March 5, 1877
21	18	Ulysses S. Grant	March 4, 1869	20	Chester A. Arthur	March 4, 1881
22		Ulysses S. Grant	March 4, 1873	21	Thos. A. Hendricks[1]	March 4, 1885
23	19	Rutherford B. Hayes	March 5, 1877	22	Levi P. Morton	March 4, 1889
24	20	James A. Garfield[1]	March 4, 1881			
24a	21	Chester A. Arthur	Sept. 20, 1881			
25	22	Grover Cleveland	March 4, 1885			
26	23	Benjamin Harrison	March 4, 1889			

* The larger figures in this column mark the terms held by the Presidents, and are referred to in succeeding tables. The smaller figures indicate the numerical order or sequence of individual officers from the first. Terms marked a denote the succession of the Vice-President to the Presidency for the residue of the term.

1. Died in office.
2. Resigned the Vice-Presidency, December 28, 1832.

NOTE.—Presidents of the Senate *pro tem.*, sometimes included in the lists of Vice-Presidents, are omitted above. Although next in succession to the Presidency, by the death or succession to that office of the Vice-President, prior to act of Jan. 19, 1886, no President *pro tem.* of the Senate was Vice-President elect. There have been ten Presidential terms in which the office of Vice-President was vacant for a time. On these occasions the following-named persons were Presidents *pro tem.* of the Senate: W. H. Crawford, 1812-13; J. Gaillard, 1814-17; H. L. White, 1832-33; S. L. Southard, 1841-42; W. P. Mangum, 1842-45; W. R. King, 1850-53; D. R. Atchison, 1853-54; J. D. Bright, 1854-57; L. S. Foster, 1865-67; B. F. Wade, 1867-69; T. W. Ferry, 1875-77; T. F. Bayard, 1881; D. Davis, 1881-83; G. F. Edmunds, 1883-85; J. Sherman, 1885-86.

Secretaries of State.

Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.	Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.
1	1	Thomas Jefferson	Sept. 26, 1789		15	Hugh S. Legaré	May 9, 1843
2		Thomas Jefferson	March 4, 1793		16	Abel P. Upshur	July 24, 1843
	2	Edmund Randolph	Jan. 2, 1794		17	John C. Calhoun	March 6, 1844
	3	Timothy Pickering	Dec. 10, 1795	15	18	James Buchanan	March 6, 1845
3		Timothy Pickering	March 4, 1797	16	19	John M. Clayton	March 7, 1849
	4	John Marshall	May 13, 1800	16a		Daniel Webster	July 22, 1850
4	5	James Madison	March 5, 1801		20	Edward Everett	Nov. 6, 1852
5		James Madison	March 4, 1805	17	21	William L. Marcy	March 7, 1853
6	6	Robert Smith	March 6, 1809	18	22	Lewis Cass	March 6, 1857
	7	James Monroe	April 2, 1811		23	Jeremiah S. Black	Dec. 17, 1860
7		James Monroe	March 4, 1813	19	24	William H. Seward	March 5, 1861
8	8	John Quincy Adams	March 5, 1817	20		William H. Seward	March 4, 1865
9		John Quincy Adams	March 5, 1821	20a		William H. Seward	April 15, 1865
10	9	Henry Clay	March 7, 1825		25	Elihu B. Washburne	March 5, 1869
11	10	Martin Van Buren	March 6, 1829	21	26	Hamilton Fish	March 11, 1869
	11	Edward Livingston	May 24, 1831	22		Hamilton Fish	March 4, 1873
12	12	Louis McLane	May 29, 1833	23	27	William M. Evarts	March 12, 1877
	13	John Forsyth	June 27, 1834	24	28	James G. Blaine	March 5, 1881
13		John Forsyth	March 4, 1837	24a	29	F. T. Frelinghuysen	Dec. 12, 1881
14	14	Daniel Webster	March 5, 1841	25	30	Thomas F. Bayard	March 6, 1885
14a		Daniel Webster	April 6, 1841	26	31	James G. Blaine	March 5, 1889

The larger figures mark the Presidential term in which each Cabinet Officer held his appointment as shown by the table of Presidents preceding.

Secretaries of the Treasury.

Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.	Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.
1	1	Alexander Hamilton	Sep. 11, 1789		16	John C. Spencer	Mar. 3, 1843
2		" "	Mar. 4, 1793		17	George M. Bibb	June 15, 1844
	2	Oliver Wolcott	Feb. 2, 1795	15	18	Robert J. Walker	Mar. 6, 1845
3		" "	Mar. 4, 1797	16	19	William M. Meredith	Mar. 8, 1849
	3	Samuel Dexter	Jan. 1, 1801	16a	20	Thomas Corwin	July 23, 1850
4	4	Albert Gallatin	May 14, 1801	17	21	James Guthrie	Mar. 7, 1853
5		" "	Mar. 4, 1809	18	22	Howell Cobb	Mar. 6, 1857
6		" "	Mar. 4, 1813		23	Philip F. Thomas	Dec. 12, 1860
7	5	George W. Campbell	Feb. 9, 1814		24	John A. Dix	Jan. 11, 1861
	6	Alexander J. Dallas	Oct. 6, 1814	19	25	Salmon P. Chase	Mar. 7, 1861
	7	William H. Crawford	Oct. 22, 1816		26	Wm. Pitt Fessenden	July 1, 1864
8		" "	Mar. 5, 1817	20	27	Hugh McCulloch	Mar. 7, 1865
9		" "	Mar. 5, 1821	20a		" "	Apr. 15, 1865
10	8	Richard Rush	Mar. 7, 1825	21	28	George S. Boutwell	Mar. 11, 1869
11	9	Samuel D. Ingham	Mar. 6, 1829	22	29	Wm. A. Richardson	Mar. 17, 1873
	10	Louis McLane	Aug. 2, 1831		30	Benjamin H. Bristow	June 4, 1874
12	11	William J. Duane	May 29, 1833		31	Lot M. Morrill	July 7, 1876
	12	Roger B. Taney	Sep. 23, 1833	23	32	John Sherman	Mar. 8, 1877
	13	Levi Woodbury	June 27, 1834	24	33	William Windom	Mar. 5, 1881
13		" "	Mar. 4, 1837	24a	34	Charles J. Folger	Oct. 27, 1881
14	14	Thomas Ewing	Mar. 5, 1841		35	Walter Q. Gresham	Sep. 24, 1884
14a		" "	Apr. 6, 1841		36	Hugh McCulloch	Oct. 28, 1884
	15	Walter Forward	Sep. 13, 1841	25	37	Daniel Manning	Mar. 6, 1885
					38	Charles S. Fairchild	Apr. 1, 1887
				26	39	William Windom	Mar. 5, 1889

Secretaries of War.

1	1	Henry Knox	Sep. 12, 1789		20	James M. Porter	Mar. 8, 1843
2		" "	Mar. 4, 1793		21	William Wilkins	Feb. 15, 1844
	2	Timothy Pickering	Jan. 2, 1795	15	22	William L. Marcy	Mar. 6, 1845
	3	James McHenry	Jan. 27, 1796	16	23	George W. Crawford	Mar. 8, 1849
3		" "	Mar. 4, 1797	16a	24	Charles M. Conrad	Aug. 15, 1850
	4	Samuel Dexter	May 13, 1800	17	25	Jefferson Davis	Mar. 5, 1853
	5	Roger Griswold	Feb. 3, 1801	18	26	John B. Floyd	Mar. 6, 1857
4	6	Henry Dearborn	Mar. 5, 1801		27	Joseph Holt	Jan. 18, 1861
5		" "	Mar. 4, 1805	19	28	Simon Cameron	Mar. 5, 1861
6	7	William Eustis	Mar. 7, 1809		29	Edwin M. Stanton	Jan. 15, 1862
	8	John Armstrong	Jan. 13, 1813	20		" "	Mar. 4, 1865
7		" "	Mar. 4, 1813	20a		" "	Apr. 15, 1865
	9	James Monroe	Sep. 27, 1814			U. S. Grant, *ad int.*	Aug. 12, 1867
	10	William H. Crawford	Aug. 1, 1815			Lorenzo Thomas, "	Feb. 21, 1868
8	11	George Graham	*ad interim.*		30	John M. Schofield	May 28, 1868
	12	John C. Calhoun	Oct. 8, 1817	21	31	John A. Rawlins	Mar. 11, 1869
9		" "	Mar. 5, 1821		32	William T. Sherman	Sep. 9, 1869
10	13	James Barbour	Mar. 7, 1825		33	William W. Belknap	Oct. 25, 1869
	14	Peter B. Porter	May 26, 1828	22		" "	Mar. 4, 1873
11	15	John H. Eaton	Mar. 9, 1829		34	Alphonso Taft	Mar. 8, 1876
	16	Lewis Cass	Aug. 1, 1831		35	James D. Cameron	May 22, 1876
12		" "	Mar. 4, 1833	23	36	George W. McCrary	Mar. 12, 1877
13	17	Joel R. Poinsett	Mar. 7, 1837		37	Alexander Ramsey	Dec. 10, 1879
14	18	John Bell	Mar. 5, 1841	24	38	Robert T. Lincoln	Mar. 5, 1881
14a		" "	Apr. 6, 1841	25	39	William C. Endicott	Mar. 6, 1885
	19	John C. Spencer	Oct. 12, 1841	26	40	Redfield Proctor	Mar. 5, 1889

Secretaries of the Navy.

3	1	Benjamin Stoddert	May 21, 1798		14	David Henshaw	July 24, 1843
4		" "	Mar. 4, 1801		15	Thomas W. Gilmer	Feb. 15, 1844
	2	Robert Smith	July 15, 1801		16	John Y. Mason	Mar. 14, 1844
5		" "		15	17	George Bancroft	Mar. 10, 1845
6	3	Paul Hamilton	Mar. 7, 1809			John Y. Mason	Sep. 9, 1846
	4	William Jones	Jan. 12, 1813	16	18	William B. Preston	Mar. 8, 1849
7		" "	Mar. 4, 1813	16a	19	William A. Graham	July 22, 1850
	5	B. W. Crowninshield	Dec. 19, 1814		20	John P. Kennedy	July 22, 1852
8		" "	Mar. 4, 1817	17	21	James C. Dobbin	Mar. 7, 1853
	6	Smith Thompson	Nov. 9, 1818	18	22	Isaac Toucey	Mar. 6, 1857
9		" "	Mar. 5, 1821	19	23	Gideon Welles	Mar. 5, 1861
	7	Samuel L. Southard	Sep. 16, 1823	20		" "	Mar. 4, 1865
10		" "	Mar. 4, 1825	20a		" "	Apr. 15, 1865
11	8	John Branch	Mar. 9, 1829	21	24	Adolph E. Borie	Mar. 5, 1869
	9	Levi Woodbury	May 23, 1831		25	George M. Robeson	June 25, 1869
12		" "	Mar. 4, 1833	22		" "	Mar. 4, 1873
	10	Mahlon Dickerson	June 30, 1834	23	26	Rich'd W. Thompson	Mar. 12, 1877
13		" "	Mar. 4, 1837		27	Nathan Goff, Jr.	Jan. 6, 1881
	11	James K. Paulding	June 25, 1838	24	28	William H. Hunt	Mar. 5, 1881
14	12	George E. Badger	Mar. 5, 1841	24a	29	William E. Chandler	Apr. 1, 1882
14a		" "	Apr. 6, 1841	25	30	William C. Whitney	Mar. 6, 1885
	13	Abel P. Upshur	Sep. 13, 1841	26	31	Benjamin F. Tracy	Mar. 5, 1889

Secretaries of the Interior.

Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.	Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.
16	1	Thomas Ewing	March 8, 1849		10	Columbus Delano	Nov. 1, 1870
16a	2	Alex. H. H. Stuart	Sept. 12, 1850	22		" "	March 4, 1873
17	3	Robert McClelland	March 7, 1853		11	Zachariah Chandler	Oct. 19, 1875
18	4	Jacob Thompson	March 6, 1857	23	12	Carl Schurz	March 12, 1877
19	5	Caleb B. Smith	March 5, 1861	24	13	Samuel J. Kirkwood	March 5, 1881
	6	John P. Usher	Jan. 8, 1863	24a	14	Henry M. Teller	April 6, 1882
20		" "	March 4, 1865	25	15	Lucius Q. C. Lamar	March 6, 1885
20a		" "	April 15, 1865		16	William F. Vilas	Jan. 16, 1888
	7	James Harlan	May 15, 1865	26	17	John W. Noble	March 5, 1889
	8	Orville H. Browning	July 27, 1866				
21	9	Jacob D. Cox	March 5, 1869				

Postmasters-General.

1	1	Samuel Osgood	Sept. 26, 1789	18	17	Aaron V. Brown	March 6, 1857
	2	Timothy Pickering	Aug. 12, 1791		18	Joseph Holt	March 14, 1859
2		" "	March 4, 1793		19	Horatio King	Feb. 12, 1861
	3	Joseph Habersham	Feb. 25, 1795	19	20	Montgomery Blair	March 5, 1861
3		" "	March 4, 1797		21	William Dennison	Sept. 24, 1864
4		" "	March 4, 1801	20		" "	March 4, 1865
	4	Gideon Granger	Nov 28, 1801	20a		" "	April 15, 1865
5		" "	March 4, 1805		22	Alexand'r W. Randall	July 25, 1866
6		" "	March 4, 1809	21	23	John A. J. Creswell	March 5, 1869
7	5	Return J. Meigs, Jr.	March 17, 1814	22		" "	March 4, 1873
8		" "	March 4, 1817		24	James W. Marshall	July 7, 1874
9		" "	March 5, 1821		25	Marshall Jewell	Aug. 24, 1874
	6	John McLean	June 26, 1823		26	James N. Tyner	July 12, 1876
10		" "	March 4, 1825	23	27	David McK. Key	March 12, 1877
11	7	William T. Barry	March 9, 1829		28	Horace Maynard	June 2, 1880
12		" "	March 4, 1833	24	29	Thomas L. James	March 5, 1881
	8	Amos Kendall	May 1, 1835	24a	30	Timothy O. Howe	Dec 20, 1881
13		" "	March 4, 1837		31	Walter Q. Gresham	April 3, 1883
	9	John M. Niles	May 25, 1840		32	Frank Hatton	Oct. 14, 1884
14	10	Francis Granger	March 6, 1841	25	33	William F. Vilas	March 6, 1885
14a		" "	April 6, 1841		34	Don M. Dickinson	Jan. 16, 1888
	11	Charles A. Wickliffe	Sept. 13, 1841	26	35	John Wanamaker	March 5, 1889
15	12	Cave Johnson	March 6, 1845				
16	13	Jacob Collamer	March 8, 1849				
16a	14	Nathan K. Hall	July 23, 1850				
	15	Samuel D. Hubbard	Aug. 31, 1852				
17	16	James Campbell	March 5, 1853				

Attorneys-General.

1	1	Edmund Randolph	Sept. 26, 1789		18	Hugh S. Legaré	Sept. 13, 1841
2		" "	March 4, 1793		19	John Nelson	July 1, 1843
	2	William Bradford	Jan. 27, 1794	15	20	John Y. Mason	March 6, 1845
	3	Charles Lee	Dec. 10, 1795		21	Nathan Clifford	Oct. 17, 1846
3		" "	March 4, 1797		22	Isaac Toucey	June, 21, 1848
	4	Theophilus Parsons	Feb. 20, 1801	16	23	Reverdy Johnson	March 8, 1849
4	5	Levi Lincoln	March 5, 1801	16a		John J. Crittenden	July 22, 1850
5	6	Robert Smith	March 3, 1805	17	24	Caleb Cushing	March 7, 1853
	7	John Breckinridge	Aug. 7, 1805	18	25	Jeremiah S. Black	March 6, 1857
	8	Cæsar A. Rodney	Jan. 28, 1807		26	Edwin M. Stanton	Dec. 20, 1860
6		" "	March 4, 1809	19	27	Edward Bates	March 5, 1861
	9	William Pinkney	Dec. 11, 1811			Titian J. Coffey, *ad int.*	June 22, 1863
7		" "	March 4, 1813		28	James Speed	Dec. 2, 1864
	10	Richard Rush	Feb. 10, 1814	20		" "	March 4, 1865
8		" "	March 4, 1817	20a		" "	April 15, 1865
	11	William Wirt	Nov. 13, 1817		29	Henry Stanbery	July 23, 1866
9		" "	March 5, 1821		30	William M. Evarts	July 15, 1868
10		" "	March 4, 1825	21	31	E. Rockwood Hoar	March 5, 1869
11	12	John M. Berrien	March 9, 1829		32	Amos T. Akerman	June 23, 1870
	13	Roger B. Taney	July 20, 1831		33	George H. Williams	Dec. 14, 1871
12		" "	March 4, 1833	22		" "	March 4, 1873
	14	Benjamin F. Butler	Nov. 15, 1833		34	Edwards Pierrepont	April 26, 1875
13		" "	March 4, 1837		35	Alphonso Taft	May 22, 1876
	15	Felix Grundy	July 5, 1838	23	36	Charles Devens	March 12, 1877
	16	Henry D. Gilpin	Jan. 11, 1840	24	37	Wayne MacVeagh	March 5, 1881
14	17	John J. Crittenden	March 5, 1841	24a	38	Benjamin H. Brewster	Dec. 19, 1881
14a		" "	April 6, 1841	25	39	Augustus H. Garland	March 6, 1885
				26	40	William H. H. Miller	March 5, 1889

Supreme Court of the United States.

Chief Justices.		Associate Justices.		State Whence Appointed.	Term of Service.	Years of Service.	Born.	Died.
	*		*					
1 John Jay [1]				New York	1789-1795	6	1745	1829
	1	John Rutledge [1]		South Carolina	1789-1791	2	1739	1800
	2	William Cushing		Massachusetts	1789-1810	21	1733	1810
	3	James Wilson		Pennsylvania	1789-1798	9	1742	1798
	4	John Blair [1]		Virginia	1789-1796	7	1732	1800
	5	Robert H. Harrison [1]		Maryland	1789-1790	1	1745	1790
	6	James Iredell	5	North Carolina	1790-1799	9	1751	1799
	7	Thomas Johnson [1]	1	Maryland	1791-1793	2	1732	1819
	8	William Paterson	7	New Jersey	1793-1806	13	1745	1806
2 John Rutledge [4]			1	South Carolina	1795-1795		1739	1800
	9	Samuel Chase	4	Maryland	1796-1811	15	1741	1811
3 Oliver Ellsworth [1]			2	Connecticut	1796-1800	5	1745	1807
	10	Bushrod Washington	3	Virginia	1798-1829	31	1762	1829
	11	Alfred Moore [1]	6	North Carolina	1799-1804	5	1755	1810
4 John Marshall			3	Virginia	1801-1835	34	1755	1835
	12	William Johnson	11	South Carolina	1804-1834	30	1771	1834
	13	Brockholst Livingston	8	New York	1806-1823	17	1757	1823
	14	Thomas Todd	†	Kentucky	1807-1826	19	1765	1826
	15	Joseph Story	2	Massachusetts	1811-1845	34	1779	1845
	16	Gabriel Duval [1]	9	Maryland	1811-1836	25	1752	1844
	17	Smith Thompson	13	New York	1823-1843	20	1767	1843
	18	Robert Trimble	14	Kentucky	1826-1828	2	1777	1828
	19	John McLean	18	Ohio	1829-1861	32	1785	1861
	20	Henry Baldwin	10	Pennsylvania	1830-1844	16	1779	1844
	21	James M. Wayne †	12	Georgia	1835-1867	32	1790	1867
5 Roger B. Taney			4	Maryland	1836-1864	28	1777	1864
	22	Philip P. Barbour	16	Virginia	1836-1841	5	1783	1841
	23	John Catron	†	Tennessee	1837-1865	28	1786	1865
	24	John McKinley	†	Alabama	1837-1852	15	1780	1852
	25	Peter V. Daniel	22	Virginia	1841-1860	19	1785	1860
	26	Samuel Nelson [2]	17	New York	1845-1872	27	1792	1873
	27	Levi Woodbury	15	N. Hampshire	1845-1851	6	1789	1851
	28	Robert C. Grier [2]	20	Pennsylvania	1846-1870	23	1794	1870
	29	Benjamin R. Curtis [1]	27	Massachusetts	1851-1857	6	1809	1874
	30	John A. Campbell [1]	24	Alabama	1853-1861	8	1811	....
	31	Nathan Clifford	29	Maine	1858-1881	23	1803	1881
	32	Noah H. Swayne [3]	19	Ohio	1861-1881	20	1804	1884
	33	Samuel F. Miller	25	Iowa	1862-....	....	1816	....
	34	David Davis [1]	30	Illinois	1862-1877	15	1815	1886
	35	Stephen J. Field	†	California	1863-....	....	1816	....
6 Salmon P. Chase			5	Ohio	1864-1873	9	1808	1873
	36	William Strong [2]	28	Pennsylvania	1870-1880	10	1808	....
	37	Joseph P. Bradley	†	New Jersey	1870-	....	1813	....
	38	Ward Hunt [3]	26	New York	1872-1882	10	1811	1886
7 Morrison R. Waite			6	Ohio	1874-1888	14	1816	1888
	39	John M. Harlan	34	Kentucky	1877-....	....	1833	....
	40	William B. Woods	36	Georgia	1880-1887	7	1824	1887
	41	Stanley Matthews	32	Ohio	1881-1889	8	1824	1889
	42	Horace Gray	31	Massachusetts	1881-....	....	1828	....
	43	Samuel Blatchford	38	New York	1882-....	....	1820	....
	44	Lucius Q. C. Lamar	40	Mississippi	1888-....	....	1825	....
8 Melville W. Fuller			7	Illinois	1888-....	....	1833	....

* The figures before the names of the Associate Justices indicate the order of their appointment. The numbers following refer to the same numbers in the first column, and show the vacancy filled by each appointment.

[1] Resigned.

[2] Retired under act of April 10, 1869, permitting judges of any of the courts of the United States to resign, with full salary for life, after reaching the age of 70, provided they have served ten years continuously.

[3] Retired under special act of Jan. 27, 1882.

[4] Presided one term of the Court; appointment not confirmed by the Senate.

† The Supreme Court, at its first organization in 1790, consisted of a Chief-Justice and five Associate Justices. The number of Associate Justices was increased to six in 1807 by the appointment of Thomas Todd; increased to eight in 1837 by the appointments of John Catron and John McKinley; increased to nine in 1863 by the appointment of Stephen J. Field; decreased to eight on the death of John Catron in 1865; decreased to seven on the death of James M. Wayne, in 1867; and again increased to eight in 1870 by the appointment of Joseph P. Bradley.

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

	NAME.	State.	Congress.	Term of Service.	Born.	Died.
1	F. A. Muhlenberg...	Pa	1st Cong.	April 1, 1789, to Mar. 4, 1791.	1750	1801
2	Jonathan Trumbull	Conn..	2d Cong.	Oct. 24, 1791, to Mar. 4, 1793.	1740	1809
	F. A. Muhlenberg...	Pa.. ...	3d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1793, to Mar. 4, 1795.	.....	.....
3	Jonathan Dayton...	N. J..	4th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1795, to Mar. 4, 1797.	1760	1824
	" "	"	5th Cong.	May 15, '97, to Mar. 3, 1799.	.....	.....
4	Theodore Sedgwick	Mass.	6th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1799, to Mar. 4, 1801.	1746	1813
5	Nathaniel Macon...	N. C..	7th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1801, to Mar. 4, 1803.	1757	1837
	" "	"	8th Cong.	Oct. 17, 1803, to Mar. 4, 1805.	.....	.....
	" "	"	9th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1805, to Mar. 4, 1807.	.....	.....
6	Joseph B. Varnum.	Mass.	10th Cong.	Oct. 26, 1807, to Mar. 4, 1809.	1750	1821
	" "	"	11th Cong.	May 22, 1809, to Mar. 4, 1811.	.....	.....
7	Henry Clay.....	Ky.....	12th Cong.	Nov. 4, 1811, to Mar. 4, 1813.	1777	1852
	" "	"	13th Cong.	May 24, 1813, to Jan. 19, 1814.	.....	.....
8	Langdon Cheves..	S. C. 2d Ses.	13th Cong.	Jan. 19, 1814, to Mar. 4, 1815.	1776	1857
	Henry Clay.....	Ky.. ...	14th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1815, to Mar. 4, 1817.	.....	.....
	" "	" ...	15th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1817, to Mar. 4, 1819.	.....	.....
	" "	" ...	16th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1819, to May 15, 1820.	.....	.....
9	John W. Taylor...	N. Y 2d Ses.	16th Cong.	Nov. 15, 1820, to Mar. 4, 1821.	1784	1854
10	Philip P. Barbour...	Va. ...	17th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1821, to Mar. 4, 1823.	1783	1841
	Henry Clay.....	Ky....	18th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1823, to Mar. 4, 1825.	.....	.....
	John W. Taylor.....	N. Y..	19th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1825, to Mar. 4, 1827.	.....	.....
11	Andrew Stevenson..	Va. ...	20th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1827, to Mar. 4, 1829.	1784	1857
	" "	" ...	21st Cong.	Dec. 7, 1829, to Mar. 4, 1831.	.....	.....
	" "	" ...	22d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1831, to Mar. 4, 1833.	.....	.....
	" "	" ...	23d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1833, to June 2, 1834.	.....	.....
12	John Bell.....	Tenn 2d Ses.	23d Cong.	June 2, 1834, to Mar. 4, 1835.	1797	1869
13	James K. Polk.....	Tenn ..	24th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1835, to Mar. 4, 1837.	1795	1849
	" "	" ...	25th Cong.	Sept. 5, 1837, to Mar. 4, 1839.	.....	.....
14	Rob't M. T. Hunter	Va....	26th Cong.	Dec. 16, 1839, to Mar. 4, 1841.	1809	.....
15	John White.....	Ky....	27th Cong.	May 31, 1841, to Mar. 4, 1843.	1805	1845
16	John W. Jones.....	Va....	28th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1843, to Mar. 4, 1845.	1805	1849
17	John W. Davis.....	Ind ...	29th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1845, to Mar. 4, 1847.	1799	1850
18	Robert C. Winthrop	Mass.	30th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1847, to Mar. 4, 1849.	1809	.....
19	Howell Cobb.....	Ga....	31st Cong.	Dec. 22, 1849, to Mar. 4, 1851.	1815	1868
20	Linn Boyd.....	Ky....	32d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1851, to Mar. 4, 1853.	1800	1859
	" "	" ...	33d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1853, to Mar. 4, 1855.	.....	.....
21	Nathaniel P. Banks	Mass..	34th Cong.	Feb. 2, 1856, to Mar. 4, 1857.	1816	.....
22	James L. Orr	S. C...	35th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1857, to Mar. 4, 1859.	1822	1873
23	Wm. Pennington.....	N. J...	36th Cong.	Feb. 1, 1860, to Mar. 4, 1861.	1796	1862
24	Galusha A. Grow....	Pa. ...	37th Cong.	July 4, 1861, to Mar. 4, 1863.	1823	.....
25	Schuyler Colfax.....	Ind ...	38th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1863, to Mar. 4, 1865.	1823	1885
	" "	" ...	39th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1865, to Mar. 4, 1867.	.....	.....
	" "	" ...	40th Cong.	Mar. 4, 1867, to Mar. 4, 1869.	.....	.....
26	James G. Blaine.....	Me.....	41st Cong.	Mar. 4, 1869, to Mar. 4, 1871.	1830	.....
	" "	" ...	42d Cong.	Mar. 4, 1871, to Mar. 4, 1873.	.....	.....
	" "	" ...	43d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1873, to Mar. 4, 1875.	.....	.....
27	Michael C. Kerr.....	Ind ...	44th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1875, to Aug. 20, 1876.	1827	1876
28	Samuel J. Randall	Pa. 2d Ses.	44th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1876, to Mar. 4, 1877.	1828	.....
	" "	" ...	45th Cong.	Oct. 15, 1877, to Mar. 4, 1879.	.....	.....
	" "	" ..	46th Cong.	Mar. 18, 1879, to Mar. 4, 1881.	.....	.....
29	J. Warren Keifer .	Ohio.	47th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1881, to Mar. 4, 1883.	1836	.....
30	John G. Carlisle ..	Ky...	48th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1883, to Mar. 4, 1885.	1835	.....
	" " ..	"	49th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1885, to Mar. 4, 1887.	.....	.....
	" "	"	50th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1887, to Mar. 4, 1889.		

NOTE.—Speakers elected *pro tempore* are not included in the above table. The figures prefixed indicate the number of Speakers, not the sequence of their official terms.

No. of Congress.	No. of Session.	Time of Session.
1st	1st..March	4, 1789—Sept. 29, 1789
	2d..Jan.	4, 1790—Aug. 12, 1790
	3d..Dec.	6, 1790—Mar. 3, 1791
2d	1st..Oct.	24, 1791—May 8, 1792
	2d..Nov.	5, 1792—Mar. 2, 1793
3d	1st..Dec.	2, 1793—June 9, 1794
	2d..Nov.	3, 1794—March 3, 1795
4th	1st..Dec.	7, 1795—June 1, 1796
	2d..Dec.	5, 1796—March 3, 1797
5th	1st..May	15, 1797—July 10, 1797
	2d..Nov.	13, 1797—July 16, 1798
	3d..Dec.	3, 1798—March 3, 1799
6th	1st..Dec.	2, 1799—May 14, 1800
	2d..Nov.	17, 1800—March 3, 1801
7th	1st..Dec.	7, 1801—May 3, 1802
	2d..Dec.	6, 1802—March 3, 1803
8th	1st..Oct.	17, 1803—Mar. 27, 1804
	2d..Nov.	5, 1804—March 3, 1805
9th	1st..Dec.	2, 1805—April 21, 1806
	2d..Dec.	1, 1806—March 3, 1807
10th	1st..Oct.	26, 1807—April 25, 1808
	2d..Nov.	7, 1808—March 3, 1809
11th	1st..May	22, 1809—June 28, 1809
	2d..Nov.	27, 1809—May 1, 1810
	3d..Dec.	3, 1810—March 3, 1811
12th	1st..Nov.	4, 1811—July 6, 1812
	2d..Nov.	2, 1812—March 3, 1813
13th	1st..May	24, 1813—Aug. 2, 1813
	2d..Dec.	6, 1813—April 18, 1814
	3d..Sept.	19, 1814—March 3, 1815
14th	1st..Dec.	4, 1815—April 30, 1816
	2d..Dec.	2, 1816—March 3, 1817
15th	1st..Dec.	1, 1817—April 20, 1818
	2d..Nov.	16, 1818—March 3, 1819
16th	1st..Dec.	6, 1819—May 15, 1820
	2d..Nov.	13, 1820—March 3, 1821
17th	1st..Dec.	3, 1821—May 8, 1822
	2d..Dec.	2, 1822—March 3, 1823
18th	1st. Dec.	1, 1823—May 27, 1824
	2d..Dec.	6, 1824—March 3, 1825
19th	1st..Dec.	5, 1825—May 22, 1826
	2d..Dec.	4, 1826—March 3, 1827
20th	1st..Dec.	3, 1827—May 26, 1828
	2d..Dec.	1, 1828—March 3, 1829
21st	1st..Dec.	7, 1829—May 31, 1830
	2d..Dec.	6, 1830—March 3, 1831
22d	1st..Dec.	5, 1831—July 16, 1832
	2d..Dec.	3, 1832—March 2, 1833
23d	1st..Dec.	2, 1833—June 30, 1834
	2d..Dec.	1, 1834—March 3, 1835
24th	1st..Dec.	7, 1835—July 4, 1836
	2d...Dec.	5, 1836—March 3, 1837
25th	1st...Sept.	4, 1837—Oct. 16, 1837
	2d..Dec.	4, 1837—July 9, 1838
	3d..Dec.	3, 1838—March 3, 1839
26th	1st..Dec.	2, 1839—July 21, 1840
	2d..Dec.	7, 1840—March 3, 1841
27th	1st. May	31, 1841—Sept. 13, 1841
	2d..Dec.	6, 1841—Aug. 31, 1842
	3d..Dec.	5, 1842—March 3, 1843
28th	1st..Dec.	4, 1843—June 17, 1844
	2d..Dec.	2, 1844—March 3, 1845
29th	1st..Dec.	1, 1845—Aug. 10, 1846
	2d..Dec.	7, 1846—March 3, 1847
30th	1st..Dec.	6, 1847—Aug. 14, 1848
	2d..Dec.	4, 1848—March 3, 1849
31st	1st..Dec.	3, 1849—Sept. 30, 1850
	2d..Dec.	2, 1850—March 3, 1851
32d	1st..Dec.	1, 1851—Aug. 31, 1852
	2d..Dec.	6, 1852—March 3, 1853
33d	1st..Dec.	5, 1853—Aug. 7, 1854
	2d..Dec.	4, 1854—March 3, 1855
34th	1st..Dec.	3, 1855—Aug. 18, 1856
	2d..Aug.	21, 1856—Aug. 30, 1856
	3d..Dec.	1, 1856—March 3, 1857
35th	1st..Dec.	7, 1857—June 14, 1858
	2d..Dec.	6, 1858—March 3, 1859
36th	1st..Dec.	5, 1859—June 25, 1860
	2d..Dec.	3, 1860—March 4, 1861
37th	1st..July	4, 1861—Aug. 6, 1861
	2d..Dec.	2, 1861—July 17, 1862
	3d..Dec.	1, 1862—March 4, 1863
38th	1st..Dec.	7, 1863—July 4, 1864
	2d..Dec.	5, 1864—March 4, 1865
39th	1st..Dec.	4, 1865—July 28, 1866
	2d..Dec.	3, 1866—March 4, 1867
40th	1st..March	4, 1867—Mar. 30, 1867
	" ..July	3, 1867—July 20, 1867
	" ..Nov.	21, 1867—Dec. 2, 1867
	2d..Dec.	2, 1867—July 27, 1868
	3d. Dec.	7, 1868—March 4, 1869
41st	1st..March	4, 1869—April 10, 1869
	2d..Dec.	6, 1869—July 15, 1870
	3d..Dec.	5, 1870—March 4, 1871
42d	1st..March	4, 1871—April 20, 1871
	2d..Dec.	4, 1871—June 10, 1872
	3d..Dec.	2, 1872—March 4, 1873
43d	1st..Dec.	1, 1873—June 23, 1874
	2d..Dec.	7, 1874—March 4, 1875
44th	1st..Dec.	6, 1875—Aug. 15, 1876
	2d..Dec.	4, 1876—March 4, 1877
45th	1st..Oct.	15, 1877—Dec. 3, 1877
	2d..Dec.	3, 1877—June 20, 1878
	3d..Dec.	2, 1878—March 4, 1879
46th	1st...March	18, 1879—July 1, 1879
	2d...Dec.	1, 1879—June 16, 1880
	3d...Dec.	6, 1880—March 4, 1881
47th	1st..Dec.	5, 1881—Aug. 8, 1882
	2d..Dec.	4, 1882—March 4, 1883
48th	1st..Dec.	3, 1883—July 7, 1884
	2d..Dec.	1, 1884—Mar. 4, 1885
49th	1st..Dec.	7, 1885—Aug. 5, 1886
	2d..Dec.	6, 1886—Mar. 4, 1887
50th	1st..Dec.	5, 1887—Oct. 20, 1888
	2d..Dec.	3, 1888—Mar. 4, 1889

NOTE.—To determine the years covered by a given Congress, double the number of the Congress, and add the product to 1789; the result will be the year in which the Congress closed. Thus, the 35th Congress = 70 + 1789 = 1859, that being the year which terminated the 35th Congress, on the 4th of March. To find the number of a Congress sitting in any given year, subtract 1789 from the year; if the result is an even number, half that number will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the closing year. If the result is an odd number, add one to it, and half the result will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the first year.

50th Congress.—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

The salary of Senators is $5000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel to and from Washington, each annual session; allowance for stationery and news papers, $125 per annum. President of the Senate, *pro tempore*, $8000.

	Term Expires.
Alabama.	
John T. Morgan, D., Selma	1889
James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula	1891
Arkansas.	
James H. Berry, D., Bentonville	1889
James K. Jones, D., Washington	1891
California.	
Leland Stanford, R., San Francisco	1891
George Hearst, D., San Francisco	1893
Colorado.	
Thomas M. Bowen, R., Del Norte	1889
Henry M. Teller, R., Central City	1891
Connecticut.	
Orville H. Platt, R., Meriden	1891
Joseph R. Hawley, R., Hartford	1893
Delaware.	
Eli Saulsbury, D., Dover	1889
George Gray, D., Wilmington	1893
Florida.	
Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville	1891
Samuel Pasco, D., Monticello	1893
Georgia.	
Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta	1889
Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta	1891
Illinois.	
Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield	1889
Charles B. Farwell, R., Chicago	1891
Indiana.	
Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute	1891
David Turpie, D., Indianapolis	1893
Iowa.	
James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield	1889
William B. Allison, R., Dubuque	1891
Kansas.	
Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia	1889
John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison	1891
Kentucky.	
James B. Beck, D., Lexington	1889
Joseph C. S. Blackburn, D., Versailles	1891
Louisiana.	
Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans	1889
James B. Eustis, D., New Orleans	1891
Maine.	
William P. Frye, R., Lewiston	1889
Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth	1893
Maryland.	
Ephraim K. Wilson, D., Snow Hill	1891
Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel	1893
Massachusetts.	
George F. Hoar, R., Worcester	1889
Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield	1893
Michigan.	
Thomas W. Palmer, R., Detroit	1889
Francis B. Stockbridge, R., Kalamazoo	1893
Minnesota.	
Dwight M. Sabin, R., Stillwater	1889
Cushman K. Davis, R., St. Paul	1893
Mississippi.	
Edward C. Walthall, D., Grenada	1889
James Z. George, D., Jackson	1893
Missouri.	
George G. Vest, D., Kansas City	1891
Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg	1893
Nebraska.	
Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha	1889
Algernon S. Paddock, R., Beatrice	1893
Nevada.	
John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill	1891
William M. Stewart, R., Carson City	1893
New Hampshire.	
William E. Chandler, R., Concord	1889
Henry W. Blair, R., Manchester	1891
New Jersey.	
John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City	1889
Rufus Blodgett, D., Long Branch	1893
New York.	
William M. Evarts, R., New York	1891
Frank Hiscock, R. Syracuse	1893
North Carolina.	
Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon	1889
Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte	1891
Ohio.	
Henry B. Payne, D., Cleveland	1891
John Sherman, R., Mansfield	1893
Oregon.	
Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland	1889
John H. Mitchell, R., Portland	1891
Pennsylvania.	
Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg	1891
Matthew S. Quay, R., Beaver	1893
Rhode Island	
Jonathan Chace, R., Providence	1889
Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence	1893
South Carolina.	
Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield	1889
Wade Hampton, D., Columbia	1891
Tennessee.	
Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis	1889
William B. Bate, D., Nashville	1893
Texas.	
Richard Coke, D., Waco	1889
John H. Reagan, D., Palestine	1893
Vermont.	
Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford	1891
George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington	1893
Virginia.	
H. H. Riddleberger, R., Woodstock	1889
John W. Daniel, D., Lynchburg	1893
West Virginia.	
John E. Kenna, D., Kanawha	1889
Charles J. Faulkner, D. Martinsburgh	1893
Wisconsin.	
John C. Spooner, R., Hudson	1891
Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh	1893

Republicans, 39; Democrats, 37. Total, 76.

51st Congress.—March 4, 1889, to March 4, 1891.

The salary of Senators is $5000 per annum mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel to and from Washington, each annual session; allowance for stationery and newspapers, $125 per annum. President of the Senate, *pro tempore*, $8000.

	Term Expires.
Alabama.	
John T. Morgan, D., Selma	1895
James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula	1891
Arkansas.	
James H. Berry, D., Bentonville	1895
James K. Jones, D., Washington	1891
California.	
Leland Stanford, R., San Francisco	1891
George Hearst, D., San Francisco	1893
Colorado.	
Edward O. Wolcott, R., Denver	1895
Henry M. Teller, R., Central City	1891
Connecticut.	
Orville H. Platt, R., Meriden	1891
Joseph R. Hawley, R., Hartford	1893
Delaware.	
Anthony Higgins, R., Wilmington	1895
George Gray, D., Wilmington	1893
Florida.	
Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville	1891
Samuel Pasco, D., Monticello	1893
Georgia.	
Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta	1895
Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta	1891
Illinois.	
Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield	1895
Charles B. Farwell, R., Chicago	1891
Indiana.	
Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute	1891
David Turpie, D., Indianapolis	1893
Iowa.	
James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield	1895
William B. Allison, R., Dubuque	1891
Kansas.	
Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia	1895
John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison	1891
Kentucky.	
James B. Beck, D., Lexington	1895
Joseph C. S. Blackburn, D., Versailles	1891
Louisiana.	
Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans	1895
James B. Eustis, D., New Orleans	1891
Maine.	
William P. Frye, R., Lewiston	1895
Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth	1893
Maryland.	
Ephraim K. Wilson, D., Snow Hill	1891
Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel	1893
Massachusetts.	
George F. Hoar, R., Worcester	1895
Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield	1893
Michigan.	
James McMillan, R., Detroit	1895
Francis B. Stockbridge, R., Kalamazoo	1893
Minnesota.	
Wm. D. Washburn, R., Minneapolis	1895
Cushman K. Davis, R., St. Paul	1893
Mississippi.	
Edward C. Walthall, D., Grenada	1895
James Z. George, D., Jackson	1893
Missouri.	
George G. Vest, D., Kansas City	1891
Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg	1893
Nebraska.	
Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha	1895
Algernon S. Paddock, R., Beatrice	1893
Nevada.	
John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill	1891
William M. Stewart, R., Carson City	1893
New Hampshire.	
Gilman Marston,[1] R., Exeter	1895
Henry W. Blair, R., Manchester	1891
New Jersey.	
John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City	1895
Rufus Blodgett, D., Long Branch	1893
New York.	
William M. Evarts, R., New York	1891
Frank Hiscock, R., Syracuse	1893
North Carolina.	
Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon	1895
Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte	1891
Ohio.	
Henry B. Payne, D., Cleveland	1891
John Sherman, R., Mansfield	1893
Oregon.	
Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland	1895
John H. Mitchell, R., Portland	1891
Pennsylvania.	
Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg	1891
Matthew S. Quay, R., Beaver	1893
Rhode Island.	
Nathan F. Dixon, R., Westerly	1895
Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence	1893
South Carolina.	
Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield	1895
Wade Hampton, D., Columbia	1891
Tennessee.	
Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis	1895
William B. Bate, D., Nashville	1893
Texas.	
Richard Coke, D., Waco	1895
John H. Reagan, D., Palestine	1893
Vermont.	
Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford	1891
George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington	1893
Virginia.	
John S. Barbour, D., Alexandria	1895
John W. Daniel, D., Lynchburg	1893
West Virginia.	
John E. Kenna, D., Charleston	1895
Charles J. Faulkner, D., Martinsburgh	1893
Wisconsin.	
John C. Spooner, R., Hudson	1891
Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh	1893

Republicans, 39; Democrats, 37. Total, 76.

[1] Appointed by the Governor *ad interim*. Legislature meeting June 5, 1889, will elect.

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTIETH CONGRESS—1887-1889.

House of Representatives.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans R.; Independents, Ind.; * Members of the 49th Congress.

ALABAMA.

1 James T. Jones*.....Demopolis.....D.
2 Hilary A. Herbert*...Montgomery..D.
3 William C. Oates*....Abbeville.....D.
4 Alex. C. Davidson*...Uniontown ...D.
5 James E. Cobb .. ...Tuskeegee ..D
6 John H. Bankhead...Fayette C. H..D.
7 William H. Forney*. Jacksonville ..D.
8 Joseph Wheeler*.....Wheeler .....D.

ARKANSAS.

1 Poindexter Dunn*....Forest City.. .D.
2 C. R. Breckinridge*..Pine Bluff.....D.
3 Thomas C. McRae*...Prescott.....D.
4 John H. Rogers*.....Fort Smith....D.
5 Samuel W. Peel*.....Bentonville...D.

CALIFORNIA.

1 Thomas L.Thompson.Santa Rosa....D.
2 Marion Biggs.....Gridley.....D.
3 Joseph McKenna*....Suisun.....R.
4 William W. Morrow*.San Francisco.R.
5 Charles N. Felton*....Menlo Park...R.
6 William Vandever. ...S.Buenavent'aR.

COLORADO.

George G. Symes*....Denver.....R.

CONNECTICUT.

1 Robert J. Vance.....New Britain...D.
2 Carlos French ..... Seymour.....D.
3 Charles A. Russell....Killingly.....R.
4 Miles T. Granger.....Canaan..... .D.

DELAWARE.

John B. Penington....Dover..... D.

FLORIDA.

1 R. H. M. Davidson* ..Quincy.....D.
2 Charles Dougherty*..Port Orange..D.

GEORGIA.

1 Thomas M. Norwood*Savannah.....D.
2 Henry G. Turner*....Quitman.....D.
3 Charles F. Crisp*.....Americus.....D.
4 Thomas W. Grimes...Columbus.....D.
5 John D. Stewart.....Griffin .....D.
6 James H. Blount*....Macon..... D.
7 Judson C. Clements*.Lafayette.....D.
8 Henry H. Carlton.....Athens.....D.
9 Allen D. Candler* .. Gainesville....D.
10 George T. Barnes*.. Augusta.....D.

ILLINOIS.

1 Ransom W.Dunham* Chicago.....R.
2 Frank Lawler*.....Chicago ... . D.
3 William E. Mason....Chicago.....R.
4 George E. Adams*....Chicago.....R.
5 Albert J. Hopkins*...Aurora.....R.
6 Robert R. Hitt*.....Mt. Morris.....R.
7 Thos. J. Henderson* .Princeton.....R.
8 Ralph Plumb*.....Streator.....R.
9 Lewis E. Payson* ... Pontiac.....R.
10 Philip Sidney Post....Galesburg.....R.
11 William H. Gest.....Rock Island...R.
12 George A. Anderson..Quincy.....D.
13 William M. Springer*.Springfield....D.
14 Jonathan H. Rowell*.Bloomington..R.
15 Joseph G. Cannon*...Danville. .. ..R.
16 Silas Z. Landes*.....Mount Carmel D.
17 Edward Lane.....Hillsboro.....D.
18 Jehu Baker.....Belleville .....R.
19 R. W. Townshend*...Shawneetown.D.
20 John R. Thomas*.... Red Bud.....R.

INDIANA.

1 Alvin P. Hovey.....Mount Vernon R.
2 John H. O'Neall.....Washington.. D.
3 Jonas G. Howard*. ..Jeffersonville..D
4 William S. Holman* .Aurora. ... ..D.
5 Courtland C. Matson*.Greencastle...D.
6 Thomas M. Browne* .Winchester...R.
7 William D. Bynum*..Indianapolis...D.
8 James T. Johnston*..Rockville.....R.
9 Joseph B. Cheadle....Frankfort.... R.
10 William D. Owen*....Logansport....R.
11 George W. Steele*....Marion.....R.
12 James B. White.....Fort Wayne...R.
13 Benjamin F. Shively.South Bend....D.

IOWA.

1 John H. Gear.....Burlington....R.
2 Walter I. Hayes.....Clinton.....D.
3 David B. Henderson*.Dubuque.....R.
4 William E. Fuller*. ..West Union...R.
5 Daniel Kerr .....Grundy Centre R.
6 James B. Weaver*...Bloomfield.Gr. D.
7 Edwin H. Conger*....Des Moines....R.
8 Albert R. Anderson...Sidney.....D.
9 Joseph Lyman*.....Council Bluffs.R.
10 Adoniram J.Holmes*.Boone.....R.
11 Isaac S. Struble*.....Le Mars.....R.

KANSAS.

1 Edmund N. Morrill*..Hiawatha.....R.
2 Edward H. Funston* Carlyle.....R.
3 Bishop W. Perkins* ..Oswego.....R.
4 Thomas Ryan* .....Topeka.....R.
5 John A. Anderson*...Manhattan.. .R.
6 Erastus J. Turner.... Hoxie.....R.
7 Samuel R. Peters*....Newton.....R

KENTUCKY.

1 William J. Stone*....Eddyville.....D.
2 Polk Laffoon*.....Madisonville...D.
3 W. Godfrey Hunter..Burkesville....R.
4 Alex. B. Montgomery.Elizabethtown D.
5 Asher G. Caruth.....Louisville.....D.
6 John G. Carlisle*.....Covington.....D.
7 W.C P. Breckinridge*Lexington ....D.
8 James B. McCreary*.Richmond. ...D.
9 George M. Thomas...Vanceburg....R.
10 William P. Taulbee* .Salyersville....D.
11 H. Frank Finley... ..Williamsburgh R.

LOUISIANA.

1 Theo. S. Wilkinson...Myrtle Grove..D.
2 Matthew D. Lagan....New Orleans..D.
3 Edward J. Gay*.....Plaquemine...D.
4 NewtonC.Blanchard*.Shreveport....D.
5 Cherubusco Newton..Bastrop.....D.
6 Samuel M. RobertsonBaton Rouge..D.

MAINE.

1 Thomas B. Reed*.....Portland.....R.
2 Nelson Dingley, Jr*..Lewiston... ..R.
3 Seth L. Milliken*. ...Belfast.....R.
4 Charles A. Boutelle*..Bangor.....R

MARYLAND.

1 Charles H. Gibson*...Easton.....D.
2 Frank T. Shaw*.....Westminster..D.
3 H. Welles Rusk.....Baltimore.....D.
4 Isidor Rayner.....Baltimore.....D.
5 Barnes Compton* ....Laurel.....D.
6 Louis E. McComas*..Hagerstown...R.

MASSACHUSETTS.

1 Robert T. Davis*.. ...Fall River.....R.
2 John D. Long*.....Hingham.....R.
3 Leopold Morse.... ..Boston.....D.
4 Patrick A. Collins*....Boston ... .. D.
5 Edward D. Hayden*..Woburn.....R.
6 Henry Cabot Lodge...Nahant.....R.
7 William Cogswell. ...Salem.....R.
8 Charles H. Allen*. ...Lowell.... ....R.
9 Edward Burnett.....Southborough.D.
10 John E. Russell.....Leicester.....D.
11 William Whiting*.....Holyoke.....R
12 Francis W. Rockwell*Pittsfield.....R.

MICHIGAN.

1 John Logan Chipman.Detroit..... D.
2 Edward P. Allen. ....Ypsilanti.... R.
3 James O'Donnell*....Jackson.... ..R.
4 Julius C. Burrows*...Kalamazoo. ..R.
5 Melbourne H. Ford...G'd Rapids. ...D.
6 Mark S. Brewer .....Pontiac .....R.
7 Justin R. Whiting....St. Clair .....D.
8 Timothy E. Tarsney*.East Saginaw.D.
9 Byron M. Cutcheon*..Manistee.....R.
10 Spencer O. Fisher*...West Bay City D.
11 H. W. Seymour .....Sault St Marie.R.

MINNESOTA.

1 Thomas Wilson.....Winona.....D.
2 John Lind.....New Ulm.....R.
3 John L. McDonald ...Shakopee.....D.
4 Edmund Rice .....St. Paul. .....D.
5 Knute Nelson*.... ...Alexandria....R.

MISSISSIPPI.

1 John M. Allen*.....Tupelo.....D.
2 James B. Morgan*. ..Hernando.....D.
3 Thomas C. Catchings*Vicksburg ...D.
4 Frederick G. Barry*..West Point....D.
5 Chapman L. AndersonKosciusko.....D.
6 Thomas R. Stockdale.Summit.....D.
7 Charles E. Hooker.. .Jackson.....D.

MISSOURI.

1 William H. Hatch*...Hannibal.... .D.
2 Charles H. Mansur...Chillicothe ....D.
3 Alex. M. Dockery*...Gallatin .. ...D.
4 James N. Burnes*....Saint Joseph..D.
5 William Warner*.....Kansas City.. R.
6 John T. Heard*.....Sedalia.....D.
7 John E. Hutton*.....Mexico.....D.
8 John J. O'Neill*.....Saint Louis. ..D.
9 John M. Glover*.....Saint Louis. ..D.
10 Martin L. Clardy*....Farmington...D.
11 Richard P. Bland*....Lebanon.... ..D.
12 William J. Stone*.....Nevada ..... .D.
13 William H. Wade*...Springfield....R.
14 James P. Walker.....Dexter City...D.

NEBRASKA.

1 John A. McShane ....Omaha.....D.
2 James Laird* .....Hastings.... ..R.
3 George W. E. Dorsey*Fremont .....R.

NEVADA.

William Woodburn*..Virginia City...R.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1 Luther F. McKinney..Manchester.. .D.
2 Jacob H. Gallinger*..Concord.....R.

NEW JERSEY.

1 George Hires*.....Salem..... R.
2 James Buchanan*....Trenton .....R.
3 John Kean, Jr.....Elizabeth.... .R.
4 James N. Pidcock*...White House Station.....D.
5 William W. Phelps*..Englewood....R.
6 Herman Lehlbach*...Newark.....R.
7 William McAdoo*....Jersey City....D.

NEW YORK.

1 Vacant.
2 Felix Campbell*.....Brooklyn.....D.
3 Stephen V. White ...Brooklyn.....R.
4 Peter P. Mahoney*...Brooklyn.....D.
5 Archibald M. Bliss*...Brooklyn .....D.
6 Amos J. Cummings ..New York... .D.
7 Lloyd S. Bryce .....New York.....D.
8 Timothy J. Campbell*New York ....D.
9 Samuel S. Cox..... New York.....D.
10 Frank B. Spinola. . New York.....D.
11 Truman A. Merriman*New York.....D.
12 W. Bourke Cockran..New York.....D.
13 Ashbel P. Fitch .....New York.....R.
14 Wm. G. Stahlnecker*.Yonkers.....D.
15 Henry Bacon .....Goshen.....D.
16 John H. Ketcham*...Dover Plains..R.
17 Stephen T. Hopkins..Catskill.....R.
18 Edward W.GreenmanTroy.... .....D.
19 Charles Tracey..... Albany.....D.
20 George West*.....Ballston.....R.
21 John H. Moffitt .....Chateauguay Lake .....R.
22 Abraham X. Parker*.Potsdam.....R.
23 James S. Sherman....Utica..... ...R.
24 David Wilber.....Milford.....R.
25 James J. Belden. .... Syracuse.....R.
26 Milton De Lano.....Canastota.....R.
27 Newton W. Nutting...Oswego.....R.
28 Thomas S. Flood .....Elmira.....R.
29 Ira Davenport*.....Bath.....R.
30 Charles S. Baker*.....Rochester.....R.
31 John G. Sawyer*.....Albion.... ....R.
32 John M. Farquhar* ..Buffalo .....R.
33 John B. Weber*.....Buffalo.....R.
34 William G. Laidlaw ..Ellicottsville..R.

NORTH CAROLINA.

1 Louis C. Latham ...Greenville.....D.
2 Furnifold M. SimmonsNew Berne....D.
3 Chas. W. McClammy. Bergen.....D.
4 John Nichols.....Raleigh.....Ind.
5 John M. Brower.....Mt. Airy.....R.
6 Alfred Rowland.....Lumberton.. .D.
7 John S. Henderson*..Salisbury.....D.
8 Wm. H. H. Cowles*..WilkesboroughD.
9 Thomas D. Johnston*Asheville.....D.

OHIO.

1 Benj. Butterworth* ..Cincinnati.....R.
2 Charles E. Brown*...Cincinnati.....R.
3 Eli S. Williams.....Troy... .. ...R.
4 Samuel S. Yoder.....Lima.....D.
5 George E. Seney* ....Tiffin..... .D.
6 Melville M. BoothmanBryan.....R.
7 James E. Campbell*..Hamilton.....D.
8 Robert P. Kennedy...Bellefontaine .R.
9 William C. Cooper*...Mount VernonR.
10 Jacob Romeis*.....Toledo.... ....R.
11 Albert C. Thompson*.Portsmouth...R.
12 Jacob J. Pugsley.....Hillsborough..R.
13 Joseph H. Outhwaite*Columbus.....D.
14 Charles P. Wickham.Norwalk.....R.
15 Chas. H. Grosvenor*..Athens.....R.
16 Beriah Wilkins* ... .Uhrichsville...D.
17 Joseph D. Taylor.....Cambridge....R.
18 William McKinley,Jr*Canton.....R.
19 Ezra B. Taylor*..... ..Warren.....R.
20 George W. Crouse....Akron.....R.
21 Martin A. Foran* ....Cleveland.....D.

Members of the Fiftieth Congress, 1887-89.

OREGON.

Binger Hermann*....Roseburg.....R.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Edwin S. Osborne*...Wilkesbarre...R.
(Representative-at-Large.)
1 Henry H. Bingham*..Philadelphia...R.
2 Charles O'Neill*.....Philadelphia...R.
3 Samuel J. Randall*..Philadelphia...D.
4 William D. Kelley*...Philadelphia...R.
5 Alfred C. Harmer*...Philadelphia...R.
6 Smedley Darlington..West Chester..R.
7 Robert M. Yardley....Doylestown...R.
8 Daniel Ermentrout*..Reading.....D.
9 John A. Hiestand*...Lancaster.....R.
10 William H. Sowden*..Allentown.....D.
11 Charles R. Buckalew.Bloomsburgh..D.
12 John Lynch .....Wilkesbarre...D.
13 Charles N. Brumm*..Minersville....R.
14 Franklin Bound*.....Milton.....R.
15 Frank C. Bunnell*....Tunkhannock.R.
16 Henry C. McCormick.Williamsport..R.
17 Edward Scull .....Somerset.....R.
18 Louis E. Atkinson*...Mifflintown....R.
19 Levi Maish .....York.....D.
20 John Patton .....Curwensville..R.
21 Welty McCullogh.....Greensburgh..R.
22 John Dalzell.....Pittsburgh....R.
23 Thomas M. Bayne*...Robella.....R.
24 Oscar L. Jackson*....New Castle....R.
25 James T. Mafftt.....Clarion.....R.
26 Norman Hall.....Sharon.....D.
27 William L. Scott* ....Erie.....D.

RHODE ISLAND.

1 Henry J. Spooner*...Providence ...R.
2 Warren O. Arnold ....Chepachet ..R.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1 Samuel Dibble* .....Orangeburg...D.
2 George D. Tillman*...Edgefield.....D.
3 James S. Cothran....Abbeville.C.H..D.
4 William H. Perry*....Greenville ....D.
5 John J. Hemphill*....Chester.....D.
6 George W. Dargan*...Darlington.....D.
7 William Elliott.....Beaufort.....D.

TENNESSEE.

1 Roderick R. Butler...Mountain City.R.
2 Leonidas C. Houk*...Knoxville ....R.
3 John R. Neal* .....Rhea Springs .D.
4 Benton McMillin*.....Carthage.....D.
5 James D.Richardson*Murfreesboro..D.
6 Joseph E.WashingtonCedar Hill.....D.
7 Wash. C. Whitthorne.Columbia.....D.
8 Benjamin A. Enloe...Jackson.....D.
9 Peter T. Glass*.....Ripley .....D.
10 James Phelan.....Memphis.....D.

TEXAS.

1 Charles Stewart*.....Houston.....D.
2 William H. Martin ....Athens.....D.
3 Constantine B. Kilgore.Will's Point.D.
4 David B. Culberson*..Jefferson .....D.
5 Silas Hare.....Sherman.....D.
6 Joseph Abbott.....Hillsborough..D.
7 William H. Crain*....Cuero.....D.
8 Littleton W. Moore ...La Grange....D.
9 Roger Q. Mills*.....Corsicana.....D.
10 Joseph D. Sayers*....Bastrop.....D.
11 Sam'l W. T. Lanham*Weatherford..D.

VERMONT.

1 John W. Stewart*....Middlebury....R.
2 William W. Grout*...Barton.....R.

VIRGINIA.

1 Thomas H. B. BrowneAccomac C.H.R.
2 George E. Bowden....Norfolk.....R.
3 George D. Wise*.....Richmond.....D.
4 William E. Gaines....Burkeville.....R.
5 John R. Brown.....Martinsville...R.
6 Samuel I. Hopkins....Lynchburg....D.
7 Charles T. O'Ferrall*.Harrisonburg.D.
8 William H. F. Lee... Burke's Stat'n.D.
9 Henry Bowen..... Tazewell C.H..R.
10 Jacob Yost .....Staunton.....R.

WEST VIRGINIA.

1 Nathan Goff, Jr.*. .. Clarksburg....R.
2 William L. Wilson*...Charlestown..D.
3 Charles P. Snyder*...Charleston....D.
4 Charles E. Hogg.....Point PleasantD.

WISCONSIN.

1 Lucien B. Caswell*...Fort Atkinson R.
2 Richard Guenther*...Oshkosh.....R.
3 Robt. M. La Follette*Madison.....R.
4 Henry Smith..... Milwaukee..Ind.
5 Thomas R. Hudd*.. Green Bay....D.
6 Charles B. Clark.....Neenah.....R.
7 Ormsby B. Thomas*Prairie du ChienR.
8 Nils P. Haugen.....River Falls..R.
9 Isaac Stephenson*....Marinette.....R.

Democrats	169
Republicans	153
Independents	2
Vacancy	1
Total number of Members	325
Members of the 49th Congress re-elected to the 50th	193

DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

ARIZONA.

Marcus A. Smith.....Tombstone ...D.

DAKOTA.

Oscar S. Gifford*.....Canton.....R.

IDAHO.

Frederick T. Dubois.....Blackfoot.....R.

MONTANA.

Joseph K. Toole*.....Helena.....D.

NEW MEXICO.

Antonio Joseph*.....Ojo Caliente ..D.

UTAH.

John T. Caine*...Salt Lake City .....D.

WASHINGTON.

Charles S. Voorhees*....Colfax.....D.

WYOMING.

Joseph M. Carey*.....Cheyenne....R.

COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.—50th Congress, 1887-1889.

The first-named Senator on each Committee is its Chairman.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Agriculture and Forestry.

Palmer, George,
Blair, Gibson,
Plumb, Jones, Ark.,
Sabin, Bate.
Paddock,

Appropriations.

Allison, Beck,
Dawes, Cockrell,
Plumb, Call,
Hale, Gorman.
Farwell,

Contingent Expenses.

Jones of Nevada, Paddock,
Vance.

Census.

Hale, Berry,
Morrill, Blackburn,
Wilson, Iowa, Blodgett,
Stockbridge, Turpie.
Davis,

Civil Service and Retrenchment.

Chace, Voorhees,
Dawes, Walthall,
Manderson, Wilson, Md.,
Stanford, Berry.
Stewart,

Claims.

Spooner, Quay,
Hoar, Jones, Ark.,
Mitchell, Wilson, Md.,
Stewart, Pasco.

Coast Defences.

Dolph, McPherson,
Cameron, Hampton,
Hawley, Reagan.
Hiscock,

Commerce.

Frye, Ransom,
Jones of Nev., Coke,
Dolph, Vest,
Cameron, Gorman,
Sawyer, Kenna,
Cullom, Gibson.
Palmer,

District of Columbia.

Ingalls, Farwell,
Spooner, Harris,
Chace, Vance,
Riddleberger, Daniel.

Education and Labor.

Blair, George,
Bowen, Call,
Palmer, Pugh,
Sawyer, Payne.
Wilson, Iowa,

Engrossed Bills.

Saulsbury, Allison.
Call,

Enrolled Bills.

Bowen, Colquitt.
Sabin,

Epidemic Diseases.

Harris, Hale,
Hampton, Chandler,
Eustis, Stockbridge.
Berry,

To Examine the Several Branches of the Civil Service.

Quay, Hampton,
Aldrich, Gray.
Allison,

Expenditures of Public Money.

Farwell, Frye,
Plumb, Beck,
Platt, Kenna,
Sherman, Gibson.

Finance.

Morrill, Voorhees,
Sherman, Beck,
Jones of Nev., McPherson,
Allison, Harris,
Aldrich, Vance.
Hiscock,

Fisheries.

Stockbridge, Hampton,
Dawes, Blodgett.
Stanford,

Foreign Relations.

Sherman, Morgan,
Edmunds, Brown,
Frye, Saulsbury,
Evarts, Payne.
Dolph,

Improvement of the Mississippi.

Paddock, Eustis,
Chandler, Walthall,
Farwell, Bate.
Hawley,

Indian Affairs.

Dawes, Morgan,
Bowen, Jones of Ark.,
Sabin, Hearst,
Platt, Daniel.
Stockbridge,

Interstate Commerce.

Cullom, Harris,
Platt, Gorman,
Blair, Eustis,
Wilson, Iowa, Reagan.
Hiscock,

Judiciary.

Edmunds, Pugh,
Ingalls, Coke,
Hoar, Vest,
Wilson, Iowa, George.
Evarts,

Library.*

Evarts, Voorhees.
Hoar,

Manufactures.

Riddleberger, Colquitt,
Sabin, Blodgett.
Quay,

Military Affairs.

Hawley, Cockrell,
Cameron, Hampton,
Manderson, Walthall,
Stewart, Bate.
Davis,

Mines and Mining.

Stewart, Teller,
Jones of Nev., Bate,
Mitchell, Turpie.

Naval Affairs.

Cameron, McPherson,
Hale, Butler,
Riddleberger, Blackburn,
Stanford, Gray.
Chandler,

Patents.

Teller, Jones of Ark.,
Chace, Gray,
Platt, Kenna.
Hiscock,

Pensions.

Davis, Quay,
Blair, Wilson, Md.,
Sawyer, Turpie,
Paddock, Blodgett.

Post-Offices and Post-Roads.

Sawyer, Saulsbury,
Chace, Colquitt,
Bowen, Wilson, Md.,
Mitchell, Reagan.
Quay,

Printing.*

Manderson, Gorman.
Hawley,

Private Land Claims.

Ransom, Edmunds,
Colquitt, Stewart.
Pasco,

Privileges and Elections.

Hoar, Saulsbury,
Frye, Vance,
Teller, Pugh,
Evarts, Eustis.
Spooner,

Public Buildings and Grounds.*

Stanford, Vest,
Morrill, Daniel,
Spooner, Pasco.
Quay,

Public Lands.

Plumb, Morgan,
Blair, Cockrell,
Dolph, Walthall,
Teller, Berry.
Paddock,

Railroads.

Sabin, Stockbridge,
Sawyer, Brown,
Hawley, Kenna,
Mitchell, George,
Chandler, Blackburn.

NOTE.—For the order of names read downward.

* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the House of Representatives.

SENATE COMMITTEES.—(*Continued.*)

Revision of the Laws.

Wilson, Iowa, Wilson, Md.,
Stanford, Daniel.
Teller,

Revolutionary Claims.

Coke, Chace,
Pugh, Morrill.
Hearst,

Rules.

Aldrich, Harris,
Sherman, Blackburn.
Ingalls,

Territories.

Platt, Butler,
Cullom, Payne,
Manderson, Gray,
Stewart, Turpie.
Davis,

Transportation Routes to the Seaboard.

Mitchell, Gibson,
Palmer, Vest,
Cullom, Call,
Dawes, Butler.
Aldrich,

SELECT COMMITTEES.

Potomac River Front of Washington.

McPherson, Manderson,
Ransom, Riddleberger,
Hearst, Spooner.

Nicaragua Claims.

Morgan, Hoar,
Wilson, Md., Cameron.
Hearst,

Woman Suffrage.

Cockrell, Palmer,
Brown, Chace,
Pasco, Bowen.
Blair,

Additional Accommodations for the Library of Congress.

Voorhees, Morrill,
Butler, Chandler.
Gibson,

Centennial of the Constitution and the Discovery of America.

Hiscock, Voorhees,
Sherman, Eustis,
Hoar, Colquitt.
Hawley,

Indian Traders.

Chandler, Coke,
Platt, Blackburn.
Cullom.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1887–1889.

The first-named Member on each Committee is its Chairman.

Accounts.

Shaw, O'Donnell,
Sowden, Bound,
Hays, Flood,
Grimes, Boothman.
Lee,

Agriculture.

Hatch, Whiting, Mich.
Davidson, Ala. Funston,
Stahlnecker, Hires,
Morgan, Laird,
Glass, Conger,
Burnett, Pugsley,
McClammy, Patton,
Biggs, Dubois.

Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.

Campbell, O.
Bland, McClammy,
Merriman, Hunter,
McRae, Cheadle,
Anderson, Ill. Moffitt,
Moore, Yost.

Appropriations.

Randall, Gay,
Forney, Rice,
Burnes, Cannon,
Foran, Ryan,
Sayers, Butterworth,
Clements, Long,
Campbell, McComas,
Felix, Henderson, Iowa.

Banking and Currency.

Wilkins, McKinney,
Snyder, Dingley,
Howard, Brumm,
Dargan, Woodburn,
Hutton, Whiting, Mass
Bacon, Wilber.
Landes,

Claims.

Lanham, French,
Dougherty, Lynch,
Shaw, Mansur,
Campbell, T. J. McCullogh,
of N. Y., Cheadle,
Taulbee, Kerr,
Simmons, Bowden,
Laidlaw.

Coinage, Weights and Measures.

Bland, Hall,
Norwood. Payson,
Hemphill, Kean,
Tracey, Vandever,
Wilson, Minn. Belden,
Wilkinson, Wickham,
Martin, Toole.

Commerce.

Clardy, Bryce,
Crisp, Phelan,
Tarsney, O'Neill, Pa.,
Rayner, Davis,
Anderson, Dunham,
Iowa, Anderson,
Lagan. Kan.,
Wilson, Minn. Davenport.
Browne, T H.B.

District of Columbia.

Hemphill, Vance,
Campbell, O., Rowell,
Compton, Grout.
Heard, Atkinson,
Mahoney, Romeis,
Latham, Brewer.
Lee,

Education.

Candler, Pennington,
Mahoney, O'Donnell.
Crain, Taylor, J. D.,
Caruth, Russell, Conn
Buckalew, Belden.
Lane, White, Ind.
Cobb,

Elections.

Crisp, Moore,
O'Ferrall, Rowell,
Outhwaite, Houk,
Barry, Cooper,
Maish, Lyman,
Heard, Johnston, Ind
Johnston, N. C. Lodge.
O'Neall, Ind.,

Election of President, Vice-President, and Representatives in Congress.

Ermentrout, Rowland.
Crain, Baker, Ill.,
Peel, Osborne,
Cummings, Brown, C. E.,
Lagan, Baker, N. Y.,
Lawler, Kean.
Cothran,

NOTE.—For the order of names read downward.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—(*Continued.*)

Eleventh Census.

Cox, Newton,
Blount, McKenna,
Holman, Taylor, I. D.,
Clardy, Hopkins, Va.,
Seney, Maffett,
Washington, Sherman.
Perry,

Enrolled Bills.

Fisher, Kilgore,
Enloe, Holmes,
Carlton, Kennedy.

Expenditures in Department of Justice.

Cowles, Greenman,
Forney, Thompson, O.
Hutton, Sherman,
Hopkins, Va.

Expenditures in Interior Department.

Hudd, Brumm,
Bliss. West,
O'Neill. Mo., Brown, J. R
Washington,

Expenditures in Navy Department.

Scott, Romeis,
Herbert, Sawyear.
Morgan, Maffett.

Expenditures in Post-Office Department.

Dockery, Brown, C. E.,
Cowles, Post,
Merriman, Moffitt.
Anderson, Miss.

Expenditures on Public Buildings.

Campbell, T. J. of N. Y., Walker,
Milliken,
Dougherty, Yardley,
Barry, Yost.

Expenditures in State Department.

Morse, Atkinson,
Belmont, Brower,
Stewart, Ga., Kerr.
Lee,

Expenditures in Treasury Department.

Wheeler, Farquhar,
Culberson, Gallinger,
Simmons, Bowden.
Hall,

Expenditures in War Department.

Laffoon, Warner,
Jones, Arnold,
Wilkins, DeLano.
Rice,

Foreign Affairs.

McCreary, Cothran,
Norwood, Ketcham,
Hooker, Phelps,
Russell, Mass., Hitt,
Rayner, Rockwell,
Chipman, Morrow.

Indian Affairs.

Peel, Hare,
Allen, Miss., Perkins,
Shively, Nelson,
Perry, LaFollette,
Hudd, Darlington,
McShane, Allen, Mich.,
Cobb, Gifford.

Indian Depredation Claims.

Whitthorne, Hermann,
Dunn, Symes,
Howard, Bunnell,
Allen. Miss., Brown, J. R.,
Shively, Hopkins, N. Y.
Hare, Williams.
Biggs,

Invalid Pensions.

Matson, Thompson,
Pidcock, Cal.,
Chipman, Morrill,
Yoder, Sawyer,
Lane, Gallinger,
Lynch, Spooner,
French, Thompson, O.
Walker, Hunter.

Judiciary.

Culberson, Buckalew,
Collins, Stewart, Ga.,
Seney, Taylor, E. B.,
Oates, Parker,
Rogers, Stewart, Vt.,
Glover, Caswell,
Henderson, Adams,
N. C., Fuller.

Labor.

O'Neill, Mo., French,
Tarsney, Burnett,
Campbell, F. of N. Y., Buchanan,
Bound,
Davidson, Ala. Plumb,
Compton, Nichols,
Candler, Haugen.

Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.

Catchings, Robertson,
Glass, Hall.
Tarsney, Whiting, Mass
Lawler, Morrill,
Montgomery, Grout,
Walker, Scull.

Library.*

Stahlnecker, O'Neill, Pa.,
Davidson, Fla.

Manufactures.

Bacon, Grimes,
Breckinridge, Ark., Buchanan,
Bunnell,
Wilson, W. Va. Hopkins, N. Y
Bynum, Crouse,
McKinney, Smith, Wis.

Merchant Marine and Fisheries

Dunn, Cummings,
McMillin, Macdonald,
Morse, Dingley,
Springer, Hopkins, Ill.,
Hatch, Felton,
Breckinridge, Ky., Farquhar,
Clark.

Mileage.

Rogers, Belden,
Howard, Felton.
Burnett,

Military Affairs.

Townshend, Yoder,
Tillman, Steele,
Hooker, Laird,
Maish, Cutcheon,
Spinola, Gear,
Robertson, Fitch,
Ford, Carey.

Militia.

McAdoo, Spinola,
Forney, Lehlbach,
Sowden, Wade,
Seney, Owen,
Gibson, Vandever,
Blanchard, McCormick
Stewart, Tex.,

Mines and Mining.

O'Ferrall, Biggs.
Foran. Woodburn,
Candler, McCullogh,
Neal. Gest.
Greenman, Flood.
Whiting, Mich. Nichols,
Lynch, Smith, Ariz.

Naval Affairs.

Herbert, Abbott,
Wise, Harmer,
McAdoo, Thomas, Ill.
Whitthorne, Goff.
Rusk, Boutelle,
Cockran, Hayden.
Elliott,

Pacific Railroads.

Outhwaite, Granger,
Crain, Weber,
Richardson, Holmes,
Barnes, Dalzell,
Collins, Hovey,
Caruth, Mason.
Tracey,

* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the Senate.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—(*Continued.*)

Patents.

Weaver, Vance,
Tillman, West,
Cowles, Osborne,
Grimes, Smith, Wis.,
Greenman, Thomas, Ky.,
Lane, Arnold.
Martin,

Pensions.

Bliss, Carlton,
Hutton, Russell, Mass.
Dougherty, Struble,
Henderson, N. C., Butler,
Finley,
Barry, Scull.
Bankhead, De Lano.

Post-Offices and Post-Roads.

Blount, Rowland,
Dockery, Bingham,
Merriman, Guenther,
Ermentrout, Peters.
Enloe, Allen, Mass.,
Anderson, Ill., White, N. Y.,
Anderson, Miss., Lind,
Caine.
Montgomery,

Printing.*

Richardson, Hiestand.
Gibson,

Private Land Claims.

McCreary, Latham,
Weaver, Dorsey,
Glover, Thomas, Wis.,
Perry, Bowen,
Sayers, Wickham,
Washington, Gest,
Cockran, Smith, Ark.

Public Buildings and Grounds.*

Dibble, Hogg.
Johnston, N.C. Milliken,
Sowden, Wade,
Neal, Lehlbach,
Newton, Kennedy,
McShane, Post.
Bankhead,

Public Lands.

Holman, Macdonald,
Laffoon, Payson,
Stone, Mo., Jackson,
McRae, McKenna,
Wheeler, Hermann,
Washington, Turner, Kans.
Stockdale, Voorhees.

Railways and Canals.

Davidson, Fla., Carlton,
McRae, Plumb,
Stone, Ky., Wilber,
Pidcock, McCormick,
Hayes, Gaines,
Bryce, Russell, Conn.
Cobb,

Reform in the Civil Service.

Clements, Anderson,
Dargan, Iowa,
Stone, Bayne,
Bryce, Hopkins,
Rusk, Spooner,
Phelan, Fitch,
Abbott, Thomas, Ky.

Revision of the Laws.

Oates, Hogg.
Turner, Ga., Finley,
Townshend, Brewer,
Burnes, Yardley,
Matson, Boothman,
Dibble, Butler.
Lanham,

Rivers and Harbors.

Blanchard, Thompson,
Jones, Cal.,
Stewart, Tex., Henderson,
Catchings, Ill.,
Wise, Bayne,
Snyder, Grosvenor,
Gibson, Nutting.
Fisher, Stephenson,
Cogswell.

Rules.

Carlisle, Reed,
Randall, Cannon.
Mills,

Territories.

Springer, Ford,
Cox, Struble,
Barnes, Baker, N. Y.,
Elliott, Symes,
Hayes, Dorsey,
Kilgore, Warner,
Mansur, Joseph.

Ventilation and Acoustics.

Landes, White, Ind.,
Compton, Haugen,
Davidson, Ala., Williams.
Vance,

War Claims.

Stone, Ky., Wilkinson,
Bliss, Hiestand,
Lawler, Thomas, Wis.,
Stockdale, Crouse,
Granger, Gaines,
O'Neall, Ind., Brower.
Pennington,

Ways and Means.

Mills. Scott.
McMillin, Bynum,
Breckinridge, Ark., Kelley,
Browne, T.M.,
Breckinridge, Ky., Reed,
McKinley,
Turner, Ga., Burrows.
Wilson, W. Va.,

* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the Senate.

POLITICAL DIVISION OF THE HOUSE BY STATES.

States.	51st Cong.		50th Cong.		States.	51st Cong.		50th Cong.		States.	51st Cong		50th Cong.	
	R.	D.	R.	D.		R.	D.	R.	D.		R.	D.	R.	D.
Alabama	...	8	...	8	Maine	4	...	4	...	Oregon	1	..	1	...
Arkansas	...	5	...	5	Maryland	2	4	1	5	Pennsylvania	21	7	20	8
California	4	2	4	2	Massachusetts	10	2	8	4	Rhode Island	2	...	2	...
Colorado	1	...	1	..	Michigan	9	2	6	5	S. Carolina	...	7	...	7
Conn.	3	1	1	3	Minnesota	5	...	2	3	Tennessee	3	7	2	8
Delaware	...	1	...	1	Mississippi	...	7	...	7	Texas	..	11	...	11
Florida	...	2	...	2	Missouri	4	10	2	12	Vermont	2	...	2	...
Georgia	...	10	...	10	Nebraska	3	...	2	1	Virginia	2	8	6	4
Illinois	13	7	14	6	Nevada	1	...	1	...	West Virginia	...	4	1	3
Indiana	3	10	7	6	N. Hampshire	2	...	1	1	Wisconsin	7	2	7	*2
Iowa	10	1	8	3	New Jersey	4	3	5	2					
Kansas	7	...	7	...	New York	19	15	19	15					
Kentucky	2	9	3	8	North Carolina	3	6	1	*8					
Louisiana	1	5	...	6	Ohio	16	5	15	6	Total	164	161	153	172

* One Independent.

INTER-STATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.

Thomas M. Cooley, Chairman, William R. Morrison, Augustus Schoonmaker, Walter L. Bragg. Secretary, Edward A. Moseley.

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS—1889-91.

House of Representatives.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans, R.; * Members of the 50th Congress.

ALABAMA.

1 Richard H. Clark ... Mobile ..... D.
2 Hilary A. Herbert* ... Montgomery ... D.
3 William C. Oates* .... Abbeville ..... D.
4 Louis W. Turpin ..... Newbern ..... D.
5 James E. Cobb* ..... Tuskegee ..... D.
6 John H. Bankhead* .. Fayette C. H. .. D.
7 William H. Forney* .. Jacksonville ... D.
8 Joseph Wheeler* ..... Wheeler ..... D.

ARKANSAS.

1 William H. Cate ..... Jonesborough .. D.
2 Clifton R. Breckinridge* .. Pine Bluff .. D.
3 Thomas C. McRae* ... Prescott. .... D.
4 John H. Rogers* ..... Fort Smith .... D.
5 Samuel W. Peel* ..... Bentonville .... D.

CALIFORNIA.

1 John J. DeHaven ..... Eureka ..... R.
2 Marion Biggs* ..... Gridley ..... D.
3 Joseph McKenna* ... Suisun ..... R.
4 William W. Morrow* . San Francisco . R.
5 Thomas J. Clunie ..... San Francisco . D.
6 William Vandever* ... S. Buenavent'a R.

COLORADO.

Hosea Townsend ..... Silver Cliff ... R.

CONNECTICUT.

1 William E. Simmonds . Hartford .... R.
2 Washington F. Wilcox . Chester ..... D.
3 Charles A. Russell* ... Killingly ..... R.
4 Frederick Miles ..... Chapinville ... R.

DELAWARE.

John B. Penington* .... Dover ..... D.

FLORIDA.

1 Rob't H. M. Davidson* . Quincy ..... D.
2 Robert Bullock ..... Ocala ..... D.

GEORGIA.

1 Rufus E. Lester ..... Savannah ..... D.
2 Henry G. Turner* ..... Quitman ..... D.
3 Charles F. Crisp* ..... Americus ..... D.
4 Thomas W. Grimes* .. Columbus. ... D.
5 John D. Stewart* ..... Griffin. .... D.
6 James H. Blount* ..... Macon ..... D.
7 Judson C. Clements* .. Rome ..... D.
8 Henry H. Carlton* ... Athens ..... D.
9 Allen D Candler* .... Gainesville .... D.
10 George T. Barnes* .... Augusta ..... D.

ILLINOIS.

1 Abner Taylor ..... Chicago ..... R.
2 Frank Lawler* ..... Chicago ..... D.
3 William E Mason* .... Chicago . ... R.
4 George E. Adams* .... Chicago ..... R.
5 Albert J. Hopkins* .... Aurora ..... R.
6 Robert R. Hitt* . ... Mount Morris . R.
7 Thos. J. Henderson* .. Princeton ..... R.
8 Charles A. Hill ..... Joliet ..... R.
9 Lewis E. Payson* .. Pontiac ..... R.
10 Philip Sidney Post* ... Galesburgh .... R.
11 William H. Gest* ..... Rock Island ... R.
12 Scott Wike ..... Pittsfield ..... D.
13 William M. Springer* . Springfield .. D.
14 Jonathan H. Rowell* .. Bloomington . R.
15 Joseph G. Cannon* .... Danville .... . R.
16 George W. Fithian .... Newton ..... D.
17 Edward Lane* ..... Hillsborough . D.
18 William S. Forman ... Nashville ..... D.
19 J. R. Williams ..... Carmi ..... D.
20 George W. Smith ..... Murphysboro' R.

INDIANA.

1 William F. Parrott .... Evansville ..... D.
2 John H. O'Neall* ..... Washington .. D.
3 Jason B. Brown .... Seymour ..... D.
4 William S. Holman* .. Aurora. ..... D.
5 George W. Cooper .... Columbus ..... D.
6 Thomas M. Browne* .. Winchester .... R.
7 William D. Bynum* .. Indianapolis ... D.
8 Elijah V. Brookshire .. Crawfordsv'le . D.
9 Joseph B. Cheadle* ... Frankfort .... R.
10 William D. Owen* .... Logansport ... R.
11 Augustin N. Martin ... Bluffton ..... D.
12 Chas. A. O. McClellan . Auburn ..... D.
13 Benjamin F. Shively* . South Bend ... D.

IOWA.

1 John H. Gear* ..... Burlington .... R.
2 Walter I. Hayes* . ... Clinton ..... D.
3 David B. Henderson* . Dubuque. . . . R.
4 J. H. Sweney. ..... Osage ... . R.
5 Daniel Kerr* ..... Grundy Centre . R.
6 John F. Lacey ..... Oskaloosa. .... R.
7 Edwin H. Conger* ... Des Moines ..... R.
8 James P. Flick ..... Bedford ..... R.
9 Joseph R. Reed .... Council Bluffs .. R.
10 Jonathan P. Dolliver . Fort Dodge .... R.
11 Isaac S. Struble* ..... Le Mars ..... R.

KANSAS.

1 Edmund N. Morrill* .. Hiawatha ..... R.
2 Edward H. Funston* . Iola ..... R.
3 Bishop W. Perkins* .. Oswego ..... R.
4 Harrison Kelly ..... Burlington .... R.
5 John A. Anderson* ... Manhattan .... R.
6 Erastus J. Turner* . Hoxie ..... R.
7 Samuel R. Peters* ... Newton ..... R.

KENTUCKY.

1 William J. Stone* .... Eddyville ..... D.
2 William T. Ellis .. Owensborough . D.
3 Isaac H. Goodnight . Franklin ..... D.
4 Alex. B Montgomery * Elizabethtown . D.
5 Asher G. Caruth* .... Louisville .... D.
6 John Griffin Carlisle* . Covington ..... D.
7 W. C. P. Breckinridge* Lexington ..... D.
8 James B. McCreary* . Richmond ..... D.
9 Thomas H, Paynter .. Greenup ..... D.
10 John H. Wilson ..... Barboursville .. R.
11 H. Frank Finley* .... Williamsburgh R.

LOUISIANA.

1 Theo. S. Wilkinson* .. Diamond ..... D.
2 H. Dudley Coleman .. New Orleans ... R.
3 Vacant by death of Hon. Edw. J. Gay, D.
4 Newton C. Blanchard* . Shreveport .... D.
5 Charles J. Boatner .... Monroe .. .. D.
6 Sam'l M. Robertson* . Baton Rouge .. D.

MAINE.

1 Thomas B. Reed* ..... Portland ..... R.
2 Nelson Dingley, Jr* .. Lewiston ..... R.
3 Seth L. Milliken* . Belfast ..... R.
4 Charles A. Boutelle* .. Bangor ... . R.

MARYLAND.

1 Charles H. Gibson* ... Easton ..... D.
2 Herman Stump ..... Belair ... . D.
3 Harry W. Rusk* ..... Baltimore. . . D.
4 Henry Stockbridge, Jr. Baltimore ..... R.
5 Barnes Compton* .... Laurel. ..... D.
6 Louis E. McComas* .. Hagerstown ... R.

MASSACHUSETTS.

1 Charles S. Randall...New Bedford..R.
2 Elijah A. Morse.....Canton.....R.
3 John F. Andrew .....Boston..... .. D.
4 Joseph H. O'Neil.....Boston.....D.
5 Nathaniel P. Banks...Waltham .....R.
6 Henry Cabot Lodge*.Nahant.....R.
7 William Cogswell*....Salem..... . . R.
8 Fred. T. Greenhalge..Lowell .....R.
9 John W. Candler.....Brookline .....R.
10 Joseph H. Walker... Worcester ....R.
11 Rodney Wallace.....Fitchburgh....R.
12 Francis W. Rockwell*Pittsfield .....R.

MICHIGAN.

1 John Logan Chipman*Detroit.... ....D.
2 Edward P. Allen*.....Ypsilanti.....R.
3 James O'Donnell*....Jackson.....R.
4 Julius C Burrows*..Kalamazoo ...R.
5 Charles E. Belknap...Grand Rapids.R.
6 Mark S. Brewer*.....Pontiac.....R.
7 Justin R. Whiting*...Saint Clair D.
8 Aaron T. Bliss.....Saginaw . ..R.
9 Byron M. Cutcheon*. Manistee .....R.
10 Franklin W. Wheeler. West Bay City.R.
11 Sam'l M. Stephenson.Menominee....R.

MINNESOTA.

1 Mark H. Dunnell ....Owatonna .....R.
2 John Lind*.....New Ulm .....R.
3 Darius S. Hall .....Stewart .....R.
4 Samuel P Snider.....Minneapolis ...R.
5 Solomon G. Comstock.Moorhead .....R.

MISSISSIPPI.

1 John M. Allen* .....Tupelo .....D.
2 James B Morgan*.... Hernando.. ..D.
3 Thomas C. Catchings*Vicksburg ....D.
4 Clark Lewis ..... Macon.....D.
5 Chapman L Anderson*Kosciusko ....D.
6 Thomas R. Stockdale*.Summit.....D.
7 Charles E. Hooker*...Jackson .....D.

MISSOURI.

1 William H. Ha'ch*....Hannibal .....D.
2 Charles H. Mansur*...Chillicothe....D.
3 Alex. M. Dockery*....Gallatin .....D.
4 Robert P. C Wilson ...Platte City ...D.
5 John C. Tarsney.....Kansas City..D.
6 John T. Heard*..... Sedalia .....D.
7 Richard H. Norton ...Troy.....D.
8 Fred G. Niedringhaus.Saint Louis...R.
9 Nathan Frank .....Saint Louis...R.
10 William M Kinsey....So. St. Louis.R.
11 Richard P. Bland*.....Lebanon .....D.
12 William J. Stone*.....Nevada.....D.
13 William H. Wade*.....Springfield...R.
14 James P. Walker*.....Dexter.....D.

NEBRASKA.

1 William J. Connell ...Omaha.. ....R.
2 James Laird*.... .....Hastings.....R.
3 George W. E. Dorsey*.Fremont.....R.

NEVADA.

Horace F. Bartine.....Carson City..R.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1 Alonzo Nute.....Farmington..R.
2 Orren C. Moore.....Nashua.....R.

NEW JERSEY.

1 Christopher A. Bergen.Camden.....R.
2 James Buchanan* ....Trenton .....R.
3 Jacob A. Geissenhainer.Freehold.....D.
4 Samuel Fowler.. .....Newton .....D.
5 C. D. Beckwith.....Paterson .....R.
6 Herman Lehlbach*....Newark .....R.
7 William McAdoo* ....Jersey City. .D.

NEW YORK.

1 James W. Covert.....Flushing .....D
2 Felix Campbell*.....Brooklyn.... D.
3 William C. Wallace... Brooklyn.....R.
4 John M. Clancy..... Brooklyn.... D.
5 Thomas J. Magner .. Brooklyn.....D.
6 Frank T. Fitzgerald...New York....D.
7 Edward J. Dunphy ...New York....D.
8 John H. McCarthy....New York....D.
9 Samuel S. Cox*... ....New York...D.
10 Francis B. Spinola*....New York....D.
11 John Quinn..... ....New York. ..D.
12 Roswell P. Flower.....New York....D.
13 Ashbel P. Fitch*.....New York....D.
14 Wm. G. Stahlnecker*.Yonkers.....D.
15 Moses D. Stivers .....Middletown ..R.
16 John H. Ketcham*....Dover Plains.R.
17 Charles M Knapp ..Deposit.....R.
18 John A Quackenbush.Schaghticoke.R.
19 Charles Tracey*.....Albany . .....D.
20 John Sanford .....Amsterdam...R.
21 John H. Moffitt*.....Chateaugay Lake.....R.
22 Frederick Lansing... .Watertown...R.
23 James S. Sherman*....Utica.....R.
24 David Wilber*.... ....Oneonta.....R.
25 James J. Belden*.....Syracuse .....R.
26 Milton DeLano*.....Canastota ... R.
27 Newton W. Nutting*..Oswego.....R.
28 Thomas S. Flood* ....Elmira .....R.
29 John Raines .....Canandaigua.R.
30 Charles S. Baker*.....Rochester... R.
31 John G. Sawyer*.....Albion .....R.
32 John M. Farquhar*... Buffalo ... ..R.
33 John M. Wiley.... ....Colden.....D.
34 William G. Laidlaw*...Ellicottville..R.

NORTH CAROLINA.

1 Thomas G. Skinner....Manley .....D.
2 Henry P. Cheatham....Henderson...R.
3 Charles W. McClammy*Scott's Hill..D.
4 Benjamin H. Bunn.....Rocky Mount D.
5 John M. Brower*.....Mount Airy..R.
6 Alfred Rowland* .. ...Lumberton . D.
7 John S. Henderson*....Salisbury... D.
8 Wm. H. H Cowles* ...Wilkesbor'gh D.
9 Hamilton G. Ewart....Hendersonville.....R.

OHIO.

1 Benj. Butterworth*....Cincinnati...R.
2 John A. Caldwell... ...Cincinnati...R.
3 Eli S. Williams*.....Troy .....R.
4 Samuel S. Yoder*.....Lima.....D.
5 George E. Seney*.. .. Tiffin..... D.
6 Melville M. Boothman* Bryan.....R.
7 Henry L. Morey.....Hamilton ...R.
8 Robert P. Kennedy*....Bellefontaine R.
9 William C. Cooper*....Mt. Vernon..R.
10 William E. Haynes.....Fremont ....D.
11 Albert C. Thompson*..Portsmouth R.
12 Jacob J. Pugsley*.....HillsboroughR.
13 Joseph H. Outhwaite*..Columbus...D.
14 Charles P. Wickham*..Norwalk ...R.
15 Charles H. Grosvenor*..Athens.....R.
16 James W Owens .....Newark.....D.
17 Joseph D. Taylor*.....Cambridge .R.
18 William McKinley, Jr*. Canton.....R.
19 Ezra B. Taylor*..... .Warren .....R.
20 Martin L. Smyser.....Wooster. ...R.
21 Theodore E. Burton....Cleveland. .R

Members of the Fifty-First Congress, 1889-91.

OREGON.

Binger Hermann*.....Roseburgh...R.

PENNSYLVANIA.

1 Henry H. Bingham*...Philadelphia.R.
2 Charles O'Neill*... ...Philadelphia R.
3 Samuel J. Randall*....Philadelphia.D.
4 William D. Kelley*....Philadelphia.R.
5 Alfred C. Harmer*...Philadelphia.R.
6 Smedley Darlington*..West Chester.R.
7 Robert M Yardley*. .Doylestown..R.
8 William Mutchler.....Easton. . ...D.
9 David B. Brunner. ...Reading ....D.
10 Marriott Brosius .....Lancaster R.
11 Joseph A. Scranton. . Scranton.....R.
12 Edwin S Osborne*. ..Wilkesbarre .R.
13 James B. Reilly.....Pottsville ...D.
14 John W. Rife .....Middletown..R.
15 Myron B. Wright.....Susquehanna.R.
16 Henry C. McCormick*.Williamsport.R
17 Charles R. Buckalew*.BloomsburghD.
18 Louis E. Atkinson*....Mifflintown ..R.
19 Levi Maish* ..... York.....D.
20 Edward Scull* .....Somerset.....R.
21 Samuel A. Craig.....Brookville ...R.
22 John Dalzell*.....Pittsburgh...R.
23 Thomas M. Bayne*....Bellevue .....R.
24 J. Warren Ray.....WaynesburghR.
25 Charles C Townsend..New BrightonR.
26 William C. Culberson..Girard .....R.
27 Lewis F. Watson.....Warren .....R.
28 James A. Kerr .....Clearfield ...D.

RHODE ISLAND.

1 Henry J. Spooner*....Providence...R.
2 Warren O. Arnold*.. Gloucester...R.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1 Samuel Dibble*.....Orangeburg .D.
2 George D. Tillman*... Edgefield D.
3 James S. Cothran*... Abbeville CH.D.
4 William H. Perry*....Greenville....D.
5 John J. Hemphill*...Chester .....D.
6 George W. Dargan*....Darlington...D.
7 William Elliott*.....Beaufort.....D.

TENNESSEE.

1 Alfred A Taylor .....Johnson City.R.
2 Leonidas C. Houk*....Knoxville .. R.
3 Henry Clay Evans.....Chattanooga R.
4 Benton McMillin*.....Carthage ....D.
5 James D. Richardson*.Murfreesboro D.
6 Joseph E. Washington*.Cedar Hill . D.
7 Wash. C. Whitthorne*.Columbia ...D.
8 Benjamin A. Enloe*....Jackson.....D.
9 Rice A. Pierce.... . ..Union City..D.
10 James Phelan* ..... .Memphis.. .D.

TEXAS.

1 Charles Stewart* .. ...Houston ... D.
2 William H. Martin* . ..Athens.....D.
3 Constantine B. Kilgore*Will's Point.D.
4 David B. Culberson*....Jefferson ...D.
5 Silas Hare* .....Sherman ...D.
6 Jo Abbott*..... .....HillsboroughD.
7 William H. Crain* .....Cuero.....D.
8 Littleton W. Moore*....La Grange..D
9 Roger Q. Mills*.....Corsicana...D
10 Joseph D. Sayers*.....Bastrop ...D.
11 Sam'l W. T. Lanham*..WeatherfordD.

VERMONT.

1 John W. Stewart*.....Middlebury .R.
2 William W. Grout*.....Barton .....R.

VIRGINIA.

1 Thomas H. B. Browne*.Accomack...R.
2 George E. Bowden*....Norfolk .....R.
3 George D. Wise*.....Richmond...D.
4 Edward C. Venable....Petersburgh.D.
5 Peter G. Lester..... Floyd C. H..D.
6 Paul C Edmunds ..Halifax C.H.D.
7 Charles T. O'Ferrall*..HarrisonburgD.
8 William H. F Lee*.. .Burke's Stat'nD.
9 John A Buchanan.....Wash'n C. H.D.
10 H. St. George Tucker..Lexington...D.

WEST VIRGINIA.

1 John O. Pendleton.....Wheeling....D.
2 William L. Wilson*....Charlestown.D.
3 John D. Alderson.....Nicholas C.H.D.
4 James M. Jackson.....Parkersburg .D.

WISCONSIN.

1 Lucien B. Caswell*.....Ft. Atkinson R.
2 Charles Barwig..... . Mayville.....D.
3 Robt. M. La Follette*..Madison.....R.
4 Isaac W. Van Schaick..Milwaukee ..R.
5 George H. Brickner.Sheboygan FallsD.
6 Charles B. Clark*.. ..Neenah . ..R.
7 Ormsby B. Thomas*Prairie du ChienR.
8 Nils P. Haugen* .....River Falls..R.
9 Myron H. McCord.....Merrill .....R.

Republicans	164
Democrats	161
Total number of Members	325
Members of the 50th Congress re-elected to the 51st	203

DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

ARIZONA.

Marcus A. Smith*.....Tombstone..D.

DAKOTA.

George A. Matthews .. ...Brookings...R.

IDAHO.

Frederick T. Du Bois*.....Blackfoot...R.

MONTANA.

Thomas H. Carter.... .. .Helena .....R.

NEW MEXICO.

Antonio Joseph*.....Ojo Caliente D.

UTAH.

John T. Caine*.....Salt Lake....M.

WASHINGTON.

John B, Allen .....Seattle .....R.

WYOMING.

Joseph M. Carey*.....Cheyenne ...R.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS—March 4, 1889, to March 4, 1891.

Salary of Representatives, $5,000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel each annual session, to and from Washington; allowance for stationery and newspapers, $125 per annum. Speaker's salary, $8,000.

Abbott Jo, Hillsborough, Texas.
Adams, George E., Chicago, Ill.
Alderson, John D., Nicholas C. H., W. Va.
Allen, Edward P., Ypsilanti, Mich.
Allen, John M., Tupelo, Miss.
Anderson, Chapman L., Kosciusko, Miss.
Anderson, John A., Manhattan, Kansas.
Andrew, John F., Boston, Mass.
Arnold, Warren O., Gloucester, R. I.
Atkinson, Louis E., Mifflintown, Pa.

Baker, Charles S., Rochester, N. Y.
Bankhead, John H., Fayette C. H., Ala.
Banks, Nathaniel P., Waltham, Mass.
Barnes, George T., Augusta, Ga
Bartine, Horace F., Carson City, Nev.
Barwig, Charles, Mayville Wis.
Bayne, Thomas M., Robella, Pa.
Beckwith, C. D., Paterson, N. J.
Belden, James J., Syracuse N. Y.
Belknap, Charles E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Bergen, Chris. A., Camden, N. J.
Biggs, Marion, Gridley, Cal.
Bingham, Henry H., Philadelphia, Pa.
Blanchard, Newton C., Shreveport, La.
Bland, Richard P., Lebanon, Mo.
Bliss, Aaron T., Saginaw, Mich.
Blount, James H., Macon, Ga.
Boatner, Charles J., Monroe, La.
Boothman, Melville M., Bryan, Ohio.
Boutelle, Charles A., Bangor, Me.
Bowden, George E., Norfolk, Va.
Breckinridge, Clifton R., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Breckinridge, Wm. C. P., Lexington, Ky.
Brewer, Mark S., Pontiac, Mich.
Brickner, Geo. H., Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Brookshire, Elijah V., Crawfordsville, Ind.
Brosius, Marriott, Lancaster, Pa.
Brower, John M., Mount Airy, N. C.
Brown, Jason B., Seymour, Ind.
Browne, Thomas H. B., Accomack, Va.
Browne Thomas M., Winchester, Ind.
Brunner, David B., Reading, Pa.
Buchanan, James, Trenton, N. J.
Buchanan, John A., Washington C. H., Va.
Buckalew, Charles R., Bloomsburgh, Pa.
Bullock, Robert, Ocala, Fla.
Bunn, Benjamin H., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Burrows, Julius C., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Burton, Theodore E., Cleveland, Ohio.
Butterworth, Benjamin Cincinnati, Ohio.
Bynum, William D., Indianapolis, Ind.

Caldwell, John A., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Campbell, Felix, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Candler, Allen D., Gainesville, Ga.
Candler, John W., Brookline, Mass.
Cannon, Joseph G., Danville, Ill.
Carlisle, John G., Covington, Ky.
Carlton, Henry H., Athens, Ga.
Caruth, Asher G., Louisville, Ky.
Caswell, Lucien B., Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Catchings, Thomas C., Vicksburg, Miss.
Cate, William H., Jonesborough, Ark.
Cheadle, Joseph B., Frankfort, Ind.
Cheatham, Henry P., Henderson, N. C.
Chipman, John Logan, Detroit, Mich.
Clancy, John M., Brooklyn N. Y.
Clark, Charles B., Neenah, Wis.
Clark, Richard H., Mobile, Ala.
Clements, Judson C., La Fayette, Ga.
Clunie, Thomas J., San Francisco, Cal.
Cobb, James E., Tuskegee, Ala.
Cogswell, William, Salem, Mass.
Coleman, H. Dudley, New Orleans, La.
Compton, Barnes, Laurel, Md.
Comstock, Solomon G., Moorhead, Minn.
Conger, Edwin H., Des Moines, Iowa.
Connell, William J., Omaha, Neb.
Cooper, George W., Columbus, Ind.
Cooper, William C., Mount Vernon, Ohio.
Cothran, James S., Abbeville C. H., S. C.
Covert, James W., Flushing, N. Y.
Cowles, Wm. H. H., Wilkesborough, N. C.
Cox, Samuel S., New York, N. Y.
Craig, Samuel A., Brookville, Pa
Crain, William H., Cuero, Texas.
Crisp, Charles F., Americus, Ga.
Culberson, David B., Jefferson, Texas.
Culberson, William C., Girard Pa.
Cutcheon, Byron M., Manistee, Mich.

Dalzell, John, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Dargan, George W., Darlington, S. C.
Darlington, Smedley, West Chester, Pa.
Davidson, Robert H. M., Quincy, Fla.
De Haven, John J., Eureka, Cal.
De Lano, Milton, Canastota N. Y.
Dibble, Samuel, Orangeburgh, S. C.
Dingley, Nelson, Jr., Lewiston, Me.
Dockery, Alexander M., Gallatin, Mo.
Dolliver, Johnathan P., Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Dorsey, George W. E., Fremont, Neb.
Dunnell, Mark H., Owatonna, Minn.
Dunphy, Edward J., New York, N. Y.

Edmunds, Paul C., Halifax C. H., Va.
Elliott, William, Beaufort, S. C.
Ellis, William T., Owensborough, Ky.
Enloe, Benjamin A., Jackson, Tenn.
Evans, Henry Clay, Chattanooga Tenn.
Ewart, Hamilton G., Hendersonville, N. C

Farquhar, John M., Buffalo, N. Y.
Finley, H. Frank, Williamsburgh, Ky.
Fithian, George W., Newton, Ill.
Fitch Ashbel P., New York, N. Y.
Fitzgerald Frank T., New York, N. Y.
Flick, James P., Bedford, Iowa.
Flood, Thomas S., Elmira, N. Y.
Flower, Roswell P., New York, N. Y.
Forman, William S., Nashville, Ill.
Forney, William H., Jacksonville, Ala.
Fowler, Samuel, Newton, N. J.
Frank, Nathan, St. Louis, Mo.
Funston, Edward H., Iola, Kansas.

Gear, John H., Burlington, Iowa.
Geissenhainer, Jacob A., Freehold, N. J.
Gest, William H., Rock Island, Ill.
Gibson, Charles H., Easton Md.
Goodnight, Isaac H., Franklin, Ky.
Greenhalge, Frederick T., Lowell, Mass.
Grimes, Thomas W., Columbus, Ga.
Grosvenor, Charles H., Athens, Ohio.
Grout, William W., Barton, Vt.

Hall, Darius S., Stewart, Minn.
Hare Silas, Sherman Texas
Harmer, Alfred C., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hatch, William H., Hannibal, Mo.
Haugen, Nils P., River Falls, Wis.
Hayes, Walter I., Clinton, Iowa.
Haynes, William E., Fremont, Ohio.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS—March 4, 1889, to March 4, 1891.

House of Representatives—Alphabetical List.

Heard, John T., Sedalia, Mo.
Hemphill, John J., Chester, S. C.
Henderson, David B., Dubuque, Iowa.
Henderson, John S., Salisbury, N. C.
Henderson, Thomas J., Princeton, Ill.
Herbert, Hilary A., Montgomery, Ala.
Hermann Binger, Roseburgh, Oregon.
Hill, Charles E., Joliet, Ill.
Hitt, Robert R., Mount Morris, Ill.
Holman, William S., Aurora, Ind.
Hooker, Charles E., Jackson, Miss.
Hopkins, Albert J., Aurora, Ill
Houk, Leonidas C., Knoxville, Tenn.

Jackson, James M., Parkersburgh, W. Va.
Kelley, William D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Kelly, Harrison, Burlington, Kansas.
Kennedy, Robert P., Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Kerr, Daniel, Grundy Centre, Iowa.
Kerr, James A., Clearfield, Pa.
Ketcham, John H., Dover Plains, N. Y.
Kilgore, Constantine B., Will's Point, Tex.
Kinsey, William M., So. St. Louis, Mo.
Knapp, Charles M., Deposit, N. Y.

Lacey, John F., Oskaloosa, Iowa.
La Follette, Robert M., Madison, Wis.
Laidlaw, William G., Ellicottsville, N. Y.
Laird, James, Hastings, Neb.
Lane, Edward, Hillsborough, Ill.
Lanham, Samuel W. T., Weatherford, Tex.
Lansing, Frederick, Watertown, N. Y.
Lawler, Frank, Chicago, Ill.
Lee, William H. F., Burke's Station, Va.
Lehlbach, Herman, Newark, N. J.
Lester, Peter G., Floyd C. H., Va.
Lester, Rufus E., Savannah, Ga.
Lewis, Clark, Macon, Miss.
Lind, John, New Ulm, Minn.
Lodge, Henry Cabot, Nahant, Mass.

McAdoo, William, Jersey City, N. J.
McCarthy, John H., New York, N. Y.
McClammy, Charles W., Burgaw, N. C.
McClellan, Charles A. O., Auburn, Ind.
McComas, Louis E., Hagerstown, Md.
McCord, Myron H., Merrill, Wis.
McCormick, Henry C., Williamsport, Pa.
McCreary, James B., Richmond, Ky.
McGinnis, John H., Raleigh C. H., W. Va.
McKenna, Joseph, Suisun, Cal.
McKinley, William, Jr., Canton, Ohio.
McMillin, Benton, Carthage, Tenn.
McRae, Thomas C., Prescott, Ark.
Magner, Thomas J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Maish, Levi, York, Pa.
Mansur, Charles H., Chillicothe, Mo.
Martin, Augustin N., Bluffton, Ind.
Martin, William H., Athens, Texas.
Mason, William E., Chicago, Ill.
Miles, Frederick, Chapinville, Conn.
Milliken, Seth L., Belfast, Me.
Mills, Roger Q., Corsicana, Texas.
Moffitt, John H., Chateaugay Lake, N. Y.
Montgomery, Alex. B., Elizabethtown, Ky.
Moore, Littleton W., La Grange, Texas.
Moore, Orren C., Nashua, N. H.
Morey, Henry L., Hamilton, Ohio.
Morgan, James B., Hernando, Miss.
Morrill, Edmund N. Hiawatha, Kansas.
Morrow, William W., San Francisco, Cal.
Morse, Elijah A., Canton, Mass.
Mutchler, William, Easton, Pa.

Niedringhaus, Fred'k G., St. Louis, Mo.

Norton, Richard H., Troy, Mo.
Nute, Alonzo, Farmington, N. H.
Nutting, Newton W., Oswego, N. Y.

Oates, William C., Abbeville, Ala.
O'Donnell, James, Jackson, Mich.
O'Ferrall, Charles T., Harrisonburgh, Va.
O'Neall, John H., Washington, Ind.
O'Neil, Joseph H., Boston, Mass.
O'Neill, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa.
Osborne, Edwin S., Wilkes Barre, Pa.
Outhwaite, Joseph H., Columbus, Ohio.
Owen, William D., Logansport, Ind.
Owens, James W., Newark, Ohio.

Parrott, William F., Evansville, Ind.
Paynter, Thomas H., Greenup, Ky.
Payson, Lewis E., Pontiac, Ill.
Peel, Samuel W., Bentonville, Ark.
Pendleton, John O., Wheeling, W. Va.
Penington, John B., Dover, Del.
Perkins, Bishop W., Oswego, Kansas.
Perry, William H., Greenville, S. C.
Peters, Samuel R., Newton, Kansas.
Phelan, James, Memphis, Tenn.
Pierce, Rice A., Union City, Tenn.
Post, Philip S., Galesburgh, Ill.
Pugsley, Jacob J., Hillsborough, Ohio

Quackenbush, John A., Schaghticoke, N.Y.
Quinn, John, New York, N. Y.

Raines, John, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Randall, Charles S., New Bedford, Mass.
Randall, Samuel J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ray, J. Warren, Waynesburgh, Pa.
Reed, Joseph R., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Reed, Thomas B., Portland, Me.
Reilly, James B., Pottsville, Pa.
Richardson, Jas. D., Murfreesboro', Tenn.
Rife, John W., Middletown, Pa.
Robertson, S. M., Baton Rouge, La.
Rockwell, Francis W., Pittsfield, Mass.
Rogers, John H., Fort Smith, Ark.
Roland, Alfred, Lumberton, N. C.
Rowell, Jonathan H., Bloomington, Ill.
Rusk, Harry Welles, Baltimore, Md.
Russell, Charles A., Killingly, Conn.
Ryan, Thomas, Topeka, Kansas.

Sanford, John, Amsterdam, N. Y.
Sawyer, John G., Albion, N. Y.
Sayers, Joseph D., Bastrop, Texas.
Scranton, Joseph A., Scranton, Pa.
Scull, Edward, Somerset, Pa.
Seney, George E., Tiffin, Ohio.
Sherman, James S., Utica, N. Y.
Shively, Benjamin F., South Bend, Ind.
Simmons, William E., Hartford, Conn.
Skinner, Thomas G., Manley, N. C.
Smith, Charles B., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Smith, George W., Murphysborough, Ill.
Smyser, Martin L., Wooster, O.
Snider, Samuel P., Minneapolis, Minn.
Spinola, Francis B., New York, N. Y.
Spooner, Henry J., Providence, R. I.
Springer, William M., Springfield, Ill.
Stahlnecker, William G., Yonkers, N. Y.
Stephenson, Samuel M., Menominee, Mich.
Stewart, Charles, Houston, Texas.
Stewart, John D., Griffin, Ga.
Stewart, John W., Middlebury, Vt
Stivers, Moses D., Middletown, N. Y.

Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., Baltimore, Md.
Stockdale, Thomas R., Summit, Miss.
Stone, William J., Eddyville, Ky.
Stone, William J., Nevada, Mo.
Struble, Isaac S., Le Mars, Iowa.
Stump, Herman, Belair, Md.
Sweney, J. H., Osage, Iowa.

Tarsney, John C., Kansas City, Mo.
Taylor, Abner, Chicago, Ill.
Taylor, Alfred A., Johnson City, Tenn.
Taylor, Ezra B., Warren, Ohio.
Taylor, Joseph D., Cambridge, Ohio.
Thomas, Ormsby B., Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Thompson, Albert C., Portsmouth, Ohio.
Tillman, George D., Edgefield, S. C.
Townsend, Charles C., New Brighton, Pa.
Townsend, Hosea, Silver Cliff, Col.
Tracey, Charles, Albany, N. Y.
Tucker, H. St. George, Lexington, Va.
Turner, Erastus J., Hoxie, Kansas.
Turner, Henry G., Quitman, Ga.
Turpin, Lewis W., Newbern, Ala.

Vandever, William, San Buenaventura, Cal.
Van Schaick, Isaac W., Milwaukee, Wis.
Venable, Edward C., Petersburgh, Va.

Wade, William H., Springfield, Mo.
Walker, James P., Dexter City Mo.
Walker, Joseph H., Worcester, Mass.
Wallace, Rodney, Fitchburg, Mass.
Wallace, William C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Washington, Joseph E., Cedar Hill, Tenn.
Watson, Lewis F., Warren, Pa.
Wheeler, Franklin W., West Bay City, Mich.
Wheeler, Joseph, Wheeler, Ala.
Whiting, Justin R., Saint Clair, Mich.
Whitthorne, Wash. C., Columbia, Tenn.
Wickham, Charles P., Norwalk, Ohio.
Wike, Scott, Pittsfield, Ill.
Wilber, David, Oneonta, N. Y.
Wiley, John M., Colden, N. Y.
Wilkinson, Theo. S., Diamond, La.
Willcox, Washington F., Chester, Conn.
Williams, Eli S., Troy, Ohio.
Williams, J. R., Carmi, Ill.
Wilson, John H., Barboursville, Ky.
Wilson, Robert P. C., Platte City, Mo.
Wilson, William L., Charlestown, W. Va.
Wise, George D., Richmond, Va.
Wright, Myron B., Susquehanna, Pa.

Yardley, Robert M., Doylestown, Pa.
Yoder, Samuel S., Lima, O.

OFFICERS OF THE 50th CONGRESS, MARCH 4, 1887–MARCH 4, 1889.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.

President of the Senate *pro tempore*.—John J. Ingalls.
Chaplain.—Rev. John G. Butler.
Secretary of the Senate.—Anson G. McCook.
Chief Clerk.—Charles W. Johnson.
Principal Executive Clerk.—James R. Young.
Principal Legislative Clerk.—Henry H. Gilfry.
Sergeant-at-Arms.—William P. Canaday.
Postmaster.—W. H. Bigelow.
Superintendent of Folding-Room.—John S. Hickcox.
Superintendent of Document-room.—Amzi Smith.

Official Reporters of Debates.

D. F. Murphy.

Assistants.—Theo. F. Shuey, E. V. Murphy, Henry J. Gensler, D. B. Lloyd.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—John G. Carlisle, of Kentucky.
Chaplain.—Rev. W. H. Milburn.
Clerk of the House.—John B. Clark, Jr.
Chief Clerk.—Thomas O. Towles.
Journal Clerk.—John C. Robertson.
Sergeant-at-Arms.—John P. Leedom.
Postmaster.—Lycurgus Dalton.
Doorkeeper.—Alden B. Hurt.
Superintendent of Folding-Room.—J. G Healy.
Superintendent of Upper Document-Room.—John A. Hannay.
Superintendent of Clerk's Document-Room.—J. H. Scales.
Librarian.—William Butler.

Official Reporters of Debates.

John J. McElhone, Chief of Corps.
John H. White.
Andrew Devine.
David Wolfe Brown.
J. K. Edwards.

OFFICERS OF CONGRESS.

Librarian of Congress.—Ainsworth R. Spofford.
Public Printer.—Francis W. Palmer.

EXECUTIVE MANSION.

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
President of the United States	Benjamin Harrison	Indiana	March 4, 1889	$50,000
Private Secretary	Elijah W. Halford	Indiana	March 4, 1889	5,000
Assistant Private Secretary	O. L. Pruden	New Jersey	Sept., 1881	2,250
Executive Clerks	James C. Saunders		1885	2,000
	William H. Crook	Maryland	Sept., 1881	2,000

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

Secretary of State	James G. Blaine	Maine	March 5, 1889	$8,000
Assistant Secretary	Wm. F. Wharton	Massachusetts	April 2, 1889	4,500
Second Assistant Secretary	Alvey A. Adee	Dist. Columbia	Aug. 4, 1886	3,500
Third Assistant Secretary	John B. Moore	Delaware	Aug. 4, 1886	3,500
Chief Clerk	James F. Lee	Maryland	Jan. 23, 1888	2,750
Chief of Diplomatic Bureau	H. Sidney Everett	Massachusetts	April 14, 1885	2,100
Chief of Consular Bureau	Francis O. St. Clair	Maryland	Nov. 1, 1881	2,100
Chief of Indexes & Archives	John H. Haswell	New York	Aug. 7, 1873	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Accounts	F. J. Kieckhoefer	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 28, 1884	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library	Fred. A. Bancroft	New York	June 1, 1888	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Statistics	Michael Scanlan	New York	March 1889	2,100
Examiner of Claims	Walker Blaine	Maine	March 13, 1889	3,500

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary of the Treasury	William Windom	Minnesota	March 5, 1889	$8,000
Assistant Secretary	Geo. S. Batcheller	New York	March 13, 1889	4,500
Assistant Secretary	Geo. C. Tichenor	Illinois	March 12, 1889	4,500
Chief Clerk of Department	Frederick Brackett	Dist. Columbia	April 30, 1889	3,000
Chief of Appointment Div	T. E. Byrnes	Minnesota	March 18, 1889	2,750
Chief of Warrant Division	Wm. F. McLennan	New York	April 1, 1880	3,000
Chief of Public Moneys Div	Eugene B. Daskam	Connecticut	May 1, 1877	2,500
Chief of Customs Division	J. G. Macgregor	Minnesota	Dec. 19, 1885	2,750
Chief Miscellaneous Division	David Okey			2,500
Chief Loans & Currency Div.	Robert L. Miller	Ohio	1886	2,500
Chief Revenue Marine Div	Peter Bonnett	New Jersey	April 20, 1886	2,500
Chief Stationery and Print'g	A. L. Sturtevant	Massachusetts	July 1, 1875	2,500
Supervising Inspector-General of Steamboats	James A. Dumont	New York	Nov. 24, 1876	3,500
Director of the Mint	James P. Kimball	Pennsylvania	June 27, 1885	4,500
Chief of Bureau of Statistics	Wm. F. Switzler	Missouri	May 25, 1885	3,000
Supt. of Life-Saving Service	Sumner I. Kimball	Maine	July 3, 1878	4,000
Chairm. Light-House Board				
Supervising Surgeon-Gener'l	John B. Hamilton	Illinois	April 3, 1879	4,000
Chief of Bureau of Engraving and Printing	Edward O. Graves	New York	July 1, 1885	4,500
Supervising Architect	James H. Windrim	Pennsylvania	March 23, 1889	4,500
Supt. U. S. Coast Survey (Acting)	Frank M. Thorn	New York	July 6, 1885	6,000
First Comptroller	Asa C. Matthews	Illinois	May 13, 1889	5,000
Second Comptroller	Benj. F. Gilkeson	Pennsylvania	May 23, 1889	5,000
Commissioner of Customs	Sam'l B. Holliday	Pennsylvania	May 23, 1889	4,000
First Auditor	Jas. Q. Chenoweth	Texas	May 1, 1885	3,600
Second Auditor	William A. Day	Illinois	June 19, 1885	3,600
Third Auditor	John S. Williams	Indiana	May 1, 1885	3,600
Fourth Auditor	John R. Lynch	Mississippi	May 17, 1889	3,600
Fifth Auditor	L. W. Habercomb	Dist. Columbia	May 13, 1889	3,600
Sixth Auditor	Thos. B. Coulter	Ohio	April 13, 1889	3,600
Treasurer of the U. S.	James N. Huston	Indiana	April 1, 1889	6,000
Assistant Treasurer	Jas. W. Whelpley	New York	June 1, 1885	3,600
Register of the Treasury	Wm. S. Rosecrans	California	June 4, 1885	4,000
Comptroller of the Currency	Edward S. Lacey	Michigan	April 18, 1889	5,000
Com'r of Internal Revenue	John W. Mason	West Virginia	March 20, 1889	6,000
Solicitor of Internal Revenue	Charles Chesley	New Hamps're	Oct. 13, 1871	4,500
Solicitor of the Treasury	Wm. P. Hepburn	Iowa	April 15, 1889	4,500
Commissioner of Navigation	Charles B. Morton	Maine	Dec. 14, 1886	3,000

	Stations.	Salary 1888.
1. Alabama.		
Willis G. Clark	Mobile	$1,832
2. Alaska.		
Arthur K. Delaney	Sitka	3,213
3. California.		
Thomas Cutler	Eureka	2,846
Timothy G. Phelps	San Francisco	7,000
George Hinds	Wilmington	3,000
Thomas J. Arnold	San Diego	3,000
4. Connecticut.		
Walter Goddard	Fairfield	730
Charles C. Hubbard	Hartford	3,400
John C. Byxbee	New Haven	3,333
William M. Stark	New London	1,004
Hadlai A. Hull	Stonington	150
5. Delaware.		
Henry M. Barlow	Wilmington	1,661
6. Dist. of Col.		
Richard L. Cropley	Georgetown	2,127
7. Florida.		
John E. Grady	Apalachicola	840
William A. Mahoney	Fernandina	1,441
Edward R. Gunby	Key West	5,000
Charles R. Bisbee	Jacksonville	187
Stephen A. Moreno	Pensacola	948
Frank B. Genovar	St Augustine	500
Jno. F. McDonell	Cedar Keys	500
8. Georgia.		
Jacob E. Dart	Brunswick	3,542
John F. Wheaton	Savannah	3,911
E. A. McWhorter	St. Mary's	591
9. Illinois.		
Anthony F. Seeberger	Chicago	7,000
10. Louisiana.		
Wm. T. Carrington	Morgan City	1,307
Benjamin F. Jonas	New Orleans	7,000
11. Maine.		
Charles W. Roberts	Bangor	3,000
James W. Wakefield	Bath	2,920
Geo. B. Ferguson	Belfast	1,149
Erastus Redman	Ellsworth	826
John Cousens	Kennebunk	117
John F. Lynch	Machias	1,839
Samuel D. Leavitt	Eastport	3,000
Charles A. Spofford	Castine	727
Samuel J. Anderson	Portland	6,000
Stephen S. Mitchell	Saco	302
Albert A. Burleigh	Houlton	1,500
Joseph E. Moore	Waldoboro'gh	3,000
Rich. T. Rundlett	Wiscasset	285
Joel Wilson	York	260
12. Maryland.		
John H. Thomas	Annapolis	359
James B. Groome	Baltimore	7,000
Alonzo L. Miles	Crisfield	2,442
13. Massachusetts		
Van Buren Chase	Barnstable	1,477
Leverett Saltonstall	Boston	8,000
Sirson P. Coffin	Edgartown	625
James Brady, Jr.	Fall River	1,876
David S. Presson	Gloucester	3,907
Francis E Padrick	Marblehead	621
Albert A. Gardner	Nantucket	291
Weston Howland	New Bedford	2,473
Geo. W. Jackman	Newburyport	317
Philander Cobb	Plymouth	3,160
Richard F. Dodge	Salem	1,093
14. Michigan.		
Daniel J. Campan	Detroit	4,500
George W. McBride	Grand Haven	2,500
Charles H. Call	Marquette	2,500
Charles A. Ward	Port Huron	3,600
15. Minnesota.		
Horace B. Moore	Duluth	1,690
Charles G. Edwards	St. Vincent	3,530
16. Mississippi.		
John J. Higgins	Natchez	$500
Harry H. Kain	Vicksburg	500
Theo. M. Favre	Bay St. Louis	1,744
17. Montana & Idaho.		
Jeremiah Sullivan	Fort Benton	1,136
18. N. Hamp.		
Alpheus A. Hanscom	Portsmouth	628
19. New Jersey.		
Frank M. Porch	Bridgeton	830
James Tilton	Somers Point	250
Hiram Lenox	Trenton	201
Eli H. Reynolds	Newark	968
Oliver Kelly	Perth Amboy	3,600
James E. Otis	Tuckerton	285
20. New York.		
Arthur D. Bissell	Buffalo	4,500
Horace E. Morse	Cape Vincent	2,500
John Madigan	Dunkirk	1,004
Joel B. Erhardt	New York	12,000
Thos. L. Harrison	Ogdensburgh	2,529
Isaac B. Poucher	Oswego	4,500
William Reed	Plattsburgh	2,500
John W. Martin	Rochester	4,000
C. H. Vaughn	Sag Harbor	422
Obadiah W. Cutler	Susp. Bridge	3,900
A. W. Dickinson, Asst.	Jersey C'y, N.J	2,000
21. N. Carolina.		
William F. Howland	Beaufort	1,233
Charles E. Robinson	Edenton	1,154
.....	New Berne	1,441
Charles H. Robinson	Wilmington	2,622
22. Ohio.		
William J. McKinnie	Cleveland	3,070
John J. Finch	Sandusky	2,500
Wm. H. McLyman	Toledo	2,520
23. Oregon.		
John Hobson	Astoria	3,000
Heyman Abraham	Portland	4,200
John Flanagan	Empire City	1,068
John Priest	Yaquina	1,806
24. Penna.		
Rich. H. Arbuckle	Erie	1,619
John Cadwalader	Philadelphia	8,000
Geo. D. Borton, Asst. C	Camden, N. J.	1,500
25. Rhode Island.		
H. Manchester	Bristol	35
John H. Cozzens	Newport	434
John McWilliams	Providence	3,977
26. S. Carolina.		
Theodore G. Jervey	Charleston	2,391
B. Huger Ward	Georgetown	381
H. W. Richardson	Beaufort	1,652
27. Tex. & N. Mex.		
Joseph J Cocke	Brownsville	2,334
Charles F. Bailey	Corpus Christi	2 918
Joseph Magoffin	El Paso	3,852
Charles C. Sweeney	Galveston	3.498
Edward D. Linn	Indianola	2,613
28. Vermont.		
Bradley B. Smalley	Burlington	2,890
29. Virginia.		
John P. Robinson	Alexandria	925
George G. Savage	Eastville	874
Wyndham R. Mayo	Norfolk	2,786
Peter F. Cogbill	Petersburg	38
John W. Fisher	Richmond	934
Stephen P. Hunter	Tappahan'ock	432
Baker P. Lee	Newp't News, [Yorktown.	3,000
30. Washington.		
Chas. M. Bradshaw	Port Townse'd	3,000
31. Wisconsin.		
Conrad Krez	Milwaukee	3,128

NOTE.—While some collectors have fixed salaries, other officers are paid, in whole or in part, by fees or commissions, to which the law fixes a maximum limit.

COLLECTORS OF INTERNAL REVENUE.

Districts.	Collectors.	Stations.	Salary Fiscal Year 1887.	Districts.	Collectors.	Stations.	Salary Fiscal Year 1887.
Alabama..	E. W. Booker...	Montg'y ..	$2,750	Nebras'a & Dakota	S. H. Calhoun..	Omaha....	4,500
Arkansas..	Thos. H. Simms	Little R'ck	3,083	N. Hamp. Maine & Vermont	Calvin Page...	Portsm'th	4,500
Califor'a..1	Asa Ellis.....	S. Fran'co	4,500	N. Jersey.1	Thos. M. Ferrell	Camden ..	4,500
" and Nevada 4	Robert Barnett.	Sacr'm'to.	4,500	" .5	Samuel Klotz ..	Newark...	4,500
Colorado & Wyo.	Jas. F. Benedict	Denver....	3,000	N. Mex. & Arizona	J. P. McGrorty.	Santa Fé..	2,750
Conn. & Rhode I.	Alex. Troup....	Hartford .	4,500	N. York...1	Robert Black...	Brooklyn.	4,500
Florida....	Whitf'd Walker	Jacks'v'le.	3,125	" ...2	J. A. Sullivan...	New York	4,500
Georgia....	TC.Crenshaw Jr	Atlanta...	3,500	" ...3	L. A. Gegerich.	New York	4,500
Illinois.1&2	Renssel'r Stone	Chicago...	4,500	" ..14	Isban Hess	Albany ...	4,500
" 5	Geo. A. Wilson.	Peoria	4,500	" ..21	Wm. A. Beach..	Syracuse..	4,500
" 8	Thomas Cooper	Springfi'ld	4,500	" ..28	Jas. A. Hanlon.	Buffalo....	4,500
" ...13	W. B. Anderson	Cairo.....	4,500	N. C.....4	W. H. Yarboro'	Raleigh...	4,500
Indiana ..6	W. D. H. Hunter	Lawr'ce'b	4,500	" 5	Kerr Craige....	Salisbury.	4,500
" ..7	M. D. Manson...	Terre H'te	4,500	Ohio.....1	D. W. McClung..	Cincinn'ti	4,500
Iowa 3	Byron Webster.	Dubuque .	2,875	" 10	G. L. Johnson..	Toledo....	4,500
" 4	AH Kuhlemeier	Burlingt'n	4,500	" 11	Jas.W.Newman	Portsm'th	4,500
Kansas.....	Nelson F. Acres	Leav'nw'h	3,000	" 18	John H. Farley.	Cleveland	4,500
Kent'cky.2	Hunter Wood..	Owensb'o.	4,500	Oregon, Alaska & Wash.	Jno. Whiteaker	Portland..	3,000
" .5	Attila Cox.....	Louisville.	4,500	Penn.....1	David Martin....	Philadel'a	4,500
" .6	Geo. H. Davison	Covington	4,500	" 9	J. T. McGonigle	Lancaster	4,500
" .7	Jas. F. Robinson	Lexington	4,500	" 12	Chas. B. Staples	Wilkesb'e.	4,500
" .8	T. L. Bronston..	Richmond	4,500	" 23	Edm'd A. Bigler	Pittsbur'h	4,500
Louis'na and Mississippi	F. S. Shields....	N. Orleans	4,500	S. Carolina	D. F. Bradley...	Columbia.	3,137
Maryl'nd & Delaw.	F.Snowden Hill	Baltimore	4,500	Tennessee2	Nathan Gregg..	Knoxville	3,081
Mass.....	J. E. Fitzgerald.	Boston....	4,500	" 5	Jno. T Hillsman	Nashville.	4,500
Michigan.1	John B. Molony	Detroit....	4,500	Texas 3	Isham G.Searcy	Austin	4,500
" .4	George N. Davis	G. Rapids.	2,875	" 4	R.M.Henderson	Sulphur S.	2,675
Minnesota.	A. Bierman.....	St. Paul...	3,750	Virginia..2	And'w L. Ellett	Richmond	4,500
Missouri..1	F. Barnum.....	St. Louis..	4,500	" 6	H. Shepperd....	Lynchb'rg	4,500
" ..6	C. E. Hasbrook.	Kansas C.	4,500	W.Virginia	Jno. T. McGraw	Grafton...	4,500
M'ntana, Idaho & Utah	James H. Mills...	Helena....	3,000	Wiscon'in1	Edward C. Wall	Milwauk'e	4,500
				" 2	A. C. Parkenson	Madison ..	4,500

NOTE.—The Salaries of Internal Revenue Collectors are graduated annually in proportion to the amount of revenue collected by each—the maximum salary being limited to $4,500 by law.

The numbers of collection districts are those retained when the districts in various States were consolidated by law, and those bearing the intervening numbers were abolished.

By executive orders, Sept. 5, 1883, and May 21, 1887, 65 Internal Revenue Collectors were dispensed with, their districts being consolidated with others in the above table.

UNITED STATES MINT OFFICERS.

James P. Kimball, Washington, D. C., Director of the Mint	$4,500	New Orleans, La., G. Montegut, Superintendent	$3,500
Boise City, Idaho, J. W. Cunningham.	2,000	New York, N. Y., Andrew Mason, Superintendent	4,500
Carson City, Nevada, Samuel C. Wright, Superintendent	3,000	Philadelphia, Pa., Daniel M. Fox, Superintendent	4,500
Charlotte, N. C., Robert P. Waring, Assayer	1,500	San Francisco, Cal., Israel Lawton, Superintendent	4,500
Denver, Col., Geo. C. Munson, Assayer	2,500	St. Louis, Mo., Eliot C. Jewett, Assayer	2,500
Helena, Montana, Spruille Braden, Assayer	2,250		

UNITED STATES NAVAL OFFICERS.

Baltimore, Md., I. Freeman Rasin..	$5,000	New Orleans, La., Henry P. Kernochan	$5,000
Boston, Mass., Henry O. Kent.....	5,000	Philadelphia, Pa., Henry B. Plumer	5,000
New York, N. Y., Silas W. Burt.....	8,000	San Francisco, Cal., Stuart Taylor.	5,000

SURVEYORS OF CUSTOMS.

		Salary 1888.			Salary 1888.
Albany, N. Y.	Addison D. Cole	$5,000	Memphis, Tenn	Thos. F. Tobin	$2,398
Atlanta, Ga.	Alex. M. Wallace	1,255	Michigan C'y, Ind.	Louis J. Weiler	250
Baltimore, Md.	Edwin Warfield	4,500	New Orleans, La.	John C. Vance	3,500
Boston, Mass	J. W. Coveney	5,000	New York, N. Y.	Hans S. Beattie	8,000
Burlington, Iowa	John M. Mercer	351	Omaha, Neb.	Robt. C. Jordan	1,244
Chattanooga, Ten.	Jos. S. Gillespie	1,140	Paducah, Ky	John W. Cobbs	472
Cincinnati, Ohio	Amor Smith, jr.	5,000	Patchogue, N. Y.	Walter J. Carter	427
Denver, Col.	J. P. Voorhies	2,843	Philadelphia, Pa.	Jn. M. Campbell	5,000
Dubuque, Iowa	O. McGloughlin	385	Pittsburg, Pa.	Daniel O. Barr	5,000
Evansville, Ind.	Joseph B. Cox	370	Port Jefferson, N Y	George F. Bayles	154
Galena, Ill.	Robert Brand	416	Portland, Me.	Nathan Cleaves	2,910
G'd Rapids, Mich.	Andrew T. Shafer	5,101	Portsmouth, O.	.....	.....
Greenport, N. Y.	Fr'k L. H. Phillips	305	St. Joseph, Mo.	J. Van der Linde	3,850
Indianapolis, Ind.	Aug. M. Kuhn	4,113	St. Louis, Mo	Jas. O. Churchill	5,000
Kansas City, Mo	James Burns	5,000	San Francisco, Cal	Wiley J. Tinnin	5,000
La Crosse, Wis	Robert Calvert	775	Wheeling, W. Va.	Alfred C. Egerter	700
Louisville, Ky	John T. Gathright	5,000			

ASSISTANT TREASURERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Boston Mass	Martin P. Kennard	$5,000	Philadelphia, Pa.	S Davis Page	$4,500
Baltimore, Md	George W. Bishop	4,500	St. Louis, Mo.,	Albert G. Edwards	4,500
Cincinnati, O.,	William W. Sutton	4,500	San Francisco, California	Samuel H. Brooks	4,500
Chicago, Ill.,	James T. Healey	4,500	Washington, Dist. of Columbia	James W. Whelpley	3,600
New Orleans, La.,	Samuel Flower	4,000			
New York, N. Y.,	Ellis H. Roberts	8,000			

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of War	Redfield Proctor	Vermont	March 5, 1889	$8,000
Chief Clerk	John Tweedale	Pennsylvania	July 1, 1882	2,750
Adjutant-General	Brig.-Gen. Richard C. Drum	Pennsylvania	June 15, 1880	5,500
Assistant Adjutant-General	Col. John C. Kelton	Pennsylvania	June 15, 1880	4,500
Chief Clerk	R. P. Thian	New York	July 1, 1871	2,000
Inspector-General	Brig.-Gen. Joseph C. Breckinridge	Kentucky	Feb. —, 1889	5,500
Quartermaster-General	Brig.-Gen. Samuel B. Holabird	Connecticut	July 1, 1883	5,500
Chief Clerk	J. Z. Dare	Dist. Columbia	July 1, 1884	2,000
Paymaster-General	Wm. B. Rochester	New York	Feb. 17, 1882	5,500
Chief Clerk	G. D. Hanson	Dist. Columbia	Sept. 16, 1877	2,000
Commissary-General	Brig.-Gen. Robert Macfeely	Pennsylvania	April 14, 1875	5,500
Chief Clerk	W. A. De Caindry	Maryland	July 1, 1879	2,000
Surgeon-General	Brig. Gen. John Moore	Indiana	Nov. 18, 1886	5,500
Assistants	Maj. Jno. S Billings	Ohio	Dec. 2, 1876	3,250
	" C. R. Greenleaf	Ohio	March 1, 1887	3,250
	" Charles Smart	New York	June 29, 1883	3,250
Chief Clerk	Samuel Ramsey	Virginia	July 1, 1871	2,000
Chief Medical Purveyor	Col. J. H. Baxter	Vermont	June 23, 1874	4,500
Attending Surgeon	Major Robert M. O'Reilly	Pennsylvania	May 31, 1882	3,500
Judge Advocate Gene'l (Act'g)	Col. G. N. Lieber	New York	July 25, 1884	5,500
Chief Clerk	J. N. Morrison	Missouri	March 21, 1888	1,800
Chief of Engineers	Brig.-Gen. Thos. Lincoln Casey	Rhode Island	July 9, 1888	5,500
Chief Clerk	William J. Warren	New York	July 1, 1871	2,000
Officer in Charge of Public Buildings and Grounds and Washington Monument	Col. John M. Wilson	Dist. Columbia	June 1, 1885	4,500

WAR DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Chief Signal Officer	Br.-Gen. Adolphus W. Greely	Army	Mar. 3, 1887	$5,500
Chief Clerk	Otto A. Nesmith	California	Oct. 9, 1888	1,800
Chief of Ordnance	Brig.-Gen. Stephen V. Benét	Florida	June 23, 1874	5,500
Chief Clerk	John J. Cook	Dist. Columbia	May 26, 1882	2,000
Officer in Charge of War Records	Lt.-Col. Henry M. Lazelle	Mass	May 7, 1887	3,500

NAVY DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of the Navy	Benjamin F. Tracy	New York	March 5, 1889	$8,000
Chief Clerk	John W. Hogg	Tennessee	Jan. 1, 1854	2,500
Judge-Advocate General	Col. W. B. Remey	Iowa	July 1, 1878	4,500
Chiefs of Bureaus:				
Bureau of Yards & Docks	Captain George B. White	Pennsylvania	April 2, 1889	5,000
Bureau of Navigation	Comm. J. G. Walker	Mass.	Oct. 22, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Ordnance	Commodore Montgomery Sicard	Dist. of Col.	July 1, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Provisions and Clothing	Paymaster-Gen'l James Fulton	Tennessee	Nov. 17, 1886	5,000
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	Surgeon-General F. M. Gunnell	Dist. of Col.	Mar. 27, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting	Comm. Winfield S. Schley	Maryland	Sept. 6, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Construction and Repair	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Bureau of Steam Engineering	Engineer in Chief Chas. H. Loring	Mass	Jan. 18, 1884	5,000
Library and War Records	Prof. Jas. R. Soley	Massachusetts	June 9, 1882	3,000
Commandant of Navy Yard, Washington	Captain Richard W. Meade	California	Sept. 15, 1887	4,000

Navy Pay Office.

Pay Director	Thomas H. Looker	Ohio	Nov. 1, 1883	$3,000

Marine Corps.

Commandant Marine Corps	Col. C. G. McCawley	Louisiana	Nov. 1, 1876	$4,500
In charge Marine Barracks	Maj. Geo. P. Houst'n	Pennsylvania	May 29, 1883	3,500

Naval Observatory.

Superintendent	Capt. Robert L. Phythian	Kentucky	June 1, 1886	$5,000
Professors	Asaph Hall	Mass.	May 2, 1863	3,500
	William Harkness	New York	Aug. 24, 1863	3,500
	John R. Eastman	New Hamp.	Feb. 17, 1865	3,000
	Edgar Frisby	Illinois	June 11, 1878	2,200
	Stimson J. Brown	New York	Oct. 13, 1883	2,200

Nautical Almanac.

Superintendent	Prof. S. Newcomb	Mass.	Sept. 11, 1861	$3,500

Hydrographic Office.

Hydrographer	Comm. John R. Bartlett	Rhode Island.	June 22, 1883	$3,000

Board of Inspection and Survey.

Senior Member	Rear-Adm'l James E. Jouett	Kentucky	June 7, 1886	$5,000

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster-General	John Wanamaker	Pennsylvania	March 5, 1889	$8,000
Chief Clerk	Wilking B. Cooley	Pennsylvania	April 24, 1889	2,500
First Asst. Postmaster-Gen.	James S. Clarkson	Iowa	March 14, 1889	4,000
Second Asst. Postmaster-Gen.	Smith A. Whitfield	Ohio	March 19, 1889	4,000
Third Asst. Postmaster-Gen.	Abraham D. Hazen	Pennsylvania	March 19, 1889	4,000
Superintendent Foreign Mails			April 1, 1889	3,000
Superintendent of Money Order System	Chas. F. McDonald	Massachusetts	July 1, 1865	3,500
Assist. Attorney-General for Post-Office Department	James N. Tyner	Indiana	March 18, 1889	4,000

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Secretary of the Interior	John W. Noble	Missouri	March 5, 1889	$8,000
First Assistant Secretary	George Chandler	Kansas	March 30, 1889	4,500
Assistant Secretary	Cyrus Bussey	New York	March 18, 1889	4,000
Chief Clerk and Superintend't	Edward M. Dawson	Maryland	April 9, 1889	2,750
Assistant Attorney-General	George H. Shields	Missouri	April 2, 1889	5,000

General Land Office.

Commissioner	S. M. Stockslager	Indiana		$4,000
Assistant Commissioner	William M. Stone	Iowa	April 25, 1889	3,000
Chief Clerk	William Walker	Illinois	May 16, 1885	2,250

Pension Office.

Commissioner	James Tanner	New York	March 26, 1889	$5,000
First Deputy Commissioner	Hiram Smith	Missouri	May 27, 1889	3,600
Second Deputy Commission'r	Joseph J. Bartlett	New York	Nov. 11, 1885	3,600
Chief Clerk	Abial W. Fisher	N. Carolina	March 30, 1889	2,250

Pension Agents.

		Date of original appointment.	Salary.
Augusta, Me.	John D. Anderson	Mar. 12, 1886.	$4,000
Boston, Mass.	Benjamin F. Peach, Jr	June 29, 1885.	4,000
Buffalo	Jacob Schenkelberger	April 12, 1888.	4,000
Chicago, Ill.	Mrs. M A. Mulligan	Sept. 19, 1885.	4,000
Columbus, Ohio	Gilbert H. Bargar	July 17, 1885.	4,000
Concord, N. H.	W. H. D. Cochrane	Oct. 12, 1886.	4,000
Des Moines, Iowa	Constant S. Lake	May 1, 1886.	4,000
Detroit, Mich.	Robert McKinstry	Nov. 7, 1885.	4,000
Indianapolis, Ind.	Charles A. Zollinger	Oct. 7, 1885.	4,000
Knoxville, Tenn.	Daniel A. Carpenter	Mar. 26, 1887.	4,000
Louisville, Ky.	Don Carlos Buell	Jan. 1, 1886.	4,000
Milwaukee, Wis.	Alfred B. Judd	Mar. 1, 1886.	4,000
New York, N. Y.	Frank C. Loveland	May 9, 1889.	4,000
Philadelphia, Pa.	William W. H. Davis	June 25, 1885.	4,000
Pittsburgh, Pa.	William H. Barclay	May 2, 1887.	4,000
San Francisco, Cal.	Truman H. Allen	July 28, 1885.	4,000
Topeka, Kan.	George W. Glick	Oct. 26, 1885.	4,000
Washington, D. C.	Sidney L. Willson	Jan. 22, 1885.	4,000

The salaries of Pension Agents are limited to $4,000 *per annum* and an allowance of 15 cents for each pension voucher issued in excess of 4,000 vouchers *per annum*.

Office of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner	John H. Oberly	Illinois	1888	$4,000
Assistant Commissioner	Robert V. Belt	Maryland	March 27, 1889	3,000
Board of Indian Commissioners	Clinton B. Fisk, Chairman	Missouri	July 3, 1874	None
	Jas. Lidgerwood	New York	Apr. 16, 1886	None
	Albert K. Smiley	Rhode Island	Dec. 9, 1879	None
	William H. Morgan	Tennessee	Nov. 11, 1885	None
	Wm. H. Waldby	Michigan	Apr. 7, 1886	None
	William McMichael	Pennsylvania	Apr. 26, 1881	None
	Wm. D. Walker	Dakota	Dec. 15, 1886	None
	John Charlton	New York	Jan. 28, 1885	None
	Merrill E. Gates	New Jersey	June 27, 1884	None
	Eliphalet Whittlesey, Secretary	Dis. of Columbia	Jan. 11, 1882	2,000
Indian Inspectors	Edmond Mallet	New York	July 20, 1888	3,000
	Eli D. Bannister	Indiana	June 25, 1885	3,000
	James C. Saunders	Arkansas	Nov. 28, 1888	3,000
	Thomas D. Marcum	Kentucky	April 8, 1887	3,000
	Frank C. Armstrong	Louisiana	June 26, 1885	3,000
Supt. Indian Schools	Samuel H. Albro	New York	Oct. 24, 1888	4,000

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission	Salary
Patent Office.				
Commissioner	Charles E. Mitchell	Connecticut	Mar. 20, 1889	$5,000
Assistant Commissioner	Robert J. Fisher	Illinois	Apr. 2, 1889	3,000
Chief Clerk	Schyler Duryee	Virginia	Apr. 20, 1889	2,250
Examiners-in-Chief	Rufus L. B. Clarke	Iowa	Apr. 23, 1869	3,000
	Henry H. Bates	New York	May 1, 1877	3,000
	Solon W. Stocking	New York	Apr. 19, 1889	3,000
Principal Examiners:				
Interferences	Walter Johnson	Michigan	Nov. 9, 1886	2,500
Tillage	Oscar C. Fox	New York	July 1, 1873	2,400
Agricultural Products	William H. Blodgett	Wisconsin	Apr. 3, 1883	2,400
Builders' Hardware and Surgery	A. George Wilkinson	Connecticut	May 15, 1868	2,400
Calorifics	Thomas G. Steward	Illinois	April 4, 1887	2,400
Chemistry	Thomas Antisell	Dist. of Columbia	May 10, 1877	2,400
Civil Engineering	Benjamin W. Pond	Maine	Aug. 7, 1877	2,400
Designs and Sewing-machines	Perry B. Pierce	New York	Mar. 10, 1883	2,400
Electricity—A	Frank T. Brown	Kentucky	July 18, 1884	2,400
Electricity—B	George D. Seely	Pennsylvania	Aug. 16, 1886	2,400
Fine Arts, etc.	William Burke	Wisconsin	Sept. 9, 1872	2,400
Fire-arms, Navigation, and Gas Lamps and Fittings	Malcolm Seaton	Dist. of Columbia	Oct. 1, 1882	2,400
	Oscar Woodward	Iowa	Aug. 30, 1883	2,400
Harvesters	J. A. Goldsborough	Maryland	June 22, 1886	2,400
Household Furniture	Frank C. Skinner	Missouri	Aug 7, 1888	2,400
Hydraulics	F. M. Tryon	Wisconsin	Apr. 4, 1887	2,400
Land Conveyances	Henry P. Sanders	New York	May 13, 1875	2,400
Leather-working	John P. Chapman	Ohio	Nov. 16, 1875	2,400
Mechanical Engineering	W. L. Aughinbaugh	Ohio	June 5, 1886	2,400
Metallurgy	Frank P. MacLean	California	June 5, 1886	2,400
Metal-working	Joseph W. Jayne	Pennsylvania	July 1, 1862	2,400
Metal-working and Packing Vessels	Louis W. Maxon	Connecticut	Apr. 25, 1889	2,400
Milling and Thrashing, etc.	Lewis B. Wynne	Dist. of Columbia	Oct. 13, 1886	2,400
Plastics, Oils, Sugar, etc.	Thomas J. Hudson	Michigan	Oct. 13, 1886	2,400
Pneumatics	Wm. W. Townsend	Dist. of Columbia	Aug. 16, 1886	2,400
Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	L. M. E. Cooke	Dist. of Columbia	Feb. 27, 1879	2,400
Steam Engineering	Francis Fowler	New York	Jan. 19, 1876	2,400
Textiles	Charles F. Randall	Illinois	June 5, 1886	2,400
Trade-marks, Labels, and Instruments of Precision	Franklin A. Seely	Pennsylvania	June 17, 1880	2,400
Washing, Brushing, and Abrading	Charles G. Gould	Vermont	July 18, 1884	2,400
Wood Working	Edward R. Tyler	Connecticut	July 24, 1888	2,400
Librarian	Leonard D. Sale	Michigan	July 15, 1885	2,000
Office of Education.				
Commissioner	Nath'l H. R. Dawson	Alabama	Aug. 6, 1886	3,000
Chief Clerk	John W. Holcombe	Indiana	May 13, 1887	1,800
Geological Survey.				
Director	John W. Powell	Illinois	Mar. 21, 1881	6,000
Chief Clerk	James C. Pilling	Dist. of Columbia	July 1, 1881	2,400
Executive Officer	Wm. A. Croffut	New York	Aug. 3, 1888	3,000
Superintendent of Census	Robert P. Porter	New York	Apr. 17, 1889	6,000
Commissioner of Labor	Carroll D. Wright	Massachusetts	Jan. 22, 1884	5,000
Commissioner of Railroads	Joseph E. Johnston	Virginia	Apr. 2, 1885	4,500
Superintendent of Government Hospital for Insane	William W. Godding	Massachusetts	Sept. 1, 1877	4,000 & house
President Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb	Edw'd M. Gallaudet	Connecticut	May —, 1857	4,000 & house
Architect Capitol Extension	Edward Clark	Pennsylvania	Aug. 30, 1865	4,500
Register of Wills	Dorsey Clagett	Dist. of Columbia	Aug. 9, 1886	Fees.
Recorder of Deeds	James M. Trotter	Massachusetts	Mar. 8, 1887	Fees.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Attorney-General	William H. H. Miller	Indiana	March 5, 1889	$8,000
Solicitor-General	Orlow W. Chapman	New York	May 29, 1889	7,000
Assistant Attorney-General	William A. Maury	Virginia	May 17, 1882	5,000
Assistant Attorney-General	John B. Cotton	Maine	May 29, 1889	5,000
Chief Clerk	Cecil Clay	Penn	Dec. 21, 1883	2,200
Law Clerk	Alex'der J. Bentley	Ohio	June 10, 1867	2,700

Department of Agriculture.

Secretary of Agriculture	Jeremiah M. Rusk	Wisconsin	March 5, 1889	$8,000
Assistant Secretary	Edwin Willits	Michigan	Mar. 23, 1889	4,500
Chief Clerk	S. S Rockwood	Wisconsin	Mar. 15, 1889	2,500
Statistician	J. Richard Dodge	Ohio	Nov. 15, 1881	2,500
Entomologist	Charles V. Riley	Missouri	July 6, 1881	2,500
Botanist	George Vasey	Illinois	April, 1872	2,000
Chemist	Harvey W. Wiley	Indiana	April 9, 1883	2,500
Microscopist	Thomas Taylor	Mass.	.....	2,000
Chief Forestry Division	B. E. Fernow	New York	Mar. 10, 1886	2,000
Supt. of Gardens and Grounds	William Saunders	Penn	Sept. 1862	2,500

Civil Service Commission.

Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Charles Lyman	Connecticut	April 6, 1886	$3,500
Theodore Roosevelt	New York	May 26, 1889	3,500
Hugh S. Thompson	South Carolina	May 9, 1889	3,500
Chief Examiner—William H. Webster	Connecticut	August, 1886	3,000
Secretary—John T. Doyle	New York	Aug. 16, 1886	2,000

Officers of the Smithsonian Institution.

Secretary—Samuel P. Langley.
Assistant Secretary—G. Brown Goode.
Chief Clerk—William J. Rhees.

Executive Committee, { Jas. C. Welling, Henry Coppée, M. C. Meigs.

Regents of the Institution.

Melville W. Fuller, Chief Justice of U. S.
John J. Ingalls, Pres. Senate, *pro tem.*
Justin S. Morrill, member of the Senate.
Randall L. Gibson, member of the Senate.
Shelby M. Cullom, member of the Senate.
Samuel S. Cox, member of the House.
Joseph Wheeler, member of the House.
Wm. W. Phelps, member of the House.
Andrew D. White, Ithaca, N. Y.
Noah Porter, New Haven, Conn.
Henry Coppée, Bethlehem, Pa.
James C. Welling, Washington, D. C.
Montgomery C. Meigs, Washington, D. C.
James B. Angell, Ann Arbor, Mich.

The National Museum.

Director—S. P. Langley. *Assistant Secretary in Charge*—G. Brown Goode.
Curators—Tarleton H. Bean, William R. Dall, Frederick P. Dewey, Richard Rathbun, Robert Ridgway, Charles V. Riley, C. D. Walcott, Lester F. Ward, Charles A. White, Frederick W. True, H. C. Yarrow, C. Bendire, Thomas Wilson, F. W. Clarke, J. W. Collins, R. E. Earll, G. P. Merrill, W. H. Holmes, O. T. Mason, R. E. C. Stearns, J. E. Watkins.

United States Fish Commission.

Commissioner—Marshall McDonald. | *Assistant Commissioners*—R. Rathbun, J. W. Collins.

District of Columbia Government.

Commissioners.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
President—John W. Douglass	May 21, 1889	$5,000
Lemon G. Hine	May 21, 1889	5,000
Maj. C. W. Raymond (appointed from the Army),	Jan. 26, 1888	5,000

Secretary—William Tindall.

Asst. Engineer—Capt. Thos. W. Symons.
Assist. Engineer—Capt. James L. Lusk.
Attorney—Albert G. Riddle.
Assistant Attorney—Henry E. Davis.
Collector of Taxes—E. G. Davis.
Assessor—.....
Auditor and Comptroller—J. T. Petty.
Supt. of Public Schools—W. B. Powell.
Health Officer—Smith Townshend, M.D.
Coroner—DeWitt C. Patterson, M.D.
Surveyor—William Forsyth.
Inspector of Buildings—Thos. B. Entwisle.
Police Superintend't—Col. Wm. G. Moore.
Chief Fire Engineer—Joseph Parris.

Judge of the Police Court—Thos. F. Miller.....Dist. of Columbia.....188[illegible].....$3,000

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

The Court holds annual sessions at Washington, commencing on the second Monday in October.

	Appointed from	Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE MELVILLE W. FULLER	Illinois	July 20, 1888	$10,500
JUSTICE SAMUEL F. MILLER	Iowa	July 16, 1862	10,000
JUSTICE STEPHEN J. FIELD	California	Mar. 10, 1863	10,000
JUSTICE JOSEPH P. BRADLEY	New Jersey	Mar. 21, 1870	10,000
JUSTICE JOHN M. HARLAN	Kentucky	Nov. 29, 1877	10,000
JUSTICE HORACE GRAY	Massachusetts	Dec. 20, 1881	10,000
JUSTICE SAMUEL BLATCHFORD	New York	Mar. 23, 1882	10,000
JUSTICE LUCIUS Q. C. LAMAR	Mississippi	Jan. 17, 1888	10,000
CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT — James H. McKenney	District Columbia	1880	6,000
MARSHAL—John M. Wright	Kentucky	Jan. 4, 1888	3,000
REPORTER—J. C. Bancroft Davis	New York	1883	5,700

CIRCUIT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

First Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Gray, Boston, Mass.
Districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island.
Circuit Judge—LeBarron B. Colt, Providence, R. I., July 5, 1884 ..... $6,000

Second Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Blatchford, New York City.
Districts of Vermont, Connecticut, New York.
Circuit Judges—William T. Wallace, New York City, April 6, 1882 ..... $6,000
E. Henry Lacombe, New York City, May 26, 1887 ..... $6,000

Third Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Bradley, Newark, N J.
Districts of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware.
Circuit Judge—Wm. McKennan, Washington, Pa., Dec. 22, 1878 ..... $6,000

Fourth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Chief Justice Fuller, Washington, D. C.
Districts of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina.
Circuit Judge—Hugh L. Bond, Baltimore, July 13, 1870 ..... $6,000

Fifth Judicial Circuit.—Mr Justice Lamar, Oxford, Miss.
Districts of Georgia, Florida, Alabama Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas.
Circuit Judge—Don A. Pardee, New Orleans, La May 13, 1881 ..... $6,000

Sixth Judicial Circuit.
Districts of Ohio, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee.
Circuit Judge—Howell E. Jackson, Jackson, Tenn., April 12, 1886 ..... $6,000

Seventh Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Harlan, Chicago, Ill.
Districts of Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin
Circuit Judge—Walter Q. Gresham, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1884 ..... $6,000

Eighth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Miller, Keokuk, Iowa.
Districts of Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Nebraska, Colorado.
Circuit Judge—David J. Brewer, Leavenworth, Kansas, March 31, 1884 ..... $6,000

Ninth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Field, San Francisco, Cal.
Districts of California, Oregon, Nevada.
Circuit Judge—Lorenzo Sawyer, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 10, 1870 ..... $6,000

UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—William A. Richardson	Massachusetts	Jan. 20, 1885	$4,500
Judge Charles C. Nott	New York	Feb. 22, 1865	4,500
Judge Glenni W. Scofield	Pennsylvania	May 20, 1881	4,500
Judge Lawrence Weldon	Illinois	Nov. 24, 1883	4,500
Judge John Davis	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 20, 1885	4,500
Archibald Hopkins, Chief Clerk	Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1873	3,000

SUPREME COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—Edward F. Bingham	Ohio	March —, 1887	$4,500
JUSTICES—Alexander B. Hagner	Maryland	Jan. 21, 1879	4,000
Walter S. Cox	Dist. Columbia	March 1, 1879	4,000
Charles P. James	Ohio	July 24, 1879	4,000
Andrew C. Bradley	Dist. Columbia	March 23, 1889	4,000
Martin V. Montgomery	Michigan	April 1, 1887	4,000
DISTRICT ATTORNEY—John B. Hoge	Dist. Columbia	Jan 23 1888	$200 and fees
CLERK—Return J. Meigs	New York	March 23, 1863	$3,500
MARSHAL—Albert A. Wilson	Dist. Columbia	Dec. 2, 1885	$200 and fees

JUDGES OF THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.

DISTRICTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	SALARY.
ALABAMA:				
N. & Middle District	John Bruce	Montgomery	Feb. 27, 1875	$3,500
Southern "	Harry T. Toulmin	Mobile	Dec. 14, 1886	3,500
ARKANSAS:				
Eastern District	Henry C. Caldwell	Little Rock	June 30, 1864	3,500
Western "	Isaac C. Parker	Fort Smith	Mar. 24, 1875	3,500
CALIFORNIA, N'rn Dist.	Ogden Hoffman	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1851	5,000
Southern District	Erskine M. Ross	Los Angeles	Dec. 16, 1886	4,000
COLORADO	Moses Hallett	Denver	Jan. 20, 1877	
CONNECTICUT	Nathaniel Shipman	Hartford	April 17, 1873	3,500
DELAWARE	Leonard E. Wales	Wilmington	Mar. 20, 1884	3,500
FLORIDA:				
Northern District	Charles Swayne	Jacksonville	May 17, 1889	3,500
Southern "	James W. Locke	Key West	Feb. 1, 1872	3,500
GEORGIA:				
Northern District	William T. Newman	Atlanta	Aug. 13, 1886	3,500
Southern District	Emory Speer	Savannah	Feb. 18, 1885	3,500
ILLINOIS:				
Northern District	Henry W. Blodgett	Chicago	Jan. 11, 1870	4,000
Southern "	William J. Allen	Springfield	April 18, 1887	3,500
INDIANA	William A. Woods	Indianapolis	May. 2, 1883	3,500
IOWA:				
Northern District	Oliver P. Shiras	Dubuque	Aug. 14, 1882	3,500
Southern "	James M. Love	Keokuk	Feb. 21, 1856	3,500
KANSAS	Cassius G. Foster	Topeka	Mar. 10, 1874	3,500
KENTUCKY	John W. Barr	Louisville	April 16, 1880	3,500
LOUISIANA:				
Eastern District	Edward C. Billings	New Orleans	Feb. 10, 1876	4,500
Western "	Aleck Boarman	Shreveport	May 18, 1881	3,500
MAINE	Nathan Webb	Portland	Jan. 24, 1882	3,500
MARYLAND	Thomas J. Morris	Baltimore	July 1, 1879	4,000
MASSACHUSETTS	Thomas L. Nelson	Worcester	Jan. 10, 1879	4,000
MICHIGAN:				
Eastern District	Henry B. Brown	Detroit	Mar. 19, 1875	3,500
Western "	Henry F. Severens	Kalamazoo	May 25, 1886	3,500
MINNESOTA	Rensselaer R. Nelson	St. Paul	June 1, 1858	3,500
MISSISSIPPI:				
(Two Districts)	Robert A. Hill	Oxford	May 1, 1866	3,500
MISSOURI:				
Eastern District	Amos M. Thayer	St. Louis	Feb. 26, 1887	3,500
Western "	John F. Philips	Kansas City	Mar. 31, 1888	3,500
NEBRASKA	Elmer S. Dundy	Falls City	April 9, 1868	3,500
NEVADA	George M. Sabin	Carson City	July 26, 1882	3,500
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Daniel Clark	Manchester	July 27, 1866	3,500
NEW JERSEY	John T. Nixon	Trenton	April 28, 1871	4,000
NEW YORK:				
Northern District	Alfred C. Coxe	Utica	May 4, 1882	4,000
Southern "	Addison Brown	New York City	June 2, 1881	4,000
Eastern "	Charles L. Benedict	Brooklyn	Mar. 9, 1865	4,000
NORTH CAROLINA:				
Eastern District	Augustus S. Seymour	New Berne	Feb. 21, 1882	3,500
Western "	Robert P. Dick	Greensboro	June 7, 1872	3,500
OHIO:				
Northern District	William R. Day	Toledo	Nov. 25, 1873	3,500
Southern "	George E. Sage	Cincinnati	Mar. 20, 1883	4,000
OREGON	Matthew P. Deady	Portland	Mar. 9, 1859	3,500
PENNSYLVANIA:				
Eastern District	William Butler	Philadelphia	Feb. 19, 1879	4,000
Western "	Marcus W. Acheson	Pittsburg	Jan. 14, 1880	3,500
RHODE ISLAND	George M. Carpenter	Providence	Dec. 16, 1884	3,500
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charles H. Simonton	Charleston	Sept. 8, 1886	3,500
TENNESSEE:				
East. & Mid. Dist.	David M. Key	Chattanooga	May 27, 1880	3,500
Western District	Eli S. Hammond	Memphis	June 17, 1878	3,500
TEXAS:				
Eastern District	Chauncey B. Sabin	Galveston	April 5, 1884	3,500
Western "	Thomas S. Maxey	Austin	June 25, 1888	3,500
Northern "	A. P. McCormick	Graham	April 10, 1879	3,500
VERMONT	Hoyt H. Wheeler	Jamaica	Mar. 16, 1877	3,500
VIRGINIA:				
Eastern District	Robert W. Hughes	Norfolk	Jan. 14, 1874	3,500
Western "	John Paul	Harrisonburg	Mar. 3, 1883	3,500
WEST VIRGINIA	John J. Jackson, Jr.	Parkersburg	Aug. 3, 1861	3,500
WISCONSIN:				
Eastern District	James G. Jenkins	Milwaukee	July 2, 1888	3,500
Western "	Romanzo E. Bunn	Madison	Oct. 30, 1877	3,500

OFFICERS OF DISTRICT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

DISTRICTS.	DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.	MARSHALS.	CLERKS.
ALABAMA—N. Dist.	Wm. H. Denson, Gadsden.	A. H. Keller, Huntsville.	A. W. McCullough, Huntsville.
Middle District	Wm. H. Denson, Montgomery.	Wm. W. Allen, Montgomery.	J. W. Dimmick, Montgom'y.
Southern District.	M. D. Wickersham, Mobile.	Wm. W. Allen, Montgomery.	Henry S. Skaats, Mobile.
ARKANSAS—E. Dist.	Char'es C. Waters, Searcy.	O. M. Spellman, Little Rock.	Ralph L. Goodrich, Little Rock.
Western District.	Monti H. Sandels, Ft. Smith.	Jacob Yoes, Fort Smith.	Samuel J. Clark, Helena. Steph. Wheeler, Fort Smith.
CALIFORNIA—N. Dis.	John T. Carey, San Francisco	John C. Franks, S. Francisco.	S. Hoffman, San Francisco.
Southern District.	G. I Denis, Los Angeles.	David R. Risley, S. Francisco.	.....
COLORADO	John D. Fleming, Denver.	Z. T. Hill, Denver.	Edward F. Bishop, Denver.
CONNECTICUT	George G. Sill, Hartford.	Nathan D. Bates, Norwich.	Edwin E. Marvin, Hartford.
DELAWARE	A. B. Cooper, Wilmington.	Charles M. Newlin, Wilmington.	S. Rodman Smith, Wilmington.
FLORIDA—N. Dist.	Jos. N. Stripling, Jacksonv'e.	I. R. Mizell, Monticello.	P. Walter, Jacksonville. L. D. Ball, Tallahassee. F. C. Humphries, Pen'cola.
Southern District.	L. W. Bethell, Key West.	Peter T. Knight, Key West.	Eugene O. Locke, Key West.
GEORGIA—N. Dist.	S. A. Darnell, Atlanta.	John W. Nelms, Atlanta.	Alfred E. Buck, Atlanta.
Southern District.	Marion Erwin, Savannah.	W. P. Corbett,	.....
ILLINOIS—N. Dist.	William G. Ewing, Chicago.	Fred. H. Marsh, Chicago.	Wm. H. Bradley, Chicago.
Southern District.	G. van Hoorebeke, Springfield.	Charles P. Hitch, Springfield.	M. B. Converse, Springfield.
INDIANA	S. W. Chambers, Indianapolis	Wm. L. Dunlap, Indianapolis	N. C. Butler, Indianapolis.
IOWA—N. District	Tim. P. Murphy, Sioux City.	Wm. M. Desmond, Keokuk.	A. J. Van Duzee, Dubuque.
Southern District.	D. O. Finch, Des Moines.	Edw. Campbell, Jr., Fairfield	Henry K. Love, Des Moines.
KANSAS	William C. Perry, Topeka.	Richard L. Walker, Topeka.	Joseph C. Wilson, Topeka.
KENTUCKY	J. C. Wickliffe, Louisville.	D. J. Burchett, Louisville.	Sam. B. Crail, Louisville.
LOUISIANA—E. Dist.	Chas. Parlange, N. Orleans.	J. B. Donnelly, New Orleans.	John Devonshire, N. Orleans.
Western District.	Montfort S. Jones, Shreveport.	A. C. Gibson, Shreveport.	J. W. Wheaton, Shreveport.
MAINE	George E. Bird, Portland.	Charles B. Harmon, Portland	Wm. P. Preble, Portland.
MARYLAND	Thos. G. Hayes, Baltimore.	Geo. H. Cairnes, Baltimore.	James W. Chew, Baltimore.
MASSACHUSETTS	Owen A. Galvin, Chicopee.	Henry B. Lovering, Lynn.	Clement H. Hill, Boston.
MICHIGAN—E. Dist.	Cyrenius P. Black, Detroit.	Galusha Pennell, Detroit.	D. J. Davison, Detroit.
Western District.	G. C. Godwin, Grand Rapids.	D. R. Waters, Grand Rapids.	J. McInewan, Grand Rapids.
MINNESOTA	George N. Baxter, Faribault.	Wm. M. Campbell, Litchfield	Wm. A. Spencer, St. Paul.
MISSISSIPPI—N. Dist.	Charles B. Howry, Oxford.	John S. Burton, Oxford.	George R. Hill, Oxford.
Southern District.	A. H. Longino, Jackson.	W. Lee Dinkins, Jackson.	Archie McGhee, Jackson.
MISSOURI—E. Dist.	Geo. D. Reynolds, St. Louis.	J. W. Emerson, St. Louis.	Joseph H. Clark, St. Louis.
Western District.	E. B. Kimball, Neosha.	Elijah Gates, St. Joseph.	L. Schmidt, Jefferson City.
NEBRASKA	Geo. E. Pritchett, Omaha.	B. D. Slaughter, Omaha.	E. S. Dundy, Jr., Omaha.
NEVADA	A. W. Whitcher, Carson City.	J. A. Moore, Virginia City.	T. J. Edwards, Carson City.
NEW HAMPSHIRE	John S. H. Frink, Portsmouth.	Fred. A. Barker, Keene.	Benj. F. Clark, Manchester.
NEW JERSEY	Geo. S. Duryee, Newark.	W. Budd Deacon, Trenton.	Linsly Rowe, Trenton.
NEW YORK—N. Dist.	Dan N. Lockwood, Buffalo.	Walt. H. Bunn, Cooperstown	Chas. B. Germain, Buffalo.
Southern District.	Stephen A. Walker, N. Y. City.	M. T. McMahon, N. Y. City.	S. H. Lyman, New York City
Eastern District.	Mark D. Wilbur, Brooklyn.	Chas. M. Stafford, Brooklyn.	B. L. Benedict, Brooklyn.
N. CAROLINA—E. Dis.	Fabius H. Busbee, Raleigh.	Van V. Richardson, Wilmington.	W. C. Brooks, Elizabeth Cy R. B. Lehman, New Berne.
Western District.	Hamilton C. Jones, Charlotte.	Tyre Glenn, Greensboro.	Wm. H. Shaw, Wilmington. H. C. Cowles, Statesville. James E. Reed, Asheville. J. W. Payne, Greensboro'.
OHIO—N. District	Robert S. Shields, Canton.	Benjamin F. Wade, Toledo.	Aug. J. Ricks, Cleveland.
Southern District.	John W. Herron, Cincinnati.	Henry C Urner, Cincinnati.	Benj. R. Cowen, Cincinnati.
OREGON	L. L. McArthur, Portland.	John Myers, Portland.	R. H. Lamson, Portland.
PENNSYLVANIA—			
Eastern District	John R. Read, Philadelphia.	Andrew H. Dill, Philadelphia.	Charles S. Lincoln, Phila'a.
Western District.	George A. Allen, Pittsburg.	George W. Miller, Pittsburg.	S. C. McCandless, Pittsburg.
RHODE ISLAND	Rathbone Gardner, Provid ce	S. L. Blaisdell, Providence.	Henry Pitman, Providence.
SOUTH CAROLINA	Abiel Lathrop, Columbia.	Elias M. Boykin, Charleston.	E. M. Seabrook, Charleston.
TENNESSEE—E. Dist.	J. C. J. William, Knoxville.	Wm. S. Tipton, Chattanooga.	H. L. McClung, Knoxville.
Middle District	Ernest Pillow, Nashville.	Saml. F. Wilson, Gallatin.	E. R. Campbell, Nashville.
Western District.	Henry W. McCorry, Jackson.	Thomas B. Yancey, Memphis.	J. B. Clough, Memphis.
TEXAS—East. Dist.	J. E. McComb, Montgomery.	Rich. B. Reagan, Galveston.	Geo. C. Rives, Galveston. W. E. Singleton, Jefferson.
Western District.	Rudolph Kleberg, Cuero.	Paul Fricke, Austin.	William A. Allen, Tyler. Samuel Hopkins, Austin. Edw. Tillmon, Browns'le.
Northern District.	Charles B. Pearre, Waco.	George A. Knight, Dallas.	W. C. Robards, S. Antonio. John H. Finks, Waco. A. J. Houston, Dallas. F. W. Girard, Graham.
VERMONT	Frank Plumley, Montpelier.	John Robinson, Bennington.	Geo. E. Johnson, Burlington.
VIRGINIA—East. Dis.	Thos. R. Borland, Richmond.	Richard R. Farr, Richmond.	William B. Wall, Richmond. John S. Fowler, Alexandria.
Western District.	Henry C. Allen, Woodstock.	James R. Jordan, Newbern.	Charles T. Barry, Norfolk. Chas. Martin, Danville. W. M. Elliott, Lynchburg. A. K. Fletcher, Harrisonb'g. I. C. Fowler, Abingdon.
WEST VIRGINIA	Corn. C. Watts, Charleston.	Henry S. White, Wheeling.	Jasper Y. Moore, Clarksburg.
WISCONSIN—E. Dist.	Wm. A. Walker, Milwaukee.	Francis H. West, Milwaukee.	Edward Kurtz, Milwaukee.
Western District.	Allen R. Bushnell, Lancaster	David C. Fulton, Hudson.	F. M. Stewart, Madison. Harvey J. Peck, La Crosse

FOREIGN LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1888.]

Country, and Date of Presentation.	Name.	Rank.
Argentine Republic. October 27, 1885	Señor Don Vicente G. Quesada	*E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don Ernesto Bosch	Secretary of Legation.
Austria-Hungary April 5, 1887.	Chevalier de Tavera	E. E. and M. P.
	Count Victor Folliot de Crenneville	Secretary of Legation.
Belgium October 29, 1881.	Mr. de Bounder de Melsbroeck	E. E. and M. P.
	Count Gaston d'Arschot	Counsellor of Legation.
Brazil May 19, 1888.	Senhor Don José Ferriera da Costa	Sect. of Legation and Chargé d'Aff. *ad int.*
Chili. September 1, 1888.	Señor Don Emilio C Varas	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don Beltran Mathieu	Secretary.
China April 29, 1886.	Mr. Charg Yen Hoon	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. Shu Cheon Pon	Secretary of Legation.
Colombia. December 13, 1887.	Señor Don José Marcelino Hurtado	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don F. Mutis Duran	Secretary of Legation.
Corea. January 17, 1888.	Mr. Pak Chung Yang (absent)	E. E and M. P.
	Mr. Ye Ha Yung	Sec'y of Leg. & Chargé d'Affaires *ad int.*
Costa Rica July 25, 1887.	Señor Don Pedro Pérez Zeledón	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don Federico Volio	Secretary of Legation.
Denmark. March 8, 1888.	Count de Sponneck	M. R. and C. G.
France. June 22, 1882.	Mr Théodore Roustan	E. E. and M. P.
	Count Maurice Sala	First Secretary.
Germany. June 12, 1888.	Count Ludwig von Arco-Valley	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. A. von Mumm	Secretary of Legation.
Great Britain. May, 1889.	Sir Julian Pauncefote	E. E. and M. P.
	The Hon. Henry Edwardes	Secretary of Legation.
Greece. March 1, 1888.	Mr. Jean Gennadius	Minister Resident.
Guatemala, Salvador and Honduras. Aug. 25, 1887.	Señor Don Francisco Lainfiesta	E. E. and M. P.
Hawaii. March 6, 1883	Mr. H. A. P. Carter	E. E and M. P.
Hayti. February 18, 1873.	Mr Stephen Preston	E E. and M. P.
	Mr. Charles A. Preston	Secretary of Legation.
Italy. October 28, 1881.	Baron De Fava	E. E and M. P.
	Le Comte Albert de Forestá	Secretary of Legation.
Japan June 19, 1888.	Mr. Munemitsu Mutsu	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. Aimaro Sarto	Secretary of Legation.
Mexico March 7, 1882.	Señor Don Matias Romero	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don Cayetano Romero	First Secretary.
Netherlands. June 10, 1884.	Mr. G. de Weckherlin	E. E. and M. P.
Nicaragua July 28, 1887.	Señor Don Horacio Guzmán	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don Román Mayorga	Secretary of Legation.
Persia October 3, 1888.	Hadji Hossein Ghooly Khan	E. E. and M. P.
	Mirza Mahmoud Khan	Secretary of Legation.
Peru June 14, 1888.	Señor Don Felix Cipriano C Zegarra	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don Julio R. Loredo	Secretary of Legation.
Portugal March 26, 1888.	Baron d'Almeirim	Consul and acting C. G. in charge of Leg., N.Y.
Russia. April 11, 1882.	Mr. Charles de Struve (absent)	E. E. and M. P.
	Baron Rosen	Chargé d'Aff. *ad int.*
Spain April 6, 1886.	Señor Don Emilio de Muruaga	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don José Lapazaran	First Secretary.
Sweden and Norway. June 1, 1889.	Mr. John Alton Wolf Grip	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. Charles Woxen	Secretary of Legation.
Switzerland November 15, 1888.	Mr. Alfred de Claparède	E. E. and M. P.
	Major Karl Kloss	Secretary of Legation.
Turkey March 14, 1887.	Mavroyeni Bey	E. E. and M. P.
Venezuela. August 31, 1888.	Señor Don Francisco Antonio Silva	Chargé d'Affaires.

* Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.

DIPLOMATIC SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1888.]

COUNTRY.	Name and Rank.	Residence.	Whence appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Argentine Republic.	Bayliss W. Hanna, M.R.& C.G.[1]	Buenos Ay.	Indiana..	June 17, '85	$7,500
Austria-Hungary.	Fred. D. Grant, E. E. & M. P.[2]	Vienna	N. York..	Mar. 23, '89	12,000
	Sec. of Legation	Vienna			1,800
Belgium....	Edwin H. Terrell, E. E. & M. P.	Brussels....	Texas....	Apr. —, '89	7,500
Bolivia ...	S. S. Carlisle, M. R.[1] & C. G...	La Paz	L'uisiana	Aug. 31, '87	5,000
Brazil.....	Robt. Adams, Jr., E. E. & M. P.	Rio de Jan.	Penn.....	Mar. 30, '89	12,000
	..... Sec. Leg...	Rio de Jan.	.....	.....	1,800
Central American States:	COSTA RICA, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, NICARAGUA, SALVADOR.				
	L. B Mizner, E. E. & M. P.....	Guatemala	Califo'nia	Mar. 30, '89	10,000
	James R Hosmer, Sec. of Leg.[3]	Guatemala	N. York..	Mar. 12, '87	2,000
Chili	Patrick Egan, E. E. & M. P...	Santiago...	Nebraska	Mar. 30, '89	10,000
	Christian M. Siebert, Sec. Leg.	Santiago...	N. York..	Apr. 20, '85	1,500
China	Charles Denby, E. E. & M. P...	Peking	Indiana..	May 29, '85	12,000
	Howard Martin, Sec'y Leg....	Peking ...	N. York..	Sept. 25, '88	2,625
	Charles Denby, Jr., 2d Sec. Leg.	Peking.....	Indiana..	July 1, '85	1,800
	F. D. Cheshire, Interpreter...	Peking.....	.....	Sept. 4, '84	3,000
Colombia...	John T. Abbott. E. E. & M. P..	Bogota ...	N. Hamp.	Apr. —, '89	7,500
	Jno. G Walker, Sec Legation[3]	Bogota	Texas ..	July 20, '87	2,000
Corea.....	Wm. O. Bradley, M. R. & C. G.	Seoul....	Kent'cky	Mar. 30, '89	7,500
Denmark...	Clark E. Carr, M. R. & C G..	Copenhag..	Illinois...	May 16, '89	5,000
France.....	Whitelaw Reid, E. E. & M. P..	Paris	N. York..	Mar. 23, '89	17,500
	Henri Vignaud, Sec. Legation.	Paris.....	L'uisiana	May 15, '85	2,625
	Augustus Jay, 2d Sec. of Leg..	Paris.....	L'uisiana	Apr 11, '85	2,000
Germany...	..... E. E. & M. P.	Berlin.....	.....	.....	17,500
	Chapman Coleman, Sec. Leg..	Berlin	Kent'ky..	Sept. 15, '84	2,625
	F. V. S. Crosby, 2d Sec. Leg...	Berlin.....	N. York..	Sept. 5, '84	2,000
Great Britain	Robt. T. Lincoln, E. E. & M. P.	London....	Illinois...	Mar. 30, '89	17,500
	Henry White, Sec. of Leg.....	London....	Maryland	Mar. 1, '88	2,625
	R. S. McCormick, 2d Sec. of Leg.	London..	Illinois...	Apr. 20, '89	2,000
Hawaiian Islands ..	George W. Merrill, Min. Res...	Honolulu..	Nevada..	Apr. 2, '85	7,500
Hayti and S. Domingo	J. E. W. Thompson, M.R.& C.G.	Port auP'ce	N. York..	May 7, '85	5,000
Italy.....	Albert G. Porter, E. E. & M. P.	Rome.....	Indiana..	Mar. 13, '89	12,000
	Chas. A. Dougherty, Sec. Leg.	Rome.....	Penn.....	June 19, '85	1,800
Japan.....	John F. Swift, E. E. & M. P...	Yeddo	Califo'nia	Mar. 12, '89	12,000
	Fred'k S. Mansfield, Sec. Leg.	Yeddo.....	Texas....	Nov. 12, '85	2,625
	Edwin Dun, 2d Sec. Legation .	Yeddo.....	.....	July 5, '85	1,800
	Willis R. Whitney, Interpreter	Yeddo.. .	Japan....	Mar. 22, '83	2,500
Liberia	Ezekiel E. Smith, M. R. & C. G.	Monrovia..	N Ca....	Apr. 24, '88	4,000
Mexico.....	Thomas Ryan, E. E. & M. P...	Mexico....	Kansas...	Mar. 30, '89	12,000
	H. R. Whitehouse, Sec. Leg...	Mexico.....	N York..	Sept. 25, '88	1,800
Netherlands.....	Sam'l R. Thayer, E. E. & M. P.	The Hague.	Minn.....	Mar. 19, '89	7,500
Paraguay & Uruguay .	John E. Bacon, Minister Res ..	Montevideo	S. Ca.....	Apr. 28, '85	7,500
Persia	E. Spencer Pratt, M. R. & C. G.	Teheran....	Alabama	Aug. 3, '86	5,000
Peru	John Hicks, E. E. & M. P.....	Lima.....	Wis.....	Mar. 30, '89	10,000
	Richard K. Neill, Sec. of Leg..	Lima.....	Penn.....	July 5, '84	1,500
Portugal...	Geo. B. Loring, M. R. & C. G..	Lisbon.....	Mass.....	Mar. 30, '89	5,000
Roumania, Servia & Greece....	Walker Fearn, M R & C G...	Bucharest..	L'uisiana	Apr. 18, '85	6,500
Russia.....	..... E. E. & M. P.	St. Petersb.	.....	.....	17,500
	Geo. W. Wurts, Sec. Legation.	St. Petersb.	Penn.....	Feb. 19, '83	2,625
Siam..... ..	Jacob T. Child, M. R. & C. G.	Bangkok...	Missouri..	Mar. 9, '86	5,000
Spain.....	Thos. W. Palmer, E. E & M. P.	Madrid	Mich....	Mar. 12, '89	12,000
	Edward H. Strobel, Sec. Leg.	Madrid	N. York .	June 20, '85	1,800
Sweden & Norway..	W. W. Thomas, Jr., E.E. & M.P.	Stockholm.	Maine...	Mar. 19, '89	7,500
Switzerland.....	John D. Washburn, M.R. & C.G.	Berne.....	Mass.....	Mar. 12, '89	5,000
Turkey.....	Solomon Hirsch, E. E. & M. P.	Constantin	Oregon...	May 16, '89	7,500
	Pendleton King, Sec'y Leg....	Constantin	N. Ca....	Mar. 9, '86	1,800
	A. A. Gargiulo, Interpreter....	Constantin	Turkey...	July 1, '78	3,000
Venezuela..	Wm. L. Scruggs, E. E. & M. P.	Caracas. ..	Georgia..	Mar. 30, '89	7,500

[1] M. R., Minister Resident; C. G., Consul-General.
[2] E. E. and M. P., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.
[3] The Secretary is also Consul-General, receiving for both offices $2,000.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR SERVICE.

The following table includes all consuls, consuls-general, and commercial agents of the United States, the amount of whose compensation reaches $1,000, or upward, annually. By the statutes of the United States the salaried consulates are divided into seven classes, besides other subdivisions, with specific fixed salaries for each, as follows:

Five consulates at	$6,000	Twenty-three consulates at	$3,000
Three " at	5,000	Twenty-five " at	2,500
One consulate at	4,500	Fifty-two " at	2,000
Five consulates at	4,000	Sixty-eight " at	1,500
Eight " at	3,500	Twenty-six " at	1,000

By law all consuls receiving a fixed salary are required to pay into the Treasury, without reduction, all fees received by virtue of their offices. At some other consulates and consular agencies the fees collected form the sole compensation of the incumbent, which, however, is limited in the case of consular agents to a maximum of $1,000; and such agents are allowed to transact business. The compensation of the feed consuls is limited to $2,500. If the fees exceed that sum, such consuls can pay clerk-hire from the fees received at the consulate when specially authorized, but not otherwise. The column of fees shows the amount of fees received at each consulate and agency from which returns have been made for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1888.

Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1888.

C.A. means Commercial Agent; A. Agent; C.G. Consul-General; C.C. Consular Clerk.

Place.	Name.	State.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal year 1888.
Argentine Republic.					
Buenos Ayres	Edward L. Baker	Illinois	Jan. 8, '74	$2,500	$2,200
Rosario	Willis E. Baker	Illinois	Mar. 24, '84	Fees	1,680
Austria-Hungary.					
Brunn	Gustavus Schoeller, A		Nov. 18, '63		1,952
Buda-Pesth	Joseph Black	Ohio	Jan. 19, '88	Fees	1,373
Prague	Charles Jonas	Wisconsin	Nov. 17, '86	3,000	13,428
Reichenberg	John B. Hawes, C. A.	California	June 25, '86	Fees	5,632
Trieste	Henry W. Gilbert	New York	Sept. 10, '87	2,000	2,481
Vienna	J. Goldschmidt, C. G.	Wisconsin	Apr. 21, '89	3,000	10,777
Barbary States.					
Tangier	William R. Lewis	Pennsylvania	Jan. 26, '87	2,000	76
Belgium.					
Antwerp	John H. Steuart	Pennsylvania	Mar. 3, '79	3,000	2,955
Brussels	William Slade	Ohio	Apr. 15, '85	2,500	3,532
Charleroi	Chas. Vander Elst, A.		Dec. 5, '77		2,897
Ghent	F. W. L. Butterfield	New York	Mar. 20, '88	1,000	1,851
Verviers and Liege	William S. Preston	New York	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	3,335
Brazil.					
Bahia	David N. Burke	New York	May 10, '88	1,500	807
Para	Robert T. Clayton	Georgia	Mar. 27, '84	1,500	2,201
Pernambuco	Henry C. Borstel	Maine	Aug. 26, '87	2,000	1,081
Rio Grande do Sul	L. G. Bennington	W. Virginia	Jan. 30, '88	1,000	282
Rio de Janeiro	H. Clay Armstrong, CG	Alabama	May 9, '85	6,000	3,366
Santos	Charles R. McCall	Alabama	Oct. 20, '86	1,500	1,139
Chili.					
Talcahuano	John F. Van Ingan	Massachusetts	Feb. 16, '81	1,000	45
Valparaiso	James W. Romeyn	Michigan	July 3, '86	3,000	242
China.					
Amoy	Wm. S. Crowell	Ohio	May 29, '85	3,500	1,844
———	William M. Davis	Marshal	July 9, '86	1,000	
Canton	Charles Seymour	Wisconsin	Aug 4, '82	3,500	2,706
Chin-Kiang	Alex. C. Jones	Minnesota	Nov. 17, '86	3,500	81
Foo-Chow	J. C. A. Wingate	N. Hampshire	Mar. 31, '80	3,500	470
———	John I. De Sousa, Marshal		Aug. 8, '87	1,000	& fees.
Hankow	Benjamin J. Franklin.	Missouri	Nov. 14, '85	3,500	307
Ningpo	Thomas F. Pettus	Mississippi	Sept. 8, '86	3,000	27
Shanghai	John D. Kennedy, C.G.	S. Carolina	Mar. 3, '86	5,000	6,701
———	Geo. A. Shufeldt Marshal		Dec. 17, '86	1,000	& fees.
Tien-Tsin	Enoch J. Smithers	Delaware	Oct. 20, '86	3,500	704
———	C. S. Hartwell...Marshal, Mass		Sept. 23, '87	1,000	& fees.
Colombia.					
Barranquilla	Alexander J. Jones	Illinois	Mar. 19, '88	2,000	3,791
Bogota*	John G. Walker, C. G.	Texas	July 20, '87	2,000	
Carthagena	Wm. B. McMaster	New York	June 16, '86	Fees	2,063
Colon, Aspinwall	Victor Vifquain	Nebraska	Oct. 25, '87	3,000	2,279
Panama	Thomas Adamson, C.G	Pennsylvania	July 7, '84	4,000	574
Congo Free States.					
Boma	Emory H. Taunt	Pennsylvania	Nov. 13, '88	4,000	
Costa Rica.					
Port Limon	A. K. Brown, A		Apr. 22, '87		1,498
Punta Arenas	Eugene A. Brackett, A.		June 28, '88		1,091
San José	J. Richard Wingfield	Virginia	June 7, '86	2,000	6

* The Consul-General is also Secretary of Legation.

Place.	Name.	State.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal year 1888.
Denmark.					
Copenhagen	Henry B. Ryder	New York	Apr. 7, '74	$1,500	$ 754
St. Thomas, W. I.	Mortimer A. Turner	Arkansas	Apr. 16, '86	2,500	462
Ecuador.					
Guayaquil	Owen McGarr, C. G.	Colorado	Oct. 3, '85	3,000	1,338
France and Dominions.					
Algiers, Africa	Charles T. Grellett	California	Nov. 17, '86	1,000	77
Bordeaux	George W. Roosevelt	Pennsylvania	May 23, '81	2,500	8,942
Calais	J. P. Vendroux, A.		Mar. 21, '63		1,205
Cognac	Edward P. Earle	Alabama	Oct. 18, '88	1,500	2,047
Gaboon, Africa	Jos. H. Reding, C. A.			1,000	
Guadeloupe, W. I.	Charles Bartlett	Maine	Mar. 12, '78	1,500	120
Havre	Ferdinand F. Dufais	New York	May. 12, '85	3,000	4,102
Limoges	Walter T. Griffin, C.A	New York	Nov. 23, '87	Fees.	1,274
Lyons	Lawson V. Moore	Iowa	May 31, '88	2,500	13,803
Lyons	Thos. Barbour, C. C.	Virginia	July 11, '87	1,000	
Marseilles	Frank H. Mason	Ohio	Jan. 11, '84	2,500	4,458
Martinique, W. I	William A. Garesché	Missouri	Oct. 15, '85	1,500	215
Nantes	H. A. Shackelford	Pennsylvania	July 4, '84	1,000	317
Nice	Albert N. Hathaway	Connecticut	May 25, '85	1,500	82
Paris	JaredL.Rathbone,C.G	California	May 17, '87	6,000	61,502
———	C. F. Thirion, C. C	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 8, '70	1,200	
———	E. P. MacLean, C. C.	New York	Nov. 18, '70	1,200	
Rheims	Samuel H. Keedy	Pennsylvania	Aug. 2, '86	2,000	2,950
Roubaix	César Piat, A		Nov. 11, '78		1,495
Rouen	Charles P. Williams	New York	Apr. 23, '83	Fees.	1,386
St. Etienne	Oscar Malmros, C. A.	Minnesota	Oct. 12, '88	2,000	3,213
Tahiti, Society I.	Jacob L. Doty	New York	Jan. 23, '88	1,000	417
Friendly and Samoan Islands.					
Apia	Harold M. Sewall,C. G.	Maine	Mar. 24, '87	3,000	136
Germany.					
Aix-la-Chapelle	J. Russell Parsons, Jr.	New York	Aug. 29, '88	1,500	3,187
Annaberg	George B. Goodwin	Massachusetts	Oct. 2, '85	2,500	10,290
Barmen	Joseph Falkenbach	Ohio	July 30, '85	3,000	8,845
Berlin	Frederick Raine, C. G.	Maryland	Apr. 2, '85	4,000	17,415
Bremen	Albert Loening	New York	Apr. 28, '85	2,500	5,640
Breslau	Henry Dithmar	New York	Aug. 24, '78	1,500	2,693
Brunswick	L. A. Spalding	New York	Aug. 29, '88	2,500	2,318
Chemnitz	Henry F. Merritt	Illinois	Apr. 19, '87	2,000	16,252
———	Geo. H. Murphy, C. C.	N. Carolina	June 22, '86	1,000	
Cologne	William D. Wamer	S. Carolina	May 29, '85	2,000	4,917
Crefeld	Joseph S. Potter	Massachusetts	Apr. 16, '80	2 000	8,385
Dresden	Joseph T. Mason	Virginia	Mar. 8, '76	2,500	5,270
Dusseldorf	D. J. Partello	Dist. Columbia	Oct. 9, '85	2,000	1,565
Elberfeld	Charles Förster	Indiana	Oct. 15, '85	2,000	4,953
Frankfort	Jacob Mueller, C. G.	Ohio	Apr. 15, '85	3,000	7,379
Fürth	Thos. A. Roberson, A.		June 24, '87		4,201
Gera	Charles Neuer		July 31, '82		2,250
Glauchau	John W. Eldridge, A.				3,190
Hamburg	William W. Lang	Texas	Apr. 11, '85	2,500	11,630
Hanover	A. M. Simon, A.		Mar. 2, '86		1,638
Kehl	Edmund Johnson	New Jersey	Nov. 15, '86	1,500	2,683
Leipzig	Samuel R. Millar	Iowa	Apr. 16, '86	2,000	6,862
Magdeburg	R. Weichsel, Jr., A.		May 17, '86		1,239
Mannheim	J. C. Monaghan	Rhode Island	June 17, '85	1,500	2,593
Mayence	James H. Smith, C. A.	Dist. Columbia	June 14, '81	2,500	5,067
Munich	Edward W. Mealey	Maryland	Feb. 14, '87	1,500	2,137
Nuremberg	William J. Black	Delaware	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	6,449
Plauen	Ed. E. Bramlette, C.A.	Texas	July 2, '87	Fees.	5,235
Sonneberg	Edward C. Weilep	Kansas	Nov. 2, '87	2,000	12,350
Stettin	Andrew F. Fay	Illinois	July 13, '86	1,000	1,033
Stuttgart	Edward P. Crane	New Jersey	Oct. 28, '87	1,500	3,611
Great Britain and Dominions.					
Aberdeen, Scotland	John Ramsey, A.		May 10, '76		1,521
Amherstburg, Can.	Josiah Turner	Michigan	Mar. 22, '82	1,500	1,134
Annapolis, Canada	Jacob M. Owen, A.		Apr. 18, '72		1,045
Antigua, W. Indies	Chester E. Jackson	Wisconsin	June 4, '78	1,500	776
Arthabaska, Can.	N. Poitras, A.		Aug. 11, '87		1,340
Auckland, New Z.	John T. Campbell	California	Jan. 20, '87	1,500	585
Barbadoes,W.Indies	Lewis G. Reed	New York	Oct. 3, '85	1,500	665
Belfast, Ireland	Samuel J. Ruby	Iowa	May 27, '89	3,000	12,957
Bermuda				1,500	1,753
Birmingham, Eng.	John Jarrett	Pennsylvania	May 16, '89	2,500	8,566
Bombay, B. India	B. F. Farnham	Massachusetts	Oct. 28, '70	1,000	638
Bradford, England	William F. Grinnell	New York	Mar. 10, '82	3,000	21,317
Bristol, England	Lorin A. Lathrop	Dist.Columbia	July 18, '82	1,500	1,211
Brockville, Canada	John O. Bridges, C. A.	New York	Aug. 25, '87	1,500	1,389
Calcutta, B. India	Benj. F. Bonham, C.G.	Oregon	Oct. 15, '85	5,000	5,923
Cape Town, Africa	Geo. F. Hollis.	Massachusetts	May 10, '88	1,500	385
Cardiff, Wales	Evan R. Jones	Wisconsin	Oct. 13, '83	2,000	271
Ceylon, Br. India	William Morey	Maine	Aug. 9, '77	1,500	572
Charlottetown,P.E.I	Newton J. George	Tennessee	Mar. 24, '87	1,500	1,480
Chatham, Canada	Jerome Eddy, C. A.	Michigan	Dec. 5, '85	2,000	2,575

Place.	Name.	State.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal year 1888.
Clifton, Canada	Amos A. Brown	New York	Nov. 12, '86	$1,500	$ 568
Coaticook, Canada	Frank W. Roberts	Maine	Oct. 14, '85	Fees.	1,925
Cork, Ireland	John J. Piatt	Ohio	Apr. 14, '82	2,000	394
Demerara, W. Indies	W. T. Walthall	Mississippi	Apr. 24, '88	3,000	931
Dublin, Ireland	J. L. McCaskill	Mississippi	July 30, '85	2,0 0	2,141
Dundee, Scotland	Arthur B. Wood	New York	May 18, '85	2,500	8,605
Dunfermline, "	Lucien J. Walker, C. A.	Alabama	Sept. 4, '85	2,000	3,651
Farnham, Canada	Wm. L. Hibbard, A.		Mar. 3, '83		1,578
Fort Erie, Canada	James Whelan	New York	July 30, '85	1,500	1,053
Gaspé Basin, Canada	Almar F. Dickson	Massachusetts	Aug. 2, '87	1,000	30
Gibraltar, Spain	Horatio J. Sprague	Massachusetts	May 12, '48	1,500	369
Glasgow, Scotland	Francis H. Underwood	Massachusetts	July 16, '85	3,000	17,588
Goderich, Canada	Robt. S. Chilton	Dist. Columbia	Oct. 20, '82	1,500	464
Guelph, Canada	James U. Childs	Maine	Oct. 16, '85	1 500	3,258
Halifax, Nova Scotia	Michael H. Phelan	Missouri	May 19, '85	3,500	3,032
Hamilton, Canada	Albert Roberts	Tennessee	Apr. 16, '86	2,000	1,699
Hong Kong, China	Ro ert E. Withers	Virginia	Apr. 28, '85	5,000	11,02'
Hochelaga, Canada	Robert Miller, A.		Nov. 18, '84		1,03
Huddersfield, Eng.	C. W. Whitman, A.	Ohio	Feb. 7, '77		5,706
Hull, England	Leopold Moore	New York	Oct. 20, '86	Fees.	1,292
Kidderminster, Eng.	James Morton, A.		Mar. 10, '70		1,543
Kingston, Canada	M. H. Twitchell	Louisiana	Apr. 1, '78	1,500	1,348
Kingston, Jamaica	William G. Allen	S. Carolina	Sept. 4, '88	2,000	2,287
Kirkcaldy, Scotland	Andrew Innes, A.		Sept. 2, '78		1 207
Leeds, England	Francis H. Wigfall	Maryland	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	4,272
Leicester, England	Joseph B. Haxby, A.		Nov. 16, '69		1,230
Leith, Scotland	Willoughby Walling	Indiana	Jan. 19, '87	2,500	1,906
Levuka, Fiji Islands	And. A. St. John, C.A.	Pennsylvania	May 5, '86	1,000	7
Lineboro', Canada	George A. Roberts, A.		June 2, '88		1,362
Liverpool, England	Thomas H. Sherman	Dist. Columbia	May 16, '89	6,000	34,344
London, England	John C. New, C. G	Indiana	Mar. 28, '89	6,000	70,167
London, Canada	W. H. Washington, C.A	West Virginia	Oct. 9, '85	1,500	2,617
Lurgan, Ireland	F. W. Magahan, A.		Mar. 29, '82		1,112
Madras, Brit. Ind.	James R. Hunter, A.		Nov. 2, '83		1,270
Malta	John Worthington	New York	July 18, '82	1,500	60
Manchester, Eng.	Edward J. Hale	N. Carolina	Apr. 30, '85	3,000	20,549
Melbourne, Victoria	James P. Lesesne, C.G	S. Carolina	Oct. 10, '88	4,500	958
Moncton, N. B.	James S. Benedict, C.A	New York	Sept. 10, '87	Fees.	1,533
Montreal, Canada	W. A. Anderson, C. G.	Wisconsin	May 29, '85	4,000	4,633
Morrisburg, Canada	Sellar Leishman, C. A.	New York	Mar. 22, '87	Fees.	1,099
Nassau, New-Prov.	Thos. J McLain, Jr.	Ohio	Dec. 14, '77	2,000	810
Newcastle, England	Jasper Smith	Dist. Columbia	Sept. 9, '85	1,500	1,644
Newcastle, N. S. W.	Thos. M. Dawson, C. A	California	Mar. 23, '87	Fees.	2,074
Nottingham, Eng.	G. S. Williams, C. A.	New York	Sept. 9, '85	2 500	9,962
Ottawa, Canada	T. W. Hotchkiss	New York	Jan. 23, '88	5,000	7,087
Owen Sound, Can.	Edward Todd, A.		Sept. 11, '79		1,438
Paris, Canada	Wm. R. Welch, A.		Dec. 24, '85		1,287
Pictou, Nova Scotia	George C. Tanner	S. Carolina	Mar. 15, '87	1,500	288
Point Levi, Canada	Lewis A. Farmer, A.		Jan. 5, '81		2,803
Port Hope, Canada	Wm. H. Robertson	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 21, '88	1,500	2,516
Port Louis, Mauritius	Thomas T. Prentis	Vermont	Mar. 29, '80	2,000	5
Port Rowan, Can.	R. H. Schooley, C. A.	New York	May 26, '87	Fees.	1,329
Port Sarnia, Can.	Judson S. Farrar	Michigan	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	1,324
Pt. Stanley, Falk'd I	Henry S. Lasar	Missouri	June 27, 81	1,500	No fees.
Port Stanley and St. Thomas, Canada	James C. Quiggle	Pennsylvania	Aug. 31, '87	2,000	3,368
Prescott, Canada	William C. Hall	New York	Aug. 9, '86	1,500	1,403
Quebec, Canada	Theodore W. Downs	Connecticut	June 17, '85	1,500	530
Redditch, England	H. C. Browning, A.		June 22, '71		1,122
St. Christopher, W. I.	Emile S. Delisle		Apr. 3, '80	Fees.	1,579
St. Helena (Island)	James B. Coffin	Massachusetts	Apr. 24, '88	1,500	8
St. Helen's, England	John Hammill, A.		Apr. 19, '88		2,778
St. Hyacinthe, Can.	Wm. T. Mitchell, C. A.	Michigan	Feb. 10, '86	Fees.	2,337
St. John, N. B.	James Murray	New York	Apr. 18, '85	2,000	5,784
St. John's, Quebec	Alexander Bertrand	New York	May 9, '85	1,500	1,223
St. Stephen, N. B.	Willis Y. Patch	Maine	Jan. 20, '86	1,500	771
Sheffield, England	Benjamin Folsom	New York	Oct. 15, '86	2,500	6,335
Sherbrooke, Can.	D. M. White	N. Hampshire	July 6, '87	2,000	3,595
Sierra Leone, Africa	Judson A. Lewis	Sierra Leone	May 26, '79	1,000	61
Singapore, B. India	Adolph G. Studer	Iowa	May 23, '71	3,000	1,864
Southampton, Eng.	Henry H. Pendleton	West Virginia	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	53
Stanbridge, Canada	H. F. Brigham, C. A.	Vermont	July 16, '85	Fees.	1,662
Stratford, Canada	Richard W. Dunlap	Tennessee	Sept. 10, '87	1,500	2,774
Swansea, Wales	J. A. Thomas, A.		May 28, '84		1,820
Sydney, N. S. Wales	Gilderoy W. Griffin	Kentucky	Sept. 18, '84	2,000	1,300
Three Rivers, Can.	James M. Rosse	New York	Sept. 10, '85	1,500	1,296
Toronto, Canada	Charles W. Wagner	Missouri	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	4,693
Trinidad, W. Indies	Moses H. Sawyer	Connecticut	May 5, '86	Fees.	2,867
Tunstall, England	Jacob Schoenhof	New York	Nov. 23, '85	2,500	10,915
Turk's Island, W. I.	Joseph L. Hance	New York	Feb. 22, '87	1,000	276
Victoria, British Col.	Robert J. Stevens	California	Feb. 14, '84	2,500	1,742

Place.	Name.	State.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal year 1888.
Wallaceburg, Can	Isaac G. Worden, C. A.	Michigan	Mar. 20, '86	Fees.	$2,801
Waubaushene, Can.	Chas. P. Fisher, A.		July 18, '84		1,845
Windsor, Canada	John Devlin	Michigan	July 22, '85	1,500	3,004
Windsor, NovaSc'tia	Edward Young	Dist. Columbia	Aug. 3, '86	1,000	392
Winnipeg, Manitoba	James W. Taylor	Minnesota	Sept. 14, '70	1,500	815
Woodstock, N. Bruns	W. T. Townshend, C.A.	Maryland	Nov. 15, '82	Fees.	1,343
Yarmouth, N. S.	Dean F. Currie, C. A.	New York	Feb. 10, '88	Fees.	1,802
Greece.					
Athens	William H. Moffett	New Jersey	July 22, '85	2,500	86
Guatemala.					
Champerico	Sanford Robinson A.		Dec. 29, '85		1,169
Guatemala	James R. Hosmer, C.G.	New York	Mar. 12, '87	2,000	25
S. José de Guatemala	James Simmons, A.		Jan. 6, '88		1,545
Hawaii.					
Honolulu	H. W. Severance, C.G.	Ohio	May 16, '89	4,000	4,803
———	A. W. Richardson, C.C.	California	July 26, '86	1,000	
Hayti.					
Cape Haytien	Stanislas Goutier	Pennsylvania	July 9, '70	1,000	798
Honduras.					
Ruatan and Truxillo	William C. Burchard	United States	Apr. 3, '79	1,000	242
Tegucigalpa	Daniel W. Herring	Tennessee	Oct. 19, '85	2,000	85 cents.
Italy.					
Castelamare	Alfred M. Wood, C. A.	New York	July 13, '78	Fees.	1,895
Catania	Vincent Lamantia	Louisiana	June 11, '87	Fees.	1,869
Florence	Isaac R. Diller	Illinois	Jan. 29, '87	1,500	2,299
Genoa	James Fletcher	Iowa	May 14, '83	1,500	2,007
Leghorn	Victor A. Sartori	Pennsylvania	Apr. 28, '85	1,500	2,565
Messina	Wallace S. Jones	Florida	June 17, '85	1,500	3,461
Milan	Henry C. Crouch	New York	Mar. 29, '86	1,500	2,053
Naples	Edw'd Camphausen	Pennsylvania	June 17, '85	1,500	1,977
Palermo	Philip Carroll	New York	Feb. 15, '84	2,000	7,775
Rome	William L. Alden, C.G.	New York	June 17, '85	3,000	641
———	Chas. M. Wood, C. C.	Vermont	Mar. 24, '73	1,200	
Turin	St. L. A. Touhay, C.C.	Dist. Columbia	May 26, '85	1,200	
Venice	Henry A. Johnson	Dist. Columbia	Mar. 29, '86	1,000	834
Japan.					
Kanagawa	C. R. Greathouse	California	May 28, '86	4,000	10,833
———	John McLean, Int	erpreter	Sept. 27, '86	1,500	
———	Wm. B. Herbert, Mars'l	Delaware	Nov. 16, '85	1,000	& fees.
———	Geo. H. Scidmore, C.C.	Wisconsin	May 6, '76	1,200	
Nagasaki	John M. Birch	West Virginia	June 17, '85	3,000	113
Osaka and Hiogo	Thomas R. Jernigan	N. Carolina	Oct. 14, '85	3,000	4,242
Osaka and Hiogo	Hunter Sharp	Marshal	May 10, '86	1,000	& fees.
Madagascar.					
Tamatave	John P. Campbell	California	Oct. 20, '86	2,000	58
Mexico.					
Acapulco	R. W. Loughery	Texas	Mar. 8, '87	2,000	694
Garita Gonzales					2,387
Guaymas	Alexander Willard	California	Sept. 16, '67	1,000	565
Matamoras	Warner P. Sutton, C.G.	Michigan	Feb. 27, '83	1,500	384
Merida	Edw'd H. Thompson	Massachusetts	Feb. 14, '85	Fees.	1,518
Mexico	Elawson C. Moore, C.G.	Missouri	Feb. 14, '87	2,500	48
Nogales	Morgan R. Wise, A.	Pennsylvania	Feb. 20, '88	1,500	2,214
Nuevo Laredo	Jay G. Cisco	Tennessee	Sept. 6, '88	2,500	1,179
Paso del Norte	Beckford Mackey	S. Carolina	Jan. 31, '88	2,500	4,365
Piedras Negras	Vincente M. Baca	Texas	Sept. 6, '88	2,000	1,669
Tampico	Wm. R. Greathouse	Louisiana	Oct. 20, '86	1,500	243
Vera Cruz	Joseph D. Hoff	New Jersey	Oct. 14, '85	3,000	3,542
Netherlands and Dominions.					
Amsterdam	David Eckstein	Ohio	Apr. 24, '78	1,500	5,152
Batavia, Java				1,000	399
———	Horatio G. Wood, C.C.	Rhode Island	Oct. 7, '87	1,000	
Curaçao, W. Indies	Leonard B. Smith	Maine	July 4, '84	Fees.	1,991
Rotterdam	Howard Ellis	New Jersey	Nov. 13, '88	2,000	4,380
Schiedam			Mar. 13, '88		1,812
Nicaragua.					
Bluefields	J. B. M. Timmerhaus, A.		July 13, '86		1,594
Managua	Charles H. Wills	Maryland	Oct. 14, '85	2,000	No fees.
San Juan del Norte	William A. Brown	Indiana	Sept. 17, '84	2,000	600
Paraguay.					
Asuncion	Frank D. Hill	Minnesota	Nov. 5, '87	1,500	No fees.
Peru.					
Callao	Henry M. Brent	Dist. Columbia	July 4, '84	3,500	177
Portugal and Dominions.					
Fayal, Azores	Samuel W. Dabney	Massachusetts	July 23, '72	1,500	92
Funchal, Madeira	Thomas C. Jones	Kentucky	June 16, '86	1,500	145
Mozambique	Ernest W. Smith	Massachusetts	Aug. 29, '88	1,000	7
Paso del Norte	Wilson P. Boyd, C. C.	Missouri	Aug. 15, '87	1,000	
Santiago, C. Verde	Henry Pease	Massachusetts	Aug. 7, '82	1,000	20
St. Paul de Loando	C. A.			1,000	39

THE CONSULAR SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Place.	Name.	State.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1888.
Russia.					
Odessa	Thomas E. Heenan	Minnesota	Oct. 29, '85	$2,000	$108 00
St. Petersburg	Charlton H. Way	Georgia	Mar. 9, '87	3,000	677 00
Salvador.					
San Salvador	Thos. T. Tunstall	Alabama	Apr. 23, '88	2,000	No fees.
San Domingo.					
San Domingo	H. C. C. Astwood	Illinois	Feb. 17, '82	1,500	602 00
Spain and Dominions.					
Almeria Malaga	H. F. Fischer, A	.....	Aug. 26, '78		2,503 00
Baracoa de Cuba	Henry G. Pryor	Kentucky	Sept. 20, '87	Fees	1,783 00
Barcelona	Fred'k H. Scheuch	Indiana	Mar. 24, '74	1,500	512 00
Cadiz	Darius H. Ingraham	Maine	July 2, '85	1,500	570 00
Cardenas, Cuba	Jas. M. Churchill, C.A	Maine	Oct. 3, '85	Fees	2,500 00
Cienfuegos, Cuba	H. A. Ehninger	New York	Aug. 13, '86	2,500	1,090 00
Denia	J. D. Arguimbau	New York	Apr. 30, '79	Fees	1,912 00
Havana, Cuba	R. O. Williams, C. G	New York	July 4, '84	6,000	22,073 00
———	Jos. A. Springer, C.C	Maine	Jan. 8, '70	1,200	.....
Jerez de la Frontera	James A Hall, A	.....	Nov. 5, '85	.....	1,742 00
Malaga	Henry C. Marston	Illinois	Mar. 29, '80	1,500	1,687 00
Manila, Philippine I.	Alexander R Webb	Missouri	Sept. 29, '87	2,000	910 00
Matanzas, Cuba	Frank H Pierce	N. Hampshire	May 18, '85	3,000	810 00
Sagua la Grande, Cu.	Daniel M Mullen, C.A.	Massachusetts	Oct. 29, '85	2,000	502 00
San Juan, P. Rico	Edward Conroy	Pennsylvania	Apr. 21, '69	2,000	385 00
Santiago de Cuba	Otto E Reimer	New York	Oct. 3, '85	2,500	903 00
Sweden and Norway.					
Christiania	Gerhard Gade	Norway	June 25, '69	1,000	1,012 00
Gottenborg	Ernest A Man	Florida	Feb. 22, '87	Fees	1,509 00
Stockholm	Nere A. Elfwing	Sweden	Apr. 17, '71	Fees	1,569 00
Switzerland.					
Basle	George Gifford	Maine	Jan. 11, '84	2,000	3,715 00
Chaux de Fonds	O. A. Payere, A	.....	Sept. 22, '82	.....	1,045 00
Geneva	Lyell T. Adams	New York	Mar. 3, '79	1,500	1,095 00
Horgen	William T. Rice	Massachusetts	Feb. 17, '84	2,000	2,510 00
St. Galle	Peter Staub	Tennessee	May 9, '85	2,500	6,477 00
Zurich	George L Catlin	New Jersey	Aug. 20, '84	2,000	2,784 00
Turkey and Dominions.					
Beirut	Erhard Bissinger	New York	Oct. 19, '85	2,000	207 00
Cairo, Egypt	J. Cardwell, A. & C G.	Texas	Oct. 2, '85	5,000	365 00
Constantinople	D. Lynch Pringle, C.G.	S Carolina	Mar. 9, '87	3,000	1,347 00
———	John A. Bigelow, Marshal	.....	Jan. 9, '82	1,000	& Fees.
Jerusalem	Henry Gillman	Michigan	June 7, '86	2,000	51 00
Sivas	H. M Jewett	Massachusetts	May 18, '86	1,500	No fees.
Smyrna	William C. Emmet	New York	Nov. 19, '85	2,500	2,408 00
Uruguay.					
Montevideo	Edward J. Hill	N. Carolina	May 24, '87	2,000	1,117 00
Venezuela.					
Laguayra	Winfield S. Bird	Alabama	June 30, '81	1,500	560 00
Maracaibo	E. H. Plumacher	Tennessee	Feb. 12, '83	2,000	2,928 00
Puerto Cabello	Charles D. Blanc	Louisiana	Aug. 29, '88	1,500	1,448 00
Zanzibar.					
Zanzibar	Seth A. Pratt	Massachusetts	Oct. 20, '86	1,000	$18 00

Progress of Population in States and Territories which have taken a Census in 1885.

States and Territories.	Population in 1880.	Population in 1885.	Per Cent Increase.
Colorado	194,327	243,910	25.51
Florida	269,493	342,617	27.13
Iowa	1,624,615	1,753,980	7.96
Kansas	996,096	1,268,562	27.35
Massachusetts	1,783,085	1,941,465	8.88
Michigan	1,636,937	1,856,100*	13.38
Minnesota	780,773	1,117,798	43.17
Nebraska	452,402	740,645	63.71
New Jersey	1,131,116	1,278,033	12.98
Oregon	174,768	194,150	11.11
Rhode Island	276,531	304,284	10.03
Wisconsin	1,315,497	1,563,423	18.84
Dakota	135,477	415,263	207.19
District of Columbia	177,624	203,459	14.54
New Mexico	119,565	131,985	10.38

* Census of 1884.

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Summarized from the Annual Report of the General Commanding the Army, October, 1888.]

The Army of the United States on the 30th of June, 1888, consisted of the following forces, in officers and men:

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Ten cavalry regiments	437	6,842
Five artillery regiments	283	2,437
Twenty-five infantry regiments	885	10,563
Engineer, battalion, recruiting parties, ordnance department, hospital service, Indian scouts, West Point, Signal detachment, and general service	584	3,366
Total	2,189	23,208

For convenience, and to fix responsibility, the country is divided into three military divisions, each with several departments, as follows:

1. Military division of the Missouri, commanded by Major-General George Crook, headquarters Chicago, comprehends the departments of the Missouri (Brig.-Gen. Wesley Merritt); Texas (Brig.-Gen. David S. Stanley); Dakota (Brig.-Gen. Thomas H. Ruger); and the Platte (Brig.-Gen. John R. Brooke). There are 7 regiments of cavalry and 19 of infantry in this division.

2. Military division of the Atlantic, commanded by Major-General Oliver O. Howard, headquarters New York. Includes department of the East (Major-General Howard). This division comprises 4 regiments of artillery and 2 of infantry.

3. Military division of the Pacific, commanded by Brig.-General Nelson A. Miles, headquarters San Francisco. Includes departments of California (Brig.-General N. A. Miles); the Columbia (Brig.-General John Gibbon); Arizona (Col. B. H. Grierson); comprises 1 regiment of artillery, 3 of cavalry, and 4 of infantry.

The maximum military force allowed under existing laws is 2,155 commissioned officers and 25,000 enlisted men. The Report of the Lieutenant-General of the Army exhibits the actual number in service as **2,189** officers and **23,208** enlisted men. The following table exhibits the number in each rank of the army:

1. Commissioned Officers: Colonels, 70; lieutenant-colonels, 91; majors, 226; captains, 616; adjutants, 40; regimental quarter-masters, 40; first lieutenants, 563; second lieutenants, 459; chaplains, 34.

2. The Enlisted Men embrace 40 sergeant-majors, 40 quarter-master sergeants, 728 musicians, 234 trumpeters, 9 saddler-sergeants, 89 ordnance-sergeants, 139 hospital stewards, 124 commissary-sergeants, 426 first-sergeants, 2,172 sergeants, 1774 corporals, 218 farriers, 141 artificers, 117 saddlers, 102 wagoners, and 16,487 privates. Besides these, there are employed in the Signal Corps 433 non-commissioned officers and privates; Military Academy, 61 officers, 292 cadets.

The number of retired army officers is 482; number of privates discharged during the fiscal year 1888, 5,446; number died during same period, 211; number deserted, 2,444; number enlisted and re-enlisted, 8,077.

		Entered the Army.
Major-General Commanding the Army	John M. Schofield	1853
Major-Generals—(Limited by law to three)	John M. Schofield	1853
	Oliver O. Howard	1854
	George Crook	1852
Brigadier-Generals—(Limited by law to six)	John Gibbon	1847
	Wesley Merritt	1860
	Nelson A. Miles	1866
	David S. Stanley	1852
	Thomas H. Ruger	1854
	John R. Brooke	1866

PAY OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Official Army Register, 1883.]

GRADE OR RANK.	Pay of Officers in Active Service. Yearly Pay.					Pay of Retired Officers. Yearly Pay.				
	First 5 years service.	After 5 years service.	After 10 years service.	After 15 years service.	After 20 years service.	First 5 years service.	After 5 years service.	After 10 years service.	After 15 years service.	After 20 years service.
		10 p.c.	20 p.c.	30 p. c.	40 p.c.					
General	$13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lieutenant-General	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Major-General	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5,625	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brigadier-General	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonel	3,500	$3,850	$4,200	*$4,500	*4,500	2,625	$2,887	$3,150	$3,375	$3,375
Lieutenant-Colonel	3,000	3,300	3,600	3,900	*4,000	2,250	2,475	2,700	2,925	3,000
Major	2,500	2,750	3,000	3,250	3,500	1,875	2,062	2,250	2,437	2,625
Captain, mounted	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,800	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100
Captain, not mounted	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520	1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890
Regimental Adjutant	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520					
Regimental Quartermaster	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,52					
1st Lieutenant, mounted	1,600	1,760	1,920	2,080	2,240	1,200	1,320	1,440	1,560	1,680
1st Lieutenant, not mounted	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
2d Lieutenant, mounted.	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100					
2d Lieutenant, not mounted	1,400	1,540	1,680	1,820	1,960	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
Chaplain	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,050	1,155	1,260	1,365	1,470
						1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890

*The maximum pay of colonels is limited to $4,500, and of lieutenant-colonels to $4,000.

The law provides for the retirement from active service of any commissioned officer who has served 30 years as such, on his own application, at the discretion of the President; or for placing on the retired list, unconditionally, after 40 years service, any officer applying to be retired: or, if 45 years of actual service, or 62 years of age is reached, an officer may be retired at the discretion of the President.

The number of officers on the retired list is limited to 400 by law. The pay is fixed at 75 per cent. of the pay allotted to the rank of officers in active service at the time of retirement.

QUARTERS, FUEL AND FORAGE ALLOWED TO ARMY OFFICERS.

By Act of June 18, 1878, all allowance or commutation for fuel was prohibited, but wood is furnished at $3 per cord, out of the pay of officers. Forage is furnished only in kind, and only to officers actually in the field or west of the Mississippi, on the basis of five horses for the General of the Army, four for the Lieutenant-General, three each for a major or a brigadier-general, and two each for a colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, mounted captain or lieutenant, adjutant and regimental quartermaster. Quarters are furnished on the following basis: General, (commutation for quarters,) $125 per month; Lieutenant-General, $100 per month; major-general, six rooms; brigadier-general or colonel, five rooms; lieutenant-colonel or major, four rooms; captain or chaplain, three rooms; and first or second lieutenant, two rooms—all of which may be commuted at $12 per room per month.

NOTE.—The law provides that no allowances shall be made to officers in addition to their pay, except quarters and forage furnished in kind.

Mileage at the rate of eight cents per mile is allowed for travel under orders.

The pay of cadets at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, was fixed at $540 per annum, by Act of Aug. 7th, 1876, instead of $500 and one ration *per diem*, (equivalent to $609.50) by former laws.

The pay of private soldiers runs from $156, ($13 a month and rations,) for first two years, to $21 a month and rations, after twenty years service.

The following is a list of generals who have commanded the army since 1775, with the dates of command as far as can be ascertained from the official records:

Major-General George Washington, June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783.
Major-General Henry Knox, December 23, 1783, to June 20, 1784.
Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Harmer, general-in-chief by brevet, September, 1788, to March, 1791.
Major-General Arthur St. Clair, March 4, 1791, to March, 1792.
Major-General Anthony Wayne, April 11, 1792, to December 15, 1796.
Major-General James Wilkinson, December 15, 1796, to July, 1798.
Lieutenant-General George Washington, July 3, 1798, to his death, Dec. 14, 1799
Major-General James Wilkinson, June, 1800, to January, 1812.
Major-General Henry Dearborn, January 27, 1812, to June, 1815.
Major-General Jacob Brown, June, 1815, to February 21, 1828.
Major-General Alexander Macomb, May 24, 1828, to June, 1841.
Major-General Winfield Scott (brevet lieutenant-general), June, 1841, to November 1, 1861.
Major-General George B. McClellan, November 1, 1861, to March 11, 1862.
Major-General Henry W. Halleck, July 11, 1862, to March 12, 1864.
Lieutenant-General Ulysses S. Grant, March 12, 1864, to July 25, 1866, and as General to March 4, 1869.
General William T. Sherman, March 4, 1869, to November 1, 1883.
Lieutenant-General Philip H. Sheridan, November 1, 1883, to August 5, 1888
Major-General John M. Schofield, from August 14, 1888.

Statistics of the United States Army, 1789-1889

The following table exhibits the strength of the regular army of the United States, from 1789 to 1887, as fixed by acts of Congress. The figures are for the aggregate of officers and men:

Year.		Strength of Army.
1789.	1 Reg't. Infantry, 1 Bat. Art.	840
1792.	Indian Border Wars	5,120
1794.	Peace establishment	3,629
1801.		5,144
1807.		3,278
1810.		7,154
1812.	War with Great Britain	11,831
1815.		9,413
1817-1821.	Peace establishment	9,980
1822-1832.	" "	6,184
1833-1837.	" "	7,198
1838-1842.	Florida War	12,539
1843-1846.	Peace establishment	8,613
1847.	Mexican War	17,812
1848.	" "	30,890
1849-1855.	Peace establishment	10,320
1856-1861.	" "	12,931
1862.	Civil War	39,273
1863-1866.	" "	43,332
1867.	Peace establishment	54,641
1868-1869.	" "	52,922
1870.	" "	37,313
1871.	" "	35,353
1872-1874.	" "	32,264
1875-1889.	" "	27,489

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

The U. S. Military Academy at West Point was founded in 1802. Each Congressional District and Territory—also the District of Columbia—is entitled to have one cadet at the Academy; the cadet to be named by the Representative in Congress. There are also ten appointments at large, specially conferred by the President of the United States. The number of students is thus limited to 344. Appointments are usually made one year in advance of date of admission, and may be made either after competitive examination or given direct, at the option of the Representative. The Congressman, should he desire, may nominate a legally qualified *alternate*, who will be examined *with the regular nominee*, and admitted in the event of his success and the latter's failure to pass the prescribed preliminary examinations.

Appointees to the Military Academy must be between 17 and 22 years of age, free from any infirmity, and able to pass a careful examination in reading, writing, orthography, arithmetic, grammar, geography, and history of the United States.

The course of instruction, which is quite thorough, requires four years, and is largely mathematical and professional. The principal subjects taught are mathematics, French, drawing, tactics of all arms of the service, natural and experimental philosophy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, and electricity, history, international, constitutional, and military law, Spanish, and civil and military engineering and science of war. About one fourth of those appointed usually fail to pass the preliminary examination, and but little over one half the remainder finally graduate.

The discipline is very strict, even more so than in the army, and the enforcement of penalties for offences is inflexible rather than severe. Academic duties commence September 1 and continue until June 1. Examinations are held in January and June, and cadets found proficient in studies and correct in conduct are given the standing in their class to which their merits entitle them, while those deficient in either conduct or studies are discharged.

From about the middle of June to the end of August cadets live in camp engaged only in military duties and receiving practical military instruction.

The pay of a cadet is $540.00 per year, and with proper economy is sufficient for his support. The number of students at the academy is usually about 300.

Upon graduating cadets are commissioned as second lieutenants in the U. S army. The whole number of graduates from 1802 to 1887 has been 3,2[illegible].

NAVY OFFICERS.

From the Navy Register of the United States, Jan. 1889, with additions.

ADMIRAL.

Name.	Present Duty, Station or Residence.	Whence Appointed.	Original Entry into the Service.	Date of Present Commission.	Total Sea Serv. Years
David D. Porter.	Special Duty, Washington..	Penn...	1829	Oct. 17, '70	23

VICE-ADMIRAL.

Stephen C. Rowan..	Chairman Lighthouse Board	Ohio...	1826	Jan. 2, '83	25

REAR-ADMIRALS.—Active List (6).

James E. Jouett....	Pres't Board of Inspection ..	Ky.....	1841	June 15, '86	27
Lewis A. Kimberly .	Commanding Pacific Station.	Illinois.	1846	April 11, '87	21
Bancroft Gherardi..	Com'd't Navy Yard, N. Y....	Mass ..	1846	Oct. 15, '86	21
Daniel L. Braine....	Com'ding S. Atlantic Station.	Texas..	1846	Oct. 6, '86	20
George E. Belknap.	Com'd't N'y Y'd, Mare Island	N. H...	1847	June 15, '87	22
David B. Harmony.	Chief Bureau Yards & Docks	Penn...	1847	March 27, '85	20

COMMODORES.—Active List (10).

A. E. K. Benham...	Settling Accounts	N. York	1847	Oct. 30, '85	21
John Irwin	President B'd Inspection.Cal.	Penn...	1847	March 4, '86	21
James A. Greer.....	Com'ding European Station.	Ohio ...	1848	June 25, '86	19
Aaron W. Weaver..	President Examing Board...	Ohio ...	1848	Oct. 7, '86	20
William P. McCann.	Com'd't Navy Yard, Boston.	Ky.....	1848	June 1, '87	18
James H. Gillis.....	Waiting Orders.....	Penn...	1848	March 7, '87	21
William E. Fitzhugh	Waiting Orders.....	Ohio...	1848	Aug. 25, '87	19
George Brown.....	Com'd't Navy Yard, Norfolk	Indiana	1849	Sept. 4, '87	20
John G. Walker	Chief Bureau of Navigation.	Iowa ...	1850	Oct 22, '81	13
Francis M. Ramsay.	Commanding the Boston....	Penn...	1850	May 2, '87	16

Navy Yards of the United States.

1. Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.
3. Gosport Navy Yard, near Norfolk, Va.
4. Kittery Navy Yard, opposite Portsmouth, N. H.
5. League Island Navy Yard, 7 miles below Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Mare Island Navy Yard, near San Francisco, Cal.
7. New London Naval Station (unfinished), New London, Conn.
8. Pensacola Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla.
9. Washington City Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

NOTE.—Officers of the Navy must be retired from active service after sixty two years of age, or may be retired after forty years' service, irrespective of age (except in certain grades). The pay of retired naval officers is 75 per cent of the sea-pay of the rank held at the time of retirement.

THE NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Condensed from the Navy Register of 1888, and the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Navy, December, 1888:

There were in the service in 1888, 46 naval steam-vessels—all screw-propellers except two, besides 12 wooden sailing-vessels, 20 iron-clad vessels, 1 torpedo-ram, and 12 tugs: total, 91, all rated as serviceable, besides which there are 6 unserviceable vessels. The number of guns is 490.

The active list of the Navy is composed of 1 admiral, 1 vice-admiral, 6 rear-admirals, 10 commodores, 45 captains, 85 commanders, 74 lieutenant-commanders, 250 lieutenants, 75 lieutenants junior grade, 178 ensigns, 69 naval cadets (who have passed the four years' academic course, and are performing two years' service at sea before final graduation), and 174 naval cadets on probation at the Naval Academy, all of whom are officers of the line.

Of the staff there are 1 surgeon-general, 15 medical directors, 15 medical inspectors, 50 surgeons, 58 passed assistant surgeons, 19 assistant surgeons, 1 paymaster-general 13 pay directors, 13 pay inspectors, 45 paymasters, 24 passed assistant paymasters, 15 assistant paymasters, 1 engineer-in-chief, 70 chief engineers, 79 passed assistant engineers, 51 assistant engineers, 22 chaplains, 12 professors of mathematics, 1 secretary for the admiral and 1 for the vice-admiral, 1 chief constructor, 8 naval constructors, 11 assistant constructors, and 10 civil engineers.

The warrant officers consist of 35 boatswains, 34 gunners, 50 carpenters, 28 sailmakers, and 34 mates.

The retired list is composed of officers of the line, as follows: 50 rear-admirals, 15 commodores, 10 captains, 11 commanders, 22 lieutenant-commanders, 27 lieutenants, 17 lieutenants junior grade, 12 ensigns. Staff officers, viz.: 20 medical directors, 5 medical inspectors, 7 surgeons, 6 passed assistant surgeons, 5 assistant surgeons 8 pay directors, 2 pay inspector, 3 paymasters, 2 passed assistant paymasters, 1 assistant paymaster, 21 chief engineers, 26 passed assistant engineers, 26 assistant engineers, 2 civil engineers, 3 naval constructor, 7 chaplains, and 4 professors of mathematics. Warrant officers, viz.: 19 boatswains, 19 gunners, 8 carpenters, and 12 sailmakers.

The active list is therefore composed of 968 officers of the line, 536 officers of the staff, and 181 warrant officers; total 1,685 officers of all grades.

The retired list is composed of 164 officers of the line, 144 officers of the staff, 58 warrant officers, and 4 professors of mathematics; total, 370.

There were (July, 1888) in the service, provided for by the Navy appropriation act for the fiscal year 1889, 7,500 enlisted men, and 750 boys.

The marine corps consists of 88 commissioned officers, 373 non-commissioned officers, 30 musicians, 96 drummers and fifers, and 1500 enlisted men; total, 2,077.

THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS.

The United States Naval Academy was opened October 10, 1845, and the credit of its foundation is attributed to Hon. George Bancroft, then Secretary of the Navy, under President Polk. The course of instruction, designed to train midshipmen for the Navy, at first occupied five years, of which three were passed at sea. Various changes have been made in the course of instruction, which was made seven years in 1850, four years in 1851, and six years (the last two of which are spent at sea,) March 3, 1873, where it now remains. The Naval Academy, first located at Annapolis, Maryland, was removed to Newport, R. I., in May, 1861, but re-established at Annapolis in September, 1865, where it now is, occupying lands formerly known as Fort Severn. The Academy is under the direct care and supervision of the Navy Department. There are to be allowed in the Academy one naval cadet for every member or delegate to the House of Representatives, appointed at his nomination, one for the District of Columbia, and ten appointed at large by the President. The number of appointments which can be made is limited by law to twenty-five each year, named by the Secretary of the Navy after competitive examinations, the cadets being from 14 to 18 years of age. The successful candidates become students of the Academy and receive the pay of naval cadets—$500 per annum. Cadets who graduate are appointed in the order of merit to the lower grades of the line and engineer corps of the Navy and of the marine corps, as fast as vacancies occur. But such appointments cannot be made in excess of vacancies, and graduates who receive no appointments get an honorable discharge with one year's sea pay. The course of instruction is thorough, involving a close pursuit of mathematics, steam engineering, physics, mechanics, seamanship, ordnance, history, law, etc. The whole number of students in 1887 was 174. The graduating class of 1887 numbered 43 members.

Compiled from Official Documents.

COUNTRIES.	Population.	Regular Army.	War Footing.	Annual Cost of Army.	Cost to each inhabitant	Per cent of total Expenditure.
				Dollars.	$	
Argentine Republic	3,800,000	7.629	407,269	7,421.880	1 95	14.50
Austria-Hungary	37,883,503	271,566	1,078,904	55,116,248	1 45	85.90
Belgium	5,853,278	43,734	114,637	8,946,828	1 52	14.23
Bolivia	2,303,000	3,021	.....	2,148,000	98	47.97
Brazil	12,333,375	15,040	30,000	7,221.864	58	9.07
Canada	4,324,810	2,000	.....	1,193,692	27	3.06
Chili	2,527,320	6,570	55,424	4,169,160	1 65	11.06
China	382,429,572	300,000	1,071,000	.....	.....	.....
Colombia	3,403,532	6,500	30,740	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	1,969,039	16.653	64,908	2,529,840	1 29	16.71
Egypt	6,817,265	9,400	.....	3,455,055	50	7.25
France	38,218,903	541,472	3,750,000	111,680,400	2 92	19.40
Germany	46,852,450	487,703	1,567,600	185,614,665	3 93	61.19
Great Britain	35,246,633	149,667	680,374	83,525,640	2 36	18.69
Greece	1,979,423	26,345	250,500	3,441,680	1 73	19.15
Guatemala	1,322,544	2,180	66,315	.....	.....	.....
India, British	252,541,210	208,074	552,641	84,946,000	33	22.01
Italy	30,260,065	879,090	2,595,637	62,340,900	2 06	16 64
Japan	38,507,177	60,456	199,208	12,028,340	31	15.04
Mexico	10,460,636	31,967	164,663	8,482,263	81	22.01
Netherlands	4,450,879	65,581	180,872	8 168,950	1 83	16.54
Nicaragua	275,815	700	10,300	.....	.....	.....
Norway	1,913,000	18,750	40,850	1,842,650	96	14.01
Persia	7,000,000	24,500	105,500	4,250,000	60	52.14
Peru	2,621,924	5,900	70,000	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	4,708,178	30,607	125,057	5,159,150	1 09	11.65
Roumania	5,376,000	19,741	120,240	6,241,550	1 16	17.41
Russia	108,843,192	871.764	3,010,000	131,649,250	1 20	19.85
Servia	1,970,032	18.900	210,900	2,821,500	1 43	26.95
Spain	17,236,254	144.664	410,190	30,644,280	1 77	18.57
Sweden	4,717,189	38,289	208,996	5,431,640	1 15	22.94
Switzerland	2,846.102	123.031	496.003	4,072,160	1 43	37.06
Turkey	25,096,480	158,810	800,000	23.841,064	95	31.09
United States	50,155,783	28,441	2,583,960	38,522,436	76	12.35
Uruguay	596.463	3,852	11.794	2,240,000	3 75	16.68
Venezuela	2,198,320	2,545	62,545	482 651	21	9.03

NOTE.—The last column shows the ratio which the military expenditure bears to the total annual expenditure of each nation.

THE NAVIES OF THE WORLD.

Compiled from Official Documents.

COUNTRIES.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.	COUNTRIES.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.
			Dollars.				Dollars.
Argentine Republic	39	1,294	3,471,850	Mexico	5	.....	4,641,850
Austria-Hungary	110	11,309	5,376,480	Netherlands	120	8,478	5 721,640
Brazil	93	5,704	5,160,329	Norway	54	1,162	620,200
Chili	20	1,573	3,029,829	Peru	2	.....	.....
China	124	.....	.....	Portugal	52	3,296	2,201,650
Denmark	66	1,137	1,840,290	Roumania	9	1,242	.....
France	388	54,841	38,956,290	Russia	386	29,245	21,246,001
Germany	79	15,573	12,175,231	Spain	98	21,672	5,180,610
Great Britain	258	62,400	65,412,900	Sweden	65	4,177	1,760,480
Greece	52	2,045	821,640	Turkey	57	40,572	3,000,000
Italy	176	15,496	24,782,350	United States	97	12,012	16,926,437
Japan	57	4,073	11,246,850	Venezuela	5	168	.....

PAY TABLE OF THE NAVY.

	At Sea.	On Shore Duty.	On Leave or Waiting Orders.
Admiral	$13,000	$13,000	$13,000
Vice-Admiral	9,000	8,000	6,600
Rear-Admirals	6,000	5,000	4,000
Commodores	5,000	4,000	3,000
Captains	4,500	3,500	2,800
Commanders	3,500	3,000	2,300
Lieutenant-Commanders—			
First four years after date of commission	2,800	2,400	2,000
After four years from date of commission	3,000	2,600	2,200
Lieutenants—			
First five years	2,400	2,000	1,600
After five years	2,600	2,200	1,800
Lieutenants, Junior Grade—			
First five years	1,800	1,500	1,200
After five years	2,000	1,700	1,400
Ensigns—			
First five years	1,200	1,000	800
After five years	1,400	1,200	1,000
Ensigns, Junior Grade	1,000	800	600
Naval Cadets	950	500	500
Mates	900	400	500
Medical and Pay Directors and Medical and Pay Inspectors and Chief Engineers, having the same rank at sea	4,400	.....	.....
Fleet Surgeons, Fleet Paymasters, and Fleet Engineers—	4,400	.....	.....
Surgeons, Paymasters, and Chief Engineers—			
First five years after date of commission	2,800	2,400	2,000
Second five years	3,200	2,800	2,400
Third five years	3,500	3,200	2,600
Fourth five years	3,700	3,600	2,800
After twenty years	4,200	4,000	3,000
Passed Assistant Surgeons, Passed Assistant Paymasters, and Passed Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment	2,000	1,800	1,500
After five years	2,200	2,000	1,700
Assistant Surgeons, Assistant Paymasters, and Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment	1,700	1,400	1,000
After five years	1,900	1,600	1,200
Chaplains—			
First five years	2,500	2,000	1,600
After five years	2,800	2,300	1,900
Boatswains, Gunners, Carpenters and Sail-makers—			
First three years	1,200	900	700
Second three years	1,300	1,000	800
Third three years	1,400	1,300	900
Fourth three years	1,600	1,300	1,000
After twelve years	1,800	1,600	1,200
Cadet Engineers (after examination)	1,000	800	600

	On shore duty.	On leave or waiting orders.
Naval Constructors—		
First 5 years	$3,200	$2,200
Second 5 years	3,400	2,400
Third 5 years	3,700	2,700
Fourth 5 years	4,000	3,000
After 20 years	4,200	3,200
Ass't Naval Constructors—		
First 4 years	2,000	1,500
Second 4 years	2,200	1,700
After 8 years	2,600	1,900

Secretary to Admiral and Vice Admiral	$2,500
Secretaries to Commanders of Squadrons	2,000
Secretary to Naval Academy	1,800
Clerks to Commanders of Squadrons and Vessels	$750
First Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards	1,500
Second Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards	1,200
Clerk, Mare Island Navy Yard	1,800
Clerk to Commandants Naval Stations	1,500
Clerks to Paymasters at Navy Yards—	
Boston, New York, Philadelphia and Washington	1,600
Mare Island	1,800
Kittery, Norfolk and Pensacola	1,400
At other Stations	1,300

The pay of Seamen is $288, and of ordinary seamen $228 per annum.

NOTE.—The spirit ration is abolished, and the Navy ration in lieu of it is 30 cents per day.

OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF THE STATES.

NOTE.—For time of State elections and meetings of Legislatures, see pp. 106, 107. For State valuations and taxes, p. 105. For State areas and admission to the Union p. 108. For table of State Governors and politics, p. 104. For Population, 278-298.

The Capital of each State follows the name of the State.

STATE OF ALABAMA.—Montgomery.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Thomas Seay	2 years.	Dec. 1, 1888	Dec. 1, 1890	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State	C. C. Langdon	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer	John L. Cobbs	"	"	"	2,100
Auditor	Cyrus D. Hogue	"	"	"	1,800
Attorney-General	Thos. N. McClellan	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General	A. B. Garland	"	Pleasure of	Governor	
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	Solomon Palmer	"	"	"	2,250
State Librarian	Junius M. Riggs	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commiss'ners	Henry R. Shorter	"	Mar. 1, 1887	Mar. 1, 1889	3,500
	Levi W. Lawler	4 years.	" 1887	" 1891	3,000
	W. C. Tunstall	"	"	"	3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, George W. Stone: *Associate Justices*, David Clopton, H. M. Somerville. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, $3,600 each. Clerk, J. W. A. Sanford.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1st, 1888: funded, $9,214,300 interest at 4 to 6 per cent. The State adjusted its debt in 1876 by issuing 30-year bonds bearing 2 per cent interest until 1881, then 3 per cent until 1886, then 4 per cent until 1896, and then 5 per cent for the last 10 years, till 1906, thus retiring the old bonds for their face without any allowance for past-due coupons.

State Receipts for last year, ending October 1, 1888, $1,589,056.36.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1888, $1,309,964

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1888, $1,468,727.22.

Amount of taxable property as assessed. Real $123,207,168; personal, $88,357,492.

Rate of State Tax, 55 cents on the $100. A Poll Tax of $1.50 is levied on males from 21 to 45, for the use of the School Fund.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.—Little Rock.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	James P. Eagles	2 years.	Jan. 13, 1889	Jan. 13, 1891	$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State	E. B. Moore	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer	W. E. Woodruff, Jr.	"	"	"	2,250
Auditor	A. W. Files	"	"	"	2,250
Attorney-General	D. W. Jones	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	W. E. Thompson	"	Oct. 30, 1884	Oct. 30, 1886	1,600
Land Commissioner	Paul M. Cobbs	"	"	"	1,800

Railroad Commissioners, Secretary of State, Governor, and Auditor.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Sterling R. Cockrill, 8 years from Oct. 1880. *Associate Justices*, W. W. Smith, 8 years from Oct. 1882; B. B. Battle, 8 years from Oct., 1885. Elected by the people. Salary, $3,000 each. Clerk, Luke E. Barber.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1, 1888, $2,029,100; principal, past-due interest, $2,832,015; total, $4,861,115; mostly bearing 6 per cent interest.

NOTE.—The above is exclusive of $1,986,773 Levee Bonds, $5,350,000 Railroad Aid Bonds, and of $3,694,644 other disputed debt. The Supreme Court of Arkansas in 1878 decided that all the Levee Bonds are unconstitutional and invalid. All the Railroad Aid Bonds have been declared by the Supreme Court to have been illegally issued.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1888, $425,000.

State Expenditures for year ending Oct. 1, 1888, $400,000.

Amount raised by taxation.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, $78,444,227; personal, $48,382,167; railroad, $13,704,639: total, $150,000,000.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on the dollar. Poll-tax for school purposes, $1.00.

The annual expenses of State government, including charitable institutions, are about $300,000. Expenditure for schools by State taxation, $215,605. In addition to this, each school district levies a tax in a large majority of cases of 50 cts. to the hundred dollars, as well as the $1.00 poll-tax.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.—Sacramento.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	R. W. Waterman	4 years.	Dec. 3, 1887	Jan. 5, 1891	$6,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Vacant	"	"	"	3,000
Secretary of State	W. C. Hendricks	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	Adam Herold	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller	John P. Dunn	"	"	"	3,000
Supt Pub. Instruct'n	Ira G. Hoitt	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General	George A. Johnson	"	"	"	3,000
Surveyor-General	Theodore Reichert	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian	T. H. Wallis	"	"	"	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs.	A. Abbott	"	"	"	4,000
	P. J. White	"	"	"	4,000
	James W. Rea	"	"	"	4,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, William H. Beatty; *Associate Justices*, John D. Works, J. D. Thornton, J. R. Sharpstein, T. B. McFarland, A. Van R. Patterson, Jackson Temple. Term, 12 years. Elected by the people. Salary, $6,000 each. Clerk, J. D. Spencer. Salary, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt, July, 1888: funded, $2,703,500; unfunded, none.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Civil Funded Debt Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent interest, $2,698,000; State Capitol Bonds of 1870, 7 per cent interest, $250,000; ditto of 1872, 7 per cent interest, $250,000. The State holds in trust for school and university funds, its own bonds to the amount of $2,690,000, and is practically out of debt.

State Receipts for year ending June 30, 1888, $7,042,949.03.

State Expenditure for same year, $6,594,432,07.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending June 30, 1887, $4,455,383.71.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real estate, $816,446,700; personal, $151,937,132; railroads, $43,752,000. Total, $1,012,135,832.

Rate of State tax, year ending June 30, 1887, $5\frac{5}{10}$ mills on the dollar, or 56 cents on $100.

Among the principal items subject to taxation were: Merchandise, $32,449,166; moneys, $10,874,971; solvent credit, $15,428,987; mortgages, $93,833,614; furniture, $12,426,022; horses (243,724) $11,883,980; cattle (704,377) $13,541,662; sheep (3,926,673) $5,683,083.

A capitation tax of $2 is imposed on males from 21 to 60, for School Fund, producing $271,340 in 1884.

STATE OF COLORADO.—Denver.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term begun.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Job A. Cooper	2 years.	Jan. 11, 1889	Jan. 11, 1891	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	William G. Smith	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State	James Rice	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	W. H. Brisbane	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor	L. B. Schwanbeck	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	Samuel W. Jones	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Fred Dick	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	F. A. Taylor	.....	At pleasure	of Governor.	500
State Librarian	L. S. Cornell	2 years.	Jan. 9, 1887	Jan. 9, 1889	.....

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, William E. Beck *Associates*, Joseph C. Helm, Wilbur F. Stone. Elected by the people for 9 years. Salary of each, $5,000.

Amount of State debt, December 1, 1886, $644,637.68, consisting only of State warrants issued in anticipation of taxes accruing.

Colorado has no bonded debt, the State Constitution expressly prohibiting the Legislature from creating any debt in advance of appropriations, beyond the amount actually provided for by taxation.

State receipts, for two years, ending December 1, 1888, $2,280,180.

State expenditures for two years, $1,721,830.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending December 1, 1888: $586,318.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real and personal, $130,000,000.

Valuation of live stock in 1882, $10,459,624.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on $1, besides 50 cents *per capita* for military purposes.

A poll-tax of 50 cents is imposed on males over 21 for a Military Fund.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.—Hartford.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	M. G. Bulkeley	2 yrs.	Jan 10, 1889	Jan. 10, 1891	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Samuel E. Merwin	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State	R. I. Walsh	"	"	"	1,500
Treasurer	E. S. Henry	"	"	"	1,500
Comptroller	John B. Wright	"	"	"	1,500
Sec. State Board of Education	Charles D. Hine	"			3,000
Adjutant-General	Frederick E. Camp	"			1,200
Insurance Commiss'r	Orsamus R. Fyler	3 yrs.	July 1, 1883	July 1, 1886	3,500
Sec. B'd. of Agriculture	T. S. Gold				700
State Librarian	Charles J. Hoadly				1,800
Railroad Commiss'rs	Geo. M. Woodruff, W. O. Seymour, W. H. Haywood, $3,000 ea.				

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* John D. Park, salary, $4,500. *Associate Justices:* Elisha Carpenter, Dwight W. Pardee, Dwight Loomis, Sidney B. Beardsley, Term of all, 8 years. Elected by the General Assembly. Salary of each, $4,000.

Amount of State debt, funded, Nov. 1, 1888, $3,740,600, viz.: Bonds of 1865, redeemable 1885, 6 per cent., $600; bonds of 1887, redeemable 1910, 5 per cent., $1,740,000; bonds of 1883, redeemable 1903, 3½ per cent., $1,500,000; bonds redeemable Nov. 1, 1897, optional, $500,000; total, $3,740,600. Unfunded debt, none.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1888, $3,198,559.66.

State Expenditure for same year, $2,962,069.99.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $437,157.23.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real and personal, $352,795,926.

Rate of State tax, 1¼ mills on the dollar, or 12½ cents on $100.

Amount of State taxes received from the several towns during the year was $539,943.79. Amount of State taxes derived from other sources than property of individuals, $1,146,408.92, viz.:

Tax on Mutual Life Insurance Companies	$217,276 27
" Mutual Fire Insurance Companies	8,207 87
" Savings Banks	200,590 61
" Railroads	626,199 49
" Telegraph and Telephone Companies	6,926 43
" Express Companies	8,674 66
" Agents of Foreign Insurance Companies	22,585 22
" Non-resident Stock	71,549 46

A Poll-tax of $1 is assessed on all males from 21 to 70, for Town or State taxes.

STATE OF DELAWARE.—Dover.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Benjamin T. Biggs	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1887.	Jan. 16, 1891.	$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State	John P. Saulsbury	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1887.	Jan. 16, 1891.	1,000
Treasurer	William Herbert	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1889	Jan. 21, 1891	1,450
Auditor	John H. Boyce	"	Jan. —, 1889	Jan. —, 1891	700
Adjutant-General	R. Kenney	4 years.			200
Supt. of Pub. Schools		"			1,500
Attorney-General	John H. Paynter	5 years.	Oct. 3, 1884.	Oct. —, 1889.	2,000
State Librarian	Samuel D. Truitt	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1883.	Jan. 21, 1885.	450

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Jos. P. Comegys. *Associate Justices*, Ignatius C. Grubb, John W. Houston, Edw Wootton. *Chancellor*, Willard Saulsbury. Term, for life. Appointed by Governor. Salary, Chief Justice and Chancellor, $2,500 each; Associate Justices, $2,200. Clerk, Joseph Burchnell.

Amount of State debt, December 22, 1888, $854,750 all funded at 4 per cent.

The State holds interest-paying securities (railroad, etc.) to the amount of $1,168,799, and is actually out of debt. The annual receipts were $121,190.61 in 1886, and the annual expenditures $120,028.24 for year ending December 22, 1886. Of the tax receipts no less than $64,150 was from licenses, $40,428 from tax on railroads and passengers, and nothing from taxes on real and personal property, in the whole State. It results that Delaware is the least-taxed community in the Union, so far as the expenses of State government are concerned. There is no State valuation of property for taxation.

Electors must have paid a County tax, assessed at least 6 months before election to entitle them to suffrage.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Francis P. Fleming	4 years.	Jan. 8, 1889	Jan. 8, 1893	$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	Milton H. Mabry	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State	John L. Crawford	"			1,500
Treasurer	F. J. Pons	"			2,000
Comptroller	W. D. Barnes	"			2,000
Attorney-General	W. B Lamar	"			1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Albert J. Russell	"			1,500
Adjutant-General	David Lang				2,000
Com'r of Agriculture	L. B. Wombwell				1,500
State Librarian	Secretary of State.				

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, A. E. Maxwell. *Associates*, George P. Raney, H. L. Mitchell. Salary of each, $3,000. Term, — years Elected by the people.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1888: Funded, $1,275,000.

General statement of State Bonds issued: $1.500 Convention Bonds of 1868, 8 per cent.; $350,000 Bonds of 1871, 7 per cent.; $925,000 Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent. gold.

Amount in Sinking Fund, seminary and college funds, $834,300.

State Receipts for the year ending January 1, 1888, $791,766.

State Expenditures for same year, 1887, $681,120.

Amount raised by taxation, 1887, $367,197.04 for State purposes, besides $662,067 for County purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for year 1886, $76,611,409. Rate of State tax, 40 cents on every $100, for year ending December 31, 1886. Of this tax 10 cents on every $100 goes to expenses of public schools.

A capitation-tax of $1 is authorized by the State Constitution.

STATE OF GEORGIA.—Atlanta.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	John B. Gordon	2 years.	Nov. 13, 1888.	Nov. 11, 1890.	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State	Nathan C. Barnett.	2 years.	"	" "	2,000
Treasurer	R. U. Hardeman	"	"	" "	2,000
Comptroller-General	William A. Wright.	"	"	" "	2,000
Attorney-General	Clifford Anderson.	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General	John Stephens	"			
Com'r of Agriculture	J. T. Henderson	4 years.			2,000
State Librarian	F. S. Haralson	2 years.	Nov. 3, 1882	Nov. 3, 1884	1,500
Railroad Commiss'rs	Alex. S. Irwin, C. Wallace, L. N. Trammell.				$2,500 each.

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, L. E. Bleckley. *Associate Justices*, Thomas W. Simmons, M. H. Blandford. Term 4 years. Elected by the Legislature. Salary, $3,000 each. Clerk Supreme Court, Z. D. Harrison.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1888, $8,752,305, funded at 4½, 6 and 7 per cent. interest. Railroad bonds endorsed by the State $2,688,000. The new State Constitution, adopted 1877, declared void sundry bonds and State endorsements issued in aid of railroads.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1888, $1,900,692.21, excluding receipts from bonds.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1888, $2,019,103.07, excluding public-debt payments.

Amount raised by taxation, fiscal year 1888, $1,372,605.28.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real, $192,654,744; personal, $135,208,587; railroad property, $29,304,127. Total, $357,167,458.

Rate of State Tax, 3½ mills on the dollar, or 35 cents on $100.

There is a Poll-tax of $1, levied in 1888, upon 153,372 white, and 100,399 colored citizens, between 21 and 60 years. Payment of taxes is a condition of the right to vote.

The State valuation of property in 1888 showed the following items: Improved land, 30,768,285 acres, value, $107,733,644; wild land, 6,300,689 acres, value, $2,961,683; average value of improved land per acre, $3.51; city and town property, value $84,921,108; money and solvent debts, value $34,715,451; value of merchandise $18,657,752; stocks and bonds, $13,693,569; live stock, value $25,745,018.

The property owned by colored taxpayers was $9,631,271, an increase of $4,000,000 over the valuation of 1880.

The property of cotton-factories and iron-works (exempt from taxation by law), was valued at $8,668,468.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Joseph W. Fifer	4 years.	Jan. 14, 1889	Jan. 19, 1893	$6,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Lyman B. Ray	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State	Isaac N. Pearson	"	"	"	3,500
Treasurer	Charles Becker	"	"	"	3,500
Auditor	Charles W. Pavey	"	"	"	3,500
Attorney-General	George Hunt	"	"	"	3,500
Adjutant-General	Joseph W. Vance.		At pleasure	of Governor	3,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Richard Edwards	4 "	Jan. 10, 1887	Jan. 16, 1891	3,500
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Charles F. Mills	2 "	Appointed	by Board.	2,400
Railroad Commiss'rs	John I. Rinaker	2 years.	April 1887	April 1889	3,500
	Benj. F. Marsh	"	"	"	3,500
	Jason Rogers	"	"	"	3,500
State librarian	Sec. of State, *ex-off*	4 "	.....	.....	.....

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Alfred M. Craig; *Associate Justices* Benj D. Magruder, Simeon P. Shope, John M. Scholfield Jacob W. Wilkin, David J Baker, Joseph M. Bailey. Term, 9 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, $5,000 each.

Illinois has no State debt. State receipts for year 1888, $4,615,012 State expenditures for year 1888, $3,318,722. Amount raised by taxation, $3,004,951.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, $576,584,907; personal, $154,670,617; railroads, $66,517,478; total, 797,773,002. Rate of State tax, 44 cents on $100. There is no capitation tax.

The State taxation forms but a small part of the aggregate amount raised by tax. The County taxes were about $5,000,000; City taxes, $7,000,000, and the Town and District taxes, $12,000,000.

The State Constitution now prohibits cities or counties from subscribing to railroad or other corporations, and limits municipal debts to 5 per cent on aggregate taxable property.

STATE OF INDIANA.—Indianapolis.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Alvin P. Hovey	4 years.	Jan. 14, 1889	Jan. 9, 1893	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Ira J. Chase	"	"	"	$8 day.
Secretary of State	Charles F. Griffin	2 "	Jan. 14, 1889	Jan. 14, 1891	$2,000
Treasurer	Julius A. Lemcke	"	Feb. 9, 1889	Feb. 9, 1891	3,500
Auditor	Bruce Carr	"	Jan. 25, 1889	Jan. 25, 1891	1,500
Attorney-General	Louis T. Michener	"	Nov. 22, 1888	Nov. 22, 1890	2,500
Sup. of Pub. Instruct'n	Ha'vy M. LaFollette	"	Mar. 15, 1889	Mar. 15, 1891	2,500
Com'r of Statistics	Wm. A. Peele, Jr.	"	.....	.....	.....
State Librarian	Mrs. Callis-Scott	"	April 1, 1885	April 1, 1887	1,200

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—Silas D. Coffey, John G. Berkshire, Byron K. Elliott, Walter Olds, Joseph A. S. Mitchell. Term of office, 6 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, $5,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Wm. T. Noble.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1888, $6,770,608 34, bearing 2½ to 5 per cent. interest.

State receipts for year ending Nov. 1, 1888, $2,061,901.

State expenditures for year, $2,026,691. Amount raised by taxation, $1,270,000.

Total local taxation, Nov. 8, 1884, $12,992,405.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: Real, $566,521,981; personal, $227,004,098; total, $793,526,079. Rate of State tax, 12 cents on each $100. There is a capitation tax of 50 cents each poll, levied for State purposes.

STATE OF IOWA.—Des Moines.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	William Larrabee	2 years.	Jan. 9, 1888	Jan. 13, 1890	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	John A. T. Hull	"	"	"	1,100
Secretary of State	Frank D. Jackson	"	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 5, 1891	2,200
Treasurer	V. P. Twombly	"	"	"	2,200
Auditor	James A. Lyons	"	"	"	2,200
Attorney-General	John Y. Stone	"	"	"	1,500 & $5 a day
Adjutant-General	W. L. Alexander		At pleasure	of Governor	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Henry Sabin	"	Jan. 2, 1888	Jan. 6, 1890	2,200
Railroad Commiss'rs	Peter A. Dey	3 "	Mar. 31, 1886	Mar. 31, 1889	3,000
	Frank T. Campbell	"	April 1, 1888	Mar. 31, 1891	3,000
	Spencer Smith	"	April 1, 1887	Mar. 31, 1890	3,000
State Librarian	Mrs. Mary A. Miller	.....	At pleasure.	of Governor.	1,500

STATE OF IOWA—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William E. Seevers; *Associate Justices*, James H. Rothrock, G. S. Robinson, Joseph M. Beck. Joseph R Reed; term 6 years; elected by the people; salary, $4,000 each. Clerk, Gilbert H. Pray, $2,200.

Amount of State Debt December, 1887, $245,435.19. This constitutes the only State Debt, and is a permanent one. The Revenue Fund is responsible to the School Fund for this amount of $245,435.19, at 8 per cent. interest.

State Receipts for two years, ending June 30, 1887, $3,327,981.33.

State Expenditures, same period, $3,511,499.76.

Amount raised by taxation, one year, ending June 30, 1887, $2,593 095.54

Taxable Property, 1887.—Real, $360,981,885; personal, $101,665,098; railroad, $38,722,761. Total valuation, $501,369,744

State Tax, 25 cts. on each $100, or 2½ mills on the dollar of valuation.

STATE OF KANSAS.—Topeka.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	L. U. Humphrey	2 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1889.	Jan. 12, 1891.	$3,000
Lieut.-Governor	Andrew J. Felt	"	"	"	$6 a day.
Secretary of State	William Higgins	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer	Jas. W. Hamilton	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor	Tim McCarthy	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General	L. B. Kellogg	"	"	"	2,500
Sup. Pub. Instruct'n.	George W. Winans	"	"	"	2,000
Sec. Bd. Agriculture.	M. Mohler	"	January 1884.	January 1886.	2,000
Reg'r of Land Office.	Auditor, *ex-officio*.	"	.....	.....	.....
Insurance Comm'r.	D. W. Wilder	4 "	July, 1887.	July, 1891.	2,500
Railroad Commissioners	A. Gillette	3 "	April 1, 1886	April 1, 1889.	3,000
	James Humphrey	3 "	" 1, 1885.	" 1, 1888.	3'000
	A. R. Greene	3 "	" 1, 1887.	" 1, 1890.	3,000
State Librarian	H. J. Dennis	At	pleasure of	Supreme Co't	1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Albert H. Horton; term 6 years from January, 1885. *Associate Justices*, W. A. Johnston, 6 years from January, 1889; Daniel M. Valentine, 6 years from January, 1887; elected by the people for terms of 6 years; salary, $3,000 each. Clerk, Channing J. Brown.

Amount of State Debt, July 1, 1888, $1,161,776, at 6 and 7 per cent interest.

Amount in Sinking Fund, $12,000.

Amount in Permanent School Fund, $607,925.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1888, $3,308,830

State Expenditures for same year, $2,983,948.

Amount raised by taxation for the year ending July 1, 1888, $1,210,931.

Value of taxable property, as assessed: Real, $243,977,409; personal, $56,441,263; railroad property, $52,829,664. Total, $353,248,332.

Rate of State Taxation 1888, 41 cents on each $100.

Municipal debts amount to about $14,500,000, while of the State debt, various State funds hold $716,950, drawing the interest thereon.

STATE OF KENTUCKY.—Frankfort.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Simon B Buckner.	4 yrs.	Aug. 30, 1887.	Sept. 1, 1891.	$5,000
Lieut.-Governor	James W. Bryan	4 "	"	"	$10 a day.
Secretary of State	George M. Adams	4 "	"	"	1,500
Treasurer	S. G. Sharp	2 "	Jan. 2, 1888.	Jan. 2, 1890.	2 400
Auditor	Fayette Hewitt	4 "	Jan. 2, 1888.	Jan. 2, 1892.	2,500
Quartermast'r-Gen and Adjutant-Gen.	S. E. Hill	4 "	Aug. 30, 1887	Sept. 1, 1891.	2,000
Supt Pub. Instruct'n	Joseph D Pickett	4 "	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	P. W. Hardin	4 "	"	"	$500 & fees.
Register Land Office.	T. H. Corbett	4 "	"	"	2,000
Com'r of Agriculture	Charles Y. Wilson.	2 "	Jan. 1, 1888.	Jan 1, 1890.	2,000
Insurance Com'r	L. C. Norman	4 "	Sept. 1, 1887.	Sept. 1, 1891.	4,000
Railroad Commissioners	W. B, Fleming	2 "	May 18, 1888.	May 18, 1890.	2,000
	I. A. Spalding	2 "			2,000
	John F. Hager	2 "			2,000
State Librarian	E. P. Thompson	2 "	June 1. 1888.	June 1, 1890.	1,000

STATE OF KENTUCKY—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Joseph H. Lewis, term expires September, 1890. *Associate Justices:* W. H. Holt, term expires September, 1892; William S. Pryor, term expires September, 1896; Caswell Bennett, term expires September, 1894. Term of office 6 years. State divided into four appellate districts. One Judge elected every two years; the Judge having shortest time to serve being Chief Justice. Salary, $4,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 30, 1888, $674,000, 4 and 6 per cent.

Amount in Sinking Fund, $710,744.

State Receipts, year ending June 30, 1888, $5,637,129.83.

State Expenditures, year ending June 30, 1888, $5,634,783.61.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1888, $3,572,433.77.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed 1888: real estate, $361,468,728; personal, $131,184,404; railroad, etc., $66,870,200; total, $559,523,332.

Rate of State Tax, 1887, $4\frac{25}{100}$ mills on the dollar, or $47\frac{1}{2}$ cents per $100. There is no capitation tax in this State.

STATE OF LOUISIANA.—Baton Rouge.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Francis T. Nicholls	4 yrs.	May 12, 1888	May —, 1892	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	James Jeffries	"	"	"	$8 a day.
Secretary of State	Leonard F. Mason	"	"	"	$1,800 & fees
Treasurer	William H. Pipes	"	"	"	$2,000
Auditor	O. B. Steele	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	Walter H. Rogers	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	G. T. Beauregard	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Education	Joseph A. Breaux	"	"	"	2,000
Register of Land Offices	James L. Lobdell	"	"	"	1,500
Chief State Engineer	H. B. Richardson	.....	.....	.....	3,600
Commissioner of Agriculture	Thompson J. Bird	"	"	"	1,500
Com. of Immigration	William H. Harris	"	"	"	1,500
State Librarian	Mrs Laure Bayhi	"	"	"	900

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Edward Bermudes, term of office, 12 years from Mar. 29, 1880. *Associate Justices:* Felix P. Poché, 10 years from Mar 29, 1880; Sam'l D. McEnery, 8 years from Mar. 29, 1880; Charles E. Fenner, 12 years from May 22, 1884; Lem. B. Watkins, 12 years from June 1, 1886; all appointed by the Governor and Senate; Salary of each, $5,000.

Amount of State Debt, May 1, 1887, $11,982,621, funded.

Louisiana adopted a new State Constitution, December 2, 1879, which provided for refunding the State Debt in bonds bearing 2 per cent. interest for 5 years, 3 per cent. for 15 years, and 4 per cent. thereafter. The debt (about 20 million dollars) was previously funded at 60 per cent. of face value.

Besides this, and the $12,171,950 (which represents an extension of the 1874 consols, which funded the whole debt at 60 cents on the dollar), the State owes overdue interest of the years 1874 to 1880. In 1884 the debt was made a uniform 4 per cent. consol.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1887, $1,688,333.43.

State Expenditures for year ending January 1, 1887, $1,169 119.70.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending January 1, 1888, $1,565,119.72; viz., Licenses, $265,000; Auction Sales, $2,285; Poll Tax, $7,959; Property Tax, $1,215,000.

Amount of Taxable Property as assessed for 1886: Real, $149,145,874; Personal, $63,579,590; total, $212,725,464. Rate of State Tax, 6 mills on $1. A Poll Tax of $1 is levied on Males over 21 years, for public schools, yielding $24,724 in 1880.

STATE OF MAINE.—Augusta.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Edwin C. Burleigh	2 yrs.	Dec. 2, 1889	Jan. 4, 1891	$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State	Oramandal Smith	2 yrs.	Jan. 2, 1889	Jan. 2, 1891	$1,200
Treasurer	George L. Peale	"	"	"	1,600
Attorney-General	Chas. E. Littlefield	"	"	"	1,000
Adjutant-General	Henry M. Sprague	"	"	"	900
Supt. Com. Schools	N. A. Luce	3 "	Feb., 1886	Feb., 1889	1,000
Land Agent	Cyrus A. Packard	4 "	Feb. 12, 1884	Feb. 12, 1888	800
Insurance Commissioner	Joseph O. Smith	3 "	Jan. 6, 1885	Jan. 6, 1888	1,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	A. W. Wildes	"	Feb., 1886	Feb., 1889	1,000
	John F. Anderson	"	April, 1885	April, 1888	1,000
	D. N. Mortland	"	June, 1886	June, 1889	1,000
Sec. Board Agriculture	Z. A. Gilbert	4 "	.....	.....	600
State Librarian	Josiah S. Hobbs	"	Feb. 12, 1884	Feb. 12, 1887	800

STATE OF MAINE—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT—*Chief Justice*, John A. Peters; *Associate Judges*, Chas. W. Walton, Enoch Foster, Charles Danforth, William W. Virgin, Artemas Libby, Thomas A. Haskell, Lucilius A. Emery. Appointed by the Governor for 7 years. Salary, $3,000 each. *Reporter*, J. W. Spaulding.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1887, funded, $5,157,000.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: March 19, 1864, $2,330,000, Bounty loan; due June 1, 1889. March 7, 1868, $2,826,900, equalization of local war debts; due October 1, 1889—all bearing 6 per cent. interest. Four-per-cent. loan of 1880, $157,000, redeemable $25,000 per annum.

Amount in Sinking Fund, January 1, 1887, $2,110 390.

State receipts, for year ending January 1, 1887, $1,245,350.78.

State expenditures, for same year, $1,245,015.85.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $1,208,530.21.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate, $148,489,142; personal, $60,220,239; total, $208,709,381.

Rate of State Tax, 1886, 37½ cents on $100.

A Poll Tax is required to be assessed on every male inhabitant, varying in amount from year to year; but limited to $3.

STATE OF MARYLAND—Annapolis.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Elihu E. Jackson	4 years.	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1892.	$4,500
Lieut.-Governor	None	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State	E. W. Le Compte	4 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1892.	$2,000
Treasurer	Stevenson Archer	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1890.	2,500
Comptroller	L. V. Baughman	2 "	Jan. 1888	Jan. 1890.	2,500
Attorney-General	Wm. P. Whyte	4 "	Jan. 7, 1888.	Jan. 7, 1892.	3,000
Adjutant-General	James R. Howard	4 "	Jan. 1884.	Jan. 1888.	1,500
Sec. State Bd. Educ'n	M. A. Newell	2 "	Jan. 1888.	Jan. 1890.	2,500
Com'sioner of Labor	Thomas C. Weeks	4 "	Jan. 1888.	Jan. 1892.	1,500
Tax Commissioner	Levin Woolford	4 "	May 1887.	May 1891.	2,000
Insurance Commis'r	Jesse K. Hines	4 "	"	"	2,000
State Librarian	Edmund P. Duval	4 "	Jan. 1884	Jan. 1888.	1,500

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, Richard A. Alvey. *Associate Judges*, John M. Robinson, James McSherry, Levin T. H. Irving, Wm. S. Bryan Frederick Stone, George Yellott, Oliver Miller. Term, 15 years; elected by the people. Salary, $3,500. *Clerk*, Spencer C. Jones.

Amount of State Debt on October 1, 1887, $10,960,535, funded. About half the debt bears 5 per cent. interest, and the remainder 6 per cent. and 3.65 per cent.

The State holds, as against its public debt, interest-paying securities amounting to $5,239,302, besides $27,723,287 in unproductive securities.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1886, $2,741,686.00.

State Expenditures for year, $2,125,109.00.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $970,870.00.

Of this amount, $78,292 came from licenses for oyster dredging; $189,804 from traders' licenses; $143,301 from oyster-houses' licenses; $38,993 from foreign insurance companies; $24,362 from brokers; $20,057 from marriage licenses; $40,789 from railroad companies; $72,469 from incorporated institutions; $146,966 on collateral inheritances; and $1,018,500 from direct tax upon property.

The levying of a Poll tax is prohibited by the Constitution.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1887; Real and personal, $485,839,772; corporation property, $61,311,375.

Rate of State Tax, 18¾ cents on $100.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—Boston.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Oliver Ames	1 year.	Jan. 2, 1889	Jan. 1, 1890	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	John Q. A. Brackett.	"	Jan. 2, 1889	Jan. 1, 1890	2,000
Secretary of State	Henry B. Peirce	"	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 15, 1890	3,500
Treasurer	George A. Marden	"	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 15, 1890	5,000
Auditor	Charles R. Ladd	"	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 15, 1890	3,000
Attorney-General	Andrew J. Waterman	"	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 15, 1890	4,000
Adjutant-General	Samuel Dalton	"	.....	.....	3,600
Sec. Board Education	John W. Dickinson	"	.....	.....	3,400
Sec. Board Agriculture	William R. Sessions.	"	.....	.....	2,500
Insurance Commiss'er	George S. Merrill	3 years.	June 1, 1887	June 1, 1890	3,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	George G. Crocker	"	July 1, 1888	July 1, 1891	4,000
	Everett A. Stevens	"	June 23, 1886	June 30, 1889	3,500
	Edward W. Kinsley	"	June 23, 1887	June 30, 1890	3,500
State Librarian	C. B. Tillinghast	1 year.	.....	.....	2,500

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued.*

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Marcus Morton. *Associate Justices*, Walbridge A. Field, Charles Devens, William Allen, Charles Allen, Oliver W. Holmes, Jr., Marcus P. Knowlton. Office held during good behavior. Appointed by Governor and Council. Salary, Chief Justice, $7,000; Associate Justices, $6,500 each; Clerk, John Noble, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1888, $31,429,680.90, all funded at 5 per cent. interest. No floating debt. Amount in Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1888, $23,184,083.20.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Southern Vermont Railroad, 1890, $200,000; Coast Defence, 1883, $6,000; Troy & Greenfield Railroad, 1888-1897, $14,198,028.20; Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, 1900, $3,618,729.40; Bounty Fund, 1883, 1894, and 1895, $8,402,148.90; War Fund, 1889, $1,005,419; Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 1894, 1896, and 1897, $1,500,000; Harbor Improvements (new), 1896, $300,000; Worcester Lunatic Asylum, $1,100. State Prison Loan, due 1895, $1,299,355.50.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1888, on account of revenues, $11,488,143.95; on account of Funds, $9,608,439.65.

State Expenditures for year ending Jan. 1, 1888, on account of Current Expenditures, $11,071,293.95 (including Public Debt interest, $1,746,578.52); on account of Funds, Loans, etc., $4,624,157.75.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1887, for State purposes, $5,321,234.

Total Taxes raised in Massachusetts, year ending May 1, 1887, for State, County, City, and Town purposes, including Highway or Road Tax, $28,831,837, being about $13.75 per capita of the population. No less than 86 per cent. of this was levied for municipal purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: real, $1,407,660,086; personal, $524,888,721. Total, Jan. 1, 1888, $1,932,548,807.

Total number of polls in this State, 1888, subject to tax of 50 cts. to $2, 553,845. Total amount of poll-tax, 1887, $1,096,029. Payment of this tax is a condition of suffrage.

Rate of State Tax year ending Jan. 1, 1887, 11½ cents on $100.

The State Tax is derived from these principal sources: 1. General list, tax on property, $2,785,354. 2. Tax on corporations (on capital stock, machinery, real estate, valuation, $592,173,969). $2,608,594, of which, however, $1,978,440 was distributed to cities and towns where the stockholders reside, only $630,154 going into the State Treasury; 3. Tax on bank stock, $1,661,931, of which $1,080,527 remained in the Treasury, the residue being paid to cities and towns on bank shares, owned by residents; 4. Insurance Taxes and Licenses, $290,170; 5. Liquor licenses, $249,316.

The net debts of towns and cities in Massachusetts amounted to $64,675,061 in 1887.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.—Lansing.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor	Cyrus G. Luce	2 years.	Jan. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1891	$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor		"	"	"	$3 a day
Secretary of State	Gilbert R. Osmun	"	"	"	$800
Treasurer	George L. Maltz	"	"	"	1,000
Auditor-General	Henry H. Aplin	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General	S. V. R. Trowbridge	"			800
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Joseph Estabrook	"			1,000
Adjutant-General	Daniel B. Ainger	"	Appointed by	Governor	1,000
Sec. B'd of Agricul're	Robert G. Baird	"	Appointed by	Board	1,500
Commiss'er of Lands	Roscoe D. Dix	"	Jan. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1891	800
Insurance Commiss'r	Henry H. Raymond	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commiss'r	John T. Rich	"	"	"	2,500
Labor Commissioner	A. H. Heath	"	"	"	2,000
State Librarian	Harriet A. Tenney	"	Appointed by	Gov. and Sen.	1,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Thomas R. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1889. *Associate Justices*, James V. Campbell, term expires Dec. 31, 1896; John W. Champlin, term expires Dec. 31, 1892; Allen B. Morse, term expires Dec. 31, 1894; Charles D. Long, term expires Dec. 31, 1898; elected by the people for 8 years; salary of each, $5,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Charles C. Hopkins, Fees.

Amount of State Debt, funded, July 1, 1888, $259,992.83, $231,000 due in 1890 at 7 per cent; $12,149.97 past due, not presented; interest stopped.

Amount in sinking fund July 1, 1888, is $241,993.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1888, $3,183,088.11.

State Expenditures for year ending July 1, 1888, $2,869,908.94.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $1,950,085.16; of which no less than $812,712 was derived from tax on railroad corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1888: Real, $710,633,545; personal, $139,287,518; railroad, $715,655. Total, $850,636,718.

Rate of State tax 15.4 cents on each $100 of valuation.

There is no Poll tax levied.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.—St. Paul.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Wm. R. Merriam.	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 5, 1891	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Albert E. Rice	"	"	"	$6 a day
Secretary of State	Hans Mattson	"	"	"	3,500
Treasurer	Joseph Bobletter.	"	"	"	3,500
Auditor	W. W. Braden	4 years.	"	Jan. 5, 1891	3,600
Attorney-General	Moses E. Clapp	"	"	"	3,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	D. L. Kiehle	.....	Appointed by	Governor.	2,500
Adjutant-General	Francis W. Seeley	.....	"	"	2,000
Public Examiner	H. M. Knox	.....	"	"	3,500
Insurance Commiss'r	Chas. Shandrew	.....	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Statistics	H. Stockenstrom.	.....	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	G. L. Becker	2 years.	April 2, 1885	Jan. 4, 1887	3,000
	John L. Gibbs	3 years.	Jan. 4, 1884	"	3,000
	Horace Austin	"		"	3,000
State Librarian	W. H. H. Taylor.	.....	Appointed by	Governor.	2,000

Judiciary. Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, James Gilfillan; salary, $4,500. *Associates*, L. W. Collins, William Mitchell, D. A. Dickinson, Charles E. Vanderburg; salary of each, $4,000; term, 6 years; elected by the people. *Clerk of the Supreme Court*, John D. Jones.

Amount of State debt, July 31, 1887, $3,965,000 (funded), bearing chiefly 4½ per cent interest. Of this amount $2,261,000 is held as a permanent investment by the School Fund, etc., and is not a State debt.

State Receipts for year ending July 31, 1888, $1,854,690.72.

State Expenditures for year, $2,175,249.66.

Amount raised by State Taxation same year, ending July 31, 1887, $642,883.52.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, $382,337,464; personal, $87,494,-258; total, $469,8[illegible],722.

Rate of State tax, 15 cents on $100.

The taxes for all purposes, State, county, and town, have averaged 17.3 mills on the dollar, $1.73 on $100. No capitation or poll tax is levied.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.—Jackson.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Robert Lowry	4 years.	Jan. 4, 1886.	Jan. 6, 1890	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	G. D. Shands	"	"	"	800
Secretary of State	G. M. Govan	"	"	"	2,500
Treasurer	W. L. Hemingway	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor	W. W. Stone	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	T. M. Miller	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Educat'n	J. R. Preston	"	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Agriculture and Immigration	George W. Carlisle	2 years.	"	Jan. 1888.	1,000
Commission'r of Lands	John R. Enochs	4 "			1,000
Adjutant-General	Will Henry	4 "	Appointed by	Governor.	500
State Librarian	Mrs. M. Morancy	2 "	Jan. 7, 1886.	Jan. 1888.	1,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	J. F. Sessions	.....	.....	.....	2,500
	W. McWillie	.....	.....	.....	2,500
	J. C. Kyle	.....	.....	.....	2,500

Judiciary. Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, J. A. P. Campbell. *Associate Justices*, J. M. Arnold, Timothy E. Cooper; term of office, 9 years; appointed by the Governor and Senate; salary of each, $3,500. *Clerk*, Oliver Clifton.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1888, $2,935,258.

The report of the State Treasurer, January 1, 1886, says that to arrive at a correct understanding of the financial condition it is necessary to deduct the amounts due the Chickasaw and Common School Funds, upon which only the annual interest is to be paid. Subtracting these amounts, $2,178,378.68, and the agricultural scrip fund (permanent), $227,150, there remains only $773,166.93 as the net State Debt of Mississippi according to the official statement.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1888, $1,069,568.

State Expenditures for year ending January 1, 1888, $1,029,638.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $831,124.

Amount of taxable property as assessed 1886: Real, $87,282,454; personal, $38,-454,384; total, $125,736,838.

Rate of State tax on $100, 35 cents.

Of the State taxes collected, $71,995.53 was from tax on railroads and express, telegraph, insurance, and banking companies; $120,050 from licenses to retail liquor; $26,418 from a "Privilege tax" on merchants, lawyers, banks, hotels, shows, etc.

A poll-tax of $1 is imposed on males from 21 to 55 years for the school fund; producing $193,260 in 1885.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	David R. Francis	4 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1889.	Jan. 14, 1893.	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Step. H. Claycomb	"	"	"	$5 a day
Secretary of State	Alex. A. Lesueur	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	Edward T. Noland	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor	James M. Seibert	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	James C. Jamison	At	pleasure of	theGovernor.	2,000
Supt. of Public Schools	Wm. E. Coleman	4 yrs.	Jan., 1887.	Jan., 1891.	3,000
Register of Lands	Robert McCulloch	"	Jan. 12, 1887.	Jan. 12, 1891.	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs	John Breathitt	6 yrs.	Jan., 1887.	Jan., 1893.	3,000
	T. J. Hennessy	"	Jan., 1889.	Jan., 1895	3,000
	Wm. G. Downing	"	Jan., 1885.	Jan., 1891.	3,000
Supt. of Insurance Dep	Alfred Carr	4 yrs.	Mar. 1, 1885	Mar. 1, 1889.	4,000
State Law Librarian	W. J. Zevely	"	.. ..	.....	900

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Robert D. Ray, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; *Associate Justices*, Thomas A. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1892; Theodore Brace: term expires Dec. 31, 1896; Shepard Barclay, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; Francis M. Black, term expires Dec. 31, 1894; Elected by the people, one every two years. Salary of each, $4,500. *Clerk*, Henry W. Ewing, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Dec. 31, 1888, $9,525,000; all bearing 6 per cent. interest.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1889, $3,750,000.

State Expenditures for the year, $3,500,000. Amount raised by taxation, $2,839,523.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real, $552,946,000; Personal, $237,892,350. Railroad and telegraph property (separately taxed), $51,205,350. Total, $842,043,700. Rate of State Tax, 4 mills on $1 00. There is no capitation tax.

STATE OF NEBRASKA.—Lincoln.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	John M. Thayer	2 yrs.	Jan. 3, 1889.	Jan. 6, 1891.	$2,500
Lieutenant-Governor	G. D. Meiklejohn	"	"	"	$6 a day
Secretary of State	Gilbert L. Laws	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer	J. E. Hill	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor of Pub. Acc'ts.	Thos. H. Benton	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	William Leese	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	George B. Lane	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General	A. V. Cole	"	"	"	1,000
Commissioner of Public Lands and Buildings.	John Stern	2 yrs.	Jan. 6, 1887.	Jan 3, 1889.	2,000
State Law Librarian	Guy A. Brown	4 yrs.	Appointed by	Supreme C'rt	1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, M B Reese; *Associate Justices*, Amasa Cobb, Samuel Maxwell. All elected by the people for 6 years. Salary of each, $2,500. *Clerk*, Guy A. Brown.

Amount of State Debt, November 1, 1887, $449,267.35, drawing 8 per cent. interest.

Amount in Sinking Fund, $181,681.41. State receipts for two years ending December 1, 1888, $4,236,528.94. State Expenditures for same time, $4,244,582.89

Amount raised by taxation, year ending December 1, 1888, $2,287,093.43.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1887: Real, $96,358,880; personal, $40,546,015; railroad, $23,601,362; total, $176,012,830. Rate of State tax, 7½ mills on the dollar, or 75 cents on $100. A poll tax of $3 is imposed in cash or road labor, on males between 21 and 50.

STATE OF NEVADA.—Carson City.

Governor	C. C. Stevenson	4 yrs.	Jan. 3, 1887.	Jan. 5, 1891.	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	H. C. Davis	"	"	"	2,500
Secretary of State	J. M. Dormer	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	George Tufly	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller	J. F. Hallock	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General	John W. Wood	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	Lt.-Gov. *ex-officio*	"	.....	.....	.....
Supt. Pub. Instruction	W. C. Dovey	"	.....	.....	2,400
Register of Lands	John E. Jones	"	.....	.....	3,000
State Librarian	Lt.-Gov. *ex-officio*	"	.....	.....	.....

STATE OF NEVADA—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, O. R. Leonard; *Associate Justices*, C. H. Belknap, Thomas P. Hawley. Salary of Chief Justice, $7,000; of associates, $6,000. Elected by the people for 6 years. *Clerk Supreme Court*, C. F. Bicknell, 4 years. Salary, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt, January 5, 1888: funded, $380,000, at 4 and 5 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1888, $545,337.06.

State Expenditures for same year, $523,412.84.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $236,304.73. Rate of State Tax, 90 cts. on $100.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed, 1887: Real estate, $15,649,536; personal, $10,790,670; railroad, $9,212,451; total, $35,652,667. A Poll Tax of $2.00 is imposed on male residents, from 21 to 60 years, and the Legislature may make such payment a condition of the right of voting.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE—Concord.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.	Charles H. Sawyer.	2 yrs.	June 2, 1887	June 5, 1889	$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	None..	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State.....	A. B. Thompson...	2 yrs.	June 2, 1887	June 5, 1889	800 & fees
Treasurer.....	Solon A. Carter....	"	"	"	1,800
Attorney-General.....	Daniel Barnard ...	5 "	Feb. 3, 1887	Feb. 2, 1892	2,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction	J. W. Patterson....	2 "	July 7, 1888	July 6, 1890	2,500
Insurance Commiss'er.	H. H. Huse.....	3 "	Mar. 14, 1888	Mar. 13, 1891	Fees.
Commis'r of Statistics.	I. A. Watson, M. D.	4 "	Sept. 14, 1887	Sept. 13, 1891	2,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	H. M. Putney.....	3 "	Oct. 1, 1886	Oct. 1, 1889	2,500
	Jno. M. Mitchell...	3 "	Oct. 1, 1888	Oct. 1, 1891	2,000
	B. F. Prescott.....	3 "	Oct. 2, 1887	Oct. 1, 1890	2,200
Adjutant-General	Aug. D. Ayling....	.....	July 15, 1879.	.....	1,000
Sec. Bd. of Agriculture	N. J. Bachelder....	.....	At pleasure	of Board.	1,000
State Librarian.....	Wm. H. Kimball ..	.....	At pleasure	of Trustees.	800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Charles Doe. Salary, $3,500. *Associate Justices*, George A. Bingham, Isaac N. Blodgett, William H. H. Allen, Isaac W. Smith, Lewis W. Clark, Alonzo P. Carpenter. Appointed by Governor and Council. Term of office, until 70 years of age. Salary, $3,300 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 1, 1888: funded $2,798,600, interest at 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, $100.

State Receipts for year ending June 1, 1888, $1,310,850.67.

State Expenditures, year ending June 1, 1888, $1,170,990.48.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $500,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, $117,454,597; Personal, $110,780,254; railroad, $18,855,000; total, $247,089,851.

Rate of State Tax, year ending April 1, 1887, $13\frac{3}{10}$ on each $100 for State purposes.

Average rate for all purposes, including State, county, town, highway, and school taxes, $1.38 on $100. A poll-tax (local) may be imposed on all males between the ages of 21 and 70.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.—Trenton.

STATE OFFICES.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Robert S. Green...	3 yrs.	Jan. 18, 1887.	Jan. 20, 1890.	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	None.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State and Com'r of Insurance..	Henry C. Kelsey...	5 yrs.	April 1, 1887.	April 1, 1892.	$6,000
Treasurer.....	J. J. Toffey.....	3 "	Mar. 7, 1888.	Mar. 7, 1891.	6,000
Comptroller..	Edw'd J. Anderson	3 "	Mar. 16, 1888.	Mar. 16, 1891.	6,000
Attorney General..	John P. Stockton..	5 "	April 5, 1887.	April 5, 1892.	7,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	Charles W. Fuller.	3 "	Appointed by	Bd. Educat'n.	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Wm. S. Stryker. ..	5 "	Appointed by	Governor.	1,200
Com'r Labor Statistics.	James Bishop.....	5 "	April 2, 1888.	April 2, 1893.	2,500
State Librarian.....	M. R. Hamilton. ..	5 "	Jan. 28, 1884.	Jan. 28, 1889.	1,800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Mercer Beasley. Salary, $10,000. *Associates*, Alfred Reed, C. G. Garrison, Edward W. Scudder, Bennet Van Syckel, David A. Depue, Jonathan Dixon, M. M. Knapp, William J. Magie; appointed by the Governor, and confirmed by the Senate; salary of each, $9,000. Term of office, 7 years. *Clerk*, Benjamin F. Lee. *Chancellor*, Alex. T. McGill, Jr.; term, 7 years; salary, $10,000.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1887: War bonds, total, $1,396,300, bearing 6 per cent interest. The debt is payable $100,000 each year.

State Receipts for year ending November 1, 1887, $4,544, 613,51.

State Expenditures for year, $4,695,325,98.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending November 1, 1887, $2,743,754.29.

Rate of State Tax, $2\frac{12}{100}$ mills on the dollar. All the taxes in 1887 were raised from railroad and other corporations, except the school tax, $1,463,616.

A poll tax of $1 for local purposes is imposed on male inhabitants of 21 and over.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887, real and personal, $586,917,360, besides railroad and canal property, $33,737,722.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	David B. Hill	3 years.	Jan. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1892	$10,000 & house
Lieutenant-Governor	Edward F. Jones	"	"	"	5,000
Secretary of State	Frederick Cook	2 "	Jan. 1, 1888	Jan. 1, 1890	5,000
Treasurer	L. J. Fitzgerald	"	"	"	5,000
Comptroller	Edward Wemple	"	"	"	6,000
Attorney-General	Charles F Tabor	"	"	"	5,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Andrew S Draper	3 "	April 6, 1886	April 6, 1889	5,000
Adjutant-General	Josiah Porter	"	Jan. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1892	3,000
State Librarian	Melvil Dewey		Jan. 1, 1889	.....	5,000
State Engineer	John Bogart	2 "	Jan. 1, 1888	Jan. 1, 1890	5,000
Supt. Insurance Dept	Robert A. Maxwell	3 "	Dec. 15, 1886	Dec. 15, 1889	7,000
Railroad Commissioners	Michael Rickard, William E. Rogers, I. V. Baker, Jr.	.....	.....	.....	8,000 each.

Judiciary, Court of Appeals.—*Chief Justice*, William C. Ruger; term of office, 14 years; elected by the people; salary, $7,500. *Associate Judges*, Charles Andrews, Rufus W. Peckham, Robert Earl, George F. Danforth, John C. Gray, Francis M. Finch; term, 14 years; elected by the people; salary of each, $7,000, besides $2,000 for expenses. Clerk of Court of Appeals, ———— salary, $5,000.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1888, $6,842,660; nearly all being canal debt, bearing 6 per cent. gold interest, and redeemable 1887 to 1893. Amount in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1888, $4,236,129.39.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1888, $17,800,775.42.

State Expenditures same year, $17,626,557.35.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1888, $9,075,046.08

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, $3,025,229,788; personal, $335,898,389; total $3,361,128,177. Rate of State Tax, fiscal year, 1888, $2\frac{63}{100}$ mills to the dollar, or 26.2 cents on $100.

The State tax was divided as follows: For schools, 1 mill; for general purposes $1\frac{7}{10}$ mills.

The newly imposed tax on corporations produced $1,239,864, during the fiscal year 1887. It is expected to yield $2,000,000 a year when fully enforced. There is no capitation or poll-tax.

NORTH CAROLINA.—Raleigh.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Daniel G. Fowle	4 years.	Jan. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1893	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Thomas M. Holt	"	"	"	.....
Secretary of State	Wm L. Saunders	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer	Donald W. Bain	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor	Geo. W. Sanderlin	"	"	"	1,500
Attorney-General	Theo. F. Davidson	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Education	Sidney M. Finger	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General	Johnston T. Jones	.....	"	"	600
Com'r of Agriculture	John Robinson	.....	"	"	2,000
Commiss'er of Lands	Secretary of State	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Librarian	J. C. Birdsong	.....	"	"	750

Judiciary. Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, W. N. H. Smith. *Associate Judges*, A. S. Merrimon, James E. Shepherd, Joseph J. Davis, Alphonso C. Avery; term, 8 years; elected by the people; salary, $2,500 each; Clerk, T. S. Kenan.

By Funding Law of February, 1879, the sum of $12,683,045 of the State debt was recognized as valid, and ante-war bonds funded at 40 per cent of face values, while new R. R. bonds were scaled at 25 per cent of their face, and funding bonds of 1866 and 1868 at 15 per cent of face value. All the new consolidated bonds run 30 years, at 4 per cent, the first coupon of 2 per cent having been paid January 1, 1881. The sum total of new funding bonds authorized is $3,618,511, and the amount issued up to December 1, 1888, is $3,097,671, cancelling the sum of $10,753,945 of the old bonds. Old bonds still outstanding, $1,913,100. Other bonds of the State, amounting to about $13,000,000, were unprovided for in this compromise.

State Receipts for year ending December 1, 1888, $724,506.45.

State Expenditures for the year ending December 1, 1888, $632,474.55.

Amount raised by taxation, 1888, $515,673.78.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, $124,135,377; personal, $77,087,346 total, $217,700,000.

Rate of State Tax, 1887, 3 mills on the dollar, or 30 cents on $100.

A capitation tax of 84 cents is imposed on each male, between 21 and 50 years, for support of schools and of the poor.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Joseph B. Foraker.	2 yrs.	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	$8,000
Lieutenant-Governor	William C. Lyon.	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	800
Secretary of State	D. J. Ryan	2 "	Jan. 4, 1889.	Jan. 12, 1891.	3,000
Treasurer	John C. Brown	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	3,000
Auditor	Ebenezer W. Poe	4 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 11, 1892.	3,000
Attorney-General	David K. Watson	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	1,500
Adjutant-General	H. A. Axline	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	2,000
State Commissioner of Common Schools	John Hancock	3 "	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 10, 1889.	2,000
Supt. Insurance Dep't	Samuel E. Kemp	3 "	June 3, 1887.	June 3, 1890.	2,000
Railroad Commission'r	Wm. S. Cappeller	2 "	Mar. 12, 1887.	Mar. 12, 1889.	2,000
Sec. B'd of Agriculture.	L. N. Bonham.	.....	At pleasure of Board.		2,000
State Librarian	John M. Doane	2 "	April 15, 1887.	April 15, 1889.	1,500
Com'r Labor Statistics.	Alonzo D. Fassett.	2 "	April 12, 1887	April 12, 1889.	2,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, F. J. Dickman, 5 years from February 9, 1885; salary, $4,500. *Associate Justices*, Marshall J. Williams, 5 years from February 9, 1887; Thaddeus A. Minshall, 5 years from February 9, 1886; William T. Spear, 5 years from February 9, 1888; J. P. Bradbury, 5 years from February 9, 1889; elected by the people; salary, $4,000. (The salaries of Judges of the Supreme Court have been increased to $5,000, not to take effect during the term of present incumbents.) *Clerk*, Urban H. Hester, 3 years, $2,000.

Amount of State Debt, funded, November 15, 1887, $3,416,465.00; State Loan payable after July 1st, 1889, 3 per cent, $2,740,000; sundry small loans, bearing 4 per cent interest, $250,000 per year.

Amount in Sinking Fund, November 15, 1887, $102,294.08.

State Receipts for year ending November 15, 1887, $6,056,026.54.

State Expenditures for year 1887, $6,289,969.05.

Amount raised by taxation in 1887, $4,943,574.70.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, $1,185,010,625; personal, $520,-172,094; Total, $1,705,182,719. Rate of State tax, 29 cents on $100, or 2.9 mills to the dollar.

Besides the State Tax, there were levied in 1888 county taxes, $8,633,078; city taxes, $8,279,731; school taxes, $7,842,100; township taxes, $1,103,502; total taxes for all purposes, $34,768,058.

The debts of Ohio counties, cities, and towns amounted to $54,843,696 in 1887.

Value of items taxed as personal property, 1887: Horses, $48,486,497; cattle, $27,559,-074; sheep, $8,806,550; hogs, $5,622,654; mules, $1,524,045; carriages, $7,857,235; watches, $2,286,134; pianos and organs, $5,048,432; merchants' stock, $43,872,136; manufacturers' stock, $16,020,364; moneys and credits, $141,306,025; property of banks and corporations, $110,973,970. Number of dogs taxed ($1 each, per annum), 199,947; of the dog tax, $108,717 was paid to counties for sheep killed and injured, and $57,706 paid into the School fund of the counties in which the tax was levied.

The Constitution prohibits the levying of any Poll tax for State or county purposes.

STATE OF OREGON.—Salem.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Sylvester Pennoyer	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor	*Sec. of State, ex-off.*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State, Auditor, and Comptroller	George W. McBride	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	1,500
Treasurer	George W. Webb	4 "	" "	" "	800
Adjutant-General	J. C. Shofner	.....	.....	.....	1,200
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	E. B. McElroy	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	1,800
Railroad Commissioners	James H. Slater	2 "	.....	.....	2,500
	Geo. A. Waggoner.	2 "	.....	.....	2,500
State Librarian	J. B. Putnam	2 "	Jan. 20, 1885.	Jan. 20, 1887.	500

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, William W. Thayer. *Associate Justices*, Reuben S. Strahan, term 6 years, from July, 1886; William P. Lord, term 6 years, from January 1, 1884; elected by popular vote; salary of each, $2,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, W. H. Holmes.

There is no State Debt.

State Receipts for two years ending December 31, 1888, $1,969,072.60.

State Expenditures for two years, $1,802,566.40.

Amount raised by taxation in 1888, $315,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real and personal, $84,888,000.

Rate of State tax, 1887, 4 mills on the dollar, or 40 cents on $100.

A Poll tax is levied on male inhabitants between the ages of 21 and 50.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—Harrisburg.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	James A. Beaver	4 yrs.	Jan. 18, 1887	Jan. 20, 1891	$10,000
Lieutenant-Governor	William T. Davies	"	"	"	3,000
Secretary of State	Charles W. Stone	.....	Pleasure of	Governor	4,000
Treasurer	William B. Hart	2 yrs.	May 7, 1888	May 6, 1890	5,000
Auditor-General	Thomas McCamant	3 "	May 26, 1888	May 2, 1892	3,000
Sec'y of Internal Affairs	Thomas J. Stewart	4 "	May 2, 1887	May 4, 1891	3,000
Attorney-General	Wm. S. Kirkpatrick	.....	Pleasure of	Governor	3,500
Adjutant-General	Daniel H. Hastings	.....	Pleasure of	Governor	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	E. E. Higbee	4 yrs.	Or pleasure	of Governor	2,500
Insurance Commission'r	J. M. Forster	3 "	May 4, 1885	May 1, 1888	3,000
State Librarian	William H. Egle	4 "	Or pleasure	of Governor.	1,800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Edw'd M. Payson, to Jan., 1896, Salary, $8,500; *Justices:* James T. Mitchell, to Jan., 1910; J. B. McCollum, to Jan. 1, 1910; James P. Sterrett, to Jan., 1900; Henry Green, to Jan., 1902; Silas M. Clark, to Jan., 1904; Henry W. Williams, to Jan., 1909. Elected by the people for 21 years. Salary, $8,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, Dec. 1, 1888: Funded, $14,738,921; unfunded, $113,667.92. Of the funded debt $5,254,400 drew 5 per cent interest, and $9,900,000 drew 3½ and 4 per cent.

The State held Jan. 1, 1885, in stocks of incorporated companies, $5,160,913; in sinking fund, $3,474,801; net public debt over and above assets, $10,448,573.60.

State Receipts for year ending Dec. 1, 1888, $7,430,062.42 (exclusive of loans).

State Expenditures for year ending Dec. 1, 1887, $7,387,896.24 (inclusive of s'k'g fund).

Amount raised by taxation, $6,495,704 26 for State purposes. Aggregate taxes for all purposes, general and local, $38,000,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate (not taxed by the State) $1,697,202,153; personal property (including corporations, $1,200,000,000), $1,463,814,762. Rate of State tax, 30 cents on $100.

No tax is levied in Pennsylvania on real estate for State purposes. The tax on personal property, at the very low valuation current, produced only $674,624 in 1886, out of total tax receipts of over $6,000,000. Most of the large revenues of the State are derived from taxes on corporations. Witness the following: Tax on capital stock of corporations in 1886, $729,030; tax on gross receipts, $1,210,583; tax on bank stock, $415,866; commutation of tonnage tax (Penn. R.R.Co.), $460,000; collateral inheritance tax, $662,976; license taxes, $947,361; tax on net earnings or income, $68,729; tax on loans, $264,899; tax on writs, wills, deeds, charters, etc., $118,462; tax on foreign insurance companies, $334,855.

A State or county tax must have been paid by each elector within 2 years, but there is no State poll-tax.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.—Newport and Providence.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Royal C. Taft	1 yr.	May 29, 1888	May 30, 1889	$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Enos Lapham	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State	Samuel H Cross	"	"	"	2,500
General Treasurer	Samuel Clark	"	"	"	2,500
State Aud. & Ins. Com'r	A. K. Goodwin	"	"	"	2,500
Railroad Commissioner	James H. Anderson	"	Dec. 27, 1888	Dec. 27, 1889	500
Attorney-General	Horatio Rogers	"	May 24, 1888	May 29, 1889	2,500
Adjutant-General	Elisha Dyer, Jr	5 yrs.	Feb. 3, 1887	Feb. 7, 1892	600
Com'r Public Schools	T. B. Stockwell	Elect	ed by Board	of Education.	3,000
State Librarian	Secretary of State.	.....	*Ex-officio*	.....	.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Thomas Durfee. *Associate Justices:* Pardon E. Tillinghast, Charles Matteson, John H. Stiness, George A. Wilbur. Salary of Chief Justice, $4,500; Associate Justices, $4,000 each. Term, practically for life. Elected by the General Assembly. "Each Judge shall hold his office until his place be declared vacant by a resolution of the General Assembly to that effect."

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1888, $1,341,000, funded, interest 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, none; amount in sinking fund, $701,504.40.

State Receipts for the year ending Jan. 1, 1888, $737,751.29.

State Expenditures for the year 1887, $852,704.12.

Amount raised by taxation in 1887, $394,236.85.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: State valuation: Real, $243,658,190; personal, $84,872,369; total, $328,530,559.

Rate of State Tax, 12 cents on each $100 of State valuation.

Electors must pay a registry poll-tax of $1 before voting, unless paying a property tax.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Jno. P. Richardson.	2 years.	Dec. 6, 1888	Dec. 6, 1890	$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	Wm. L. Mauldin	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State	J. Q. Marshall	"	"	"	2,100
Treasurer	Isaac S. Bamberg	"	"	"	2,100
Comptroller-General	J. S. Verner	"	"	"	2,100
Attorney-General	Joseph H. Earle	"	"	"	2,100
Supt. of Pub. Education	James H. Rice	"	"	"	2,100
Com'r of Agriculture	A. P. Butler	"	"	"	2,100
Adjt. & Inspector Gen.	M. L. Bonham, Jr.	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commiss'rs	M. L. Bonham	6 "	Jan. 10, 1883	Jan. 10, 1889	.....
	E. P. Jervey	4 "	"	Jan. 10, 1887	.....
	D. P. Duncan	6 "	Jan. 10, 1885	Jan. 10, 1891	.....
State Librarian	James T. Sims	2 "	Dec. 4, 1888	Dec. 1886	625

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, W. D. Simpson, from July 29, 1886, salary $4,000. *Associate Justices*, Henry McIver, term, 6 years, from July 31, 1884; Samuel McGowan, term, 6 years, July 29, 1882; elected by the Legislature; salary of each, $3,500. Clerk, A. M. Boozer, $1,000.

Amount of State Debt, November 1, 1887: funded, $7,012,741.42. Sinking Fund, $20,000.

By exchange of the old bonds of the State for new ones, by Funding Act of 1873, on the basis of scaling the debt at 50 cents on the dollar, there had been converted, up to November 1, 1882, the sum of $5,449,768, at the new valuation. The whole funded debt draws 6 per cent. interest, and is redeemable in 1893.

State receipts for year ending November 1, 1885, $1,065,000.64.

State Expenditure for same year, $931,494.23.

Amount raised by taxation in 1887, $766,878.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1885: Real, $87,649,142; personal, $47,-060,875; railroad property, $15,263,348. Total, $149,973,365.

Rate of State tax, 5¼ mills on $1.00. There is a State Tax on Polls of $1.00.

STATE OF TENNESSEE.—Nashville.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor	Robert L. Taylor.	2 years.	Jan. 15, 1889	Jan. 15, 1891	$4,000
Secretary of State	John Allison	4 "	"	"	1,800
Treasurer and *ex-off.*					& fees.
Insurance Comm'r.	J. W. Thomas	2 "	"	"	2,750
Comptroller	P. P. Pickard	2 "	"	"	2,750
Attorney-General	G. W. Pickle	6 "	"	"	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	I. M. Smith	2 "	"	"	1,800
Adjutant-General	R. W. Cantrell	2 "	"	"	1,200
Com'r of Agriculture Statistics & Mines	B. M. Hord	2 "	"	"	3,000
Register of Lands	B. M. Cantrell	4 "	Feb. 22, 1887	Feb. 22, 1891	Fees.
Railroad Commissioners	.....	2 "	Office abolished in 1885.		.....
	.....	2 "			.....
	.....	2 "			.....
State Librarian	Mrs. S. P. Lowe	2 "	January, 1887	January, 1889	1,000

Judiciary. Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Peter Turney; *Associates*, W. C. Caldwell, D. L. Snodgrass, H. H. Lurton, W. C. Folks; term of office for each, 8 years; elected by the people; salary of each, $4,000.

Amount of State debt, January 1, 1888, principal and interest about $17,000,000.

By the Compromise and Funding Act of May 20, 1882, Tennessee funded its "legally issued bonds," with all accrued interest thereon, at 60 per cent of the face value, in new 30-year bonds of 1882, bearing 3 per cent for two years, 4 per cent next two years, 5 per cent for next two years, and 6 per cent for remaining 24 years. About eight millions of these compromise bonds were issued up to July, 1883. The State Legislature in 1883 repealed this act, and funded the debt at 50 per cent face value, with 3 per cent interest, except the old State debt proper of $2,118,000, for which new 6 per cent. bonds are issued at face value. Up to January 1, 1886, $22,000,000 bonds have been funded, leaving about $5,728,000 unfunded.

State receipts, for two years ending December 19, 1888, $3,694,996.37.

State expenditures, for two years ending December 19, 1888, $3,408,761,69.

Amount raised by taxation, 1886: State, about $1,000,000, of which merchants' licenses paid $115,739; tipplers' licenses, $141,533; other privilege taxes, $77,000, and about $600,000 property-tax.

Amount of property as assessed, 1887: Real, $211,267,498; personal, $28,282,583; railway property, $32,361,855. Total, $271,911,936. Rate of State Tax, 1887, 30 cents on each $100.

A State Poll-tax of $1.00 is levied for schools, producing in 1880, $232,472.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Lawrence S. Ross	2 years.	Jan. 10, 1889	Jan. 8, 1891.	$4,000
Lieut.-Governor	T. B. Wheeler	"	"	"	$5 day
Secretary of State	J. M. Moore	"	Appointed	by Governor.	$2,000
Treasurer	Frank R. Lubbock	"	Jan. 10, 1889	Jan. 8, 1891.	2,500
Comptroller	J. D. McCall	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	J. S. Hogg	"	"	"	2,500
Adjutant-General	W. H. King	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruc'n.	O. H. Cooper	"	"	"	2,000
Com'sioner of Lands	R. M. Hall	"	Jan. 10, 1889.	Jan. 8, 1891	2,500
Com. of Insurance	L. L. Foster	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commis'r	James H. Britton	"	"	"	3,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, John W. Stayton. *Associate Justices*, J. L. Henry, R. R. Gaines. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, $3,500 each.

Amount of State debt, January 1, 1888, $4,237,730, in State bonds, bearing 4, 5, 6, and 7 per cent. interest.

State receipts for year ending September 1, 1886, $2,114,031.40.

State expenditures for year ending September 1, 1886, $1,635,410.14.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $2,027,518 (one fourth of which was transferred to the School Fund); of the gross taxes collected, no less than $847,753 was raised from special taxes on occupations, and of this, license and liquor taxes paid $580,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: real, $347,846,953; personal, $214,-256,370; railroad, $40,451, 874; telegraph, $505,720. Total, $6?0,4'2,401.

Among the items of personal property assessed were 6,517,529 cattle, valued at $81,052,616; sheep, $9,281,890; horses and mules, $32,109,577; merchandise, $29,347,981; and money, $12,635,666. The average taxed value of land per acre was $2.32 in 1884.

Rate of State tax, 2 mills on the dollar, or 20 cents on each $100.

The public domain of Texas (which alone of all the States retained control of its public lands upon admission into the Union) still embraces more than 67,000,000 acres, or a territory larger than the entire surface of any State in the Union, except California and Nevada.

In addition to the tax of 37½ cents the $100 on property, there was levied a poll-tax of 50 cents on every male between 21 and 60 years, one half of which, with the fourth of the *ad-valorem* tax, is expended for free schools.

STATE OF VERMONT.—Montpelier.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	W. P. Dillingham	2 years.	Oct. 4, 1888	Oct. 1, 1890	$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor	U. A. Woodbury	"	"	"	$6, day
Secretary of State	Charles W. Porter	"	Elected by	Legislature.	$1,700
Treasurer	Wm. H. Du Bois	"	Oct. 4, 1888	Oct. 1, 1890	1,700
Auditor	E Henry Powell.	"	Elected by	Legislature.	2,000
Inspe'r of Fin'ce, Saving's-B'ks & Trust Cos	Luther O. Green	"	Appointed by Governor.		500
Commiss'er of Taxes	Samuel E. Pingree	"	Elected by	Legislature.	1,000
Adjutant-General	Theodore S. Peck	"	"		750
Railroad Commiss'rs	E. J. Ormsbee	"	"		$2, day
	T. C. Fletcher	"	"		& exp's
Supt. of Pub. Instruc'n	Justus Dartt.	"	Dec. 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1888	1,400
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Hiram A. Cutting	"	At pleasure of Board		.....
State Librarian	Hiram A. Huse	.....	At pleasure of Trustees		350

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Homer E. Royce; *Assistants*, Jonathan Ross, H. Henry Powers, Wheelock G. Veazey, Russell S. Taft, John W. Rowell, James M. Tyler; elected by the Legislature for two years; salary, $3,000 each.

Vermont has no State Debt except $135,500 6-per-cent bonds, issued to the Agricultural College.

State Receipts for year ending August 1, 1888, $710,052.20.

State Expenditures, year ending August 1, 1888, $643,466.67.

Amount raised by taxation, $457,658, of which was derived from taxes on corporations $239,003, and from real and personal property, $210,018.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real, $110,676,818; personal, $49,911,-339; total, $160,588,157. Railroad companies paid $110,018 of the taxes levied in 1888.

No Poll tax assessed for State purposes. Rate of State tax, 1888, 12 cents on $100.

STATE OF VIRGINIA.—Richmond.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Fitzhugh Lee	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1890.	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	John E. Massey	"	"	"	900
Secretary of State	H. W. Flournoy	2 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1888.	2,000
Treasurer	A. G. Harmon	"			2,000
Auditor	Morton Marye	"			3,000
Second Auditor	Frank G. Ruffin	"			2,000
Attorney-General	Rufus A. Ayers	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1890.	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	J. L. Buchanan	"	"	"	2,500
Adjutant-General	James McDonald				600
Com'r of Agriculture	Thos. Whitehead		Jan. , 1888.	Jan. 1890.	1,500
Register of Land Office	W. R. Gaines				1,300
State Librarian	Sec'y of State, *ex-off.*				
Railroad Commissioner	James C. Hill				3,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*President of Court*, Lunsford L. Lewis; *Judges*, T. T. Fauntleroy, Robert A. Richardson, Benjamin T. Lacy, Drury A. Hinton. Elected by the Legislature for 12 years. **Salary, President of Court, $3,250**; Judges, $3,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1888, funded, under Act of Feb. 14, 1882, $8,312,347; unfunded, $23,550,696; ten millions at 3 per cent, balance drawing 6 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1888, $2,704,725.

State Expenditures for year, $2,891,729.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1888, $1,783,702.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real, $260,609,930; personal, $81,873,963; railroad, $36,575,089; total, $379,058,982.

Rate of State Tax, 40 cents on the $100.

Besides the tax on property, Virginia **has a capitation tax of $1**, levied on white and colored citizens of 21 years and upwards, producing $292,967, though the making its payment a condition of suffrage was repealed in 1882; three fourths of above is by law devoted to the support of public free schools; a tax on incomes of one per cent, yielding on $2,943,150 (the incomes assessed), say $29,431; a tax on banks, railroads, insurance companies, etc., paying about $112,000; and a license or liquor tax, yielding in 1879, $331,668. The Moffet "Bell-Punch" tax on liquors consumed at public bars was repealed in 1880.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.—Charleston.[1]

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	E. Willis Wilson	4 yrs.	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	$2,700
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State	Henry S. Walker	"			1,000 & Fees
Treasurer	Wm. T. Thompson	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	1,400
Auditor	Patrick F. Duffey	"	"	"	2,000 & Fees
Supt. of Free Schools	Benj. S. Morgan	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	1,500
Attorney-General	Alfred Caldwell	"	"	"	1,300
Adjutant-General	E. L. Wood	"			} 1,200
State Librarian	do.	*ex-off*	Adj.-General		

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Presiding Judge*, Adam C. Snyder. *Judges*, Henry Brannon, I. W. English, Thomas C. Green; elected by the people for 12 years; salary, $2,250 each. Clerk, O. S. Long.

West Virginia has no debt (unless the share of that State in the *ante-bellum* State debt of Virginia is reckoned such), the State Constitution having prohibited the creation of any debt by the Legislature, except in an emergency, like rebellion or invasion. After the admission of the State, in 1863, Virginia claimed that one third of her State debt of $45,000,000 should be paid by West Virginia, and left out $15,239,371 in the adjustment of her debt. West Virginia claims that a very much smaller sum is her share and the matter remains unadjusted.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1888, $1,205,119.71.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1888, $1,227,288.98.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, $119,414,434; personal, $44,469,225; railroad, $15,185,650; total, $179,069,309. Rate of State tax, 25 cents on each $100.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1886, $766,205.00, of which $63,246 was from license tax, $32,540 railroad tax, and $443,000 from property tax. A capitation tax of $1 is levied for school purposes, producing $120,715 in 1880.

[1] Note.—The Capital of West Virginia was removed from Wheeling to Charleston, in May, 1885.

STATE OF WISCONSIN.—Madison.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	William D. Hoard	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 7, 1891	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Geo. W. Ryland...	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State...	Ernst G. Timme...	"	"	"	5,000
Treasurer.....	Henry B. Harshaw	"	"	"	5,000
Attorney-General....	C. E. Estabrook....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General....	Chand. P. Chapman	.....	Appointed by	the Governor	1,900
Supt. Pub. Schools ..	Jesse B. Thayer ...	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 3, 1890	3,700
Sec. State Agr. Soc..	T. L. Newton.	1 year.	Elected by	the Board....	2,000
Comm'ers of Lands .	Sec. of State, State	Treas.	& Att'y-Gen.	*ex-officio*	... ...
Insurance Commiss'r	Philip Cheek..... ..	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 7, 1891	3,000
Railroad Commiss'r.	Atley Petersen	"	.....	.....	3,000
Comm'r Labor Stat's	Frank A. Flower ..	.....	.....	.....	2,500
State Librarian.....	John R. Berryman	.....	Appointed by	the Governor	2,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice:* Orsamus Cole—term expires April, 1892. *Associate Justices:* William P. Lyon—term expires January, 1894; Harlow S. Orton—term expires January, 1888. David Taylor—term expires January, 1889; John B. Cassody—term expires January, 1890. Elected by the people for a term of 10 years. Salary of each, $5,000. *Clerk*, Clarence Kellogg; salary, $5 a day and fees.

Amount of State debt, December 3, 1888: Funded, $2,252,000, interest 7 per cent. but as it is all converted into certificates of indebtedness to the educational fund, the State is practically free from debt.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1888, $3,601,261.61.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1888, $3,758,321.92.

Amount raised by taxation last year $868,453.19.

Tax levied on individual property by the State is almost nominal, most of the revenue being raised from licenses, railroads, and other corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for 1887: Real, $455,342,066; personal, $125,922,683; total, $581,264,749. Rate of State tax, $1\frac{577}{1000}$ of a mill on the dollar, or 15¾ cents on $100.

TERRITORY OF ALASKA.—Sitka.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Lyman E. Knapp..	4 yrs.	April 12, 1889	April 12, 1893	$3,000
U. S. District Judge.	John H. Keatley...	"	July 19, 1888	July 19, 1892	3,000
*Clerk and Receiver of Pub. Moneys.	Henry E. Haydon.	"	Feb. 12, 1887	Jan. 29, 1891	2,500
U. S. District Att'y..	Whitaker M. Grant	"	Sept. 26, 1887	July 21, 1889	2,500
U. S. Marshal and Surveyor-Gen'l..	Barton Atkins.....	"	July 21, 1885	July 4, 1889	2,500

* Clerk of the District Court, and *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer.

The Territory of Alaska was purchased by the United States from the Russian Government in 1867 for the sum of $7,200,000. By act of Congress in 1870 Alaska was made a military and collection district, the Territory remaining unorganized. The laws of the United States relating to customs, commerce, and navigation were extended over it by act of July 27, 1868, cognizable by the United States Courts of Washington, Oregon, and California, and the same statute made it unlawful to kill fur-seals except under regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury under lease to the Alaska Commercial Company at $55,000 per annum.

By act of May 17, 1884, "providing a civil government for Alaska," Congress created a District Government providing for a Governor, a District Court (sitting at Sitka in May, and at Wrangell in November). The clerk of this court is made *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer of the District of Alaska. He is also recorder of deeds, mortgages, and mining claims, and register of wills. A United States Marshal and District Attorney were provided for. The act further creates four Commissioners having the powers of Commissioners of the United States Circuit Courts, and of Justices of the Peace, to reside at four designated settlements in Alaska, to hold courts of record subject to the supervision of the District Judge in all testamentary and probate matters, habeas corpus, etc.

The laws of Oregon are declared to be the law in the District of Alaska when not in conflict with those of the United States. The act appropriates the sum of $25,000 for education without reference to race, under direction of the Secretary of the Interior.

Alaska is created a land-district with a land-office at Sitka, with the Marshal as Surveyor-General, the Clerk as Receiver of Public Money, and the Commissioner residing at Sitka as *ex-officio* register of the land-office. The value of the Alaska fisheries in 1880 was $2,661,640, being surpassed by only seven States in the Union.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.—Prescott.

OFFICERS	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Lewis Wolfley	4 yrs.	March 14, 1889	March 14, 1893	$2,600
Secretary	Nathan O. Murphy	"	March 21, 1889	March 21, 1893	1,800
Treasurer	C. B. Foster	2 "	March, 1887	March, 1889	1,000
Auditor	John J. Hawkins	"	" "	" "	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction	C. M. Strauss	"	Jan. 1887	Jan. 1889	2,000
Adjutant-General	J. F. Meador	.....	.....	.....	.....
Librarian	M. Banta	4 yrs.	.....	.....	600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice* James H. Wright, 4 years from Feb. 22, 1887. *Associate Justices:* William W. Porter, 4 years from August 7, 1885, William H. Barnes, 4 years from May 28, 1886. Appointed by the President and Senate for 4 years. Salary, $3,000. *United States District Attorney:* H. R. Jeffords, 4 years from May 23, 1889. *U. S. Marshal:* William K. Meade, 4 years from July 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court:* Ezra B. Dodge.

The assessed valuation of property in the Territory for 1887 was $26,313,500.

Amount of Territorial debt, Dec. 1, 1888, $738,893.

Territorial receipts, year ending Jan. 1, 1888, $236,437; expenditures, same year, $127,782. Amount raised by taxation, year ending Jan. 1, 1888, $235,227. Valuation of property, real and personal, 1887, $26,313,582. Rate of Territorial tax, 63 cents on $100.

TERRITORY OF DAKOTA.—Bismarck.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Arthur C. Mellette	4 yrs.	Mar. 13, 1889	Mar. 13, 1893	$2,600
Secretary of Territory	L. B. Richardson	"	Mar. 13, 1889	Mar. 13, 1893	1,800
Treasurer	J. D. Lawler	2 "	Oct. 21, 1887	Oct. 21, 1889	2,000
Auditor	J. A. Ward	"	Feb. 18, 1887	Feb. 18, 1889	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction	Eugene A. Dye	"	Mar. 12, 1887	Mar. 12, 1889	1,500
Librarian	Secretary, *ex-off*	.....	.....	.....	200

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice* Bartlett Tripp, 4 years from Nov. 24, 1885. *Associate Justices.* Charles M. Thomas, 4 years from Aug. 2, 1886, James Spencer, 4 years from Jan. 29, 1887; John E. Carland, 4 years from March 7, 1888; Roderick Rose, 4 years from July 19, 1888; Frank R. Aikens, 4 years from March 23, 1889; Louis W. Crofoot, 4 years from Oct. 8, 1888; Chas. F. Templeton, 4 years from Oct. 8, 1888—$3,000 each. *U. S. District Attorney:* John C. Murphy, 4 years from May 17, 1889. *Marshal:* Daniel W. Maratta, 4 years from Oct. 9, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court:* James A. Haight.

Dakota alone, of all the Territories, has eight Justices of the Supreme Court, appointed by the President and Senate.

North Dakota numbered, in 1888, 37 counties, with a tax valuation of about $71,000,000. South Dakota, with 49 counties, had an assessed valuation in 1888 of about $90,000,000.

A division of the Territory, which is of great extent, surpassing in area any other of the organized Territories (having 149,100 square miles, or 95,424,000 acres), has been persistently urged, and is favored by a great majority of the inhabitants. A bill for the partition of the Territory and the admission of North and South Dakota to the Union as two new States has passed Congress, and the year 1889 will see this accomplished.

Dakota is preëminently an agricultural Territory, its chief element of wealth being the wheat crop. The grain produced is claimed to be superior to any other wheat, having the least moisture in the grain.

The capital of the Territory was removed from Yankton to Bismarck in 1883. The principal towns are Fargo, in North Dakota (with a tax valuation of $6,624,136), Sioux Falls, Jamestown, Bon Homme, Grand Forks, Deadwood, Bismarck, and Yankton. There are ten United States Land-offices in Dakota, and nearly two million acres in homestead settlement and cash-entry claims were made in 1888. The population of the Territory numbered 135,177 in 1880, and was returned upon the basis of the census taken in June, 1885, at 415,263 inhabitants. In June, 1888, the Commissioner of Immigration estimated the population at 640,823.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Dec. 1, 1888, $450,164. Territorial expenditure, year ending Dec. 1, 1888, $509,569. Territorial receipts, year ending Dec. 1, 1888, $457,897.41. Rate of Territorial tax, 1888, 3 mills on the dollar, or 30 cents on $100.

Territorial debt, November, 1888, $1,098,800, contracted principally for public buildings, at 5 and 6 per cent.

Valuation of property, 1888, real, $118,000,000; personal, $43,420. Total, $161,420,000.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	George L. Shoup.	4 yrs.	April 1, 1889	April 1, 1893	$2,600
Secretary	Edward J. Curtis	"	Feb. 12, 1889	Feb. 12, 1893	1,800
Treasurer	Charles Himrod.	2 yrs.	Feb. 12, 1887.	Feb. 12, 1889.	1,000
Comptroller	J. H. Wickersham	"	Feb. 7, 1887.	Feb. 7, 1889.	1,800
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.	Silas W. Moody.	"	Feb. 7, 1887.	Feb. 7, 1889.	1,200
Librarian	Sec'y, *ex-officio*.	.....	.....	.....	250

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice*, Hugh W. Weir, 4 years from July 19, 1888. *Associate Justices*, C. H. Berry, 4 years from April 12, 1888; John L. Logan, 4 years from July 9, 1888. Salary of each, $3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, William Sweet, 4 years from April 24, 1889. *U. S. Marshal*, Jos. H. Wilson, 4 years from May 10, 1889. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, A. L. Richardson.

Territorial Debt, November 1, 1887: Funded, $200,855.49. Sinking Fund, $16,568.

Receipts for year ending April 1, 1887, $87,200.00. Expenditures, $42,150.05.

Valuation of taxable property as assessed, year 1888: Real and personal, $21,288,392.

Rate of Territorial tax, year ending November 1, 1888, 3½ mills on one dollar, or 35 cents on $100.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Nov. 1, 1888, $60,119 43.

TERRITORY OF MONTANA.—Helena.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Benj. F. White.	4 yrs.	Mar. 27, 1889	Mar. 27, 1893	$2,600
Secretary	Louis A. Walker.	"	April 1, 1889	April 1, 1893	1,800
Treasurer	W. G. Pruett.	2 yrs.	Feb. 21, 1887.	Feb. 21, 1889.	2,500
Auditor	James Sullivan.	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.	A. C. Logan.	"	"	"	1,500
Librarian	Miss L. Guthrie.	.....	.....	.....	300

JUDICIARY—SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Henry N. Blake, term 4 years from March 23, 1889. *Associate Justices*, Stephen A. De Wolf, 4 years from January 7, 1884; Moses I. Liddell, 4 years from September, 1888; Thomas C. Bach, 4 years from August 3, 1886. Salary of each, $3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Elbert D. Weed, 4 years from March 19, 1889. *U. S. Marshall*, George W. Irvin, 4 years from March 13, 1889. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, Isaac R. Alden.

Receipts for year ending January 1, 1888, $225,000; expenditures, $200,000.

Amount raised by taxation year ending January 1, 1888: Territorial tax, $225,000.

Rate of tax for year ending January, 1885, 2 mills on the dollar, or 20 cents on $100.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1888: Real and personal, $69,600,000.

TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO.—Santa Fé.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	L. Bradfor Prince	4 yrs	April 2, 1889	April 2, 1893	$2,600
Secretary	Benj. M. Thomas.	"	May 27, 1889.	May 27, 1893.	1,800
Treasurer	Antonio Ortiz.	2 yrs	Feb., 1888.	Feb., 1890.	1,000
Auditor.	Trinidad Alarid.	"	Feb., 1888.	Feb., 1890.	1,000
Comm'r of Immigration.	H. Burnett.	"	Feb., 1888.	Feb., 1890.	900
Librarian	Samuel Ellison.	"	Feb., 1888.	Feb., 1890.	600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Elisha Van Long; term, 4 years from October 22, 1885. *Associates*, John R. McFie, 4 years from March 23, 1889, William D. Lee, 4 years from May 17, 1889, William H. Whiteman, 4 years from March 18, 1889. Salary, $3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Thomas Smith, 4 years from October 8, 1885. *U. S. Marshal*, Romulo Martinez, 4 years from June 8, 1885.

Territorial Receipts, year ending December 1, 1882, $96,121.77; Territorial Expenditures, year ending December 1, 1882, $120,006.49.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, Real and Personal, 1888, $43,151,920.

Amount raised by taxation, 1887, $128,000.

Rate of tax for 1888, $1.10 on $100, for Territorial, County and School purposes.

Total tax, County, School, and Territorial, $1.40 to $2.40 on $100.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Arthur L. Thomas	4 yrs.	May 7, 1889.	May 7, 1893.	$2,600
Secretary	Elijah Sells	"	May 7, 1889.	May 7, 1893.	1,800
Treasurer	James Jack	2 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1888.	Aug. 7, 1890.	600
Auditor	Nephi W. Clayton	"			1,500
Com'r Common Schools	P. L. Williams	"	Aug. 6, 1888.	Aug. 1, 1890.	500
Territorial Librarian	Auditor, *ex-officio*				250

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Elliot Sandford; term, 4 years, from July 20, 1888; *Associates*, H. P. Henderson, 4 years, from August 2, 1886; Jacob S. Boreman, 4 years, from January 7, 1885; John W. Judd, 4 years, from July 19, 1888; salary of each, $3,000. *United States District Attorney*, George S. Peters, 4 years, from April 16, 1887. *United States Marshal*, Frank H. Dyer, 4 years, from May 28, 1886. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, Ezra T. Sprague.

Utah has a Territorial debt of $150,000.

The taxable property in Utah was assessed at $46,379,073, real and personal, for year ending January 1, 1889.

The rate of taxation was 12 mills on the dollar, or $1.20 on $100.

Amount raised by taxation in 1886, $208,821.95. One half of the above tax is for Territorial expenses, and the other half (30 cents on each $100 valuation) for Common Schools, while 6 mills to the dollar is levied for county or local purposes.

Territorial receipts, year ending January 1, 1886, $193,628.56.

Territorial expenditures, year ending January 1, 1886, $129,445.94.

TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON.—Olympia.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Miles C. Moore	4 yrs.	March 23, 1889	March 23, 1893	$2,600
Secretary	Oliver C. White	"	March 23, 1889	March 23, 1893	1,800
Treasurer	F. J. Blodgett	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1888.	Jan. 5, 1890.	1,000
Auditor	John M. Murphy	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction	J. H. Morgan	"	"	"	600
Librarian	Ellen S. Stevenson		Feb. 20, 1888.	"	400

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, C. A. Hanford, term, 4 years, from March 13, 1889. *Associate Justices*, William H. Calkins, 4 years, from April 17, 1889; Lucius B. Nash, 4 years, from March 14, 1888; Frank Allyn, 4 years, from February 22, 1887. Salary of each, $3,000. *United States District Attorney*, William H. White, 4 years, from July 13, 1885. *United States Marshal*, Thomas J. Hamilton, 4 years, from December 3, 1885.

Washington has no Territorial debt. Territorial receipts, year ending June 30, 1888, $212,734.92. Territorial expenditures, same period.

Amount raised by taxation, year 1888, $212,734.92.

Assessed value of property, 1888, real, $31 324,766; personal, $18,890,815. Total, $84 671,548.

The rate of taxation for Territorial purposes was 2½ mills, or 25 cts. per $100, in 1888.

TERRITORY OF WYOMING.—Cheyenne.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Francis E. Warren	4 yrs.	Mar. 27, 1889	Mar. 27, 1893	$2,600
Secretary	John W. Weldrum	"	May 21, 1889.	May 21, 1893.	1,800
Treasurer	Luke Voorhees	2 yrs.	Mar. 31, 1888.	Mar. 31, 1890.	{ 400 and { comm.
Auditor	Mortimer N. Grant	"	"	"	1,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction	John Slaughter	"	"	"	800
Librarian	" "	"	"	"	

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Wm. L. Maginnis; term, 4 years, from October 12, 1886. *Associate Justices*, Michael Sanfley, 4 years, from April 2, 1888; Samuel T. Corn, 4 years, from March 29, 1886. Salary, $3,000 each. *United States District Attorney*, Anthony C. Campbell, 4 years, from June 8, 1885. *United States Marshal*, Thomas J. Carr, 4 years, from June 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, J. W. Bruner.

Wyoming has a Territorial debt of $320,000.

Territorial receipts, year ending October 1, 1888, $277,837.25; expenditures, $254,649.61.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1888, $96,810.14.

Taxable property, real and personal, year 1888, $27,330,334; railroad, $3,669,666.

Rate of Territorial tax, year ending January 1, 1889, 60.3 cents on $100.

Counties—67.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland, Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine, Rep.	Governor. 1886. Seay. Dem.	Governor. 1886. Bingham. Rep.	Governor. 1882. O'Neal, Dem.	Governor. 1882. Sheffield, Rep.
Autauga	893	519	911	877	1,781	1	1,291	690
Baldwin	724	547	776	702	873	253	.....	.....
Barbour	3,530	452	2,122	700	5,160	688	3,227	707
Bibb	960	657	622	275	1,754	27	1,234	201
Blount	1,873	375	1,490	463	2,840	27	1,660	372
Bullock	716	465	580	296	2,191	9	1,034	791
Butler	1,905	1,347	1,724	1,080	2,601	757	1,604	934
Calhoun	2,680	938	2,035	1,066	3,077	667	2,233	417
Chambers	2,115	1,593	1,865	1,069	2,881	959	1,458	783
Cherokee	1,686	333	1,397	427	2,550	30	2,212	242
Chilton	1,101	437	841	295	1,527	182	1,009	158
Choctaw	1,380	629	964	367	925	4	991	1,075
Clarke	1,566	1,235	1,045	888	1,765	858	1,217	706
Clay	1,278	376	1,147	274	1,815	247	1,077	255
Cleburne	940	276	935	285	1,770	2	703	347
Coffee	1,124	7	875	39	1,865	.....	1,062	11
Colbert	1,274	1,315	1,094	1,200	1,252	1,431	1,191	1,177
Conecuh	1,347	748	1,036	972	1,339	607	1,075	737
Coosa	1,329	739	1,361	817	1,744	.....	1,444	1,031
Covington	1,058	50	741	89	1,179	15	.....	.....
Crenshaw	1,923	197	1,600	246	2,152	38	1,779	200
Cullman	920	350	506	232	1,169	290	463	410
Dale	1,266	15	980	145	2,051	4	936	62
Dallas	5,302	2,090	3,026	2,023	6,096	.....	4,206	894
DeKalb	1,327	593	1,077	465	(No re	turns)	1,046	466
Elmore	1,717	1,535	1,452	1,141	1,959	1,274	1,369	1,472
Escambia	694	484	682	367	899	350	606	306
Etowah	1,912	841	1,315	813	2,289	373	1,929	682
Fayette	864	315	737	332	1,573	.....	832	315
Franklin	184	236	763	368	1,354	332	883	386
Geneva	794	5	488	.....	1,034	.....	633	.....
Greene	1,401	778	625	1,304	1,345	2,188	908	647
Hale	2,914	1,478	1,925	2,203	4,088	25	1,615	4
Henry	1,947	22	1,653	196	3,975	.....	1,081	65
Jackson	2,304	1,022	2,217	1,052	2,628	1,203	1,618	1,551
Jefferson	5,508	3,001	2,183	2,018	3,176	1,688	1,909	1,572
Lamar	1,133	243	828	234	1,862	.....	1,135	104
Lauderdale	1,637	1,120	1,698	629	1,963	980	1,161	850
Lawrence	1,449	1,457	1,407	1,582	1,759	1,928	1,382	1,781
Lee	1,991	1,432	1,907	1,680	2,680	1,522	2,598	1,199
Limestone	1,489	1,183	1,430	1,450	2,119	966	1,627	1,368
Lowndes	2,105	1,468	2,962	1,436	1,496	3,753	3,485	1,586
Macon	931	298	223	80	1,035	2,029	1,996	447
Madison	2,136	2,505	2,800	3,155	2,830	2,090	2,620	3,225
Marengo	3,426	1,933	2,457	1,523	4,124	585	3,162	309
Marion	721	273	446	25	1,412	6	1,242	59
Marshall	1,166	248	987	73	2,527	48	1,076	827
Mobile	3,119	2,542	2,806	2,797	3,006	1,672	1,879	1,509
Monroe	1,445	767	1,111	794	1,205	39	1,067	659
Montgomery	3,712	2,966	2,587	5,210	6,127	832	5,483	2,616
Morgan	1,707	507	1,573	853	1,867	454	1,312	1,198
Perry	2,729	790	3,508	1,079	3,541	83	2,012	1,052
Pickens	1,326	17	1,085	31	3,117	.....	2,618	.....
Pike	2,623	890	2,494	783	2,963	654	2,031	682
Randolph	1,023	733	949	833	1,293	410	740	228
Russell	1,970	1,088	1,998	1,347	1,967	6	1,872	714
Sanford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby	1,626	1,037	1,389	1,123	1,881	954	1,499	830
St. Clair	1,489	640	901	661	1,702	70	919	346
Sumter	2,060	810	1,525	963	1,203	11	1,163	160
Talladega	1,983	2,179	1,278	1,779	2,002	1,490	1,817	1,632
Tallapoosa	2,385	751	2,261	675	2,992	98	2,732	557
Tuscaloosa	2,214	1,057	1,776	807	3,268	549	1,752	535
Walker	1,126	1,047	670	643	949	872	702	820
Washington	508	217	469	143	815	40	708	105
Wilcox	4,811	607	2,429	1,486	4,493	.....	3,085	1,331
Winston	220	323	131	184	190	130	207	349
Total	117,320	56,197	92,973	59,144	144,737	37,116		
Plurality	61,123		33,829	.....	107,621	.....		
Per Cent	67.38	32 27	60.57	38.55	79.33	20.34	58.43	41.57
Scattering	583		1,372		576			
Total Vote	174,100		153,489		182,429		146,983.	

The 583 scattering votes in 1888 were cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President, and in 1884, for Prohibition 610 votes, and for Butler, Greenback, 762 votes.

ALABAMA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1888. Clark. Dem.	1888. Threet. Rep.	1886. Jones. Dem.	
Choctaw	1,382	633	305	No opposition.
Clarke	1,564	1,234	585	
Marengo	3,480	1,847	1,792	
Mobile	3,220	2,408	889	
Monroe	1,441	766	447	
Washington	507	217	202	
Total	11,594	7,105	4,220	
Majority	4,489	....	....	
Total vote	18,699		4,236	

2d District.	Herbert. Dem.	Buckley. Rep.	Herbert. Dem.	
Baldwin	741	541	311	No opposition.
Butler	1,924	1,347	952	
Conecuh	1,344	748	628	
Covington	1,056	49	447	
Crenshaw	1,925	195	893	
Escambia	715	409	322	
Montgomery	3,712	2,965	1,016	
Pike	2,624	890	1,090	
Total	14,041	7,203	5,659	
Majority	6,838	..	5,659	
Total vote	21,244		5,669	

3d District.	Oates. Dem.	Harvey. Rep.	Oates. Dem.	
Barbour	3,530	231	150	No opposition.
Bullock	716	221	4 0	
Coffee	1,118	....	448	
Dale	1,278	....	584	
Geneva	795	....	293	
Henry	1,953	.	826	
Lee	1,928	1,328	628	
Russell	1,969	1,088	451	
Total	13,347	2,869	4,660	
Majority	10,538	....	....	
Total vote	16,216		4,662	

4th District.	1888. Turpin. Dem.	1888. McDuffie. Rep.	1886. Davidson. Dem.	1886. McDuffie. Rep.	1886. Turner. I. R.
Dallas	5,705	1,706	5,193	713	908
Hale	3,170	1,220	1,769	407	429
Lowndes	2,131	1,442	540	2,070	....
Perry	2,961	650	3,273	173	390
Wilcox	4,811	667	4,138	163	792
Total	18,778	5,625	14,913	3,526	2,519
Majority	13,153		11,387		
Total vote	24,403		20,958		

5th District.	1888. Cobb. Dem.	1888. Bingham. Rep.	1886. Cobb. Dem.	1886. Edwards. Rep.
Autauga	892	518	459	...
Bibb	960	655	310	14
Chambers	2,113	1,581	874	490
Chilton	1,010	425	368	314
Clay	1,278	376	461	5
Coosa	1,331	742	824	10
Elmore	1,714	1,537	751	....
Macon	941	277	769	....
Tallapoosa	2,358	740	742	2
Total	12.587	6,861	5 558	775
Majority	5,736	....	4,783	....
Total vote	19,448		6,333	

6th District.	Bankhead. Dem.	Hanlan. Rep.	Bankhead. Dem.	Long. Rep.
Fayette	862	310	623	222
Greene	1,414	778	1,110	243
Jefferson	5,511	3,001	1,324	1,412
Lamar	1,130	225	753	115
Marion	667	265	374	191
Pickens	1,330	18	920	76
Sumter	2,032	819	1,317	620
Tuscaloosa	2,202	1,055	897	502
Walker	1,125	1,047	518	796
Winston	218	321	82	192
Total	16,521	7,849	7,938	4,368
Majority	8,672	....	3,569	....
Total vote	24,370		12,309	

7th District.	Forney. Dem.	Hardy. Rep.	Gather.	Forney. Dem.	Hardy. Rep.
Blount	1,678	327	193	657	265
Calhoun	2,647	927	26	1,220	159
Cherokee	1,621	348	46	805	159
Cleburne	904	293	....	458	318
Cullman	860	333	43	193	166
DeKalb	1,078	559	290	381	302
Etowah	1,797	690	149	891	727
Marshall	1,026	248	115	249	359
Randolph	1,023	734	1	306	293
Shelby	1,615	1,026	19	1,054	655
St. Clair	1,425	576	115	543	367
Talladega	2,032	2,304	....	792	838
Total	17,704	8,365	1,004	7,549	4,608
Plurality	8,439			2,941	
Total vote	26,973			12,177	

8th District.	Wheeler. Dem.	McClellan. Rep.	Wheeler. Dem.	Jackson. Rep.
Colbert	1,300	1,294	928	1,323
Franklin	783	237	816	359
Jackson	3,386	968	1,868	890
Lauderdale	1,677	1,089	1,351	799
Lawrence	1,526	930	1,466	1,657
Limestone	1,502	1,184	1,556	544
Madison	2,178	2,551	2,247	2,446
Morgan	1,739	517	1,452	621
Total	13,091	8,770	11,084	8,639
Majority	4,321	....	3,045	..
Total vote	21,861		20,323	

VOTE OF ALABAMA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Green.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. President	72,088	76,366	....	....	4,278 R.
1872. President	79,229	90,272	....	....	10,974 R.
1874. Governor	107,118	93,928	....	....	13,190 D.
1876. President	102,002	68,230	....	....	33,772 D.
1878. Governor	89,571	....	....	....	89,571 D.
1880. President	90,687	56,178	4,642	....	34,509 D.
1882. Governor	100,391	46,366	....	....	54,199 D.
1884. President	92,973	59,144	762	....	33,829 D.
1886. Governor	144,737	37,116	....	565	107,621 D.

The Alabama Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Opposition.	Vacancy.	Dem. maj.
Senate	32	1		31
House	93	7		86
Joint ballot	125	8		117

ARIZONA TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

Counties—10.	1884.		1886.		1888.	
	Head. Dem.	Bean. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Bean. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Wilson. Rep.
Apache	745	510	585	325	552	283
Cochise	1,127	1,222	1,209	512	1,071	6 2
Gila	189	263	298	216	326	107
Graham	365	648	578	266	743	156
Maricopa	726	720	862	677	1,488	492
Mohave	211	323	224	292	249	221
Pima	722	982	836	728	891	633
Pinal	357	391	409	38	687	178
Yavapai	1,055	1,523	1,194	932	1,430	1,116
Yuma	98	165	160	138	239	64
Total	5,595	6,747	6,355	4,472	7,686	3,852
Majority		1,152	1,883		3,834	
Per cent	45.33	54.66	58.69	41.30	66 98	33 02
Total vote	12,342		10,827		11,548	

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands 19 Republicans to 17 Democrats, on joint ballot.

ARKANSAS.—State Ticket.

Counties-75.	President. 1888.			President. 1884.		Counties.	President. 1888.			President. 1884.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Streeter. Lab.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.		Cleveland Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Streeter. Lab.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.
Arkansas	903	943	151	655	720	Little River	605	630	27	390	606
Ashley	1,089	800	.....	723	823	Logan	1,799	1,034	120	1,577	950
Baxter	709	310	53	558	179	Lonoke	1,409	1,043	84	1,346	918
Benton	3,059	1,108	234	2,450	615	Madison	1,337	1,163	90	979	761
Boone	1,373	609	66	1,100	424	Marion	838	296	69	594	190
Bradley	770	165	73	636	237	Miller	1,164	1,015	65	1,051	971
Calhoun	560	306	55	439	302	Mississippi	529	603	5	497	672
Carroll	1,500	1,044	276	1,153	691	Monroe	784	1,167	15	975	1,098
Chicot	211	1,621	.....	153	1,171	M'tgomery	806	161	2	376	129
Clark	1,787	1,212	64	1,499	1,075	Nevada	1,025	609	642	1,021	615
Clay	946	324	154	822	170	Newton	367	559	6	237	345
Cleburne	483	22	265	527	57	Ouachita	1,303	1,165	67	980	1,137
Cleveland	991	339	15	.....	.....	Perry	384	180	116	354	224
Columbia	1,610	662	70	1,435	726	Phillips	789	2,123	.....	836	1,747
Conway	1,360	1,280	65	1,118	1,433	Pike	664	83	334	434	219
Craighead	1,212	217	147	1,011	169	Poinsett	402	119	21	370	32
Crawford	1,913	1,680	22	1,440	1,193	Polk	785	126	73	462	54
Crittenden	310	1,055	.....	173	773	Pope	1,660	321	691	1,491	569
Cross	566	416	54	606	289	Prairie	761	603	165	727	577
Dallas	676	425	35	667	355	Pulaski	2,873	4,446	24	2,418	4,110
Desha	372	1,281	.....	230	635	Randolph	1,606	249	45	1,216	152
Dorsey	.....	.....	.....	678	333	Saline	967	377	66	987	375
Drew	1,211	1,065	1	1,032	1,079	Scott	1,081	497	.....	848	254
Faulkner	1,229	760	506	1,231	737	Searcy	462	500	61	345	398
Franklin	2,125	777	120	1,906	657	Sebastian	2,573	1,548	4	2,384	1,478
Fulton	873	272	195	609	244	Sevier	965	176	167	761	156
Garland	1,196	987	60	969	905	Sharp	913	115	407	801	200
Grant	702	152	65	562	148	St. Francis	838	923	248	915	678
Greene	1,153	214	235	1,007	106	Stone	462	76	82	394	80
Hempstead	1,685	1,840	172	1,748	1,727	Union	1,247	70	231	1,102	870
Hot Spring	944	274	156	787	284	Van Buren	547	209	84	485	141
Howard	1,241	359	344	968	325	Washingt'n	3,199	1,969	44	2,457	1,308
Indep'ence	1,789	324	1,220	1,917	686	White	1,948	550	249	2,011	487
Izard	1,187	378	68	832	246	Woodruff	1,236	1,021	192	823	823
Jackson	1,555	842	82	1,276	829	Yell	1,663	471	398	1,497	684
Jefferson	1,855	5,363	18	963	3,394						
Johnson	1,419	503	314	1,409	444	Total	85,962	58,752	10613	72,927	50,806
Lafayette	304	473	61	292	557	Plurality	27,210	.....	.....	22,121	.....
Lawrence	1,416	427	154	1,106	216	Scattering	614	.....	.....	1,847	.....
Lee	962	1,539	13	1,536	1,042	Per cent	55.12	37.67	6.80	58.07	40.45
Lincoln	755	1,189	3	550	831	Total vote	155,941			125580	

Dorsey County in 1884 became Cleveland County in 1888.

The 1,847 scattering votes in 1884 were cast for Butler, Greenback candidate for President.

The 614 scattering in 1888 were cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President.

ARKANSAS.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Cate, Dem.	15,576	Dunn, Dem.	6,092
Featherstone, L	14,228	No opposition.	
Total vote	29,804		6,092
Dem. majority.	1,348		

2d Dist.			
Breckinridge, D	17,857	Breckinridge, D.	8,612
Clayton, Rep.	17,011	Leach, Rep.	4,380
		Wheel.	2,846
Total vote	34,868		
Dem majority.	846	Total vote.	15,838
		Dem. plurality.	4,232

3d Dist.			
McRae, Dem.	20,046	McRae, Dem	8,909
Ansley, Labor.	13,553	Ray, Rep.	4,169
		Labor	2,343
Total vote	33,599		
Dem. majority.	6,493	Total vote	15,421
		Dem. plurality.	4,740

4th Dist			
Rogers, Dem.	20,448	Rogers, Dem.	8,314
McCracken, L.	14,933	Langley, Labor.	5,077
Total vote	35,381	Total vote	13,391
Dem. majority.	5,515	Dem. majority.	3,237

5th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Peel, Dem.	15,649		
Walton, Ind. D.	5,004	Peel, Dem.	4,746
Yates, Labor.	2,075	No opposition.	
Total vote	22,728	Total vote.	4,746
Dem. plurality	10,645		

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	U. Labor.	D. Maj.
Senate	30	2	..	28
House	69	11	15	43
Joint Ballot.	99	13	15	71

VOTE OF ARKANSAS AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Wheel.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	19,078	22,112	.....	.....	3,034 R
1870. Cong.	39,933	39,587	.....	.....	346 D
1872. Pres.	37,927	41,073	.....	.....	3,146 R
1874. Cong.	40,938	22,787	.....	.....	18,151 D
1876. Pres.	58,083	38,669	.....	.....	19,414 D
1878. Cong.	32,652	.....	18,967	.....	13,685 D
1880. Pres.	60,865	42,549	4,079	.....	18,316 D
1882. Gov.	87,675	49,332	10,142	.....	38,323 D
1884. Pres.	72,927	50,895	1,847	.....	22,032 D
1886. Gov.	90,650	54,070	.....	19,169	36,580 D
1888. Pres.	85,962	58,752	[1]10,613	[2]614	27,210 D

[1] Union Labor. [2] Prohibition.

CALIFORNIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

	1888.		1886.		
	Dem. Rep.	Hav-en. Thomp-son. Dem.	Thomp-son. Dem.	Gar-ter. Rep.	Sim-mons. Pro.
First Dis.	19,345	19,019	16,499	15,526	849
Plurality	326		973		
Scattering		429		108	
Total vote		38,793		32,982	

	Dem.	Biggs. Rep.	Eagan. Dem.	Biggs. Rep.	Camp-bell. Dem.	Clark. Pro.
Second Dist.	19,064	17,754	17,667	16,594		1,076
Plurality	1,310		1,073			
Scattering		1,026		119		
Total vote		36,844		35,456		

	Rep.	Me-Kenna. Dem.	Mor-gan. Dem.	Rep.	Me-Kenna. Dem.	Pike. Pro.	Smith. Pro.
Third Dist.	19,113	14,633		15,801	13,277		707
Plurality	4,480			2,524			
Scattering		1,004			35		
Total vote		34,750			29,820		

	1888.		1886.		
	Rep.	Mor-row. Dem.	Ferrel.	Rep.	Mor-row. Dem.	McCup-pin. Lab.	Sum-ner.
Fourth Dist.	14,217	13,624		11,413	9,854	2,104	
Plurality	593			1,559			
Scattering		257			150		
Total vote.		28,098			23,521		

	Dem.	Clunie. Rep.	Phelps. Rep.	Felton. Rep.	Sulli-van. Dem.	Red-stone Pro.
Fifth Dist.	20,276	20,225		16,328	16,209	470
Plurality	51			119		
Scattering		941			653	
Total vote		41,442			33,660	

	Rep.	Van-dever. Dem.	Van-dever. Rep.	Rep.	Lynch. Dem.	Har-ris. Pro.
Sixth Dist.	35,406	29,445		18,259	18,204	2,159
Plurality	5,961			55		
Scattering		2,780			24	
Total vote		67,631			38,646	

VOTE OF CALIFORNIA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Amer.	Pro.	Ind.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	54,078	54,592	.....	.....	.....	514 R
1871. Gov.	57,514	62,582	.....	.....	.....	5,068 R
1872. Pres.	40,749	54,044	.....	.....	.....	13,295 R
1875. Gov.	61,509	31,322	.....	.....	29,752	30,187 D
1876. Pres.	76,464	79,264	.....	.....	.....	2,800 R
1879. Gov.	47,647	67,965	.....	.....	[1]44,482	20,318 R
1880. Pres.	80,472	80,370	.....	.....	[2]3,404	102 D
1882. Gov.	90,694	67,175	.....	5,772	[3]1,030	23,519 D
1884. Pres.	89,288	102,416	.....	2,320	[2]2,017	13,128 R
1886. Gov.	84,970	84,318	7,347	6,432	[3]12,227	652 D
1888. Pres.	117,729	124,816	1,591	5,761	.....	7,087 R

[1] Labor. [2] Greenback. [3] Independent.

CALIFORNIA.—State Ticket.

Counties—52.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	1888. Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Governor, 1886. Swift. Rep.	Bartlett. Dem.	O'Donnell. Ind.	Russell. Pro.
Alameda	7,473	4,734	104	90	8,840	5,693	5,514	3,882	802	280
Alpine	85	45	....	.....	53	27	59	25	.....	.....
Amador	1,317	1,358	82	3	1,373	1,429	1,298	1,375	9	95
Butte	2,175	2,118	134	3	2,191	2,215	1,935	1,967	134	100
Calaveras	1,235	1,165	.....	.....	1,441	1,305	1,254	1,231	30	50
Colusa	1,028	1,802	57	12	1,116	2,010	880	1,702	64	40
Contra Costa	1,496	1,114	63	1	1,518	1,177	1,251	1,147	37	83
Del Norte	310	294	3	15	244	294	244	290	5	43
El Dorado	1,290	1,470	46	31	1,350	1,456	1,271	1,403	28	89
Fresno	1,314	1,704	76	11	2,461	2,822	1,101	1,740	64	147
Humboldt	2,184	1,450	84	335	2,772	2,014	1,877	1,474	11	421
Inyo	344	279	.....	.....	437	273	336	283	.....	5
Kern	598	798	6	21	910	1,229	493	795	20	10
Lake	588	798	.....	.....	731	867	592	804	.....	31
Lassen	384	415	20	2	488	535	443	484	2	5
Los Angeles	5,596	4,684	343	208	13,805	10,110	5,489	5,064	133	797
Marin	851	728	7	1	936	802	681	577	92	12
Mariposa	474	618	15	.....	526	664	441	630	10	6
Mendocino	1,317	1,589	79	28	1,711	2,006	1,219	1,552	13	102
Merced	809	953	.....	.....	773	972	639	939	5	18
Modoc	478	609	33	.....	552	679	464	636	1	60
Mono	483	312	.....	.....	347	215	425	257	2	9
Monterey	1,476	1,381	40	13	1,875	1,866	1,393	1,444	29	106
Napa	1,595	1,258	19	9	1,763	1,496	1,323	1,340	113	41
Nevada	2,348	1,791	30	10	2,167	1,923	2,186	1,792	39	121
Placer	1,749	1,483	70	5	1,761	1,547	1,665	1,413	21	67
Plumas	375	522	.....	.....	648	570	666	577	1	2
Sacramento	4,368	2,664	92	142	4,769	3,447	3,908	2,331	265	172
San Benito	584	682	24	10	664	797	532	702	4	202
San Bernardino	1,617	1,288	47	22	3,059	2,388	1,481	1,503	3	205
San Diego	1,098	766	.....	.....	4,661	3,189	1,362	1,159	43	240
San Francisco	25,517	21,202	99	622	25,708	28,699	15,675	17,449	8,885	235
San Joaquin	3,073	2,899	141	1	2,829	2,822	2,446	2,651	62	424
San Luis Obispo	1,107	850	62	8	1,689	1,585	1,212	1,196	12	106
San Mateo	953	752	12	5	1,121	980	914	740	94	26
Santa Barbara	1,244	1,050	118	30	1,684	1,565	1,174	1,134	6	202
Santa Clara	3,840	3,188	163	85	4,457	3,972	3,501	3,079	271	337
Santa Cruz	1,667	1,365	45	29	1,996	1,750	1,362	1,188	150	244
Shasta	1,172	1,042	.....	.....	1,490	1,394	1,298	1,227	18	52
Sierra	1,064	555	.....	.....	1,004	689	924	575	.....	.....
Siskiyou	891	1,043	1	20	1,361	1,459	935	991	5	17
Solano	2,381	1,977	70	15	2,231	2,158	1,957	2,047	55	115
Sonoma	3,044	2,944	100	59	3,293	3,394	2,631	2,699	268	224
Stanislaus	979	1,424	69	7	903	1,315	596	1,086	16	70
Sutter	674	634	77	2	722	698	661	653	2	72
Tehama	1,075	1,146	21	1	1,181	1,290	931	1,039	243	15
Trinity	445	429	6	6	489	490	463	469	4	1
Tulare	1,268	1,691	115	84	2,275	2,637	1,475	1,905	25	225
Tuolumne	846	1,066	5	.....	854	1,159	782	1,115	13	66
Ventura	749	603	20	16	1,107	906	721	634	.....	27
Yolo	745	794	23	13	1,350	1,580	1,196	1,408	92	157
Yuba	1,023	801	19	.....	1,130	1,170	1,043	1,129	16	69
Total	102,416	89,288	2,920	2,017	124,816	117,729	84,326	84,970	12,255	6,432
Plurality	13,128				7,087		654			
Per cent	52.03	45.58	1.36	1.01	50.94	46.86	43.24	43.55	6.26	3.20
Scattering		.....			8,794			7,269		
Total vote		196,641			251,339			195,242		

In 1888, of the 8,794 scattering votes, 5,761 were cast for the Prohibition candidate for President, and 1,591 for the American candidate.

Of the "scattering" in 1886, Wigginton, K. N. candidate for Governor, received 7,260 votes.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. Maj.
Senate	22	18	4
Assembly	43	37	6
Joint ballot	65	55	10

Counties—41.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	Governor. 1888. Cooper. Rep.	Patterson Dem.	Stover Pro.	Congress. 1886. Symes Rep.	Reed. Dem.	Murray. Pro.
Arapahoe	11,545	8,320	448	7,134	5,331	565	11,220	8,616	463	4,880	5,386	708
Archuleta	127	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bent	1,338	1,074	73	382	446	35	1,317	1,106	73	315	516	4
Boulder	1,638	1,176	122	1,445	956	289	1,558	1,280	125	910	927	506
Chaffee	1,277	941	47	1,142	987	1	1,230	998	42	925	870	43
Clear Creek	1,236	696	96	1,363	920	29	1,224	734	97	942	823	92
Conejos	982	669	5	753	556	.....	980	681	3	521	646	1
Costilla	507	383	3	507	468	.....	503	386	4	465	228	.....
Custer	574	374	6	811	568	1	574	374	5	546	386	97
Delta	257	239	28	230	174	7	259	236	25	218	180	2
Dolores	140	103	.....	191	155	.....	140	106	.....	109	88	.....
Douglas	385	307	36	288	246	.....	388	304	36	242	219	4
Eagle	604	400	8	306	190	1	561	444	3	398	334	4
Elbert	784	578	16	227	190	1	787	581	14	196	226	15
El Paso	2,164	1,281	127	1,309	534	3	2,156	1,298	125	897	484	138
Fremont	1,123	767	106	913	583	145	1,090	804	89	957	493	164
Garfield	1,110	820	30	245	139	1	1,066	850	28	489	424	17
Gilpin	953	688	98	1,129	614	27	927	719	97	780	639	144
Grand	162	82	2	249	174	4	163	86	1	108	72	2
Gunnison	904	617	18	1,243	1,011	40	867	681	14	813	729	94
Hinsdale	156	116	.....	245	180	.....	151	123	.....	119	116	5
Huerfano	750	674	27	449	656	32	713	714	27	535	509	11
Jefferson	970	767	91	846	743	5	949	796	86	587	639	171
Lake	2,901	2,413	57	3,413	2,666	71	2,798	2,514	52	2,296	2,609	51
La Plata	849	774	10	721	631	64	829	803	8	579	553	10
Larimer	1,323	769	154	1,038	645	187	1,255	827	177	739	557	387
Las Animas	2,655	2,785	65	1,090	1,402	.....	2,705	2,800	60	859	1,423	12
Logan	1,086	669	94	.....	.....	.....	1,060	756	89	.....	.....	.....
Mesa	440	388	61	354	329	2	429	389	58	352	257	9
Montrose	508	372	21	421	200	20	508	384	21	324	300	50
Ouray	961	734	9	499	399	.....	914	793	6	437	706	4
Park	764	588	5	777	629	21	749	608	5	550	449	4
Pitkin	1,525	1,217	34	605	479	.....	1,390	1,356	34	729	836	15
Pueblo	2,280	2,038	68	1,785	1,431	73	2,259	2,071	60	1,264	1,237	149
Rio Grande	453	261	15	461	275	.....	457	264	14	357	235	19
Routt	366	219	2	106	73	.....	361	222	2	148	123	.....
Saguache	592	428	5	549	442	3	598	428	5	367	304	13
San Juan	392	287	.....	664	473	22	395	305	.....	492	375	2
San Miguel	540	378	3	434	364	1	518	412	3	424	410	14
Summit	701	557	.....	610	556	8	636	619	1	486	496	3
Wash'ton	810	505	42	.....	.....	.....	798	526	37	.....	.....	.....
Weld	1,942	1,036	164	1,332	768	303	1,884	1,113	159	1,286	1,080	633
Total	50,774	37,567	2,191	36,166	27,603	1,961	49,490	39,197	2,248	27,732	26,929	3,597
Plurality	13,207			8,563			10,293			803		
Per cent	55.31	40.92	2.47	54.39	41.51	2.94	53.78	42.60	2.43	47.60	46.22	6.17
Scattering		1,444			762			1,085				
Total vote		91,796			66,492			92,020			58,258	

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Republicans, 63; Democrats, 12, on joint ballot.

Of the scattering votes in 1888, 1,266 were cast for Streeter, Union Labor candidate for President, and 1,085 for De La Matyr, Labor candidate for Governor. The 762 scattering votes in 1884 were cast for the Prohibition candidate for President.

At the Congressional election in 1888, Hosea Townsend, Rep., received 50 620 votes, and was elected, against 37,725 votes for Macon, Dem., 2,355 for Hipp, Prohibition, and 1,309 for Southworth, Union Labor candidate.

Vote of Colorado at former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1876. Gov.	14,154	13,316	.....	.....	838 R
1878. Gov.	14,396	11,573	2,755	.....	2,823 R
1880. Pres.	27,450	24,647	1,435	.....	2,803 R
1882. Gov.	27,552	29,897	.....	.....	2,345 D
1884. Pres.	36,290	27,723	1,958	.....	8,567 R
1884. Gov.	30,471	27,426	.....	.....	3,045 R
1886. Con.	27,732	26,929	.....	3,597	803 R
1886. Gov.	26,533	28,129	.....	2,710	1,596 D
			U. L.		
1888. Pres.	50,774	37,567	2,191	1,266	13,207 R

Vote of Connecticut at former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	47,600	50,641	.....	.....	3,041 R
1869. Gov.	45,082	45,493	.....	.....	411 R
1871. Gov.	47,373	47,473	.....	.....	100 R
1872. Pres.	45,866	50,626	.....	.....	4,760 R
1874. Gov.	46,755	39,973	.....	4,942	6,782 D
1876. Pres.	61,934	59,034	774	378	2,900 D
1878. Gov.	46,395	48,867	8,314	1,079	2,482 R
1880. Pres.	64,415	67,071	868	409	2,656 R
1882. Gov.	59,014	54,853	697	1,034	4,161 D
1884. Pres.	67,167	65,883	1,684	2,489	1,284 D
1884. Gov.	67,910	66,274	1,579	1,636	1,636 D
1886. Gov.	58,817	56,920	[1]2,792	4,687	1,897 D
1888. Gov.	75,074	73,659	[1]263	4,631	1,415 D
1888. Pres.	74,920	74,584	[1]240	4,234	336 D

[1] Labor vote.

CONNECTICUT.—State Ticket.

Counties—8.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	1888. Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Governor. 1888. Morris. Dem.	Bulkeley. Rep.	1886. Lounsbury. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.
Hartford	13,964	13,695	421	297	14,984	15,549	805	14,832	15,524	11,871	13,126
New Haven	19,319	16,322	448	598	22,113	19,003	973	22,359	18,481	14,087	15,641
New London	6,601	7,395	365	207	7,582	7,726	570	7,583	7,687	6,064	6,198
Windham	2,749	4,139	155	55	15,251	14,934	622	15,270	14,832	11,107	10,756
Fairfield	12,966	12,292	426	242	3,185	4,195	290	3,174	4,160	8,270	2,600
Litchfield	5,912	5,441	310	151	5,790	6,080	468	5,790	6,006	4,954	5,408
Middlesex	3,459	3,893	228	120	3,613	4,363	271	3,639	4,276	3,879	3,048
Tolland	2,197	2,716	136	14	2,402	2,734	235	2,427	2,693	2,188	2,046
Total	67,167	65,893	2,489	1,684	74,920	74,584	4,234	75,074	73,659	56,920	58,818
Plurality	1,284				336			1,415			1,898
Per cent	48.94	48.01	1.81	1.22	48.70	48.44	2.75	48.20	47.28	46.18	47.72
Scattering						240		4,915		7,505	
Total vote	137,233					153,978		153,648		123,243	

Of the 7,505 scattering in 1886, 4,699 were for Forbes, Prohibition, and 2,792 for Baker, Labor. Of 4,915 scattering for Governor in 1888, 4,631 were for Camp, Prohibition.

1st District.	1886. Vance. Dem.	Buck. Rep.	1888. Vance. Dem.	Simonds. Rep.
Hartford	12,859	12,312		
Tolland	2,039	2,240	15,012	15,590
			2,430	2,725
Total	14,898	14,552		
Plurality	346		17,442	18,255
Per cent	48.36	47.23		813
Scattering	1,356		47.51	49.72
Total vote	30,806		1,013	
			36,710	

2d District.	French. Dem.	Lewis. Rep.	Wilcox. Dem.	Lines. Rep.
Middlesex	3,022	3,392	3 593	4,379
New Haven	15,708	14,010	21,366	19,782
Total	18,730	17,402	24,959	24,161
Plurality	1,328		798	
Per cent	47.88	44.48	49.83	48.24
Scattering	2,985		1,165	
Total vote	39,117		50,285	

3d District.	1886. Hyde Dem.	Russell. Rep.	1888. Hall. Dem.	Russell. Rep.
New London	6,179	6,108	7,765	7,574
Windham	2,539	3,258	3,197	4,136
Total	8,718	9,366	10,962	11,710
Plurality		648		748
Per cent	45.47	48.85	46.60	49.70
Scattering	1,086		852	
Total vote	19,170		23,524	

4th District.	Granger. Dem.	Miles. Rep.	Seymour. Dem.	Miles. Rep.
Fairfield	10,851	11,017	15,174	14,965
Litchfield	5,384	4,897	5,803	6,038
Total	16,235	15,914	20,977	21,003
Plurality	321			26
Per cent	47.86	46.91	48.66	48.72
Scattering	1,773		1,124	
Total vote	33,922		43,104	

The Connecticut Legislature of 1889 stands: Senate, 17 Republicans, 7 Democrats; House, 152 Republicans, 96 Democrats, 1 Ind.; Republican majority on joint ballot, 65.

DELAWARE.—State and Congressional Ticket.

Counties—3.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Repre'tive in Congress. 1888. Pennington. Dem.	Treat. Rep.	1886. Pennington. Dem.	Cooper Temp. Ref.	Governor. 1886. Biggs. Dem.	Hoffecker. T. Ref.
Kent	3,935	2,807	3,975	2,126	3,991	2,760	3,383	1,832	3,408	1,781
Newcastle	8,463	6,131	8,554	7,809	8,438	6,146	6,401	3,835	6,466	3,423
Sussex	3,982	4,022	4,447	3,018	3,957	4,029	4,053	2,726	4,068	2,631
Total	16,414	12,973	16,976	13,053	16,386	12,935	13,837	8,393	13,942	7,835
Plurality	3,441		3,923		3,451		5,444		6,107	
Per cent	55.12	43.61	56 39	43.36	55.18	43.55	62 24	37.75	63.60	35.74
Scattering	376		74		354				141	
Total vote	29,763		30,103		29,695		22,230		21,918	

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Republicans, 16; Democrats, 14.

Vote of Delaware at former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	10,980	7,623	.....	.....	3,357 D
1870. Gov.	12,458	9,982	.....	.....	2,476 D
1872. Pres.	10,208	11,116	.....	.....	908 R
1874. Gov.	12,388	11,269	.....	.....	1,119 D
1876. Pres.	13,381	10,740	.....	.....	2,641 D
1878. Gov.	10,321	.....	2,966	.....	7,355 D
1880. Pres.	15,183	14,150	120	.....	1,033 D
1882. Gov.	16,558	14,620	.....	.....	1,938 D
1884. Pres.	16,976	13,053	6	.....	3,923 D
1886. Gov.	13,942	141	.....	7,835	6,107 D
1888. Pres.	16,414	12,973	.....	400	3,441 D

North Dakota. Counties.	Mat-thews. Rep.	Har-den. Dem.	Counties.	Mat-thews. Rep.	Har-den. Dem.	Counties.	Mat-thews. Rep.	Har-den. Dem.	Counties.	Mat-thews. Rep.	Har-den. Dem.
Barnes	932	727	Ransom	1,324	192	Custer	517	396	McCook	655	788
Burleigh	714	383	Ramsey	1,069	551	Campbell	471	182	McPherson	471	226
Benson	117	420	Roulette	229	337	Clark	1,110	524	Marshall	655	498
Bottineau	314	414	Stark	434	198	Codington	1,033	677	Miner	796	537
Billings	33	15	Stutsman	715	853	Charles Mix	673	221	Minnehaha	2,441	1,444
Cass	3,395	1,550	Steele	546	173	Clay	1,149	269	Moody	869	256
Cavalier	475	862	Sargent	1,629	366	Day	914	806	Pennington	930	549
Dickey	1,000	650	Trail	1,356	794	Douglas	738	275	Potter	463	324
Eddy	273	233	Towner	172	185	Deuel	614	486	Roberts	247	117
Emmons	374	93	Walsh	1,848	1,718	Davidson	858	572	Sanborn	818	355
Foster	227	160	Wells	149	182	Edmunds	778	475	Spink	1,822	872
Grand Forks	2,272	510	Ward	355	252	Fall River	341	155	Sully	477	142
Griggs	296	506				Faulk	718	336	Turner	1,425	170
Kidder	321	124	Total	25,310	15,801	Grant	712	691	Union	1,045	706
LaMoure	566	261	Plurality	9,509	.....	Hamlin	475	541	Walworth	201	265
Logan	56	5				Hand	1,046	871	Yankton	1,479	588
Morton	684	315	South Dakota.			Hanson	627	451			
McHenry	277	62	Aurora	713	634	Hughes	528	245	Total	44,905	25,044
McLean	259	53	Beadle	1,556	690	Hutchinson	1,087	328	Plurality	19,860	.....
McIntosh	273	17	Brown	2,379	1,633	Hyde	379	201			
Mercer	93	18	Brookings	1,411	552	Jerauld	438	316	Totals Ter.	70,215	40,846
Nelson	640	256	Buffalo	127	74	Kingsbury	1,207	556	Total Plur.	29,369	.....
Oliver	31	44	Brule	768	852	Lake	939	626	Scattering	1,753	.....
Pembina	1,348	1,355	Bon Homme	1,061	580	Lawrence	2,967	1,523	Total vote	112,814	
Richland	1,093	978	Butte	205	108	Lincoln	1,532	352			

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Council, 18 Republicans, 6 Democrats; House, 43 Republicans, 3 Democrats.

FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—1888.

1st District.	1888. Davidson. Dem.	1888. Benjamin. Rep.	1886. Davidson. Dem.	1886. Pendleton. Rep.	1st District.	1888. Davidson. Dem.	1888. Benjamin. Rep.	1886. Davidson. Dem.	1886. Pendleton. Rep.
Calhoun	282	91	328	1	Liberty	153	78	160	84
Citrus	514	58	.....	.....	Manatee	429	169	646	69
DeSoto	684	207	.....	.....	Monroe	1,082	1,162	585	666
Escambia	1,936	1,633	625	1,940	Pasco	604	99	.....	.....
Franklin	356	326	222	156	Polk	1,317	359	1,270	30
Gadsden	1,497	237	1,119	252	Santa Rosa	801	433	568	416
Hernando	398	225	1,561	153	Taylor	324	39	216	.....
Hillsborough	1,673	682	1,126	352	Wakulla	312	178	326	.....
Holmes	498	34	257	141	Walton	512	456	387	404
Jackson	1,866	1,116	1,447	909	Washington	615	219	444	146
Jefferson	1,198	1,185	902	467					
Lafayette	553	28	553	1	Total	19,824	9,717	14,493	7,389
Lee	241	78	.....	.....	Plurality	10,107		7,104	
Leon	1,315	184	995	1,129	Per cent	6,710	3,289	66.23	33.77
Levy	662	451	756	73	Total vote	29,541		21,882	

2d District.	1888. Bullock. Dem.	1888. Goodrich. Rep.	1886. Dougherty. Dem.	1886. Greeley. Rep.	2d District.	1888. Bullock. Dem.	1888. Goodrich. Rep.	1886. Dougherty. Dem.	1886. Greeley. Rep.
Alachua	2,067	1,362	1,900	1,743	Orange	1,819	1,552	2,283	1,407
Baker	378	152	378	150	Osceola	434	224	.....	.....
Bradford	1,007	361	948	276	Putnam	1,170	1,340	1,082	1,222
Brevard	472	232	288	164	St. Johns	1,049	1,624	893	662
Clay	565	480	547	304	Sumter	784	308	1,166	597
Columbia	1,039	977	1,038	1,000	Suwannee	1,008	784	1,001	713
Dade	95	45	97	28	Volusia	982	1,175	934	893
Duval	1,406	2,688	1,829	3,081					
Hamilton	741	353	640	529	Total	20,012	16,817	18,892	15,763
Lake	1,330	900	.....	.....	Plurality	3,195	.....	3,129	
Madison	724	179	1,281	412	Per cent	5,433	4,566	54.17	45.20
Marion	1,938	1,780	1,702	1,746	Scattering	.....	.....	243	
Nassau	475	901	883	781	Total vote	36,829		34,895	

The Florida Legislature of 1889-90 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Dem. maj.
Senate	27	5	..	22
House	58	9	9	40
Joint Ballot	85	14	9	62

FLORIDA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties.—45.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Governor. 1888. Fleming. Dem.	Governor. 1888. Shipman. Rep.	Governor. 1884. Perry. Dem.	Governor. 1884. Pope. Rep.
Alachua	2,031	1,415	1,737	2,091	2,043	1,394	1,785	2,041
Baker	375	155	337	176	376	153	328	186
Bradford	1,000	360	961	327	1,005	357	974	313
Brevard	454	244	306	110	485	231	329	85
Calhoun	294	94	200	138	288	93	191	154
Citrus	479	107	.....	.....	542	103	.....	.....
Clay	557	481	500	315	569	474	513	394
Columbia	1,037	976	1,051	963	1,046	983	1,045	970
Dade	94	45	40	27	99	47	45	22
DeSoto	683	210	.....	.....	691	206	.....	.....
Duval	1,388	2,706	1,880	3,387	1,412	2,678	1,999	3,267
Escambia	1,956	1,630	1,896	1,861	1,967	1,623	1,907	1,836
Franklin	346	334	276	216	356	326	277	215
Gadsden	1,493	239	1,070	881	1,494	238	1,086	854
Hamilton	741	355	659	560	740	358	638	639
Hernando	389	226	1,040	270	401	224	1,058	251
Hillsborough	1,667	654	1,257	352	1,763	507	1,287	316
Holmes	550	31	390	74	544	31	352	106
Jackson	1,875	1,119	1,430	1,136	1,868	1,124	1,421	1,143
Jefferson	1,197	1,186	744	1,525	1,203	1,176	743	1,5[illegible]2
Lafayette	565	28	383	48	501	33	298	66
Lake	1,278	910	.....	.....	1,343	802	.....	.....
Lee	243	70	.....	.....	257	57	.....	.....
Leon	1,314	188	834	2,198	1,318	185	860	2,170
Levy	657	456	654	337	661	452	658	334
Liberty	163	78	162	94	158	80	163	105
Madison	723	179	558	590	724	178	545	629
Manatee	422	172	670	216	430	168	682	194
Marion	1,896	1,826	1,494	2,007	1,924	1,826	1,541	1,964
Monroe	1,123	1,158	888	906	1,128	1,158	905	882
Nassau	958	911	761	902	966	910	783	880
Orange	1,813	1,515	1,868	1,160	1,883	1,527	1,959	1,084
Osceola	423	230	.....	.....	430	232	.....	.....
Pasco	614	91	.....	.....	615	90	.....	.....
Polk	1,315	357	754	62	1,326	353	765	68
Putnam	1,146	1,336	1,094	1,168	1,176	1,330	1,154	1,096
St. Johns	1,038	1,024	726	514	1,050	1,018	721	515
Santa Rosa	799	423	804	471	828	414	801	474
Sumter	782	309	1,125	524	793	301	1,134	518
Suwannee	999	786	978	776	996	787	965	782
Taylor	326	39	209	114	322	43	187	166
Volusia	990	1,135	878	813	1,025	1,132	929	779
Wakulla	314	206	375	169	312	207	375	169
Walton	541	430	482	304	520	462	458	421
Washington	509	231	319	230	617	228	237	331
Totals	39,561	26,657	31,769	28,031	40,255	26,485	32,087	27,845
Majority	12,904		3,738		13,770		4,242	
Per cent	59.72	40.28	53.06	46.81	60.31	39.69	53.53	46.45
Total vote	66,641		59,872		66,740		59,938	

In 1888, 423 votes were cast for Fisk. Prohibition candidate for President.

Vote of Florida at former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Maj.	
1868 Governor	7,852	14,170	6,318	R.
1870 Congress	13,436	13,208	228	D.
1870 Governor	7,838	14,167	1,324	R.
1872 President	15,428	17,765	2,337	R.
1874 Congress	17,555	18,609	1,054	R.
1876 President, official count	22,923	23,849	926	R.
1876 President, Dem. count	24,440	24,350	90	D.
1880 President	27,964	23,654	4,310	D.
1884 President	31,769	28,031	3,738	D.
1886 Congress	33,385	23,152	10,233	D.
1888 President	39,561	26,657	12,904	D.

Counties—137.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.
Appling	531	219	503	345
Baker	346	43	424	.....
Baldwin	403	271	533	108
Banks	807	210	530	164
Bartow	916	290	1,035	584
Berrien	721	11	673	72
Bibb	2,215	1,121	1,727	857
Brooks	828	580	768	713
Bryan	214	12	253	239
Bulloch	1,061	42	773	75
Burke	684	248	558	.....
Butts	603	245	638	527
Calhoun	451	.....	330	313
Camden	188	317	170	363
Campbell	778	321	665	335
Carroll	1,710	349	2,058	499
Catoosa	428	106	443	114
Charlton	113	58	194	27
Chatham	3,920	1,355	3,144	1,747
Chat'ahooche	145	22	445	328
Chattooga	638	180	793	191
Cherokee	1,575	459	865	140
Clarke	801	660	778	765
Clay	554	284	367	295
Clayton	604	224	505	279
Clinch	435	115	429	68
Cobb	1,143	391	1,372	536
Coffee	294	110	225	30
Columbia	397	.....	402	.....
Colquitt	255	4	151	39
Coweta	1,476	990	1,489	1,326
Crawford	442	26	304	159
Dade	465	89	450	159
Dawson	513	340	287	59
Decatur	1,238	482	816	892
De Kalb	1,021	313	1,025	450
Dodge	496	406	476	434
Dooly	787	386	879	158
Dougherty	815	222	317	100
Douglas	493	151	458	205
Early	467	288	410	247
Echols	150	43	186	91
Effingham	362	189	369	148
Elbert	774	11	885	39
Emanuel	658	30	784	181
Fannin	374	692	282	442
Fayette	690	204	578	246
Floyd	1,145	585	1,654	863
Forsyth	1,579	209	557	137
Franklin	606	121	659	221
Fulton	2,750	2,164	1,939	925
Gilmer	556	543	373	147
Glascock	290	45	251	29
Glynn	601	582	437	659
Gordon	852	119	885	126
Greene	803	714	735	832
Gwinnett	2,004	186	1,094	146
Habersham	830	188	534	125
Hall	2,170	274	1,242	259
Hancock	596	177	642	124
Haralson	493	93	530	.....
Harris	1,020	633	1,197	859
Hart	674	80	701	171
Heard	629	188	818	325
Henry	1,136	512	933	694
Houston	949	466	1,300	433
Irwin	245	31	300	36
Jackson	2,180	506	1,082	411
Jasper	588	177	428	436
Jefferson	816	130	610	477
Johnson	379	124	284	5
Jones	531	443	498	319

Counties.	President. 1888. Cleveland., Dem.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.
Laurens	839	222	621	226
Lee	178	405	435	499
Liberty	477	708	472	841
Lincoln	446	.....	385	.....
Lowndes	767	643	648	598
Lumpkin	440	317	366	145
Macon	683	320	661	650
Madison	588	144	589	290
Marion	543	94	752	337
McDuffie	389	3	423	195
McIntosh	192	673	204	769
Meriwether	991	452	1,464	1,107
Miller	170	9	115	.....
Milton	895	56	497	57
Mitchell	650	433	435	326
Monroe	1,420	466	1,243	500
Montgomery	480	178	457	189
Morgan	506	210	676	602
Murray	524	199	668	240
Muscogee	1,107	611	1,951	590
Newton	788	398	804	792
Oconee	380	156	434	315
Oglethorpe	550	4	492	60
Paulding	592	185	689	221
Pickens	398	788	298	378
Pierce	366	198	460	197
Pike	1,030	514	908	684
Polk	587	450	607	415
Pulaski	1,107	298	983	288
Putnam	511	.....	519	.....
Quitman	327	122	159	42
Rabun	386	43	229	5
Randolph	594	327	669	447
Richmond	808	113	3,293	1,945
Rockdale	568	280	508	225
Schley	355	233	406	301
Screven	1,161	243	1,037	246
Spalding	1,039	448	691	623
Stewart	662	139	684	207
Sumter	940	652	1,186	726
Talbot	575	389	907	1,331
Taliaferro	391	200	418	263
Tattnall	543	102	645	252
Taylor	559	123	773	440
Telfair	493	234	477	120
Terrell	673	228	541	278
Thomas	1,465	838	290	289
Towns	275	277	165	147
Troup	1,242	435	1,200	463
Twiggs	299	157	268	164
Union	547	440	377	176
Upson	977	345	778	374
Walker	718	260	770	248
Walton	767	235	1,017	324
Ware	369	186	365	179
Warren	545	100	521	142
Washington	1,251	572	1,083	939
Wayne	317	137	449	199
Webster	290	224	353	261
White	494	139	317	53
Whitfield	837	421	883	570
Wilcox	357	73	397	43
Wilkes	683	.....	785	.....
Wilkinson	339	69	625	289
Worth	547	179	420	178
Total	100,499	40,496	94,653	47,692
Plurality	60,003		46,961	
Per cent.	70.32	28.34	65.94	33.22
Scattering	1,944		1,198	
Total vote.	142,939		143,543	

GEORGIA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist.	1888. Lester. Dem.	1888. Snelson. Rep.	1886. Norwood. Dem.	1886. Groover. Rep.
	11,736	5,116	2,061	17
Maj...	6,620		2,044	
Scat...		44		
Tot. v.	16,896		2,078	

2d Dist.	1888. Turner. Dem.	1888. Seattering.	1886. Turner. Dem.	1886. No opposition.
	11,000	9	2,411	
Tot. v.	11,009		2,411	

3d Dist.	1888. Crisp. Dem.	1888. Gibson. Rep.	1886. Crisp. Dem.	1886. No opposition.
	9,254	3,130	1,704	
Maj ..	6,124		....	
Scat...		366		
Tot. v.	12,750		1,704	

4th Dist.	1888. Grimes. Dem.	1888. Bethune. Rep.	1886. Grimes. Dem.	1886. Carmichael. Rep.
	9,798	4,125	2,909	330
Maj...	5,673		2,579	
Scat ..		18		
Tot. v.	13,941		3,239	

5th Dist.	1888. Stewart. Dem.	1888. Thomas. Rep.	1886. Stewart. Dem.	1886. No opposition.
	10,962	5,032	2,999	
Maj...	5,930		.....	
Scat...		14		
Tot. v.	16,008		2,999	

6th Dist.	1888. Blount. Dem.	1886. Blount. Dem.	1886. No opposition.
	8,934	1,722	
Majority.	8,809	....	
Scattering	125		
Total v..	9,059	1,722	

7th Dist.	1888. Clements. Dem.	1888. Harrogrove. Rep.	1886. Clements. Dem.	1886. Felton. Rep.
	9,051	3,204	5,043	1,537
Plur..	5,847		3,056	
Scat..		14		
Tot. v.	12,269		6,680	

8th Dist.	1888. Carlton. Dem.	1888. Fleming. Rep.	1886. Carlton. Dem.	1886. Dem.
	7,408	2,226	2,322	
Majority .	5,182		2,267	
Scattering.		17		55
Total vote.	9,651		2,377	

9th Dist.	1888. Candler. Dem.	1888. Rickett. Ind.	1886. Candler. Dem.	1886. York. Rep.
	11,326	9,846	2,355	11
Maj...	1,480		2,344	
Scat ..		19		
Tot. v.	21,191		2,366	

10th Dist.	1888. Barnes. Dem.	1888. Lyon. Rep.	1886. Barnes. Dem.	1886. No opposition.
	6,577	797	1,944	
Plur ..	5,780		.....	
Scat ..		4		
Tot v.	7,378		1,944	

The Legislature of 1888-90 stands, on joint ballot: 215 Democrats, 4 Opposition.

Vote of Georgia at former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.		Plur.
1868. President.	101,767	57,159	.....	44,608 D
1870. Congress....	96,685	69,822	.....	26,863 D
1872. President....	76,278	62,715	.....	13,563 D
1876. President....	130,088	50,446	...	79,642 D
1880. President....	102,470	54,086	.....	48,384 D

	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Plur.
1882. Governor....	107,253	44,896	.....	62,357 D
1884. President....	94,653	47,692	168	46,961 D
1886. Governor....	101,159	.....	.....	101,159 D
1888. President....	100,499	40,496	1,908	60,003 D

[1] Independent.

IDAHO TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress, 1888.

1888. Counties—16.	Dubois. Rep.	Hailey. Dem.	Annexation.
Ada....	1,008	661	....
Alturas ..	1,613	1,133	....
Bear Lake	82	532	....
Bingham	781	635	....
Boisé ..	478	371	...
Cassia	201	213	. ..
Custer	563	234	....
Idaho	255	365	58
Kootenai	269	278	66
Latah	341	237	864
Lemhi	494	269	...
Nez Perce	49	155	431
Oneida	253	87	....
Owyhee	301	171	...
Shoshone	1,033	737	35
Washington	433	326	4
Totals	8,151	6,404	1,458
Republican plurality	1,747		
Total vote of Territory		16,302	

The Idaho Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Council	9	3	6
House	23	1	22
Joint ballot	32	4	28

ILLINOIS.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties —102.	President.							Governor.		
	1888.			1884.				1888.		
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Fifer. Rep.	Palmer. Dem.	Harts. Pro.
Adams	6,088	7,196	287	4,988	6,904	249	151	6,049	7,289	249
Alexander	2,014	1,544	8	1,753	1,406	2	7	1,965	1,599	8
Bond	1,685	1,276	212	1,656	1,390	5	146	1,657	1,324	193
Boone	2,100	495	175	2,000	443	11	122	2,087	516	172
Brown	945	1 616	73	963	1,670	82	44	952	1,640	59
Bureau	4,070	3,487	301	3,702	2,754	213	174	4,056	3,575	264
Calhoun	589	939	18	524	957	.....	.....	582	956	18
Carroll	2,644	1,329	169	2,469	1,124	54	59	2,633	1,356	144
Cass	1,527	2,073	107	1,405	2,056	50	74	1,530	2,096	83
Campaign	5,104	4 103	353	4,854	3,802	232	166	5,106	4,162	311
Christian	2,863	3,360	286	2,546	3,193	200	188	2,878	3,387	264
Clark	2 418	2,686	73	2,214	2,505	61	81	2,418	2,707	61
Clay	1,714	1,655	48	1,707	1,690	42	26	1,70[illegible]	1,684	40
Clinton	1,413	2,187	57	1,352	2,416	15	59	1,409	2,208	48
Coles	3,424	3,286	145	3,193	3,234	69	73	3,415	3,323	115
Cook	85,307	84,491	2,577	69,251	60,633	812	996	82,963	87,460	2,324
Crawford	1,794	2,006	24	1,608	1,872	65	18	1,783	2,010	35
Cumberland	1,539	1,776	108	1,435	1,756	20	39	1,542	800	81
DeKalb	3,971	1,793	384	4,116	1,749	13	120	3,969	1,819	308
Dewitt	2,041	1,976	108	1,987	1,981	56	56	2,032	2,018	93
Douglas	2,143	1,875	151	1,924	1,704	36	73	2,138	1,896	135
Du Page	2,357	1,615	191	2,245	1,560	2	105	2,376	1,621	180
Edgar	3,107	3,169	167	2,912	3,195	47	92	3,103	3,188	155
Edwards	1,301	648	57	1,256	648	1	32	1,311	658	44
Effingham	1,484	2,539	88	1,357	2,633	28	43	1,482	2,549	80
Fayette	2,264	2,760	102	2,265	2,708	39	42	2,255	2,782	93
Ford	2,113	1 208	187	1,943	1,000	99	87	2,117	1,239	169
Franklin	1,613	1,704	56	1,431	1,720	63	50	1,616	1,734	37
Fulton	4,948	4,965	281	4,508	4,899	161	179	4,945	5,020	248
Gallatin	1,384	1,801	35	1,165	1,582	1	19	1,374	1,813	22
Greene	2,072	3,237	88	2,010	3,205	54	48	2,070	3,290	59
Grundy	2,144	1,508	276	2,166	1,213	191	96	2,157	1,531	252
Hamilton	1,461	2,007	32	1,316	1,940	68	48	1,467	2,025	20
Hancock	3,569	3,911	229	3,372	3,875	147	94	3,569	3,969	199
Hardin	631	769	7	556	716	4	10	632	766	4
Henderson	1,342	897	65	1,233	912	48	25	1,342	905	61
Henry	4,431	2,363	364	4,111	2,070	319	259	4,448	2,411	320
Iroquois	4,101	3,350	322	3,823	3,076	82	194	4,125	3,368	285
Jackson	2,725	2,790	139	2,582	2,380	107	95	2,688	2,874	104
Jasper	1,554	2,105	88	1,430	2,004	48	34	1,540	2,130	77
Jefferson	1,981	2,378	75	1,850	2,392	97	38	1,973	2,424	50
Jersey	1,400	1,972	96	1,307	2,014	1	80	1,384	2,013	71
Jo Daviess	2,728	2,719	185	2,765	2,477	86	159	2,720	2,763	164
Johnson	1,758	948	105	1,628	832	71	129	1,758	984	92
Kane	7,572	4,386	582	7,143	3,558	124	206	7,532	4,503	531
Kankakee	3,219	2,101	244	3,058	1,947	23	166	3,232	2,140	244
Kendall	1,809	724	256	1,905	739	45	120	1,808	761	228
Knox	5,450	2,885	277	5,049	2,489	327	195	5,476	2,986	225
Lake	2,790	1,718	200	2,765	1,626	14	109	2,787	1,728	202
La Salle	8,006	8,313	573	6 901	7 148	358	337	8,044	8,349	545
Lawrence	1,635	1,609	111	1,502	1,559	20	40	1,635	1,620	100
Lee	3,364	2,488	192	3,253	2,447	64	99	3,360	2,525	161
Livingston	3,914	3,691	425	3,850	3,469	210	135	3,947	3,719	371
Logan	2,604	2,919	246	2,606	2,862	52	262	2,612	2,916	239
Macon	4,084	3,789	602	3,851	3,540	70	395	4,074	3,893	526
Macoupin	4,070	4,703	373	3,962	4,574	109	148	4,090	4,787	287
Madison	5,485	5,175	215	5,069	5,321	12	182	5,429	5,262	192
Marion	2,165	2,492	172	2,253	2,760	203	133	2,185	2,546	153
Marshall	1,613	1,697	99	1,708	1,680	33	50	1,613	1,714	82
Mason	1,556	2,114	111	1,485	2,016	38	68	1,572	2,125	96
Massac	1,530	799	26	1,430	793	1	37	5,131	806	19
McDonough	3,176	3,125	264	3,079	3,080	154	121	3,180	3,167	241
McHenry	3,563	2,002	322	3,697	2,070	24	146	3,563	2,028	301
McLean	7,708	5,935	694	7 437	5,569	58	449	7,805	5,929	579
Menard	1,292	1,648	96	1,134	1,579	183	65	1,308	1,679	68
Mercer	2,349	1,804	126	2,273	1,634	227	87	2,347	1,854	106
Monroe	1,237	1,698	8	1,127	1,834	.....	3	1,198	1,738	6
Montgomery	2,875	3,607	268	2,720	3,298	69	170	2,875	3,643	230
Morgan	3,426	3,643	221	3,226	3,637	102	178	3,426	3,719	158

ILLINOIS.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties —102.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Governor. 1888. Fifer. Rep.	Palmer. Dem.	Harts. Pro.
Moultrie	1,430	1,752	62	1,287	1,702	85	42	1,454	1,764	49
Ogle	4,135	2,225	309	3,929	2,285	61	138	4,159	2,290	262
Peoria	6,677	7,476	215	6,032	6,737	435	100	6,691	7,473	210
Perry	1,646	1,661	138	1,666	1,664	46	130	1,641	1,700	113
Piatt	2,174	1,939	102	2,046	1,787	47	48	2,173	1,951	90
Pike	2,820	3,592	227	2,904	3,875	356	56	2,884	3,634	156
Pope	1,643	911	15	1,645	903	4	.....	1,642	915	16
Pulaski	1,515	812	43	1,421	744	9	16	1,506	826	41
Putnam	580	516	65	597	525	.....	72	586	513	58
Randolph	2,494	2,646	156	2,472	2,674	3	128	2,471	2,689	142
Richland	1,541	1,625	86	1,525	1,678	.....	78	1,532	1,651	73
Rock Island	4,584	3,644	256	3,824	2,785	937	83	4,552	3,771	222
Saline	2,104	1,864	65	1,815	1,670	5	25	2,117	1,877	37
Sangamon	6,436	7,148	681	6,007	6,840	72	195	6,288	7,397	570
Schuyler	1,610	1,994	92	1,533	1,956	25	24	1,618	2,018	69
Scott	1,125	1,408	25	1,034	1,331	42	30	1,117	1,435	29
Shelby	2,521	3,988	302	2,136	3,672	632	80	2,539	4,056	253
Stark	1,359	826	119	1,365	784	212	99	1,369	872	105
St. Clair	5,932	6,188	116	5,327	6,919	76	99	5,855	6,223	107
Stephenson	3,484	3,429	300	3,425	3,227	21	185	3,481	3,450	280
Tazewell	2,935	3,426	126	2,668	3,383	62	79	2,928	3,429	121
Union	1,346	2,367	49	1,249	2,243	4	31	1,314	2,434	32
Vermillion	6,247	4,621	314	5,650	4,111	147	210	6,246	4,697	274
Wabash	1,084	1,336	110	1,076	1,233	26	13	1,093	1,342	97
Warren	2,708	2,016	294	2,749	2,052	148	165	2,719	2,058	255
Washington	1,991	1,747	181	2,051	1,884	.....	284	1,976	1,773	167
Wayne	2,334	2,394	37	2,280	2,498	38	12	2,325	2,424	28
White	2,230	2,889	70	1,918	2,723	71	63	2,236	2,904	61
Whiteside	3,843	2,453	384	3,737	2,277	164	214	3,896	2,514	337
Will	6,357	5,257	312	5,792	4,722	382	111	6,322	5,339	272
Williamson	2,347	2,019	54	2,253	1,981	35	28	2,343	2,058	42
Winnebago	5,086	2,176	721	4,944	1,791	116	534	5,083	2,322	709
Woodford	1,812	2,410	165	1,803	2,409	17	112	1,824	2,440	141
Total	370,475	348,371	21,695	337,411	312,584	10,849	12,005	367,860	355,313	18,915
Plurality	22,104			24,827				12,547		
Per cent	49.56	46.57	3 90	50.14	46.45	1.61	1.78	49.57	47.88	2.55
Scat'rg (Labor)		7,240							6,364	
Total vote		747,781			672,849				748,452	

In 1886 at the State election, Turner, Republican, was elected Treasurer by 276,680 votes to 240,864 for the Democratic, 34,821 for the Labor, and 19,766 for the Prohibition candidate.

The Illinois Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. Maj.
Senate	34	16	1	17
House	80	72	1	7
Joint Ballot	114	88	2	24

ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist. 1888.		1886.	
A. Taylor, R.	26,553	Dunham, Rep.	14,008
Todd, Dem.	22,697	Terhune, Dem.	8,325
H S. Taylor, Pro.	981	Sheldon, Labor	7,034
Laramie, U.Lab.	145	Scattering Pro.	343
Total vote	50,376	Total vote	29,740
Rep. plurality	3,856	Rep. plurality	5,683

2d Dist.			
		Lawler, Dem	7,369
Lawler, Dem.	19,051	Gleason, Labor.	7,353
Gleason, R&UL.	12,969	Woodman, Rep.	3,976
Sibley, Pro.	142	Scattering	33
Total vote	32,162	Total vote	18,731
Dem. plurality	6,082	Dem. plurality	16

3d Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Mason, Rep.	23,671	Mason, Rep.	13,721
Freshwater, D.	21,295	Goodhue, Lab.	6,352
Davis, Pro.	937	Whitlock, Pro.	4,228
Stauber, U.Lab.	724	Scattering	233
Total vote	46,637	Total vote	20,728
Rep. plurality	2,376	Rep. plurality	7,369

4th Dist.			
Adams, Rep.	22,273	Adams, Rep.	12,147
Taylor, Dem.	19,755	Taylor, Dem.	7,480
Rogers, Pro.	1,353	Hawkins, Labor	4,997
Lloyd, U. Lab.	39		
Total vote	43,420	Total vote	25,268
Rep. plurality	2,518	Rep. plurality	4,667

5th Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Hopkins, Rep.	20,077	Hopkins, Rep.	14,222
Herrington, D.	10,018	Glidden, Dem.	6,249
Strong, Pro	1,765	Wheaton, Pro.	2,121
Total vote	31,860	Total vote	22,592
Rep. plurality	10,059	Rep. plurality	7,973

6th Dist.

Hitt, Rep	18,139	Hitt, Rep	13,106
Cook, Dem.	11,903	McNamara, D.	8,650
Richardson, Pro.	1,659	Rising, Pro.	1,878
Total vote	31,701	Total vote	23,634
Rep. plurality	6,236	Rep. plurality	4,456

7th Dist.

Henderson, R.	16,380	Henderson, R.	12,586
Lovejoy, Dem.	11,341	Dickson, Dem.	7,731
Hansen, Pro	1,185	Holmes, Pro	1,296
Total vote	28,906	Total vote	21,613
Rep. plurality	5,039	Rep. plurality	4,855

8th Dist.

Hill, Rep.	20,596	Plumb, Rep.	16,827
Brewer, Dem	17,454	Cady, Dem.	13,893
Riper, Pro	1,661	Turney, Pro	1,012
McLauchlan, U.L.	324	Lacy	545
Total vote	40,035	Total vote	32,277
Rep. plurality	3,142	Rep. plurality	2,934

9th Dist.

Payson, Rep.	16,871	Payson, Rep.	13,753
Snow, Dem.	14,490	Peters, Dem.	10,633
Smith, Pro.	1,345	McGrew, Pro.	1,009
Wiley, U. Lab.	74		
Total vote	32,780	Total vote	25,395
Rep. plurality	2,381	Rep. plurality	3,120

10th Dist.

Post, Rep	1[illegible]6,0[illegible]	[illegible]ost, Rep.	15,186
Worthington, D	16[illegible]	[illegible]orth't'n, D. Gr	15,157
Sedgwick, U. L.	8[illegible]	McCulloch Pro.	869
Total vote	35,794	Total vote	31,212
Rep. plurality	2,658	Rep. plurality	29

11th Dist.

Gest, Rep.	19,657	Gest, Rep.	16,732
Prentiss, D.&UL	17,580	Neece, Dem.	16,397
McIntosh, Pro.	1,109	Hanna, Pro.	1,133
Total vote	38,346	Total vote	34,262
Rep. plurality	2,077	Rep. plurality	335

12th Dist.

Wike, Dem.	21,938	Anderson, D.	18,718
Collins, Rep.	16,628	Pierson, Rep.	12,755
Wise, U. Lab.	1,106	Woods, Pro.	1,079
Reeves, Pro	905		
Total vote	40,577	Total vote	32,552
Dem. plurality	5,310	Dem. plurality	5,963

13th Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Springer, Dem.	21,364	Springer, Dem.	17,423
Kerr, Rep.	18,450	Connolly, Rep.	16,453
Swing, Pro.	1,520	Browder, Pro.	1,366
Alsburg, U. L.	260		
Total vote	41,594	Total vote	35,242
Dem. plurality	2,914	Dem. plurality	970

14th Dist.

Rowell, Rep.	18,570	Rowell, Rep.	15,319
Stewart, D&UL	16,740	Voorhies, Dem.	12,917
Smith, Pro.	1,745	Alder, Pro.	1,786
Total vote	37,055	Total vote	30,022
Rep. plurality	1,830	Rep. plurality	2,402

15th Dist.

Cannon, Rep.	19,897	Cannon, Rep.	16,739
McKinley, Dem.	17,204	Lindsey, Dem.	15,314
Sheldon, Pro.	1,095	Eastin, Pro.	810
Barton, U. Lab.	189		
Total vote	38,385	Total vote	32,863
Rep. plurality	2,293	Rep. plurality	1,425

16th Dist.

Fithian, Dem.	17,742	Landes, Dem.	16,424
Harlan, Rep.	17,037	Churchill, Rep.	15,564
Johnson, Pro.	684	Johnson, Pro.	720
Ratcliffe, U. L.	315		
Total vote	35,778	Total vote	32,708
Dem. plurality	705	Dem. plurality	860

17th Dist.

Lane, Dem.	19,385	Lane, Dem.	14,937
Brown, Rep	14,775	McWilliams, R.	11,557
Douthit, Pro.	1,187	Kepley, Pro.	1,231
Total vote	35,347	Total vote	27,725
Dem. plurality	4,610	Dem. plurality	3,380

18th Dist.

Forman, Dem	16,167	Baker, Rep.	15,396
Baker, Rep.	16,151	Morrison, Dem.	14,234
Wickline, U. L.	936	Moore, Pro.	709
Edwards, Pro.	632		
Total vote	33,896	Total vote	30,339
Dem. plurality	16	Rep. plurality	1,162

19th Dist.

Townshend, D.	18,086	Townshend, D.	16,316
Crim, Rep	15,615	Martin, Rep.	11,972
Rohrbough, Pro.	425	Link, Pro.	758
Total vote	34,126	Total vote	29,046
Dem. plurality	2,471	Dem. plurality	4,344

20th Dist.

Smith, Rep.	19,005	Thomas, Rep.	16,246
Robinson, D&UL	17,186	Hartzell, Dem.	15,074
McReynolds, P.	667	Poor, Pro.	584
Total vote	36,858	Total vote	31,904
Rep. plurality	1,819	Rep. plurality	1,172

VOTE OF ILLINOIS AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	*Dem.*	*Gr.*	*Pro.*	*Plur.*
1868. Pres.	250,293	199,143	.....	.....	51,150 R
1870. Treas.	168,579	144,923	.....	.....	23,656 R
1872. Pres.	241,941	185,057	.....	.....	56,884 R
1874. Treas.	162,974	128,169	75,580 [2]	.....	34,805 R
1876. Pres.	278,232	258,601	17,233	.....	19,631 R
1878. Treas.	215,282	169,963	65,673	2,192	45,318 R
1880. Pres.	318,037	277,321	26,558	443	40,716 R
1882. Treas.	254,551	249,067	15,520	9,068	5,484 R
1884. Pres.	337,411	312,584	10,849	12,005	24,827 R
1886. Treas.	276,680	240,864	134,832	19,766	35,816 R
1888. Gov.	367,860	355,313	[1]6,364	18,915	12,547 R
1888. Pres.	370,473	348,278	[1]7,090	21,695	22,195 R

[1] Labor. [2] Independent.

INDIANA.—State Ticket.

Counties, 92.	President, 1888.			President, 1884.			Governor, 1888.			Lieut.-Governor 1886.		
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Butler. Gr.	Hovey. Rep.	Matson. Dem.	Hughes. Pro.	Nelson. Dem.	Robertson Rep.	Pope. Nat.
Adams	1,277	2 936	141	2,649	1,147	24	1,284	2,929	137	2,296	1,065	11
Allen	5,435	9,692	162	8,904	4,382	104	5,443	9,685	165	7,339	5,333	34
Bartholomew	2,742	3,109	69	2,918	2,613	7	2,730	3,113	75	2,844	2,470	25
Benton	1,626	1,425	62	1,325	1,608	11	1,629	1,424	63	1,263	1,530	.....
Blackford	1,141	1,232	59	1,004	900	111	1,138	1,233	59	1,141	1,011	16
Boone	3,441	3,324	104	3,033	2,834	402	3,441	3,320	109	3,090	3,165	200
Brown	661	1,538	63	1,541	627	21	662	1,534	63	1,307	564	4
Carroll	2,607	2,560	130	2,422	2,300	59	2,608	2,560	129	2,349	2,447	45
Cass	3,822	4,221	162	4,070	3,583	82	3,818	4,206	163	3,369	3,441	123
Clarke	3,206	3,789	46	3,714	2,904	26	3,202	3,794	43	3,330	2,408	7
Clay	3,711	3,773	130	3,001	2,890	319	3,743	3,771	133	2,985	2,922	169
Clinton	3,519	3,279	137	3 250	3,007	72	3,518	3,276	140	3,168	3,167	22
Crawford	1,445	1,628	22	1,610	1,296	32	1,447	1,628	21	1,474	1,197	.....
Daviess	2,691	2,689	6	2,480	2,278	113	2,692	2,689	3	2,492	2 304	35
Dearborn	2,648	3,531	57	3,565	2,529	12	2,645	3,534	55	3,259	2,385	7
Decatur	2,663	2,400	67	2,357	2,568	4	2,660	2,398	71	2,276	2,450	22
DeKalb	2,879	3,160	141	2,799	2,451	95	2,875	3,148	151	1,923	3,330	39
Delaware	4,227	3,268	181	2,016	3,540	88	4,220	3,251	184	2,750	2,511	15
Dubois	1,220	2,985	17	2,703	1,018	6	1,221	2,984	17	2,710	1,021	1
Elkhart	4,955	4,464	323	4,038	4,376	155	4,962	4,449	333	3,732	4,237	104
Fayette	1,953	1,471	24	1,353	1,896	7	1,948	1,476	25	1,309	1,772	.....
Floyd	2,947	3,825	86	3,525	2,775	97	2,938	3,824	85	3,016	1,852	60
Fountain	2,608	2,525	31	2,476	2,271	268	2,610	2,526	27	2,424	2,407	165
Franklin	1,712	2,872	37	2,955	1,612	9	1,713	2,871	35	2,730	1,483	.....
Fulton	2,053	2,163	77	2,086	1,918	45	2,048	2,162	80	2,011	1,980	17
Gibson	2,953	2,721	238	2,649	2,774	24	2,946	2,723	237	2,493	2,610	85
Grant	3,929	2,991	373	2,634	3,382	69	3,918	2,982	386	2,518	3,154	.....
Greene	2,934	2,759	36	2,330	2,514	90	2,930	2,665	38	2,355	2,597	19
Hamilton	3,549	2,412	390	2,357	3,565	97	3,595	2,404	406	2,166	3,299	15
Hancock	1,988	2,575	75	2,464	1,778	3	1,985	2,390	74	2,152	1,826	5
Harrison	2,123	2,529	26	2,558	1,585	75	2,134	2,526	27	2,453	1,992	43
Hendricks	3,297	2,983	241	2,669	3,008	161	3,286	2,979	244	1,900	2,906	12
Henry	3,849	2,277	232	2,097	3,668	44	3,844	2,284	227	1,844	3,526	95
Howard	3,904	2,302	227	2,022	3,067	24	3,599	2,197	236	1,778	2,842	141
Huntington	2,559	3,481	186	3,111	3,092	113	3,567	3,474	186	3,067	3,171	1
Jackson	2,273	3,234	19	3,124	2,036	37	2,264	3,235	19	2,710	2,063	26
Jasper	1,604	1,003	78	913	1,281	80	1,602	1,002	78	829	1,309	64
Jay	2,811	2,740	182	2,525	2,550	139	2,810	2,741	171	2,520	2,548	61
Jefferson	3,321	2,699	31	2,748	3,210	17	3,313	2,708	29	2,285	3,089	.....
Jennings	2,057	1,598	25	1,704	1,971	41	2,051	1,603	26	1,589	1,911	.....
Johnson	2,168	2,594	66	2,515	2,020	179	2,159	2,602	48	2,451	1,965	116
Knox	2,922	3,610	161	3,576	2,692	14	2,913	3,627	159	3,078	2,628	.....
Kosciusko	4,147	3,081	191	2,972	3,806	143	4,139	3,090	[illegible]	2,696	3,578	3
Lagrange	2,362	1,516	133	1,391	2,260	61	2,256	1,506	[illegible]	1,098	2,012	36
Lake	2,243	2,969	77	1,901	2,214	7	2,544	2,072	[illegible]	1,732	2,076	8
Laporte	3,722	4,606	93	4,414	3,516	120	3,746	4,587	92	4,008	3,454	14
Lawrence	2,256	1,814	.....	1,716	2,236	35	2,255	1,813	8	1,440	2,119	3
Madison	3,436	3,927	199	3,781	2,998	3	3,438	3,928	197	3,527	2,707	17
Marion	17,139	17,517	399	14,204	14,430	462	17,021	17,619	399	14,071	13,674	182
Marshall	2,582	3,187	103	2,921	2,159	370	2,587	3,190	100	2,792	2,312	82
Martin	1,397	1,558	8	1,539	1,283	24	1,394	1,555	8	1,468	1,299	.....
Miami	3,042	3,491	145	3,310	2,996	98	3,032	3,495	148	3,225	2,896	1
Monroe	2,054	1,815	84	1,732	1,896	81	2,050	1,819	86	1,730	1,816	44
Montgomery	4,011	3,762	88	3,634	3,695	109	4,006	3,773	86	3,571	3,742	26
Morgan	2,500	2,078	76	2,037	2,304	89	2,488	2,080	80	2,047	2,235	30
Newton	1,283	860	68	729	1,142	84	1,282	861	70	758	1,164	12
Noble	3,029	2,979	137	2,847	2,921	97	3,011	2,993	137	2,652	2,762	29
Ohio	736	586	2	582	666	3	725	588	2	537	682	4
Orange	1,779	1,654	10	1,538	1,515	18	1,778	1,656	8	1,340	1,685	.....
Owen	1,632	1,918	70	1,960	1,494	35	1,625	1,923	71	1,798	1,508	7
Parke	2,764	2,159	178	1,929	2,562	22	2,772	2,151	175	1,924	2,589	90
Perry	1,974	2,007	3	2,011	1,779	2	1,976	2,007	3	1,828	1,817	.....
Pike	2,197	2,098	19	1,882	1,826	131	2,209	2,091	19	1,907	1,983	62
Porter	2,427	2,015	143	1,867	2,490	59	2,427	2,011	148	1,604	2,179	50
Posey	2,369	2,684	99	2,773	2,157	17	2,411	2,641	91	2,380	1,952	43
Pulaski	1,223	1,446	37	1,442	1,000	91	1,220	1,446	42	1,426	1,054	32
Putnam	2,570	3,015	96	2,951	2,574	60	2,555	3,024	88	2,797	2,253	23
Randolph	4,629	2,256	180	2,133	4,250	71	4,628	2,249	184	1,841	4,062	18
Ripley	2,404	2,281	40	2,439	2,298	21	2,404	2,281	40	2,325	2,259	3
Rush	2,713	2,292	146	2,234	2,682	31	2,700	2,299	139	2,183	2,539	32
Scott	743	1,030	27	1,020	715	.....	742	1,030	27	980	699	.....
Shelby	2,877	3,468	180	3,379	2,798	44	2,879	3,412	177	3,343	2,860	13
Spencer	2,733	2,685	20	2,530	2,400	52	2,736	2,684	20	2,555	2,467	30
Starke	834	904	26	766	492	100	833	904	26	821	569	.....
St. Joseph	4,929	5,259	193	4,855	4,765	202	4,921	5,256	208	4,419	4,282	3
Steuben	2,352	1,348	118	1,314	2,221	106	2,351	1,347	117	1,161	2,123	57
Sullivan	1,992	3 390	33	3,035	1,479	70	1,995	3,377	40	2,830	1,594	1
Switzerland	1,560	1,637	5	1,566	1,576	55	1,562	1,629	4	1,547	1,627	43

INDIANA.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties, 92.	President, 1888.			President, 1884.			Governor, 1888.			Lieut.-Governor 1886.		
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Butler, Gr.	Hovey. Rep.	Matson, Dem.	Hughes. Pro.	Nelson. Dem.	Robertson Rep.	Pope Nat.
Tippecanoe	5,072	4,280	120	4,259	4,902	70	5,058	4,287	116	3,794	4,993	25
Tipton	2,042	2,370	112	2,195	1,736	22	2,038	2,373	114	2,191	1,798	9
Union	1,108	868	42	823	1,118	16	1,103	864	50	777	1,019	.....
Vanderburgh	6,027	5,890	65	5,506	5,443	115	6,109	5,816	45	4,026	4,439	1,443
Vermillion	1,730	1,458	49	1,320	1,591	97	1,733	1,455	47	1,325	1,629	46
Vigo	6,273	6,100	52	5,320	5,464	536	6,265	6,106	52	5,209	5,411	122
Wabash	3,986	2,555	261	2,321	3,913	38	3,985	2,558	263	2,259	3,761	7
Warren	1,847	1,017	38	1,006	1,824	42	1,845	1,019	35	904	1,789	4
Warrick	2,361	2,557	62	2,509	2,122	47	2,375	2,551	57	2,384	2,261	4
Washington	1,847	2,388	13	2,309	1,721	15	1,847	2,397	13	2,106	1,591	1
Wayne	6,138	3,654	267	3,601	6,166	134	6,632	3,651	272	3,037	5,402	9
Wells	1,926	2,942	286	2,666	1,520	522	1,915	2,924	291	2,541	1,529	173
White	1,942	2,017	69	1,829	1,723	63	1,943	2,021	65	1,813	1,747	3
Whitley	2,138	2,325	148	2,365	2,007	8	2,129	2,320	161	2,197	1,909	.....
Total	263,361	260,969	9,877	244,992	238,480	8,293	263,194	260,991	9,920	228,598	231,922	4,646
Plurality	2,392			6,512			2,200				3,324	
Per cent	49.08	48.60	1.83	49.51	48.19	1.67	49.02	48.61	1.84	48.19	48.89	.98
Scattering	2,694			3,028			2,702			9,185		
Total vote	536,901			494,796			536,810			474,351		

In 1888, the 2,694 scattering vote for President were cast for Streeter, Union Labor candidate, and the scattering for Governor were cast for Milroy, Union Labor candidate.

In 1884, the 3028 scattering votes were for St. John, Prohibition candidate for President.

INDIANA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Parrott, Dem.	20,647	Hovey, Rep	18,258
Posey, Rep.	20,627	McCullough, D.	16,901
Dewhurst, Pro.	442		
Chapman, Lab.	157		
Total vote	41,873	Total vote	35,159
Dem plurality.	20	Rep. majority..	1,357

2d Dist.

1888.		1886.	
O'Neall, Dem	18,537	O'Neall, Dem	16,075
Braxton, Rep.	16,653	Ragsdale, Rep.	14,871
Bluett, Pro.	234		
Scattering	3		
Total vote	35,427	Total vote	30,941
Dem. plurality.	1,884	Dem. majority.	1,209

3d Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Brown, Dem	18 274	Howard, Dem	12,458
Sayles, Rep	15,198	Marsh, Ind. D.	9,854
Poindexter, Pro.	272	Keigwin, Rep.	3,714
Scattering	110		
Total vote	33,854	Total vote	26,026
Dem. plurality.	3,076	Dem. plurality.	2,604

4th Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Holman, Dem	16,905	Holman, Dem	15,777
Wilson, Rep.	16,176	Lucas, Rep.	14,989
Caster, Pro.	272		
Scattering	1		
Total vote	33,354	Total vote	30,766
Dem. plurality.	729	Dem. majority.	788

5th Dist

1888.		1886.	
Cooper, Dem.	18,210	Matson, Dem.	16,604
Duncan, Rep.	17,506	Chase, Rep.	16,162
Becket, Pro.	796		
Harryman, Lab.	221		
Total vote	36,733	Total vote	32,856
Dem. plurality.	704	Dem. majority.	532

6th Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Browne, Rep.	23,424	Browne, Rep.	20,397
Morris, Dem.	14,302	Jones, Dem	12,253
Pollock, Pro.	1,054		
Scattering	67		
Total vote	37,847	Total vote	32,650
Rep. plurality..	9,122	Rep. majority..	8,144

7th Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Bynum, Dem.	27,227	Bynum, Dem.	22,882
Chandler, Rep.	25,500	Harris, Rep.	21,108
Eaton, Pro.	814		
Total vote	53,541	Total vote	43,890
Dem plurality.	1,727	Dem. majority.	1,874

8th Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Brookshire, D	23,153	Johnston, Rep.	20,918
Johnston, Rep.	23,084	Lamb, Dem	19,816
Myers, Pro.	467		
Johnson, Labor	582		
Total vote	47,268	Total vote	40,734
Dem plurality.	69	Rep. majority..	1,097

9th Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Cheadle, Rep.	24,717	Cheadle, Rep.	22,437
McCabe, Dem.	20,267	Ham, Dem.	19,021
Walker, Pro.	1,229		
Snyder, Labor.	334		
Total vote	46,547	Total vote	41,458
Rep. plurality	4,450	Rep. majority	3,416

10th Dist.

Owen, Rep.	19,546	Owen, Rep.	18,114
Zimmerman, D.	18,390	Hattery, Dem.	16,041
Overholzer, Pro.	711		
Scattering	102		
Total vote	38,749	Total vote	34,185
Rep. plurality	1,156	Rep. majority	2,073

11th Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Martin, Dem.	22,375	Steele, Rep.	19,649
Steele, Rep.	21,900	Branyan, Dem.	19,241
Ryker, Pro.	1,435		
Scattering	88		
Total vote	45,798	Total vote	38,890
Dem. plurality	475	Rep. majority	408

12th Dist.

McClellan, D.	20,139	White, Rep.	17,900
White, Rep.	19,828	Lowry, Dem.	15,416
Butler, Pro.	805	Stanley, Dem.	292
Miner, Labor.	176	McPhail, Pro.	870
Total vote	40,948	Total vote	34,478
Dem. plurality	1,311	Rep. plurality	2,484

13th Dist.

Shively, Dem.	21,561	Shively, Dem.	19,105
Haynes, Rep.	21,206	Packard, Rep.	18,087
Huntsinger, Pro.	878		
Total vote	43,645	Total vote	37,192
Dem. plurality	355	Dem. plurality	1,018

The Indiana Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, 42 Democrats, 22 Republicans; House, 58 Democrats, 42 Republicans; Joint ballot, Democratic majority, 36.

VOTE OF INDIANA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Plur.
1868. President	170,614	175,575	....	4,961 R
1870. Sec. State	160,059	157,491	....	2,568 D
1872. President	163,632	186,147	....	22,515 R
1874. Sec. State	182,154	164,902	16,233	13,252 D
1876. President	213,526	208,011	9,533	5,515 D
1878. Sec. State	194,491	180,755	39,448	13,736 D
1880. President	225,528	232,164	12,986	6,641 R
1882. Sec. State	220,924	210,000	13,615	10,924 D
1884. President	244,992	238,480	8,293	3,028 6,512 D
1886. Lt.-Gov.	228,598	231,922	4,646	9,185 3,324 R
1888. President	261,013	263,361	[1]2,694	9,881 2,348 R

[1] Labor vote.

IOWA.—Representatives in Congress.—1888.

1888.		1886.	
1 Gear, Rep	18,130	Gear, Rep.	16,115
Seerley, Dem.	17,256	Hall, Dem.	15,978
Scattering	198	Scattering	157
Total vote	35,584		32,250
Rep. plural'y	874		
2 McManus, R.	15,842	Kirkwood, R.	7,595
Hayes, Dem.	20,874	Hayes, Dem.	14,952
Scattering	8		
Total vote	36,724		22,547
Dem. plur'y.	5,032		7,357
3 Henderson, R	21,457	Henderson, R.	18,676
Richards, D.	16,872	Chamb'rl'n, D	15,889
Scattering	3		
Total vote	38,332		34,565
Rep. plural'y	4,585		2,787
4 Sweney, Rep.	18,852	Fuller, Rep.	17,063
Reque, Dem.	16,630	Earle, Dem.	15,132
Scattering	514		
Total vote	35,996		32,195
Rep. plural'y	2,222		1,931
5 Kerr, Rep.	19,447	Kerr, Rep.	16,756
Preston, Dem.	16,937	Frederick, D.	16,048
Scattering	642		
Total vote	37,026		32,804
Rep. plural'y	2,510		708
6 Lacey, Rep.	18,090	Donnell, Rep.	16,027
Weaver, Dem	17,181	Weaver, Dem.	16,593
Scattering	133		
Total vote	35,353		32,620
Rep. plural'y	828	Dem plur'ty.	566
7 Conger, Rep.	18,424	Conger, Rep.	15,167
Morrison, D.	13,027	Carpenter, D.	14,231
Nash, Pro.	1,557		
Scattering	3		
Total vote	33,011		29,398
Rep. plur'ty	5,397		936
8 Flick, Rep	19,207	Hepburn, R	15,757
Anderson, D.	18,212	Anderson, D.	17,969
Scattering	350		
Total vote	37,769		33,726
Rep. plur'ty	995	Dem. plur'ty	2,212
9 Reed, Rep.	20,380	Lyman, Rep.	16,771
Harris, Dem.	16,686	Keatley, Dem.	14,643
Sovereign, L.	1,619		
Scattering	82		
Total vote	38,767		31,414
Rep. plur'ty	3,684		2,128
10 Dolliver, R.	20,864	Holmes, Rep.	16,767
Yeoman, D	15,496	Wilmot, Dem.	12,868
Scattering	407		
Total vote	36,767		29,635
Rep. plur'ty	5,368		3,899
11 Struble, R.	21,472	Struble, Rep.	15,270
Kelso, Dem.	15,213	Palmer, Dem.	11,007
Scattering	952		
Total vote	37,637		26,277
Rep. plur'ty	6,259		4,263

IOWA.—State Ticket.

Counties—99.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	1884. Cleveland. Dem.	1888. Harrison. Rep.	1888. Cleveland. Dem.	1888. Streeter. Lab.	1888. Fisk. Pro.	Governor, 1887. Larrabee. Rep.	Governor, 1887. Anderson. Dem.
Adair	1,814	1,315	1,883	1,178	108	9	1,634	877
Adams	1,362	1,358	1,387	1,146	112	53	1,178	950
Allamakee	1,732	1,994	1,903	2,023	43	1	1,627	1,941
Appanoose	1,724	1,721	2,103	1,837	44	59	1,762	1,590
Audubon	1,222	1,218	1,366	1,210	67	17	1,096	925
Benton	2,657	2,436	2,768	2,646	39	32	2,312	2,345
Bl'ck Hawk	3,153	2,084	3,106	2,127	56	18	2,450	1,657
Boone	2,616	2,203	2,768	1,847	105	16	1,909	1,401
Bremer	1,699	1,491	1,613	1,728	39	21	1,435	1,543
Buchanan	2,216	1,923	2,343	1,880	52	34	2,038	1,596
Buena Vista	1,413	849	1,693	857	26	27	1,236	558
Butler	2,011	1,256	2,031	1,284	10	15	1,679	1,020
Calhoun	1,434	691	1,729	828	10	22	1,298	595
Carroll	1,490	2,055	1,593	2,052	64	14	1,172	1,912
Cass	2,195	2,059	2,372	1,721	221	15	1,778	1,325
Cedar	2,180	1,940	2,137	2,134	11	62	1,965	1,825
Cer'oGordo	1,697	935	1,866	1,004	7	71	1,684	805
Cherokee	1,645	889	1,960	1,162	75	68	1,413	802
Chickasaw	1,425	1,614	1,561	1,604	55	10	1,382	1,451
Clarke	1,310	207	1,395	910	157	23	1,133	808
Clay	1,024	356	1,438	494	2	34	1,068	329
Clayton	2,536	3,225	2,576	3,311	42	35	1,960	3,175
Clinton	3,243	4,579	3,597	5,106	58	31	2,610	4,206
Crawford	1,506	1,780	1,658	2,123	6	13	1,353	1,788
Dallas	2,636	2,029	2,538	1,579	249	17	2,118	1,316
Davis	1,145	2,131	1,428	1,626	334	48	1,143	1,427
Decatur	1,748	1,594	1,753	1,497	165	66	1,683	1,222
Delaware	2,243	1,740	2,247	1,570	14	36	1,879	1,347
Des Moines	2,909	3,951	3,368	4,291	23	34	2,239	3,451
Dickinson	542	206	672	225	1	8	526	160
Dubuque	3,246	6,033	3,060	5,948	385	58	1,894	4,521
Emmet	385	100	573	206	14	6	490	120
Fayette	2,687	2,420	2,781	2,182	287	59	2,571	2,123
Floyd	1,941	1,396	1,982	1,288	68	24	1,615	1,217
Franklin	1,600	736	1,609	842	.....	11	1,275	683
Fremont	1,820	2,000	1,851	1,866	84	39	1,349	1,490
Greene	1,918	1,592	2,113	1,300	52	45	1,776	1,133
Grundy	1,469	1,005	1,372	1,132	4	27	1,171	1,053
Guthrie	2,175	1,571	2,218	1,405	147	32	1,849	1,084
Hamilton	1,653	1,057	1,778	1,007	17	5	1,357	781
Hancock	691	361	892	561	.....	14	721	476
Hardin	2,550	1,293	2,522	1,287	18	46	1,989	974
Harrison	2,384	2,287	2,381	2,247	220	70	1,946	1 668
Henry	2,377	1,792	2,485	1,728	46	63	2,070	1,336
Howard	1,083	908	1,233	1,012	10	13	1,158	901
Humboldt	1,043	559	1,237	641	3	34	1,056	493
Ida	1,257	917	1,269	1,087	12	12	1,076	964
Iowa	1,602	2,075	1,664	1,978	50	17	1,669	2,094
Jackson	1,957	3,076	2,029	3,029	42	32	1,539	2,565
Jasper	2,997	2,730	3,137	2,341	354	69	2,592	2,075
Jefferson	2,012	1,706	2,046	1,588	29	59	1,871	1,470
Johnson	2,019	3,155	2,051	3,038	10	9	1,655	2,990
Jones	2,503	2,109	2,428	2,187	13	37	2,140	2,081
Keokuk	2,493	2,703	2,690	2,635	80	45	2,233	2,390
Kossuth	1,044	728	1,451	1,026	36	6	1,117	770
Lee	3,285	4,204	3,820	4,650	99	26	2,305	3,692
Linn	4,840	4,310	5,247	4,373	79	165	3,909	3,334
Louisa	1,742	1,002	1,836	1,012	68	33	1,594	919
Lucas	1,802	1,384	1,891	1,225	94	16	1,638	1,039
Lyon	609	249	952	676	.....	6	545	387
Madison	1,930	1,804	1,870	1,346	373	23	1,799	1,384
Mahaska	3,409	2,834	3,700	2,703	208	96	2,972	2,187
Marion	2,356	2,592	2,374	2,322	295	28	2,129	2,220
Marshall	3,394	2,112	3,365	1,933	103	47	2,427	1,647
Mills	1,650	1,586	1,623	1,461	101	24	1,426	1,350
Mitchell	1,509	1,077	1,683	1,028	15	31	1,534	904
Monona	1,330	1,218	1,590	1,088	286	24	1,106	719
Monroe	1,374	1,404	1,442	1,233	175	16	1,232	974

Counties—99.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1888. Streeter. Lab.	President. 1888. Fisk. Pro.	Governor, 1887. Larrabee. Rep.	Governor, 1887. Anderson. Dem.
Montgom'y	2,134	1,388	2,260	1,928	24	28	1,807	1,628
Muscatine	2,567	2,812	2,654	2,767	54	21	2,156	2,436
O'Brien	1,195	636	1,671	1,085	2	4	1,296	856
Osceola	640	243	695	354	4	2	576	288
Page	2,761	1,671	2,571	1,468	183	200	2,210	1,071
Palo Alto	650	671	840	850	64	8	682	727
Plymouth	1,648	1,709	1,755	2,140	61	58	1,367	1,864
Pocahontas	774	495	999	746	1	40	858	469
Polk	6,122	4,763	7,049	4,966	142	108	5,216	4,846
Pot'awat'ie	4,348	4,433	4,591	4,881	90	41	3,271	4,522
Poweshiek	2,295	1,858	2,347	1,779	167	34	1,983	1,396
Ringgold	1,677	1,093	1,766	1,740	62	82	1,550	905
Sac	1,782	1,099	1,832	1,102	7	55	1,421	806
Scott	2,740	5,197	2,832	5,692	53	51	1,557	4,698
Shelby	1,802	1,745	1,714	1,762	150	8	1,421	1,587
Sioux	1,351	904	1,905	1,408	11	15	1,485	1,102
Story	2,314	1,208	2,420	1,050	98	37	1,897	991
Tama	2,478	2,144	2,305	2,294	98	29	2,195	2,024
Taylor	2,034	1,530	2,015	1,322	220	29	1,694	1,111
Union	1,821	1,739	1,833	1,414	460	24	1,541	1,117
Van Buren	1,944	1,806	2,028	1,775	20	72	1,819	1,571
Wapello	2,984	2,959	3,282	3,101	344	3	2,682	2,739
Warren	2,166	1,809	2,289	1,523	*215	63	1,533	1,592
Washingt'n	2,419	2,088	2,345	1,990	76	33	2,141	1,867
Wayne	1,672	1,681	1,781	1,570	61	29	1,659	1,513
Webster	2,023	1,971	2,353	1,809	239	9	1,559	1,552
Winnebago	690	215	894	218	3	20	763	252
Winneshi'k	2,453	1,968	2,559	2,043	19	30	2,124	1,963
Woodbury	2,789	2,378	4,169	3,588	87	42	2,979	2,913
Worth	899	487	1,063	542	7	22	965	453
Wright	1,313	689	1,677	831	1	19	1,340	662
Totals	197,082	177,286	211,598	179,877	9,105	3,550	169,686	153,526
Plurality	19,796		31,721				16,160	
Per cent	52.42	47.13	52.61	44.70	1.79	.90	50.15	45.38
Scattering	1,56[illegible]						15,100	
Total vote	375,932			404,130			338,312	

Of these scattering votes in 1887, 14,499 were for the Prohibition candidate. In 1884, there was a fusion of the Democrats and Greenback party on one ticket for President, and St. John, Prohibitionist, received 1472 of the scattering votes.

The Iowa Legislature of 1888–89 stands:

	Rep.	Fusion.	Ind.	Rep. Maj.
Senate	32	16	2	14
House	64	33	3	28
Joint Ballot	96	49	5	42

Vote of Iowa at former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Plur.
1868. President	120,399	74,040	.....	46,359 R
1870. Sec. State	108,377	60,888	.....	42,489 R
1872. President	131,173	71,134	.....	60,039 R
1875. Governor	125,058	93,359	.....	31,699 R
1876. President	171,382	112,121	9,490	49,721 R
1879. Governor	157,571	85,056	45,549	23,738 R
1880. President	183,904	105,845	32,327	78,059 R
1883. Governor	164,182	139,093	23,089	25,089 R

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1884. President	197,089	177,316	.....	1,472	19,773 R
1885. Governor	175,505	[1]168,525	302	1,405	6,979 R
1886. Sec. State	180,309	[1]165,597	.....	518	14,712 R
1887. Governor	169,686	153,526	309	14,499	16,160 R
1888. President	211,598	179,887	[2]9,105	3,550	31,711 R

[1] Fusion of Democratic-Greenback vote.
[2] Labor vote.

KANSAS.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st District.	1888. Morrill. Rep.	1888. Townsend. Dem.	1888. Grover. U. L.	1886. Morrill. Rep.	1886. Briercr. Dem.
	20,779	14,536	1,253	17,347	13,832
Plurality	6,243			3,515	
Scattering		444		108	
Total vote		37,012		31,287	

2d Dist.	Funston. Rep.	Burns. Dem.	Walker. U. L.	Funston. Rep.	Robinson. Dem.	Pickering. Pro.
	24,632	14,969	5,517	18,037	15,418	1,337
Plural'y	9,663			2,619		
Total vote	45,118			34,792		

3d Dist.	Perkins. Rep.	Eaton. Dem.	Utley. U. L.	Perkins. Rep.	Bacon. Dem.	Forest. Pro.
	23,315	10,556	11,775	19,614	15,875	1,227
Plural'y	12,759			3,739		
Scattering		581				
Total vote		36,227			36,716	

4th Dist.	Ryan. Rep.	Overmeyer. Dem.	Heaton. U. L.	Ryan. Rep.	Martin. Dem.	Lotz. Pro.
	29,338	14,823	4,350	21,961	15,706	1,417
Plural'y	14,515			6,255		
Scattering		1,079				
Total vote		49,590			38,084	

5th Dist.	1888 Anderson. Rep.	1888 Toby. Dem.	1888 Leonardson. U. L.	1886 Anderson. Rep.	1886 Lowe. Rep.	1886 Wilson. Dem.
	22,848	14,347	1,115	19,008	12,676	3,850
Plural'y	8,301			6,417		
Scattering		8			377	
Total vote		38,318			35,996	

6th Dist.	1888 Turner. Rep.	1888 McElroy. Dem.	1888 Hart. U. L.	1886 Turner. Rep.	1886 Gile. Dem.	1886 Moody. Pro.
	23,428	12,282	4,550	19,413	11,065	2 098
Plural'y	11,136			8,348		
Scattering		524			449	
Total vote		40,774			33,025	

7th Dist.	1888 Peters. Rep.	1888 Ebey. Dem.	1888 Snyder. U. L.	1886 Peters. Rep.	1886 George. Dem.	1886 Mayes. Pro.
	37,934	23,616	9,489	34,515	25,070	1,467
Plural'y	14,318			9,445		
Scattering		1,305			413	
Total vote		82,244			61,465	

KANSAS.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties—106	President, 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President, 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	President, 1888. Streeter. Labor.	President, 1884. Blaine Rep.	President, 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President, 1884. Butler. Gr.	Governor, 1888. Humphrey. Rep.	Governor, 1888. Martin. Dem.	Governor, 1888. Elder. Labor.	Governor, 1886. Martin. Rep.	Governor, 1886. Moonlight. Dem.	Governor, 1886. Branscombe Pro.
Allen	1,886	1,036	332	1,956	1,120	68	1,789	1,076	312	1,561	1,261	76
Anderson	1,843	960	369	1,671	825	342	1,830	998	339	1,542	1,015	268
Atchison	3,219	2,603	332	3,305	2,604	60	3,185	2,644	328	2,052	3,110	1
Barber	977	710	304	919	739	89	958	774	257	1,185	1,146	.....
Barton	1,353	1,228	101	1,068	1,047	63	1,357	1,243	97	1,231	1,317	19
Bourbon	3,569	1,831	805	2,974	1,671	225	3,556	1,863	802	2,585	1 691	10
Brown	2 696	1,803	235	2,339	1,385	47	2,686	1,832	228	1,801	1,270	90
Butler	3,172	1,616	721	3,179	1,799	277	3,131	1,682	692	2,640	1 630	373
Chase	1,126	593	326	1,012	695	129	1,112	615	315	1,014	795	38
Chauta'qua	1,590	694	466	1,755	1,055	355	1,586	718	448	1,446	9 5	91
Cherokee	2,935	2,038	1,269	2,602	1,940	1,023	2,910	2,183	1,162	1,978	2,067	693
Cheyenne	779	420	22	.....	.....	.....	730	424	22	408	322	....
Clay	1,914	920	794	2,170	978	281	1,900	1,036	698	2,015	1,185	105
Clark	473	349	98	.....	.....	.....	466	356	93	746	530	1
Cloud	2,542	1,052	557	2,689	1,155	91	2,508	1,089	571	2,459	1,700	134
Coffey	1,970	1,227	440	1,998	1,258	103	1,952	1,255	453	1,694	1,317	201
Comanche	490	384	93	.....	.....	.....	477	402	89	570	4·6	....
Cowley	4.112	1,933	1,534	3,767	2,332	369	4.062	2,081	1.445	3,199	2,286	158
Crawford	3.156	1,875	1,362	3,087	2,123	275	3,149	1,984	1,253	2,425	2,0·2	228
Davis	1,027	756	97	843	602	187	994	786	101	709	948	5
Decatur	1.224	731	131	477	222	2	1.212	751	137	863	583	..
Dickinson	2.746	1,695	473	2,606	1,587	373	2,709	1,751	465	2,010	2,340	203
Doniphan	2.245	1,109	14	2,178	1,135	...	2,237	1,130	14	1,736	1,170	3
Douglas	3,189	1.669	217	3,366	1.676	254	3,179	1,719	196	2.789	1,799	150
Edwards	541	334	114	452	313	29	531	345	119	65	399	.....
Elk	1.566	636	600	1,802	925	265	1,550	814	505	1,575	1,003	101
Ellis	690	756	105	475	571	31	692	755	108	590	722	.....
Ellsworth	1,159	831	39	1,079	752	19	1,129	859	39	1,198	922	30
Ford	882	630	119	673	544	66	871	648	125	986	905	197
Franklin	2,422	1,113	1,056	2.360	997	876	2,406	1,077	1,141	2.025	1,937	317
Finney	694	348	49	222	163	2	690	356	48	1,803	1,059	34
Garfield	225	129	3	.....	.....	.....	223	134	4	....	.....	.....
Gove	586	278	7	.....	.....	.....	587	280	11	402	239	.....
Graham	797	342	51	398	109	73	793	350	246	808	370	1
Grant	390	245	245	.....	.....	.....	389	246	51	.. ..	.....	.....
Gray	417	268	48	.....	.....	.....	417	268	48	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood	2,242	1.110	542	1,980	1,017	326	2,233	1,175	495	1,889	1,177	139
Greeley	422	180	105	.....	.....	.....	424	179	107	..	.....	.....
Hamilton	480	295	28	.....	.....	.....	480	294	27	1,479	934	15
Harper	1.490	940	587	1,621	1,006	310	1,468	947	599	1,532	1,173	65
Harvey	2,145	1,085	676	2,143	1,172	154	2,103	1,097	696	1,648	1,162	116
Haskell	291	197	21	..	.....	.....	291	199	21	.....	.....	.....
Hodgeman	563	220	83	262	124	33	558	226	88	818	498	6
Jackson	1 979	1,220	13	1,843	1,132	11	1,952	1,253	11	1,624	1,105	37
Jefferson	2,268	1,601	11	2,250	1,655	10	2,251	1,633	13	1,925	1,651	131
Jewell	2,285	999	757	2,394	1,000	523	2,257	1,094	706	2,113	1,300	203
Johnson	2,164	1,435	303	2,110	1,392	166	2,147	1,496	64	1,776	1,476	243
Kearney	367	248	1	.....	.....	.....	356	259	3	....	.....	.....
Kingman	1,413	622	756	1,344	911	91	1,389	748	57	1,788	1,337	21
Kiowa	525	381	107	.....	.....	.....	504	381	108	672	501	....
Labette	2,870	976	2,126	3,475	2,094	316	2,860	1,320	1,826	2,427	2,195	125
Lane	459	267	49	.....	.....	.....	457	287	36	529	334	1

Counties—106.	President, 1888.			President, 1884.			Governor, 1888.			Governor, 1886.		
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Streeter. Labor.	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	Humphrey. Rep.	Martin. Dem.	Elder. Labor.	Martin. Rep.	Moonlight. Dem.	Brancombe Pro.
Leav'nw'th	3 272	3,516	335	3,595	3,487	80	3,174	3,701	302	2,146	3,810	125
Lincoln	1,069	617	349	996	472	181	1,046	658	345	1,090	877	150
Linn	2,166	802	1,11[illegible]	2,232	1,04[illegible]	591	2,159	809	1,022	2,027	1,278	42
Logan	609	283	33	.....	.....	.....	606	290	33	.....	.....	.....
Lyon	3,014	1,377	469	3,076	1,519	294	2,954	1,471	440	2,449	1,569	212
Marion	2,375	1,283	219	1,812	1,037	59	2,357	1,331	309	1,975	1,346	51
Marshall	2,547	1,815	835	2,676	1,891	253	2,528	1,849	828	2,661	2,324	54
McPherson	2,279	829	1,181	2,597	1,004	422	2,199	1,041	1,070	2,138	1,151	248
Miami	2,170	1,600	359	2,047	1,688	352	2,164	1,620	355	1,759	1,673	252
Mitchell	1,676	880	237	1,790	840	259	1,637	936	331	1,650	1,299	42
Montg'ry	2,871	1,863	709	3,049	2,180	387	2,975	2,121	592	2,662	2,222	24
Morris	1,612	840	258	1,522	777	126	1,601	894	241	1,508	864	30
Morton	333	205	29	.....	.....	.....	332	205	30	.....	.....	.....
Meade	578	342	91	.....	.....	.....	574	342	96	706	573	25
Nemaha	2,515	1,682	81	2,253	1,586	38	2,517	1,702	75	2,046	1,678	25
Neosho	2,134	1,144	982	2,114	1,536	337	2,122	1,236	928	1,921	1,700	70
Ness	891	479	124	392	192	51	883	479	125	737	532	24
Norton	1,471	631	466	764	307	130	1,460	641	479	1,177	635	.....
Osage	3,442	1,380	1,001	3,267	1,261	816	3,361	1,534	917	3,030	1,831	210
Osborne	1,680	686	182	1,611	642	121	1,668	695	186	1,720	832	9
Ottawa	1,569	769	366	1,620	861	356	1,565	809	334	1,718	1,083	75
Pawnee	895	303	209	762	302	12	882	340	89	937	512	83
Phillips	1,681	763	592	1,056	469	265	1,674	797	377	1,501	1,082	.....
Pottawat'ie	2,419	1,471	162	2,398	1,693	108	2,373	1,535	148	2,117	1,677	10
Pratt	1,115	652	370	768	463	79	1,093	663	366	1,033	805	31
Rawlins	1,023	633	127	197	165	.....	1,017	643	127	611	497	.....
Reno	3,398	1,841	366	2,083	1,170	132	3,378	1,873	358	1,875	1,327	163
Republic	2,595	1,205	110	2,392	1,015	74	2,581	1,206	106	2,190	1,371	55
Rice	1,851	934	284	1,611	906	130	1,838	958	283	1,508	1,030	140
Riley	1,856	772	286	1,686	644	262	1,815	825	276	1,572	1,001	27
Rooks	1,112	412	350	1,003	403	188	1,088	437	351	1,279	842	15
Rush	681	424	26	490	303	.....	678	430	26	951	721	2
Russell	953	571	24	767	453	29	940	595	21	881	509	1
Saline	2,263	1,186	329	2,384	1,053	65	2,209	1,267	320	1,837	1,635	199
Scott	294	182	49	.....	.....	.....	293	184	53	436	340	.....
Sedgwick	6,071	4,025	618	3,464	2,467	442	5,814	4,068	613	3,321	2,834	208
Seward	400	207	43	.....	.....	.....	397	217	39	338	225	.....
Shawnee	7,672	3,143	117	5,987	2,482	129	7,587	3,415	97	4,307	2,500	87
Sheridan	623	337	37	88	48	8	624	340	36	391	218	.....
Sherman	803	481	146	.....	.....	.....	780	487	146	.....	.....	.....
Smith	1,726	777	699	1,704	685	399	1,710	795	697	1,660	1,049	111
Stafford	975	483	505	737	276	102	966	502	499	1,076	922	113
Stanton	298	197	50	.....	.....	.....	296	201	51	.....	.....	.....
Stevens	307	268	61	.....	.....	.....	326	239	69	114	107	.....
Sumner	3,499	2,138	1,301	3,489	2,548	462	3,481	2,370	1,086	3,287	2,881	226
Thomas	751	486	121	.....	.....	.....	753	489	120	754	543	.....
Trego	477	220	25	409	139	19	473	226	26	581	282	1
Wallace	412	198	9	.....	.....	.....	410	198	21	102	103	.....
Wabaunsee	1,708	960	31	1,538	799	10	1,663	1,007	39	1,362	916	10
Washingt'n	2,999	1,511	260	2,745	1,390	141	2,976	1,567	251	2,744	1,649	24
Wichita	438	207	78	.....	.....	.....	432	216	78	.....	.....	.....
Wilson	2,191	1,035	671	2,026	1,145	146	2,186	1,123	601	1,900	1,206	23
Woodson	1,149	595	863	1,142	635	135	1,145	616	354	1,028	786	263
Wyandotte	5,431	4,155	190	3,232	2,301	153	5,357	4,277	171	2,082	3,103	4
Total	182,904	102,745	37,788	154,406	90,132	16,341	180,841	107,480	35,837	149,615	115,697	8,094
Plurality	80,159			64,274			73,361			33,918		
Per cent	55.37	31.11	11.44	58.08	33.90	6.14	54.72	32.51	10.84	54.75	42.38	2.92
Scattering	6,779			4,954			6,439					
Total vote	330,216			265,843			330,602			273,417		

In 1888, the scattering vote, 6,779, was cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President; and 6,439 for Botkin, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, 39 Republicans, 1 Democrat; House, 121 Republicans, 2 Democrats, 2 Independents. Republican majority, joint ballot, 155.

Vote of Kansas at former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Plur.
1864 President	16,441	3,641	12,780 R.
1868 President	31,048	13,990	17,058 R.
1872 President	67,048	33,566	33,482 R.
1876 President	78,822	37,902	40,420 R.
1878 Governor	74,020	37,208*	36,812 R.

*Greenback, 27,057.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1880 Pres	121,520	59,789	19,710	....	61,731 R.
1882 Gov.	75,158	83,237	20,989	....	8,079 D.
1884 Pres	154,406	90,132	16,341	4,954	64,274 R.
1886 Gov.	149,615	115,647	.....	8,094	33,918 R.
1888 Pres.	182,904	102,273*	37,788	6,779	80,259 R.

*Labor vote.

KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.

Counties—117.	President, 1884.		President, 1888.			Governor, 1887	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Buckner. Dem.	Bradley. Rep.
Adair	1,059	989	1,128	1,283	35	1,128	1,351
Allen	1,045	760	1,527	1,326	45	1,003	1,167
Anderson	1,119	612	1,235	742	58	1,109	713
Ballard	1,886	546	961	321	12	947	295
Barren	2,084	1,176	2,749	1,791	81	2,272	1,635
Bath	1,260	1,132	1,545	1,362	37	1,270	1,155
Bell	238	537	279	928	1	211	706
Boone	1,694	529	2,116	635	18	1,589	416
Bourbon	1,836	1,828	1,990	2,052	40	1,763	1,755
Boyd	1,106	1,335	1,302	1,531	17	1,087	1,224
Boyle	1,253	1,234	1,399	1,367	57	1,367	1,300
Bracken	1,739	925	1,702	1,066	83	1,406	957
Breathitt	870	459	636	505	17	699	510
Breckinridge	1,341	1,179	1,826	1,769	13	1,740	1,845
Bullitt	632	302	996	429	23	708	426
Butler	761	997	973	1,637	78	666	1,515
Caldwell	1,136	832	1,098	1,080	26	1,064	965
Calloway	1,361	354	995	340	22	1,563	411
Campbell	3,111	3,319	4,160	4,141	41	1,769	1,678
Carroll	1,349	434	1,632	623	69	1,364	565
Carter	1,148	1,353	1,373	1,773	37	1,015	1,379
Casey	742	736	1,125	1,204	61	826	1,155
Christian	2,001	2,818	2,247	3,481	104	1,698	2,646
Clark	1,493	1,244	1,835	1,467	54	1,354	1,368
Clay	682	931	652	1,390	1	643	1,351
Clinton	269	540	409	903	14	283	854
Crittenden	859	914	1,175	1,357	18	785	1,082
Cumberland	529	675	677	1,016	3	498	915
Daviess	3,139	1,571	3,818	2,238	59	2,650	1,415
Edmonson	633	545	762	764	12	522	701
Elliott	873	261	1,090	426	4	816	315
Estill	785	737	835	917	10	741	839
Fayette	2,593	3,000	3,435	3,301	122	2,503	2,232
Fleming	1,677	1,542	1,813	1,711	101	1,583	1,473
Floyd	1,136	608	1,122	690	7	1,078	746
Franklin	1,819	1,227	2,334	1,429	26	1,763	1,328
Fulton	987	307	933	333	38	846	222
Gallatin	753	254	821	313	25	706	273
Garrard	1,009	1,086	1,124	1,220	38	968	1,284
Grant	1,345	804	1,604	1,126	62	1,367	974
Graves	2,754	1,081	2,432	1,182	60	2,336	1,097
Grayson	1,176	1,030	1,461	1,513	56	1,447	1,564
Green	682	785	1,047	1,181	17	726	1,042
Greenup	994	1,192	1,236	1,360	2	991	1,042
Hancock	656	532	900	881	12	696	758
Hardin	1,531	901	2,175	1,421	73	2,169	1,331
Harlan	217	650	211	837	17	223	769
Harrison	1,861	1,120	2,133	1,327	164	1,785	1,115
Hart	1,348	869	1,635	1,506	56	1,580	1,426
Henderson	2,379	1,970	3,043	2,413	170	2,475	1,795
Henry	1,539	939	1,964	1,184	140	1,475	1,032
Hickman	1,204	489	1,053	383	60	1,023	267
Hopkins	1,628	1,125	1,882	1,569	163	1,569	1,367
Jackson	280	656	231	1,019	20	179	893
Jefferson	11,266	8,709	17,535	12,863	170	12,855	9,950
Jessamine	1,134	971	1,310	1,110	60	.....	.....
Johnson	764	1,140	854	1,357	21	810	1,253
Kenton	4,489	3,459	5,879	3,994	38	3,036	1,699
Knott	453	112	468	164	1	429	166
Knox	608	921	646	1,424	9	503	1,142
Larue	860	456	1,002	724	22	880	697
Laurel	824	1,045	975	1,384	38	717	1,222
Lawrence	1,419	1,231	1,655	1,717	6	1,406	1,510
Lee	385	410	432	514	2	389	498
Leslie	76	518	66	660	[illegible]	72	603
Carlisle	.....	.....	848	271	27	856	249

KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—117.	President, 1884.		President, 1888.			Governor, 1887.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Buckner. Dem.	Bradley. Rep.
Letcher	296	357	281	616	5	228	433
Lewis	1,152	1,498	1,379	1,880	38	895	1,460
Lincoln	1,377	1,078	1,612	1,322	209	1,174	1,309
Livingston	922	370	997	514	12	853	400
Logan	2,317	1,861	3,010	2,248	18	1,853	1,822
Lyon	748	571	610	573	38	550	323
Madison	2,295	2,106	2,406	2,343	59	2,338	2,219
Magoffin	703	796	664	865	2	572	791
Marion	1,488	943	1,599	1,008	27	1,221	1,104
Marshall	1,239	295	998	364	24	1,006	225
Martin	179	402	218	525	1	197	416
Mason	2,646	2,120	2,778	2,265	34	1,844	1,550
McCracken	1,992	1,262	1,812	1,535	78	1,563	1,097
McLean	818	472	972	742	45	807	559
Meade	960	394	1,348	593	5	1,080	586
Menifee	511	182	569	229	15	523	219
Mercer	1,496	1,161	1,711	1,361	125	1,266	1,115
Metcalfe	648	681	896	1,033	23	648	900
Monroe	541	793	837	1,311	10	574	1,103
Montgomery	1,371	1,078	1,531	1,362	35	1,168	1,141
Morgan	1,301	608	1,342	683	10	1,116	642
Muhlenberg	1,311	1,024	1,768	1,817	22	1,313	1,712
Nelson	1,534	877	1,876	1,102	44	1,615	1,003
Nicholas	1,344	875	1,475	933	143	1,199	768
Ohio	1,573	1,399	2,066	2,100	21	1,914	2,035
Oldham	677	373	826	460	46	638	275
Owen	2,399	577	2,922	874	152	2,613	722
Owsley	224	588	248	699	3	227	694
Pendleton	1,563	1,237	1,915	1,417	55	1,480	1,257
Perry	236	.....	296	699	2	284	565
Pike	1,142	1,073	1,249	1,266	6	882	896
Powell	385	300	441	463	7	305	321
Pulaski	1,374	2,131	1,752	2,924	144	1,225	2,305
Robertson	483	248	657	346	18	526	302
Rockcastle	698	905	777	1,050	42	639	927
Rowan	413	460	384	412	3	278	360
Russell	530	472	697	804	21	711	788
Scott	1,789	1,328	2,037	1,531	126	1,632	940
Shelby	1,983	1,228	2,219	1,436	21	1,675	1,225
Simpson	1,031	641	1,525	859	58	1,068	742
Spencer	870	358	998	399	27	774	337
Taylor	832	558	1,059	792	63	600	657
Todd	1,104	958	1,622	1,555	38	1,214	1,281
Trigg	1,312	896	928	978	94	960	765
Trimble	941	172	1,195	247	23	928	172
Union	1,863	626	2,244	955	18	1,593	632
Warren	2,937	1,866	3,587	2,590	98	2,389	1,947
Washington	1,144	1,183	1,328	1,365	17	965	1,295
Wayne	775	654	1,108	1,107	28	1,083	1,067
Webster	1,180	552	1,626	1,034	16	972	595
Whitley	480	1,106	681	2,202	33	430	1,536
Wolfe	688	403	805	444	14	678	376
Woodford	1,267	1,126	1,387	1,217	34	1,201	1,077
Total	152,961	118,122	183,800	155,134	5,225	143,270	126,473
Plurality	34,839		28,666			16,797	
Per cent	55.43	42.81	53.30	44.98	1.50	50.70	44.76
Scattering	4,832		622			12,828	
Total vote	275,915		344,781			282,571	

Of the 4,832 scattering votes in 1884, St. John, Prohibition, received 3,139, and Butler, Gr., 1,693 votes.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Labor.	Dem. maj.
Senate	32	6	..	..	26
House	70	25	3	2	40
Joint Ballot	102	31	3	2	66

In 1887, of the scattering votes, 8,394 were cast for the Prohibition, and 4,434 for the Labor candidate for Governor.

In 1888 the 622 scattering votes were for the Union Labor candidate for President.

1st District.	1888. Stone. Dem.	1888. Farley. Rep.	1888. Harris. Pro.	1886. Stone. Dem.	1886. Turner. I. D.
Ballard	893	314	15	485	750
Caldwell	1,097	1,075	27	1,164	488
Calloway	961	326	33	766	901
Carlisle	777	140	26	392	378
Crittenden	1,183	1,339	8	569	285
Fulton	922	294	37	634	265
Graves	2,255	1,144	64	1,437	1,822
Hickman	994	380	47	553	437
Livingston	978	498	3	399	300
Lyon	650	544	29	835	161
Marshall	837	350	34	625	758
McCracken	1,736	1,525	89	1,163	1,188
Trigg	912	921	75	688	743
Total	14,195	8,850	487	9,730	8,476
Plurality	5,345			1,254	
Total vote		23,532		18,206	

2d District.	Ellis. Dem.	Jolly. Rep.	Gordon. Pro.	Lafoon. Dem.	Jolly. Rep.
Christian	2,266	3,412	93	2,366	3,099
Daviess	3,676	2,174	31	2,398	1,309
Hancock	894	892	7	433	639
Henderson	3,021	2,398	160	1,534	779
Hopkins	1,858	1,501	180	1,593	655
McLean	929	728	48	637	541
Union	2,215	880	25	959	278
Webster	1,577	991	23	835	395
Total	16,457	13,006	567	10,715	7,695
Plurality	3,451				
Majority				3,020	
Total vote		30,030		18,410	

3d District.	Goodnight. Dem.	Hunter. Rep.	Underwood. Pro.	Hunter. Rep.	Rhea. Dem.
Allen	1,559	1,308	26	1,005	752
Butler	1,091	1,641	....	1,336	713
Clinton	404	916	7	807	305
Cumberl'd	666	1,041	3	921	606
Edmonson	769	770	....	738	364
Logan	3,166	2,156	5	1,906	2,588
Monroe	862	1,313	1	1,031	506
Muhl'nberg	1,906	1,725	6	1,432	1,451
Simpson	1,657	760	16	766	1,313
Todd	1,772	1,416	18	1,133	1,243
Warren	3,593	2,584	83	2,304	2,531
Total	17,365	15,630	165	13,379	12,372
Plurality	1,735				
Majority				1,007	
Scattering				75	
Total vote		33,160		25,826	

4th District	Montgomery. Dem.	Pendleton. Rep.	Booth. Pro.	Montgomery. Dem.	Belden. Rep.
Breckinr'ge	1,813	1,555	13	1,251	1,341
Bullitt	959	361	20	473	299
Grayson	1,473	1,448	29	1,145	1,041
Hardin	2,167	1,287	48	1,682	1,189
Larue	972	624	30	734	559
Marion	1,599	1,008	19	928	518
Meade	1,326	454	7	769	332
Nelson	1,793	1,016	30	981	593
Ohio	2,055	1,921	9	1,208	1,128
Washingt'n	1,320	1,345	6	721	642
Total	15,477	11,019	211	9,692	7,572
Plurality	4,456				
Majority				2,120	
Total vote		26,707		17,264	

5th District.	1888. Caruth. Dem.	1888. Wilson. Rep.	1886. Caruth. Dem.	1886. Wilson. Rep.
Jefferson	16,588	13,561	9,964	9,824
Plurality	3,027		140	
Scattering		86		
Total vote	30,235		19,788	

6th District.	Carlisle. Dem.	Hamilton. Rep.	Fox. U. L.	Carlisle. Dem.	Thoebe. Lab.
Boone	2,106	631	....	567	36
Campbell	4,087	4,232	50	1,469	2,187
Carroll	1,626	631	....	512	117
Gallatin	829	309	....	423	72
Grant	1,607	1,115	..	574	114
Kenton	5,551	4,287	144	1,898	2,813
Pendleton	1,900	1,436	1	657	309
Trimble	1,201	246	....	376	3
Total	18,907	12,887	195	6,476	5,651
Plurality	6,020			825	
Scattering		193		19	
Total vote		32,182		12,146	

7th District.	Breckinridge. Dem.	Swope. Rep.	Cobb. Pro.	Breckinridge. Dem.
Bourbon	1,993	2,048	31	889
Fayette	3,428	3,257	77	643
Franklin	2,317	1,424	16	547
Harrison	2,101	1,347	152	364
Henry	1,956	1,162	119	603
Oldham	823	453	40	271
Owen	2,892	831	166	695
Scott	2,021	1,529	116	371
Woodford	1,389	1,214	17	408
Total	18,920	13,265	734	4,791
Plurality	5,655			
Scattering		8		17
Total vote		32,927		4,808

No Opposition.

8th District.	McCreary. Dem.	Ewell. Rep.	Noce. Pro.	McCreary. Dem.	Todd. Rep.
Anderson	1,247	725	54	801	350
Boyle	1,421	1,353	35	916	812
Garrard	1,185	1,170	28	956	699
Jackson	283	963	7	215	423
Jessamine	895	701	51	786	553
Laurel	981	1,379	25	680	671
Lincoln	1,705	1,269	165	947	569
Madison	2,479	2,273	49	1,698	1,214
Mercer	1,728	1,320	127	965	552
Owsley	256	686	....	....	....
Rockcastle	790	1,040	42	590	447
Shelby	2,235	1,393	13	1,426	620
Spencer	1,004	388	16	560	167
Total	16,209	14,660	612	11,240	7,077
Plurality	1,549				
Majority				4,163	
Total vote		31,481		18,317	

9th District.	1888. Payn-ter. Dem.	1888. Bur-chett. Rep.	1888. Young. Pro.	1886. Tho-mas. Rep.	1886. Wall. Dem.
Bath	1,551	1,355	36	947	1,031
Boyd	1,339	1,496	11	891	835
Bracken	1,703	1,094	59	1,053	1,187
Carter	1,363	1,792	34	1,074	826
Fleming	1,827	1,700	85	1,317	1,363
Greenup	1,302	1,290	1	861	949
Johnson	850	1,365	15	1,095	736
Lawrence	1,635	1,735	6	1,094	1,302
Lewis	1,453	1,816	30	1,553	985
Martin	204	539	....	343	179
Mason	2,807	2,264	12	2,101	2,298
Nicholas	1,485	939	122	693	1,163
Robertson	670	363	16	325	470
Rowan	475	537	3	346	280
Total	18,664	18,285	430	13,693	13,505
Plurality	379				
Majority				188	
Scattering				42	
Total vote		37,379		27,240	

10th District.	1888. Wilson. Rep.	1888. Day. Dem.	1886. Taulbee. Rep.	1886. Hurst. Dem.
Bell	938	255	156	465
Breathitt	531	748	698	441
Clark	1,463	1,846	958	869
Clay	1,398	638	500	901
Elliott	411	1,107	741	273
Estill	918	834	536	483
Floyd	599	1,118	991	615
Harlan	844	213	163	649
Knott	222	544	430	205
Knox	1,476	615	369	700
Lee	513	434	335	434
Leslie	655	71	53	422
Letcher	551	348	323	437
Magoffin	866	652	603	699
Menifee	227	569	481	159
Montgomery	626	1,141	1,110	937
Morgan	657	1,362	1,143	555
Perry	702	284	251	544
Pike	1,269	1,252	1,018	720
Powell	394	445	320	269
Wolfe	465	771	731	419
Total	15,725	15,247	11,940	11,194
Plurality	478			
Majority			746	
Scattering	87		8	
Total vote	31,059		23,142	

11th District.	Fin-ley. Rep.	Wol ford. Dem.	Steph-enson. Pro.	Fin-ley. Rep.	Botts. Dem.
Adair	1,283	1,128	20	1,206	1,141
Barren	1,785	2,770	50	1,613	2,452
Casey	1,184	1,183	32	875	772
Green	1,177	1,075	5	1,064	892
Hart	1,498	1,642	34	1,297	1,427
Metcalfe	1,020	913	20	815	778
Pulaski	2,912	1,775	112	1,906	1,055
Russell	803	699	....	746	651
Taylor	775	1,100	26	623	904
Wayne	1,098	1,118	24	868	768
Whitley	2,287	603	21	1,751	438
Total	15 822	14,006	344	12,824	11,278
Plurality	1,816				
Majority				1,546	
Total vote		29,072		24,102	

VOTE OF KENTUCKY AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. President	115,889	39,566	.....	.....	76,323 D
1871. Governor	126,059	89,083	.....	.....	36,976 D
1872. President	100,212	88,816	.....	.....	11,396 D
1875. Governor	126,976	90,795	.....	.....	36,181 D
1876. President	159,690	97,156	1,944	.....	62,634 D
1879. Governor	125,799	81,882	18,954	.....	43,917 D
1880. President	147,999	104,530	11,498	.....	43,449 D
1883. Governor	133,615	89,181	.....	.....	44,434 D
1884. President	152,961	118,763	1,693	3,139	34,198 D
1885. Treasurer	106,214	38,617	.....	.....	67,617 D
1887. Governor	144,619	127,604	[1]4,487	8,390	17,015 D
1888. President	183,800	155,134	[1]622	5,225	28,666 D

[1] Labor vote.

LOUISIANA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Wilkinson, D.	8,979	Wilkinson, D.	11,350
Wilson, Rep.	4,927	Burwell, Rep.	1,649
Total vote	13,906	Total vote	12,999
Dem. majority	4,052	Dem. majority	9,701

2d Dist.			
Coleman, Rep.	9,121	Lagan, Dem.	7,090
Elliott, Dem.	8,947	Hero, Rep.	6,537
Scattering	8	Simms, I. Rep.	300
Total vote	18,068	Total vote	14,775
Rep. plurality	174	Dem. plurality	1,393

3d Dist.			
Gay, Dem.	18 854	Gay, Dem.	14,782
Jolley, Rep.	6,331	Darrall, Rep.	11,692
		Davidson	357
		Scattering	4
Total vote	25,185	Total vote	26,835
Dem. majority	12,503	Dem. plurality	3,090

4th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Blanchard, D.	16,302	Blanchard, D.	5,747
Maples, Rep.	963	Scattering	12
Total vote	17,265	Total vote	5,759
Dem. majority	15,339	Dem. majority	5,735

5th Dist.			
Boatner, Dem.	21,275	Newton, Dem.	13 618
Morey, Rep	1,151	Walton, Rep.	495
		Scattering	150
Total vote	22,426	Total vote	14,263
Dem. majority	20,124	Dem. plurality	13,123

6th Dist.			
Robertson, D.	12,078	Robertson, D.	9,670
Harrison, Rep.	4,314	Berkel Rep	420
		Scattering	42
Total vote	16,392	Total vote	10,132
Dem. majority	7,764	Dem. plurality	9,250

VOTE OF LOUISIANA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Plur.
1868. President	80,225	33,263	46,962 D
1870. Treasurer	41,170	65,674	24,504 R
1872. President	[1]57,029	71,634	14,605 R
1872. President	[2]66,467	59,975	6,492 D
1874. Treasurer	68,586	69,544	958 R
1876. President	[1]70,508	75,315	4,807 R
1876. President	[2]83,723	77,174	6,549 D
1878. Treasurer	77,212	34,064	43,148 D
1880. President	65,067	38,628	26,439 D
1884. President	62,529	46,347	16,182 D
1888. Governor	137,257	51,471	85,786 D
1888. President	85,032	30,484	54,548 D

[1] Official count. [2] Democratic count.

LOUISIANA.—State Ticket.

Parishes.—59.	President.				Governor.			
	1884.		1888.		April, 1888.		April, 1884.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Nicholls. Dem.	Warmouth. Rep.	McEnery. Dem.	Stevenson. Rep.
Acadia	.....	.....	607	4	1,688	149	.....	...
Ascension	821	2,034	1,965	890	2,715	1,334	1,015	1,565
Assumption	1,146	1,804	2,239	1,045	1,902	2 159	1,000	1,741
Avoyelles	1,173	1,100	1,507	607	2,425	1,310	1,853	991
Baton R., East	1,220	1,260	1,270	1,835	1,984	2,606	1,478	2,319
Baton R., West	770	330	573	429	1,712	454	794	408
Bienville	813	99	988	1	1,923	37	1,538	2
Bossier	2,000	175	2,155	172	4,213	95	2,342	686
Caddo	2,077	362	2,541	125	4,802	324	2,090	549
Calcasieu	1,410	334	1,420	273	2,294	708	1,944	222
Caldwell	659	151	882	22	671	276	673	182
Cameron	201	55	203	12	402	2	255	46
Carroll, East	204	1,229	1,996	374	2,680	285	702	1,316
Carroll, West	215	156	563	...	420	81	483	4
Catahoula	508	473	733	328	992	885	1,402	65
Claiborne	1,663	400	1,653	16	2,397	768	2,175	596
Concordia	332	1,716	2,477	466	4,219	145	2,208	676
De Soto	829	12	1,020	2	1,865	74	1,732	5
Feliciana, East	960	234	826	7	2,276	5	1,903	366
Feliciana, West	966	236	1,795	46	2,038	377	1,808	252
Franklin	765	31	566	26	987	4	927	1
Grant	241	95	584	95	582	402	598	374
Iberia	1,500	1,333	1,594	9	1,923	590	2,233	1,262
Iberville	672	2,603	1,116	2,071	1,802	2,610	992	1,817
Jackson	659	.....	519	.....	963	7	668	.....
Jefferson	273	1,003	594	1,059	853	1,271	423	1,380
Lafayette	1,153	844	1,373	32	1,708	1,234	1,296	1,015
Lafourche	1,819	1,760	2,335	732	2,702	1,548	1,773	1,422
Lincoln	1,180	4	842	.....	1,273	.....	1,222	20
Livingston	325	113	377	77	766	192	525	306
Madison	381	851	2,523	166	3,530	.....	781	731
Morehouse	1,282	208	1,286	4	1,584	14	669	15
Natchitoches	1,692	466	1,599	338	3,373	285	2,203	535
Orleans	14,336	6,828	13,574	14,579	30,726	11,142	20,834	4,038
Ouachita	1,896	86	2,702	4	2,994	5	1,355	.....
Plaquemines	653	1,409	703	1,372	971	1,678	573	1,505
Pointe Coupée	744	974	878	791	1,945	1,465	1,450	992
Rapides	1,748	879	3,397	402	4,678	449	1,708	1,157
Red River	486	83	1,479	73	1,679	78	574	221
Richland	773	182	1,090	.....	1,287	63	1,201	2
Sabine	563	.....	642	.....	1,441	2	933	.....
St. Bernard	246	348	561	353	904	396	706	333
St. Charles	77	912	105	1,248	172	1,377	40	816
St. Helena	339	224	393	77	846	376	528	407
St. James	371	1,452	543	1,831	898	2,181	492	1,290
St. John Baptist	321	1,026	399	1,094	593	1,216	282	1,015
St. Landry	1,878	1,680	1,631	574	3,909	3,278	3,746	2,581
St. Martin	654	1,106	1,009	4	1,624	1,107	1,171	985
St. Mary	1,003	3,069	1,781	1,445	2,885	1,649	326	2,435
St. Tammany	394	308	374	294	912	615	452	549
Tangipahoa	761	345	902	391	1,249	629	814	676
Tensas	2,075	697	1,787	363	4,627	113	3,820	2
Terrebonne	1,378	2,007	1,484	1,074	1,687	2,033	1,059	1,810
Union	1,251	190	2,033	.....	2,369	91	1,087	345
Vermillion	812	317	977	160	1,687	619	1,255	422
Vernon	472	.....	588	.....	947	.....	746	.....
Washington	375	75	417	79	763	271	596	179
Webster	653	618	1,310	42	1,506	325	588	840
Winn	360	61	553	16	1,196	83	812	12
Total	62,529	46,347	85,032	30,663	137,257	51,471	88,794	43,502
Plurality	16,182		54,369		85,786		45,292	
Per cent	57.19	42.39	73.40	26.34	72 73	27.27	67.11	32 88
Scattering	458		199					
Total vote	109,234		115,894		188,728		132,296	

Of the scattering votes in 18·8, 160 were cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President.

Counties—16.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler Gr.	Governor. 1888. Burleigh. Rep.	Putnam. Dem.	Cushing. Pro.	1886. Rodwell. Rep.	Edwards. Dem.
Androscoggin	4,893	3,585	219	4,745	3,439	487	5 019	3,868	237	4,227	3,579
Aroostook	3,365	1,808	360	2,935	2,162	43	4,193	3,546	407	3,610	3,210
Cumberland	9,880	7,975	458	9,513	8,188	212	10,317	9,327	537	8,942	7,950
Franklin	2,485	1,518	53	2,387	1,377	229	2,586	1 618	62	2,290	1,591
Hancock	4,160	2,772	57	4,037	3,007	129	4 440	2,734	67	3,642	2,334
Kennebec	7,453	4,139	221	7,572	3,907	359	7,734	4,931	250	7,250	4,141
Knox	2,965	2,290	99	2,802	2,375	673	3,297	3,133	101	2,675	2,906
Lincoln	2,436	1,801	84	2,488	2 078	78	2,842	2,318	92	2,606	2,022
Oxford	4,349	2,951	141	4,222	2,875	413	4,561	3,205	153	3,980	3,401
Penobscot	7,873	5,292	33[illegible]	7,967	5,214	356	8,653	6,876	486	7,423	5,928
Piscataquis	2,091	1,297	77	1,976	1,169	88	2,166	1,540	71	1,950	1,297
Sagadahoc	2,536	1,246	116	2,730	1,278	53	2,666	1,492	131	2,329	1,236
Somerset	4,572	2,851	97	4,159	2,964	270	4,787	3,373	114	3,993	3,413
Waldo	3,123	2,504	81	3,099	2,531	242	3,556	3,168	109	3,140	3,194
Washington	4,298	2,876	4[illegible]	4,244	3,350	65	4,750	3,559	39	4,157	3,157
York	7,255	5,576	250	6,840	5,782	297	7,838	6,661	265	6,623	6,628
Total	73,734	50,481	2,691	71,716	51,656	3,994	79,405	61,349	3,121	68,837	55,987
Plurality	23,253			20,060			18,056			12,850	
Per cent	55.33	37.71	2.01	35.37	39.88	3.08	54.61	42.19	2.14	53.48	43.40
Scattering		1,344			2,143			1,528			3,892
Total vote		128,250			129,509			161,931			128,716

The 2,143 "Scattering" votes for President in 1884 were cast for St. John, Prohibition. The 1,344 scattering in 1888 were for Streeter, Labor candidate for President.

In 1886, of the scattering 3,872 were for A. Clark, Prohibition candidate for Governor. In 1888, the 1,528 scattering votes for Governor were for Simmons, Labor candidate.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, 31 Republicans, 0 Democrats; House, 125 Republicans, 26 Democrats.

Representatives in 51st Congress, September 13, 1888.

1888.		1886.		1888.		1886.	
1. Reed, Rep.	18,288	Reed, Rep.	15,625	3. Milliken, Rep.	20,558	Milliken, Rep.	17,994
Emery, Dem.	15,855	Clifford, Dem.	14,299	Brown, Dem.	14,027	Ladd, Dem.	13,003
Hussey, Pro.	805	Hussey, Pro.	785	Kelley, Pro.	528	Harvey, Pro.	755
Williams, Lab.	6	Scattering	335	Howard, Lab.	350	Scattering	
Total	34,954		31,044	Total	35,463		31,752
Rep. plurality	2,433		1,326	Rep. plurality	6,531		4,991
2. Dingley, Rep.	21,075	Dingley, Rep.	18,240	4. Boutelle, Rep.	19,827	Boutelle, Rep.	17,240
Allen, Dem.	15,613	Garcelon, Dem.	11,811	Stewart, Dem.	15,482	Lynch, Dem.	13,656
Eustis, Pro.	724	Eustis, Pro.	3,929	Barker, Pro.	976	Pitcher, Pro.	685
Howard, Lab.	771	Scattering					
Total	38,183		33,980	Total	36,285		31,591
Rep. plurality	5,462		6,429	Rep. plurality	4,345		3,574

Vote of Maine at former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Lab.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	50,126	42,396	.....	.....	.....	28,030 R
1870. Gov.	54,040	44,534	.....	.....	.....	9,506 R
1872. Pres.	61,422	29,087	.....	.....	.....	32,335 R
1873. Gov.	45,314	34,533	.....	.....	.....	10,781 R
1875. Gov.	57,085	53,213	.....	.....	.....	3,872 R
1876. Pres.	66,300	49,823	.....	.....	.....	16,477 R
1878. Gov.	56,519	27,872	41,404	.....	.....	15,115 R
1880. Pres.	74,039	65,171	44,008	.....	.....	8,868 R
1882. Gov.	72,724	[1]63,852	.....	2,143	.....	8,872 R
1884. Pres.	71,716	51,656	29,494	.....	.....	20,060 R
1886. Gov.	68,837	55,987	.....	3,872	.....	12,850 R
1888. Pres.	73,734	50,481	.....	2,691	1,344	23,253 R

[1] Fusion.

MARYLAND.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1888. Gibson. Dem.	Hodson. Rep.	Harman. Pro.	1886. Gibson. Dem.	Hodson. Rep.	Melson. Pro.
Worcester	1,905	1,493	312	1,479	923	458
Somerset	1,573	2,103	368	1,311	1,449	281
Wicomico	2,210	1,426	237	1,803	966	302
Dorchester	2,102	2,609	134	1,627	1,994	160
Talbot	2,114	2,264	101	1,819	1,977	43
Q. Anne's	2,273	1,728	182	1,779	1,437	105
Caroline	1,398	1,494	114	1,228	1,255	109
Kent	2,052	2,038	88	1,715	1,706	71
Total	15,627	15,145	1,566	12,791	11,640	1,529
Plurality	482			1,151		
Per cent				49.27	44.83	5.89
Total vote		32,338			25,960	

2d District.	1888. Stump. Dem.	Lang. Rep.	Bennett. Pro.	1886. Shaw. Dem.	Marbine. Rep.	Zouck Pro.
Cecil	2,974	2,879	86	2,419	2,122	45
Harford	3,421	2,798	161	2,058	1,824	146
Carroll	3,774	3,656	165	3,027	2,320	311
Baltimore Co. 11 d's	5,433	4,477	432	4,482	2,096	781
21 w d, 6 prs.	951	836	46	.....	.....	....
22 ward	1,317	1,942	103	.....	.....	....
Total	18,470	16 588	993	12,016	8,362	1,183
Plurality	1,882			3,654		
Total vote		36,051			21,561	

3d District. Baltim'e C'y.	1888. Dem.	Rusk. Brinton. Rep.	Dunning. Pro.	1886. Dem.	Rusk. Lab.	Bosse. R	Glass. Pro.
1st Ward.....	1,945	2,008	37	1,009	591		167
2d Ward.....	2,032	1,098	9	1,909	256		46
3d Ward.....	1,981	1,490	49	1,395	388		215
4th Ward	1,860	1,300	29	1,461	282		136
5th Ward	1,832	1,566	39	1,340	297		232
6th Ward	2,469	2,294	59	1,499	548		231
7th Ward	2,666	1,993	87	1,716	440		399
8th Ward	2,814	1,535	53	1,629	315		188
9th Ward	1,978	1,005	23	1,586	183		112
Totals.....	19,578	14,289	385	13,634	3,300		1,736
Plurality.....	5,289			10,334			
Scattering...					202		
Total vote.		34,252			18,862		

4th Dist. Balt. City.	Ray-ner. Dem.	Stock-burge. Rep.	Reed. Pro.	Ray-ner. Dem.	Find-lay. Ind.	Weath-erby. Rep.
10th Ward....	1,956	1,670	58	1,738	793	135
11th Ward....	1,613	1,833	23	1,143	898	115
12th Ward....	2,638	2,370	95	1,672	893	111
13th Ward....	1,864	1,319	26	1,699	627	59
14th Ward....	1,946	1,740	49	1,613	910	77
15th Ward....	1,130	1,391	17	1,000	257	198
16th Ward....	1,365	1,619	17	1,408	439	362
18th Ward....	2,064	2,537	22	1,492	633	163
19th Ward....	2,362	2,339	107	1,553	979	53
20th Ward....	2,160	2,259	81	1,432	716	296
Totals	18,998	19,078	475	14,750	7,226	1,569
Plurality.....	60			7,524		
Per cent.....				58.38	28.56	6.21
Scattering....					25	
Total vote..		36,551			25,362	

5th District.	1888. Comp-ton. Dem.	Mudd. Rep.	Hel-len. Pro.	1886. Comp-ton. Dem.	Tuck. Rep.	Arm-strong. Pro.
Anne Arundel.	2,776	3,015	124	2,655	2,161	114
Calvert.....	896	1,138	64	815	1,023	26
Charles.....	1,434	1,431	2	1,636	1,577	12
Howard.....	1,764	1,550	46	1,283	871	45
Prince Geo.'s.	3,072	3,004	17	2,624	2,275	36
St. Mary's.....	1,566	1,752	21	1,380	1,552	19
Balto. Co., 2d Dist.....	1,020	743	17	959	455	31
15th Ward.....	366	396	6	292	187	26
16th Ward.....	146	223	.....	114	79	6
17th Ward.....	2,310	1,919	29	1,687	626	53
18th Ward.....	154	175	1	184	44	.....
21st Ward.....	406	473	16	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	16,000	15,819	343	13,579	10,850	368
Plurality.....	181			2,729		
Total vote..		31,690			24,797	

6th District.	Doug-las. Dem.	Mc-Comas. Rep.	Moore. Pro.	Baugh-man. Dem.	Mc-Comas. Rep.	Mann Pro.
Allegany.....	3,314	4,117	86	2,927	3,478	98
Frederick....	5,423	5,844	161	5,319	5,283	267
Garrett.....	1,250	1,542	7	1,135	1,372	36
Montgomery.	3,290	2,715	106	3,016	2,309	138
Washington..	4,145	4,838	92	4,041	4,509	101
Totals.....	17,422	19,056	452	16,438	16,851	640
Plurality.....		1,634			413	
Total vote..		36,930			33,929	

MARYLAND.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties.—24.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	St. John. Pro.	Governor. 1883. McLane. Dem.	Holton Rep.	1887 Jackson. Dem.	Brooks Rep.
Allegany	3,299	4,072	167	2,880	3,328	195	2,870	3,393	2,704	3,893
Anne Arundel...	2,979	2,992	114	3,052	2,813	30	2,829	2,938	3,081	2,781
Baltimore City..	44,605	39,562	1,261	34,289	27,585	1,273	32,186	24,428	34,942	28,192
Baltimore Co ...	6,464	5,224	443	7,864	6,257	227	7,003	5,355	8,369	6,542
Calvert.	933	1,163	353	926	1,093	8	933	1,119	1,067	1,055
Caroline.....	1,420	1,490	113	1,433	1,399	43	1,405	1,415	1,527	1,466
Carroll	3,772	3,651	170	3,592	3,205	51	3,692	3,281	3,654	3,382
Cecil	2,910	2,879	90	2,901	2,669	68	2,851	2,409	2,843	2,577
Charles	1,430	1,431	12	1,566	1,825	12	1,420	1,884	1,766	1,691
Dorchester.. ..	2,114	2,602	134	2,230	2,394	52	2,451	2,436	2,711	2,461
Frederick.	5,384	5,822	230	5,202	5,500	157	5,101	5,304	5,476	5,481
Garrett	1,239	1,533	20	1,172	1,369	22	1,159	1,205	1,197	1,430
Harford.....	3,408	2,830	175	3,240	2,593	56	2,977	2,417	2,935	2,510
Howard.....	1,774	1,521	65	1,738	1,392	23	1,732	1,394	1,601	1,319
Kent	2,062	2,037	89	2,152	2,048	46	2,106	1,978	2,146	2,025
Montgomery	2,272	2,712	142	3,145	2,495	93	2,939	2,422	3,051	2,436
Prince George's.	3,083	3,014	21	2,970	2,850	31	2,736	2,775	2,636	2,546
Queen Anne's...	2,286	1,738	174	2,342	1,710	45	2,287	1,649	2,569	1,505
St. Mary's.	1,553	1,772	34	1,540	1,773	23	2,168	2,263	2,320	2,228
Somerset.....	1,625	2,072	374	1,734	2,022	48	1,422	1,697	1,537	1,787
Talbot	2,120	2,282	108	2,214	2,207	39	2,235	2,138	2,293	2,244
Washington.....	4,254	4,648	205	4,196	4,393	44	3,901	4,040	4,048	4,494
Wicomico.....	2,210	1,441	236	2,262	1,354	65	2,107	1,310	2,360	1,263
Worcester.....	1,916	1,473	343	2,231	1,474	176	2,184	1,462	2,305	1,299
Total.	106,168	99,986	4,767	96,866	85,748	2,827	92,694	80,707	99,038	86,622
Plurality... . ..	6,182			11,118			11,987		12,416	
Per cent.	50.24	47.02	2.74	52.07	46.09	1.51	53.45	46.54	52.10	45.57
Scattering					578				4,416	
Total vote. ..		210,921			186,019		173,401		190,076	

At the Governor's election in 1887, 4,416 votes were cast for Baldwin, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

In 1884, the scattering vote of 578 was cast for Butler, Greenback candidate for President.

MARYLAND.—General Election of 1888.

The Maryland Legislature of 1888–89 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	22	4	18
House	93	24	69
Joint ballot	115	28	87

VOTE OF MARYLAND AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	62,357	30,438	.....	.....	31,919 D
1869. Gov.	52,871	22,619	.....	.....	30,252 D
1871. Gov	73,951	58,824	.....	.....	15,127 D
1872. Pres.	67,506	66,442	.....	.....	1,064 D
1875. Gov	85,454	72,530	.....	.....	12,924 D
1876. Pres.	91,780	71,981	.....	.....	19,799 D
1879. Gov	90,771	68,609	.....	.....	22,162 D
1880. Pres.	93,706	78,515	818	.....	15,191 D
1883. Gov	92,694	80,707	.....	.....	11,987 D
1884. Pres.	96,866	82,748	578	2,827	11,118 D
1887. Gov	99,088	86,622	.....	4,416	12,416 D
1888. Pres.	106,168	99,986	.....	4,767	6,182 D

MASSACHUSETTS.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Randall, Rep.	14,588	Davis, Rep.	9,416
Cummings, D.	5,103	McLaughlin, D.	5,768
Delano, Dem.	3,468	Scattering	887
Miller, Pro.	809		
Total vote	23,968	Total vote	16,071
Rep. plurality	9,485	Rep. plurality	3,648

2d Dist.			
Morse, Rep.	17,072	Long, Rep.	11,317
Quincy, Dem.	13,388	B. Morse, Dem.	9,495
Phillips, Pro.	719	Scattering	858
Total vote	31,179	Total vote	21,670
Rep. plurality	3,684	Rep. plurality	1,822

3d Dist.			
Andrew, Dem.	16,338	L. Morse, Dem.	11,199
Beard, Rep.	14,780	Ranney, Rep.	9,438
Shugg, Pro.	283	Scattering	222
Total vote	31,401	Total vote	20,859
Dem. plurality	1,558	Dem. plurality	1,761

4th Dist.			
O'Neil, Dem.	14,749	Collins, Dem.	11,201
Morrison, Rep.	6,718	Cutler, Rep	3,829
Whitcomb, Pro.	187	Scattering	234
Total vote	21,654	Total vote	15,264
Dem. plurality	8,031	Dem. plurality	7,372

5th Dist.			
Banks, Rep.	14,929	Hayden, Rep.	11,364
Higginson, D.	13,465	Randall, Dem.	8,006
Kendall, Pro.	424	Scattering	480
Total vote	28,818	Total vote	19,850
Rep. plurality	1,464	Rep. plurality	3,358

6th Dist.			
Lodge, Rep.	19,598	Lodge, Rep.	13,495
Usher, Dem.	14,304	Lovering, Dem.	12,767
Crossman, Pro.	885	Scattering	462
Total vote	34,787	Total vote	26,724
Rep. plurality	5,294	Rep. plurality	728

7th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Cogswell, Rep.	16,796	Cogswell, Rep.	9,863
Roads, Dem.	12,224	French, Dem.	8,489
Gregory, Pro.	548	Scattering	2,688
Total vote	29,568	Total vote	21,040
Rep. plurality	4,572	Rep. plurality	1,374

8th Dist.			
Greenhalge, R.	14,493	Allen, Rep.	10,216
Donovan, Dem.	11,273	Donovan, Dem.	9,684
Glidden, Pro.	455	Scattering	437
Total vote	26,221	Total vote	20,337
Rep. plurality	3,220	Rep. plurality	532

9th Dist.			
Candler, Rep.	15,714	Burnett, Dem.	10,354
Burnett, Dem.	13,678	Ely, Rep	10,143
Park, Pro.	719	Scattering	762
Total vote	30,111	Total vote	21,259
Rep. plurality	2,036	Dem. plurality	211

10th Dist.			
Walker, Rep.	13,965	Russell, Dem.	9,728
Sayles, Dem.	12,050	Rice, Rep.	8,977
Allen, Pro.	834	Scattering	889
Total vote	26,849	Total vote	19,594
Rep. plurality	1,915	Dem. plurality	751

11th Dist.			
Wallace, Rep.	15,335	Whiting, Rep.	12,661
Skinner, Dem.	11,519	Currier, Dem.	8,098
Cowell, Pro.	1,128	Scattering	1,332
Total vote	27,982	Total vote	22,091
Rep. plurality	3,816	Rep. plurality	4,562

12th Dist.			
Rockwell, Rep.	14,853	Rockwell, Rep.	10,181
Ely, Dem.	12,826	Joyner, Dem.	9,366
Cutter, Pro.	811	Scattering	998
Total vote	28,490	Total vote	20,545
Rep. plurality	2,027	Rep. plurality	815

MASSACHUSETTS.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties—14.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	Governor. 1888. Ames. Rep.	Russell. Dem.	Earle. Pro.	1887. Ames. Rep.	Lovering. Dem.
Barnstable	3,371	1,045	180	3,144	937	382	3,352	1,056	221	2,187	785
Berkshire	6,826	6,073	403	5,901	5,519	117	6,798	6,107	415	5,014	5,234
Bristol	14,570	8,985	584	12,291	6,475	989	14,434	8,974	610	10,991	7,686
Dukes	570	199	119	568	202	6	555	203	125	437	254
Essex	27,560	19,890	1,178	20,304	15,148	5,612	27,098	20,203	1,201	19,970	17,176
Franklin	4,100	2,854	381	3,676	2,577	294	4,101	2,868	383	2,800	2,356
Hampden	9,577	9,181	510	7,897	7,245	829	9,516	9,188	514	6,678	6,975
Hampshire	4,731	3,405	325	4,013	2,730	344	4,712	3,409	335	3,549	2,335
Middlesex	35,768	28,624	1,519	27,654	22,206	5,339	34,772	28,976	1,664	27,608	21,572
Nantucket	487	215	13	328	204	2	485	216	14	261	276
Norfolk	10,770	8,729	449	8,351	7,321	1,426	10,556	8,751	502	8,108	6,299
Plymouth	9,366	6,093	618	7,653	4,455	1,667	9,211	6,181	624	5,905	4,564
Suffolk	31,191	38,623	921	23,283	34,621	3,880	30,428	38,692	1,203	23,954	28,384
Worcester	25,005	17,939	1,501	21,661	12,712	3,495	24,831	17,956	1,563	18,529	14,498
Total	183,892	151,855	8,701	146,724	122,352	24,382	180,849	152,780	9,374	136,000	118,394
Plurality	32,037			24,372			28,069			17,606	
Per cent	53.37	44.69	1.94	48.36	40.32	8.03	52.70	41.55	2.75	51.12	44.50
Scattering		60			9,925			111		11,638	
Total vote		344,508			303,383			343,114		266,032	

The "Scattering" vote in 1884 was cast for the Prohibition candidate for President. In 1887, out of the 11,638 "Scattering," 10,945 votes were cast for the Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature for 1889 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	33	7	26
House	181	59	122
Joint Ballot	214	66	148

Vote of Massachusetts at former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	136,477	59,408	.....	.....	77,069 R	1881. Gov.	96,699	54,586	4,889	1,640	42,023 R
1869. Gov.	74,106	64,268	.....	.....	9,838 R	1882. Gov.	119,997	133,946	.....	2,137	13,949 D
1871. Gov.	73,129	61,171	.....	.....	13,958 R	1883. Gov.	160,092	150,228	.....	1,881	9,864 R
1872. Pres.	133,495	59,195	.....	.....	74,300 R	1884. Pres.	146,724	122,352	24,382	9,923	24,372 R
1874. Gov.	89,344	96,376	.....	.....	7,032 D	1885. Gov.	113,243	99,346	2,227	4,714	21,897 R
1876. Pres.	150,063	108,777	.....	.....	41,286 R	1886. Gov.	122,346	112,883	.....	8,251	9,463 R
1878. Gov.	134,725	10,162	[1]109,435	1,913	25,290 R	1887. Gov.	136,000	118,394	[2]595	10,945	17,606 R
1879. Gov.	122,751	9,989	[1]109,149	1,645	13,602 R	1888. Pres.	183,892	151,855	.....	8,701	32,037 R
1880. Pres.	165,205	111,960	4,548	682	53,245 R						

[1] Butler Democrat and Greenback vote.

[2] Labor vote.

MICHIGAN.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Chipman, Dem.	25,179	Chipman, Dem.	17,367
Baker, Rep.	22,076	Robinson, R. L.	15,801
Conely, Pro.	884	Frisbie, Pro.	876
Scattering	2		
Total vote	48,141	Total vote	34,044
Dem. plurality	3,103	Dem. plurality	1,566

2d Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Allen, Rep.	19,660	Allen, Rep.	16,518
Stearns, Dem.	18,076	Salisbury, Dem.	15,486
Fellows, Pro.	2,010	Crozier, Pro.	2,448
Hobart, U. Lab.	143		
Total vote	39,889	Total vote	34,452
Rep. plurality	1,564	Rep. plurality	1,032

3d Dist.

1888.		1886.	
O'Donnell, Rep.	24,097	O'Donnell, Rep.	20,215
Pringle, Dem.	17,495	Hankerd, Dem.	15,499
Bruce, Pro.	2,609	Allen, Pro.	3,594
Thorp, U. Lab.	824		
Total vote	45,025	Total vote	39,308
Rep. plurality	6,602	Rep. plurality	4,716

4th Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Burrows, Rep.	21,649	Burrows, Rep.	18,257
Maynard, Dem.	17,464	Sherwood, D.	15,744
Comings, Pro.	1,589	Boyden, Pro.	1,999
Kelsey, U. Lab.	221		
Total vote	40,923	Total vote	36,000
Rep. plurality	4,185	Rep. plurality	2,513

5th Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Dunlap, Rep.	26,309	Ford, Dem.	18,567
Ford, Dem.	23,642	McBride, Rep.	18,120
Godfrey, Pro.	2,057	Briggs, Pro.	3,086
La Fleur, Labor	157		
Total vote	52,165	Total vote	39,773
Rep. plurality	2,667	Dem. plurality	447

6th Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Brewer, Rep.	21,271	Brewer, Rep.	19,034
Barnes, Dem.	20,904	Fedewa, Dem.	17,148
Root, Pro	2,251	Partridge, Pro.	3,427
Potter, U. Lab.	263		
Total vote	44,689	Total vote	39,609
Rep. plurality	367	Rep. plurality	1,886

MICHIGAN.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.—*Continued.*

7th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Whiting, Dem.	16,894	Whiting, Dem.	13,777
Hartsuff, Rep.	16,488	Sanborn, Rep.	12,963
Ingalls, Pro.	1,037	Clark, Pro.	1,593
Lincoln, U. Lab.	980		
Total vote	35,399	Total vote	28,333
Dem. plurality	406	Dem. plurality	813
8th Dist.			
Bliss, Rep.	23,028	Tarsney, Dem.	18,301
Tarsney, Dem.	20,943	Horr, Rep.	17,615
Breckinridge, P.	1,709	Abbey, Pro.	1,930
Total vote	45,680	Total vote	37,846
Rep. plurality	2,085	Dem. plurality	688
9th Dist.			
Cutcheon, Rep.	23,025	Cutcheon, Rep.	17,226
Hudson, Dem.	18,651	Mason, Dem.	14,198
Ellis, Pro.	2,476	Ellis, Pro.	2,393
Total vote	44,152	Total vote	33,817
Rep. plurality	4,374	Rep. plurality	3,023
10th Dist. 1888.		**1886.**	
Wheeler, Rep.	18,959	Fisher, Dem.	15,047
Fisher, Dem.	18,844	Loud, Rep.	12,900
Fulton, Pro.	824	Ross, Pro.	1,064
Henry, U. Lab.	667	Scattering	282
Total vote	39,294	Total vote	29,293
Rep. plurality	115	Dem. plurality	2,147
11th Dist.			
Stephenson, R.	20,336	Moffatt, Rep.	14,485
Power, Dem.	16,978	Powers, Dem.	12,242
Downing, Pro.	1,198	Carpenter, Pro.	293
Total vote	38,512	Total vote	27,020
Rep. plurality	3,358	Rep. plurality	2,243

MICHIGAN.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties—83	President.						Governor.				
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1886.	
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Fus.	St. John Pro.	Luce. Rep.	Burt. Dem.	Cheney. Pro.	Luce. Rep.	Yaple Fus.
Alcona	645	502	7	545	339	1	650	498	6	356	297
Alger	284	162	10	.....	.....	.....	269	177	10	.....	.....
Allegan	5,078	3,829	721	4,080	3,445	927	5,084	3,833	722	3,671	2,934
Alpena	1,486	1,504	118	927	1,127	59	1,497	1,500	111	1,119	1,256
Antrim	1,305	881	114	1,066	721	37	1,310	879	112	906	522
Arenac	357	261	41	323	607	44	350	272	40	262	551
Baraga	389	406	4	396	397	.....	384	412	4	349	358
Barry	3,212	2,676	391	2,699	2,937	401	3,246	2,679	370	2,675	2,565
Bay	4,378	5,386	121	2,916	4,963	161	4,364	5,422	114	2,957	4,305
Benzie	710	412	94	556	380	77	720	406	90	521	406
Berrien	5,128	4,689	468	4,445	4,458	345	5,100	4,725	462	4,262	3,788
Branch	4,698	2,739	503	3,671	2,958	419	4,670	2,787	451	3,525	2,767
Calhoun	5,732	4,358	613	5,113	4,309	564	5,770	4,372	568	4,145	3,439
Cass	2,929	2,564	282	2,764	2,744	216	2,927	2,572	279	2,576	2,478
Charlevoix	1,270	874	95	1,043	825	56	1,285	862	94	1,044	773
Cheboygan	1,110	1,237	76	777	897	40	1,100	1,245	76	714	1,031
Chippewa	1,055	909	82	686	695	21	1,062	903	79	677	816
Clare	905	912	57	622	685	34	915	906	44	509	641
Clinton	3,493	5,248	348	2,782	3,220	315	3,507	3,246	336	2,996	2,953
Crawford	436	479	9	304	223	9	437	478	8	238	253
Delta	1,587	1,332	11	1,201	609	6	1,582	1,335	11	921	735
Eaton	4,624	3,266	607	4,106	3,717	494	4,649	3,279	588	3,908	3,337
Emmett	946	1,056	106	779	895	105	961	1,042	102	793	827
Genesee	5,404	3,904	836	4,328	3,657	1,005	5,408	3,913	817	4,517	3,021
Gladwin	525	357	9	228	213	.....	515	267	9	297	174
Gogebic	1,367	1,112	36	.....	.....	.....	1,361	1,116	36	.....	.....
Gd Traverse	1,859	925	154	1,645	808	94	1,856	926	154	1,328	624
Gratiot	3,667	2,854	416	2,676	2,736	283	3,710	2,854	389	2,912	2,603
Hillsdale	4,959	3,035	566	4,315	3,222	629	4,952	3,068	562	4,368	2,774
Houghton	3,012	2,696	184	2,383	1,694	39	2,961	2,741	181	2,298	1,814
Huron	1,608	1,988	206	1,335	1,898	179	1,666	1,935	191	.....	.....
Ingham	4,547	4,782	507	3,709	4,562	472	4,591	4,767	496	1,513	1,730
Ionia	4,436	3,779	482	3,552	3,814	503	4,447	3,780	467	3,678	4,077
Iosco	1,505	1,639	114	1,016	864	43	1,501	1,642	114	3,571	3,915
Iron	598	520	2	.....	.....	.....	605	521	2	895	1,085
Isabella	2,154	1,841	175	1,617	1,610	83	2,156	1,846	173	1,659	1,599
Jackson	5,646	5,170	586	4,804	5,452	645	5,650	5,241	525	4,754	4,486

MICHIGAN.—State and Presidential Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—83.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1888. Fisk. Pro.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Fus.	President. 1884. St. John Pro.	Governor. 1888. Luce. Rep.	Governor. 1888. Burt. Dem.	Governor. 1888. Cheney. Pro.	Governor. 1886 Luce. Rep.	Governor. 1886 Yaple Fus.
Kalamazoo	5,437	3,950	522	4,515	3,750	455	5,408	3,981	520	4,293	3,666
Kalkaska	798	400	77	630	369	35	790	407	79	590	302
Kent	12,811	11,864	1,252	9,007	9,639	1,040	12,798	11,816	1,283	7,763	8,670
Keweenaw	411	185	4	620	201	12	414	182	4	398	187
Lake	1,061	807	86	951	656	109	1,046	822	87	877	716
Lapeer	3,662	2,914	262	3,062	2,741	276	3,633	2,904	246	2,888	2,450
Leelanaw	899	673	48	811	571	21	898	666	49	666	489
Lenawee	6 475	5,671	916	5,827	5,572	1,097	6,448	5,688	910	5,523	5,010
Livingston	2,706	2,842	348	2,597	2,938	272	2,697	2,857	342	2,459	2,784
Luce	212	172	12	.....	..	.....	213	171	12	.....	... ...
Mackinac	625	913	15	479	558	3	627	901	13	490	591
Macomb	3,245	3,708	217	2,782	3,464	223	3,202	3,739	214	2,469	3,016
Manistee	1,668	2,328	212	1,305	1,926	162	1,675	2,308	200	1,198	1,744
Manitou	3	141	.. ..	18	148	... ..	3	130	.....	12	72
Marquette	4,512	2.105	244	4,230	1,478	48	4,398	2,204	244	3,118	1,569
Mason	1,697	1,573	67	1,299	1,217	57	1,706	1,575	78	1,304	1,091
Mecosta	2,604	1,798	333	2,365	1,847	187	2,631	1,777	321	2,049	1,444
Menominee	3,156	2,228	96	2,614	936	25	3,151	2,235	93	1,687	2,113
Midland	1,336	1,148	127	1,071	883	44	1,270	1,153	117	1,938	1,125
Missaukee	632	572	47	470	373	26	626	573	46	422	510
Monroe	3,430	3,940	182	3,025	3,920	224	3,382	3,976	187	2,547	3,095
Montcalm	4,480	3,495	372	3,857	3,788	173	4,491	3,491	363	3,595	3,285
Montm'ency	235	237	9	93	137	9	235	246	23	127	157
Muskegon	4,521	3,514	396	3,483	3,171	317	4,517	3,486	405	3,137	2,821
Newaygo	2 448	1,932	241	1,971	2,051	203	2,470	1,949	238	1,814	1,696
Oakland	5,389	5,410	589	4,842	5,386	522	5,436	5,405	554	4,617	4,842
Oceana	1 726	1,426	434	1,637	1,213	357	1,718	1,421	443	1,280	1,135
Ogemaw	620	579	32	478	472	16	620	584	27	520	500
Ontonagon	308	542	2	301	233	24	309	541	3	824	765
Osceola	1 882	1,090	320	1,497	792	273	1,911	1,083	301	1,234	657
Oscoda	277	299	11	199	87	4	279	295	10	238	264
Otsego	573	434	64	485	410	21	579	434	58	413	461
Ottawa	4,302	3.191	268	3,758	3,049	231	4,314	3,180	258	3,423	2,639
Presque Isle	408	484	11	394	225	.....	379	513	10	320	340
Roscommon	360	358	1	427	435	2	385	334	1	274	327
Saginaw	6,723	8,923	325	5,939	7,047	205	6,544	9,103	298	5,447	6,723
Sanilac	2,940	2,434	245	1,923	1,817	165	2,950	2,447	228	2,312	1,832
Schoolcraft	590	589	55	518	289	22	601	580	54	542	524
Shiawassee	4,007	3,187	513	2,705	3,141	623	4,011	3,200	494	3,034	2,834
St.Clair	5,419	5,286	326	4.017	4,668	348	5,422	5,297	308	4,074	4,368
St. Joseph	3,372	3,217	180	3,261	3,554	133	3,383	3,211	171	3,008	3,187
Tuscola	3,888	3,112	295	2,914	2,624	322	3,876	3,126	278	3,062	2.369
Van Buren	4,783	2,986	458	4,219	2,933	361	4,812	2,980	440	3,983	2,693
Washtenaw	4,549	5,482	543	4,049	5,315	617	4,556	5,478	533	3,628	4,718
Wayne	21,326	25,986	877	17,315	20,930	703	18,653	28,404	889	15,392	18,049
Wexford	1,437	1,065	160	1,220	876	130	1,440	1,057	157	1,116	782
Totals	236,387	213,469	20,945	192,669	189,361	18,403	233,595	216,450	20,342	181,471	174,042
Plurality	22,923			3,308			17,145			7,429	
Per cent	49.63	44.82	4.39	47.51	46.70	4.53	49.17	45.51	4.28	47.66	45.71
Scattering	5,472			5,037			4,405			Pro. 25,174	
Total vote	476,273			405,470			474,792			320,687	

In 1884 and 1886 there was a "Fusion" between the Democratic and Greenback or "National" parties on one ticket. In 1888, the Labor candidate for President received 4,555 of the scattering votes, and the Labor candidate for Governor 4,388 votes.

The 25,174 votes in the "scattering" for 1886, were cast for Dickie, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, Republicans, 24, Democrats, 8; House, Republicans, 71, Democrats, 29. Republican majority, joint ballot, 58.

Vote of Michigan at former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	128,550	97,069	.....	.....	31,481 R
1870. Gov.	100,176	83,391	.....	.....	16,785 R
1872. Pres.	138,458	78,350	.....	.....	60,108 R
1874. Gov.	111,519	105,550	.....	.....	5,969 R
1876. Pres.	166,901	141,595	9,060	.....	25,306 R
1878. Gov.	126,280	78,503	73,313	.....	47,777 R
1880. Pres.	185,190	131,300	34,795	.....	53,890 R

	Rep.	†Dem.-Gr.	Str.-Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1882. Gov.	149,697	154,269	2,006	5,854	4,572 F
1884. Pres.	192,669	189,361	753	18,403	3,308 R
1886. Gov.	181,471	174,042	.....	25,174	7,429 R

	Rep.	Dem.	U.-Lab.	Pro.	Plur.
1888. Pres.	236,387	213,469	4,555	20,945	22,923 R

† Fusion.

MINNESOTA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties —80.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Governor. 1888. Merriam. Rep.	Wilson Dem.	Harrison. Pro.	1886. McGill. Rep.	Ames. Dem.	Child. Pro.
Aitkin	408	185	34	221	214	414	205	43	213	354	.....
Anoka	1,3.3	8 8	175	1,402	532	1,305	817	175	1,01	914	68
Becker	1,361	511	302	920	353	1,310	5.3	322	1,070	484	147
Beltrami	.....	.....	.....	13	6	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
Benton	527	762	35	351	520	400	831	88	254	809	8
Big Stone	641	446	109	552	207	548	535	111	516	512	72
Blue Earth	3,307	2,761	403	2,480	2,028	4,191	2,838	428	2,539	2,677	304
Brown	1,285	1,489	112	1,159	1,169	1,212	1,574	110	916	1,418	82
Carlton	925	439	40	670	266	756	606	49	502	600	.. ..
Carver	1,486	1,886	61	1,187	1,590	1,366	1,996	62	792	1,940	58
Cass	474	236	6	145	5	474	235	7	214	103	.....
Chippewa	820	506	182	794	357	738	576	192	679	543	86
Chisago	1,481	420	172	1,492	306	1.459	431	181	1,389	503	72
Clay	1,517	972	198	1,176	727	1,442	1,009	262	1,100	902	82
Cook	24	29	.....	46	8	24	29	....	31	23	.....
Cottonw'd	760	273	90	599	137	744	277	103	698	192	101
Crow Wing	1,144	699	65	967	501	1,087	743	84	708	908	.....
Dakota	1,664	2,373	210	1,523	1,824	1,584	2,413	261	1,355	2,308	106
Dodge	1,530	805	222	1,174	481	1,505	812	235	1,307	712	247
Douglas	1,744	661	345	1,643	559	1,682	748	388	1,280	789	101
Faribault	2,176	1,054	297	1,683	639	2,116	1,074	324	1,760	825	262
Fillmore	3,428	1,759	349	2,927	1,013	3.329	1,9 8	363	2,768	1,884	370
Freeborn	2,415	973	388	2,104	733	2 393	986	395	1,694	1,162	359
Goodhue	3,814	1,721	364	3,907	1,635	3,708	1,800	374	3,904	1,811	207
Grant	899	316	170	810	138	665	550	165	689	298	91
Hennepin	21,212	15,042	1.600	14,596	8,058	19,696	15,999	2,128	14,177	14,573	1,133
Houston	1,624	1,376	103	1,614	1,183	1,589	1,382	108	1,592	1,303	40
Hubbard	169	181	1	101	75	175	189	4	105	129	.....
Isanti	924	159	320	1,343	113	903	180	320	937	228	64
Itasca	58	105	10	.....	.....	55	107	10	26	178	.....
Jackson	1,018	476	86	652	146	932	519	120	936	352	36
Kanabec	162	82	114	280	40	155	90	116	237	81	.....
Kandiyohi	1,936	472	388	1,858	212	1 896	505	399	1,722	556	147
Kittson	607	360	73	315	186	577	381	79	494	374	39
L.quiParle	1,298	540	88	966	220	1,240	581	115	1,279	600	.....
Lake	222	89	2	74	6	215	95	3	225	47	.....
La Sueur	1,817	2,121	199	1,618	1,861	1,688	2,224	223	1,257	2,409	296
Lincoln	594	400	63	599	154	575	414	67	588	251	29
Lyons	1,138	475	207	1,223	242	1,098	485	234	1,109	352	84
McLeod	1,323	1,827	105	1,071	1,578	1,282	1,846	.....	892	1,618	131
Marshall	1,166	426	117	584	157	1,091	439	134	911	574	15
Martin	1,170	485	163	736	260	1,112	495	205	952	495	131
Meeker	1,799	1,231	242	1,456	859	1,730	1,278	265	1,377	1,316	113
Mille Lacs	414	229	23	301	140	402	237	23	244	198	10
Morrison	1,042	1,404	41	687	1,010	951	1,484	59	835	1,340	17
Mower	2,373	1,343	171	1,666	780	2,305	1,371	197	1,799	1,284	147
Murray	782	492	104	627	244	759	507	110	836	422	75
Nicollet	1,383	1,201	120	1,129	701	1,312	1,230	149	1,164	1,108	33
Nobles	896	682	142	491	246	859	710	159	758	503	152
Norman	1,162	356	461	916	295	1,093	367	515	716	634	165
Olmstead	2,432	2,094	137	2,127	1,539	2,398	2,138	135	2 109	1,952	178
Otter Tail	3,874	1,770	734	3,425	1,510	3,368	2,170	809	2,922	1,927	401
Pine	487	431	63	379	307	409	500	65	244	443	....
Pipestone	668	305	34	598	256	647	321	41	604	349	25
Polk	3,096	1,711	640	2,499	1,636	3,073	1,711	674	2,625	2,019	234
Pope	1,268	390	242	1,308	210	1,160	461	280	1,086	388	53
Ramsey	12,163	13,095	805	7,942	6,739	10,875	13,886	1,042	6,830	11,699	287
Redwood	1,018	540	205	733	240	987	552	222	898	409	160
Renville	1,903	1,070	191	1,517	764	1,761	1,149	237	1,393	1,095	78
Rice	2,512	2,195	296	2,453	1,831	2,425	2,264	304	2,204	2,546	162
Rock	1,001	325	95	741	162	982	330	101	839	267	135
St. Louis	4,930	1,916	242	2,366	827	4.763	2,176	303	2 858	1,849	100
Scott	805	2,092	51	692	1,842	780	2,116	56	513	2,036	49
Sherburne	790	437	59	644	346	701	513	69	679	549	6
Sibley	1,389	1,437	54	1,040	1,122	1,281	1,537	55	867	1,596	3

MINNESOTA.—State and Presidential Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties —80.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1888. Fisk. Pro.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Governor. 1888. Merriam. Rep.	Governor. 1888. Wilson Dem.	Governor. 1888. Harrison. Pro.	Governor. 1886. McGill. Rep.	Governor. 1886. Ames. Dem.	Governor. 1886. Child. Pro.
Stearns...	2,173	4,747	195	1,381	3,072	1,870	4,982	220	1,361	3,869	52
Steele	1,488	1,207	137	1,273	1,006	1,471	1,216	143	1,339	1,290	115
Stevens...	679	475	78	613	399	613	525	91	576	461	37
Swift	1,099	743	132	965	474	1,046	805	126	890	842	32
Todd.....	1,508	870	103	758	549	1,437	907	134	849	894	85
Traverse..	544	452	44	411	253	488	506	41	440	649	39
Wabasha .	1,669	2,034	178	1,610	1,954	1,672	2,026	181	1,435	2,226	102
Wadena...	604	337	71	384	243	516	350	142	981	944	53
Waseca...	1,498	1,170	171	1,189	867	1,414	1,231	196	938	1,442	21
Washing'n	2,764	2,017	123	2,704	1,702	2,635	2,132	129	2,015	2,230	109
Watonw'n	928	326	80	626	192	912	335	95	761	313	86
Wilkin....	546	359	50	400	204	533	362	58	407	414	20
Winona...	3,176	3,738	142	2,664	3,303	3,127	3,789	146	2,378	3,845	139
Wright ...	2,877	2,133	345	2,383	1,609	2,824	2,178	351	2,393	2,231	73
Y. Medic'e	1 175	346	139	1,112	193	1,102	422	116	1,027	314	56
Total....	142,492	104,385	15,311	111,685	70,065	134,355	110,251	17,026	107,064	104,464	8,966
Plurality..	38,107			41,620		24,104			2,600		
Per cent ..	54.11	39.30	6.59	58.77	36.87	51.27	42.07	6 66	48.66	47.46	3.88
Scattering		1,097		8 267			457			37	
Total v.		263,285		190 017			262,089			220,531	

In 1888, of the scattering, 1,094 were cast for Streeter, Labor candidate for President. Of the 8,267 scattering votes in 1884, 4,684 were for St. John, Prohibition, and 3,583 for Butler, Greenback candidate.

MINNESOTA.—Representatives in Congress.

1888.		1886.	
1st District.			
Dunnell, Rep.....	18,829	Wilson, Dem.....	17,491
Wilson, Dem.....	16,985	Lovely, Rep.....	14,663
Taylor, Pro.....	1,568	Roberts, Pro.....	1,458
Total vote.....	37,382	Total vote.....	33,612
Rep. plurality....	1,844	Dem. plurality...	2,828
2d District.			
Lind, Rep.....	25,699	Lind, Rep.....	22,998
Wilkinson, Dem .	16,480	Bullis, Dem.....	13,260
Edwards, Pro.....	2,924	Day, Pro.....	2,114
Total vote.....	45,118	Total vote.....	38,382
Rep. plurality....	9,219	Rep. plurality....	9,684
3d District.			
Hall, Rep.....	19,259	MacDonald, Dem.	16,788
MacDonald, Dem.	16,391	Herbert, Rep.....	15,583
Fosnes, Pro.....	1,843	Lathrop, Pro.....	988
Total vote.....	37,493	Total vote.....	33,359
Rep. plurality....	2,868	Dem. plurality....	1,205
4th District.			
Snider, Rep.....	44,329	Rice, Dem.....	34,004
Rice, Dem.....	34,323	Gilfillan, Rep.....	28,909
Pinkham, Pro....	3,721	Denton, Pro.....	1,990
Total vote.....	82,373	Total vote.....	64,903
Rep. plurality....	10,006	Dem. plurality....	5,125
5th District.			
Comstock, Rep...	31,350	Nelson, Rep.....	43,937
Canning, Dem....	23,831	Long, Dem.....	1,239
Scott, Pro.....	4,254	Scattering.....	111
Total vote.....	59,446	Total vote.....	43,937
Rep. plurality....	7,519	Rep. plurality....	42,698

The Minnesota Legislature for 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Alliance.	Rep. maj.
Senate..... ..	31	16	..	15
House.....	89	9	5	75
Joint ballot..	120	25	5	90

Vote of Minnesota at former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1864. Pres....	25,060	17,375	.....	.....	7,685 R	1879. Gov....	56,918	41,583	4,264	2,868	15,335 R
1868. Pres....	43,545	28,075	.....	.....	15,470 R	1880. Pres....	93,993	53,315	3,267	286	40,588 R
1871. Gov	46,426	31,437	.....	.....	14,989 R	1881. Gov	64,485	36,655	.....	.....	27,830 R
1872. Pres....	55,117	34,423	.....	.....	20,498 R	1883. Gov	72,404	57,859	.....	4,924	14,545 R
1874. Cong...	48,637	43,103	.....	.....	5,534 R	1884. Pres....	111,685	70,065	3,583	4,684	41,620 R
1876. Pres....	72,962	48,799	2,311	72	24,163 R	1886. Gov	106,966	104,383	.....	9,030	2,483 R

MISSISSIPPI.—State Ticket.

Counties—74.	President, 1888.		President, 1884.		Counties—74.	President, 1888.		President, 1884.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.		Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.
Adams	794	1,981	692	1,917	Marshall	2,264	1,420	2,111	1,863
Alcorn	1,094	447	1,237	625	Monroe	2,962	413	2,456	546
Amite	1,399	375	1,293	420	Montgomery	989	118	1,149	218
Attala	1,924	927	1,064	1,117	Neshoba	884	3	563	41
Benton	814	479	786	657	Newton	1,875	135	994	125
Bolivar	907	1,726	317	1,560	Noxubee	846	.....	1,523	433
Calhoun	1,163	108	1,206	201	Oktibbeha	1 342	399	1,072	475
Carroll	1,052	60	1,534	637	Panola	1,650	1,121	1,474	2,323
Chickasaw	1,264	432	943	814	Perry	547	17	435	178
Choctaw	743	3	691	52	Pike	1.518	585	1,535	1,103
Claiborne	599	14	1,002	241	Pontotoc	967	509	913	510
Clarke	1,510	496	1,018	430	Prentiss	1.231	281	1,478	269
Clay	1,508	234	1,123	271	Quitman	105	167	6	3
Coahoma	612	1,591	434	1,047	Rankin	1,545	504	1.114	722
Copiah	2,267	461	2,185	769	Scott	1,016	112	605	75
Covington	638	4	422	125	Sharkey	298	599	317	478
DeSoto	2,083	960	2,065	1,249	Simpson	750	193	834	114
Franklin	776	203	575	265	Smith	1,082	2	770	2
Greene	381	63	395	101	Sunflower	365	14	445	280
Grenada	708	253	592	709	Tallahatchie	1,021	28	785	517
Hancock	725	313	568	391	Tate	1,931	437	1,552	1,488
Harrison	850	478	831	448	Tippah	1,301	483	1,420	575
Hinds	2,201	956	2,150	1,689	Tishomingo	810	144	793	196
Holmes	1,664	717	771	785	Tunica	509	956	96	412
Issaquena	487	568	195	1,095	Union	1,049	397	1,644	388
Itawamba	1,360	50	1,222	85	Warren	2,364	958	1,831	1,164
Jackson	833	616	1,001	655	Washington	1,850	1,322	914	1,788
Jasper	1,045	611	847	545	Wayne	690	494	581	445
Jefferson	683	363	1,040	359	Webster	725	161	698	274
Jones	671	.....	394	18	Wilkinson	495	37	1,039	418
Kemper	1,213	325	947	553	Winston	708	.....	720	166
Lafayette	1,687	487	1.919	1,298	Yalobusha	1,046	211	1,158	842
Lauderdale	2,150	332	1,347	187	Yazoo	1,196	7	1,330	6
Lawrence	836	1	893	565					
Leake	1,200	209	1,127	168	Totals	85,471	30,096	76,510	42,509
Lee	1,508	27	1,807	129	Plurality	55,375		33 001	
Leflore	825	1	854	262	Per cent	73.84	25.98	63.75	36.25
Lincoln	1,037	631	823	697	Scattering	220			
Lowndes	1,122	17	2,082	253	Total vote	115,787		120,019	
Madison	2,032	344	1,244	685					
Marion	826	5	683	269					

The Legislature of Mississippi stands: 133 Democrats to 27 Opposition; Democratic majority, 106.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Plur.
1868. Governor	63,321	25,250	.....	8,071 D	1880. President	75,750	34,854	5,797	40,896 D
1869. Governor	38,097	76,186	.....	38,089 R	1881. Governor	76,365	51,364	.....	25,001 D
1872. President	47,287	82,406	.....	35,119 R	1884. President	76,510	43,509	.....	33,001 D
1873. Governor	50,490	69,870	.....	19,380 R	1885. Governor	88,783	1,081	.....	87,702 D
1876. President	112,143	52,705	.....	59,438 D	1888. President	85,471	30,096	[1]218	55,375 D
1877. Governor	96,382	1,168	.....	95,214 D					

[1] Prohibition.

MISSISSIPPI.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Allen, Dem.	11,353	Allen, Dem.	3,140
Bynum, Rep.	1,732	Scattering	27
Total vote	13,085	Total vote	3,167
Dem. majority	9,621	Dem. majority	3,113

2d Dist.			
Morgan, Dem.	13,978	Morgan, Dem.	7,857
Chalmers, Rep.	5,817	Chalmers, Rep.	4.791
Total vote	19.795	Total vote	12,648
Dem. majority	8,161	Dem. majority	3,066

3d Dist.			
Catchings, D.	11,624	Catchings, D.	4,518
Hill, Rep.	4,614	Smirall, Rep.	2,382
Total vote	16,238	Total vote	6.900
Dem. majority	7,010	Dem. majority	2,136

4th Dist.			
Lewis, Dem.	12,855	Barry, Dem	2,964
Mister, Rep.	2,396	Scattering	122
Total vote	15,251	Total vote	3,086
Dem. majority	10,459	Dem. majority	2,842

5th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Anderson, D.	16,247	Anderson, D.	4,289
Cook, Rep.	3,992	Scattering	27
Total vote	20,239	Total vote	4,316
Dem. majority	12,255	Dem. majority	4,262

6th Dist.			
Stockdale, D.	10,580	Stockdale, D.	8,284
Lynch, Rep.	4.464	Lynch, Rep.	3,825
Total vote	15,044	Total vote	12.117
Dem. majority	6,116	Dem. majority	4,459

7th Dist.			
Hooker, Dem.	11,977	Hooker, Dem.	4,508
Keanaghan, R.	3,587	Scattering	6
Total vote	15,564	Total vote	4.514
Dem. majority	8,390	Dem. majority	4,502

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.

Counties—114.	President.					Governor.			Judge Sup. Court.		
	1884.		1880.			1884.			1886.		
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Marmaduke. Dem.	Ford. Fus.	Brooks. Pro.	Brace. Dem.	Cravens. Rep.	Jones. Gr. Lab.
Adair	1,443	2,041	1,269	1,657	329	1,275	2,031	157	1,433	1,893	1
Andrew	1,707	1,985	1,571	1,781	121	1,523	2,085	78	1,637	1,840	.....
Atchison	1,345	1,680	1,261	1,228	490	1,421	1,623	219	1,463	1,328	153
Audrain	3,034	1,554	2,322	983	530	2,943	1,530	168	2,435	901	25
Barry	1,586	1,662	1,163	970	327	1,494	1,683	10	1,739	1,676	11
Barton	1,837	1,715	942	519	712	1,716	1,756	98	1,766	1,342	230
Bates	3,785	3,004	2,949	1,897	245	3,620	2,948	288	3,311	2,403	115
Benton	1,289	1,531	962	1,204	164	1,129	1,576	39	1,352	1,554	19
Bollinger	1,241	891	1,068	629	117	1,180	918	.....	1,292	766	.....
Boone	3,569	1,364	3,269	1,170	418	3,503	1,358	86	3,544	1,274	1
Buchanan	5,236	3,879	4,693	3,317	391	4,663	4,380	51	4,763	2,955	.....
Butler	900	491	746	275	96	880	485	.....	986	494	.....
Caldwell	1,543	1,850	1,139	1,369	373	1,214	1,909	32	1,401	1,618	176
Callaway	3,430	1,347	3,369	1,184	110	3,362	1,353	38	2,904	860	.....
Camden	608	808	507	563	197	541	825	20	693	887	.....
Cape Gir'de'u	2,084	2,078	1,869	1,641	102	1,891	2,190	25	1,839	2,044	.....
Carroll	2,893	2,774	2,404	2,039	409	2,752	2,804	76	2,630	2,531	74
Carter	284	132	238	80	50	281	133	.....	280	115	.....
Cass	3,057	2,107	2,710	1,710	275	3,001	2,077	258	2,696	1,698	.....
Cedar	1,562	1,449	900	926	258	1,476	1,463	51	1,564	1,564	.....
Chariton	3,287	2,194	2,899	1,617	548	3,150	2,256	45	3,087	1,971	88
Christian	700	1,536	438	791	529	553	1,578	76	823	1,359	79
Clarke	1,652	1,599	1,570	1,503	120	1,577	1,611	33	1,676	1,508	1
Clay	3,179	916	2,969	589	193	3,093	903	136	3,660	721	34
Clinton	2,164	1,636	2,061	1,237	187	1,954	1,676	204	2,310	1,530	.....
Cole	1,536	1,513	1,384	1,338	55	1,438	1,550	15	1,669	1,525	.....
Cooper	2,475	2,223	2,189	1,730	372	2,380	2,242	61	2,425	2,106	20
Crawford	1,106	1,053	1,099	805	69	1,012	1,053	83	1,125	1,007	.....
Dade	1,268	1,692	902	1,227	238	1,194	1,680	150	1,274	1,580	64
Dallas	687	1,363	487	654	555	651	1,345	17	714	951	457
Daviess	2,180	2,213	2,047	1,796	285	2,015	2,232	85	2,247	1,972	99
De Kalb	1,501	1,645	1,305	1,248	221	1,382	1,704	55	1,536	1,534	.....
Dent	1,171	798	1,073	707	55	1,126	809	28	1,019	695	.....
Douglas	388	1,182	163	497	556	276	1,450	2	533	1,478	.....
Dunklin	1,527	382	1,333	182	.....	1,519	380	4	1,862	212	.....
Franklin	2,290	2,931	2,260	2,647	78	1,972	3,105	31	2,277	2,696	.....
Gasconade	548	1,523	487	1,512	.....	470	1,554	.....	420	1,674	.....

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—114.	President. 1888. Cleveland Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Streeter. U. L.	1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Governor. 1888. Francis. Dem.	Kimball. Rep.	Manring. U. L.	1884. Marmaduke. Dem.	Ford. Fus.	Brooks. Pro.
Gentry	2,042	1,633	129	2,155	1,800	2,032	1,546	127	1,864	1,824	243
Greene	3,190	3,793	1,912	2,198	1,286	2,746	3,926	330	3,443	3,987	136
Grundy	1,203	2,126	1,102	1,917	124	1,062	2,128	95	1,093	1,909	40
Harrison	1,688	2,410	1,586	2,097	239	1,280	2,262	455	1,670	2,291	2
Henry	3,292	2,280	2,821	1,694	306	3,106	2,243	236	2,733	2,028	28
Hickory	626	1,063	436	675	252	460	1,056	93	711	1,045	.....
Holt	1,475	1,957	1,297	1,605	212	1,282	2,029	60	1,294	1,742	1
Howard	2,286	1,256	2,047	1,166	513	2,181	1,267	84	2,016	1,143	.....
Howell	1,369	1,116	726	457	305	1,335	1,136	15	1,383	1,081	60
Iron	786	545	854	565	.....	770	549	11	949	421	23
Jackson	9,551	9,281	6,703	5,123	732	8,931	9,578	376	10,916	9,469	1
Jasper	3,318	4,124	2,533	2,874	1,114	3,104	4,227	100	2,954	3,402	204
Jefferson	2,272	1,858	2,012	1,501	69	2,102	1,957	80	2,353	1,766	42
Johnson	3,324	3,052	2,795	2,400	318	3,083	3,022	279	2,969	2,659	18
Knox	1,619	1,319	1,468	574	765	1,467	1,392	71	1,523	1,096	16
Laclede	1,203	1,283	960	365	774	1,016	1,329	117	1,136	956	580
Lafayette	3,697	2,586	3,163	1,822	102	3,552	2,593	97	3,344	2,412	.....
Lawrence	1,947	2,103	1,476	1,567	337	1,777	2,111	137	1,938	2,089	129
Lewis	2,129	1,363	1,928	1,152	152	2,056	1,366	75	2,013	1,152	.....
Lincoln	2,243	1,321	2,039	790	634	2,125	1,348	87	2,147	858	.....
Linn	2,157	2,268	2,049	1,991	182	2,024	2,250	107	2,197	2,142	116
Livingston	2,030	2,227	1,859	1,165	1,268	1,935	2,396	55	2,010	1,320	799
McDonald	1,040	710	706	213	471	1,006	723	14	998	646	66
Macon	3,100	2,619	2,880	1,726	844	2,944	3,701	74	3,004	2,288	197
Madison	931	473	952	391	1	870	481	24	990	407	.....
Maries	957	425	924	288	58	947	426	12	1,080	461	.....
Marion	3,251	2,172	3,086	1,811	87	3,047	2,131	261	2,809	1,403	.....
Mercer	964	1,811	990	1,573	231	666	1,802	237	920	1,624	.....
Miller	1,047	1,360	757	970	167	987	1,392	11	1,119	1,287	.....
Mississippi	1,222	722	1,137	525	113	1,206	706	11	1,060	570	.....
Moniteau	1,436	1,448	397	1,408	1,448	1,392	1,499	375	1,241	1,472	145
Monroe	3,873	983	12	3,485	801	3,842	978	11	3,212	706	334
Montgomery	1,989	1,906	7	1,930	1,641	1,854	1,968	.....	1,851	1,656	78
Morgan	1,362	1,260	2	1,141	1,014	1,359	1,264	3	1,104	1,022	9
New Madrid	1,114	352	.....	1,086	461	1,087	347	.....	1,090	458	.....
Newton	1,969	1,787	533	2,042	1,938	1,960	1,805	524	1,952	1,913	90
Nodaway	2,989	3,016	446	3,043	3,353	2,892	3,137	405	2,024	3,526	213
Oregon	1,157	360	2	1,114	286	1,157	367	16	1,115	286	.....
Osage	1,190	1,446	.....	1,096	1,219	1,172	1,453	.....	951	1,334	8
Ozark	434	884	172	344	634	434	884	111	300	666	.....
Pemiscot	599	168	.....	683	120	585	168	.....	682	120	.....
Perry	1,284	1,198	49	1,227	990	1,224	1,230	50	944	1,060	2
Pettis	3,369	3,393	99	3,477	3,067	3,351	3,422	957	3,149	2,918	552
Phelps	1,183	685	305	1,282	876	1,135	905	43	1,183	957	22
Pike	3,493	2,729	11	3,394	2,428	3,461	2,783	1	3,183	2,378	283
Platte	2,727	1,010	1	2,692	1,046	2,705	1,013	1	2,637	1,047	63
Polk	1,794	2,100	325	1,545	1,936	1,781	2,114	318	1,404	1,983	33
Pulaski	1,048	662	59	948	615	1,038	666	63	914	595	53
Putnam	1,045	1,985	33	934	1,835	1,015	2,021	12	697	1,914	29
Ralls	1,942	816	4	1,756	714	1,906	828	.....	1,670	702	89
Randolph	3,481	1,890	120	3,193	1,818	3,443	1,906	120	3,089	1,840	64
Ray	3,182	1,796	75	2,895	1,608	3 119	1,848	82	1,757	1,645	56
Reynolds	862	259	2	790	198	859	298	.....	782	194	10
Ripley	805	507	77	819	376	767	530	75	810	380	.....
St. Charles	2,381	2,668	12	2,118	2,334	2,332	2,716	.....	1,921	2,481	4
St. Clair	1,698	1,635	321	1,687	1,631	1,607	1,679	304	1,595	1,580	178
St. Francois	2,214	1,445	56	1,875	1,001	2,188	1,510	.....	1,832	1,021	16
St. Genevieve	1,167	776	51	1,115	684	1,129	795	54	973	771	.....
St. Louis Co.	2,707	4,416	1	2,513	3,547	2,656	4,475	.....	2,310	3,671	75
St Louis City	27,401	33,656	1,796	21,712	21,135	25,521	36 185	55	19,872	22,625	255
Saline	4,387	2,684	202	4,041	2,579	4,168	2,795	179	3,720	2,580	244
Schuyler	1,329	1,042	20	1,202	1,009	1,329	1,047	17	1,112	975	125
Scotland	1,680	1,226	9	1,526	1,077	1,642	1,258	3	1,454	994	157
Scott	1,382	629	.....	1,331	515	1,343	665	.....	1,230	579	.....
Shannon	828	421	30	572	157	818	434	24	569	161	3
Shelby	2,105	1,102	13	1,910	1,128	2,072	1,136	8	1,782	1,125	108
Stoddard	1,919	1,064	2	1,718	761	1,766	1,113	.....	1,686	773	15
Stone	303	854	105	232	671	299	859	104	125	715	5

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—114.	President.					Governor.					
	1888.			1884.		1888.			1884.		
	Cleveland. Dem	Harrison. Rep.	Streeter. U. L.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Francis. Dem.	Kimball. Rep.	Manring. U. L.	Marmaduke. Dem	Ford. Fus.	Brooks. Pro.
Sullivan. ..	1,948	2,021	6	1,768	1,882	1,942	2,025	6	1,620	1,897	64
Taney.....	471	827	93	460	646	475	832	80	422	669	3
Texas	1,813	1,161	335	1,652	970	1,784	1,191	335	1,602	1,027	24
Vernon.....	4,077	2,252	257	3,781	2,007	3,892	2,466	196	3,546	2,003	245
Warren.....	589	1,498	46	596	1,349	567	1,520	46	548	1,390	18
Washington.	1,336	1,222	1	1,438	983	1,287	1,231	12	1,278	1,036	57
Wayne	1,428	1,001	.....	1,337	814	1,423	1,005	.....	1,271	835	10
Webster.....	1,286	1,441	266	1,229	1,316	1,284	1,443	285	1,045	1,379	53
Worth	789	771	127	771	899	777	775	141	664	911	67
Wright.....	771	1,372	538	956	1,248	764	1,375	542	836	1,363	21
Total.....	261,954	236,253	18,589	235,988	202,929	255,764	242,531	15,438	218,885	207,989	10,426
Plurality.....	25,701			30,906		13,233			10,946		
Per cent.....	53.77	42.85	2.71	53.50	46.00	49.33	46.77	3.90	50.05	47.55	2.38
Prohibition..	4,540			2,153		4,389					
Total vote.	521,396			441,070		518,392			437,250		

In 1884, the Republican and National Greenback parties united on a "Fusion" ticket for President and Governor.

In 1886, on the vote for Judge of the Supreme Court, Brace, Dem., received 229,125 votes, against 178,499 for the Republican, 12,430 for the Labor, and 3,504 for the Prohibition candidate.

The Missouri Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Union Labor.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	24	9	1	14
House.....	78	51	11	16
Joint ballot.....	102	60	12	30

MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Hatch, Dem. .	20,859	Hatch Dem....	17,323
Brock, Rep.....	17,349	Harrison, Rep..	14,455
Tatlow, U. Lab.	470		
Total vote....	38,678	Total vote....	31,778
Dem. plurality.	3,510	Dem. majority.	2,868

2d Dist.

Mansur, Dem...	21,608	Mansur, Dem..	17,171
Eubanks, Rep..	16,949	Hale, Ind. Dem.	16,441
Wise, U. Labor.	1,328	Quale, G. B. L..	1,316
Shanklin, Pro..	265		
Total vote ...	40,150	Total vote ...	34,928
Dem. plurality.	4,659	Dem. plurality.	730

3d Dist.

Dockery, Dem..	20 414	Dockery, Dem..	19,689
Love, Rep.....	16,743	Harwood, Rep.	15,327
Hills, U. Labor.	1,065	Jordan, G. B...	140
Total vote....	38,222	Total vote ...	35,156
Dem. plurality.	3,671	Dem. plurality.	4,362

4th Dist.

Burnes, Dem...	16,866	Burnes, Dem...	14,051
Hartwig, Rep..	13,729	Dunn, Rep.....	11,964
Black, U. Lab..	1,040	Scattering	383
McCook, Pro...	517		
Total vote....	32,152	Total vote....	26,398
Dem. plurality.	3,137	Dem. plurality.	2,087

5th Dist.

1888.		1886.	
Tarsney, Dem..	22.635	Warner, Rep...	16.368
Bullene, Rep...	20,499	Philips, Dem...	15,583
Total vote...	43,134	Total vote ..	32,171
Dem. majority.	2,136	Rep. plurality..	785

6th Dist.

Heard, Dem....	25,129	Heard, Dem....	21,558
Upton, Rep ...	21.249	Guitar, Rep....	18,678
Whittaker, U.L.	1,943		
Total vote ...	48,321	Total vote ...	40,236
Dem. plurality.	3,880	Dem. majority.	2,880

7th Dist.

Norton, Dem...	18,275	Hutton, Dem...	15,212
Edwards, Rep..	16,312	Martin, Rep....	13,135
Total vote....	34.587	Total vote....	28,347
Dem. majority.	1,963	Dem. majority.	2,077

8th Dist.

Niedringhaus,	R14,210	O'Neill, Dem...	8,166
O'Neill, Dem .	12,394	Cummings. R..	6,802
Langsdon, U. L.	572	Wind Labor....	2,030
Grassley, Pro..	54	Scattering	91
Total vote....	27,230	Total vote....	17,089
Rep. plurality..	1,816	Dem. plurality.	1,364

MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.—*Continued.*

9th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Frank, Rep.	13 762	Glover, Dem	7,202
Castleman, D.	11,312	Frank, Rep.	7,102
Ingalls, U. Lab.	85	Scattering	166
Total vote	25,159	Total vote	16,208
Rep. plurality	2,450	Dem. plurality	100

10th Dist.			
Kinsey, Rep	18,980	Clardy, Dem	13,145
Clardy, Dem	16,886	Ledergerber, R.	12,097
Ratchford, U.L.	1,411	Ratchford, Lab.	3,927
Swart, Pro	112	Scattering	120
Total vote	37,389	Total vote	29,289
Rep. plurality	2,094	Dem. plurality	1,048

11th Dist.			
Bland, Dem	18,095	Bland, Dem	16,594
Musick, Rep	15,836	Parker Rep	13,996
Needham, U. L.	1,954	Scattering	8
Total vote	35,885	Total vote	30,598
Dem. plurality	2,259	Dem. majority	2,598

12th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Stone, Dem.	24,054	Stone, Dem	21,205
Hannah, Rep	19,431	Kimball, Rep	17,540
Page, U. Labor.	4,613	Scattering	669
Wisker, Pro	587		
Total vote	48,685	Total vote	39,414
Dem. plurality	4,623	Dem. plurality	3,665

13th Dist.			
Wade Rep	16,480	Wade, Rep	14,631
Matlock, Dem.	13 601	Cravens Dem.	12,673
Alter, U. Lab	3,792	Scattering	928
Total vote	33,873	Total vote	28 232
Rep. plurality	2,879	Rep. plurality	1,958

14th Dist.			
Walker Dem.	19,878	Walker, Dem.	18,400
Whybark, Rep.	14 139	Davidson, Rep.	10,533
Total vote	34.017	Total vote	28.933
Dem. majority	5,739	Dem. majority	7,866

VOTE OF MISSOURI AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868	President	59,788	85,671	.....	.....	25,883 R
1870	Governor	104,374	63,336	.....	.....	41,038 D
1872	President	156,714	121,271	.....	.....	35,443 D
1874	Governor	149,566	112,104	.....	.....	37,462 D
1876	President	203,077	145,029	3,498	.....	58,048 D
1880	President	208,609	153,567	35,045	.....	55.042 D
1882	Sup. Judge	198,620	128,239	33,407	.....	70,381 D
1884	President	235,988	[1]202,929	.....	2,153	33,059 D
1886	Sup. Judge	229,125	178,490	12,430	3,504	50,636 D
1888	Governor	255.764	242,533	[2]15,388	4,387	13,231 D
1888	President	261,974	236,257	[2]18,632	4,569	25,717 D

[1] Republican and Greenback Fusion vote. [2] Union Labor.

MONTANA.—Delegate in Congress.

Counties—16.	1888. Clarke. Dem.	1888. Carter. Rep.	1886. Toole. Dem.	1886. Sanders. Rep.	Counties—16.	1888. Clarke. Dem.	1888. Carter. Rep.	1886. Toole. Dem.	1886. Sanders. Rep.
Beaverhead	725	909	793	666	Meagher	691	848	871	510
Cascade	913	939	.....	.....	Missoula	1,504	2,182	1,345	1,088
Choteau	732	510	858	425	Park	677	1,067	.....	.....
Custer	619	648	1,002	624	Silver Bow	2,848	4,381	2,906	2,080
Dawson	213	229	217	202	Yellowstone	369	556	437	531
Deer Lodge	2,173	3,284	2,146	1,651					
Fergus	548	780	636	469	Total	17,360	22,486	17,990	14,272
Gallatin	855	761	1,681	1,407	Plurality		5,126	3,718	
Jefferson	1,170	1,339	1,212	974	Per cent	43.39	56.59	55.76	44.24
Lewis & Cl'ke.	2,775	3,290	3,128	1,974	Scattering	168			
Madison	655	763	758	771	Total vote	40,014		32,262	

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Republicans, 27; Democrats, 9. Total, 36.

VOTE OF NEBRASKA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. President	9,729	5,439	.....	.....	4,290 R
1870. Governor	11,126	8,648	.....	.....	2,478 R
1872. President	18,242	7,702	.....	.....	10,540 R
1874. Governor	21,568	8,946	.....	.....	12,622 R
1876. President	31,916	17,554	.....	.....	14,362 R
1878. Governor	29,469	13,473	9,475	.....	15,996 R
1880. President	54,979	28,523	3,950	.....	26,456 R
1882. Governor	43,495	28,562	16,991	.....	14,933 R
1884. President	76,993	†54,391	.....	2,899	22,512 R
1885. Sup. Judge	72,904	49,489	.....	4,445	23,415 R
			Lab.		
1886. Governor	75,956	52,656	1,422	8,175	23,300 R
1888. President	108,425	80,542	9,429	4,226	27,883 R

† Democratic and Greenback Fusion vote.

Counties.—81	President.						Governor.					
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1886.		
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	Thayer. Rep.	McShane Dem.	Bigelow. Pro.	Thayer. Rep.	North Dem.	Hardy. Pro.
Adams	1,929	1,282	375	1,853	1,109	114	1,887	1,339	376	1,845	990	239
Antelope	1,412	584	153	1,114	457	32	1,392	655	142	1,621	330	160
Blaine	146	96	11	.....	.....	.....	134	100	24	117	14	1
Boone	1,188	598	58	1,067	527	47	1,173	621	49	848	426	27
Box Butte	718	556	46	.....	.....	.....	688	587	46	.....	.....	.....
Brown	1,075	542	45	1,110	551	28	1,064	566	42	1,187	575	67
Buffalo	2,324	1,375	172	1,612	1,147	27	2,282	1,419	184	1,572	827	190
Burt	1,627	613	112	1,461	540	11	1,610	636	110	1,054	481	94
Butler	1,478	1,495	226	1,157	1,210	193	1,471	1,507	225	1,069	1,101	216
Cass	3,041	2,913	141	2,256	1,826	30	2,941	3,102	131	2,080	1,681	156
Cedar	586	640	16	330	490	7	576	655	16	373	555	15
Chase	734	417	49	.....	.....	.....	724	436	45	249	92	1
Cheyenne	1,689	1,114	94	400	365	.....	1,647	1,179	96	592	422	15
Cherry	749	540	44	260	237	1	733	566	47	374	285	4
Clay	2,090	995	303	1,679	806	104	2,030	1,060	310	1,430	636	276
Colfax	829	1,040	83	583	805	2	790	1,077	85	681	802	79
Cuming	1,038	1,316	96	872	921	12	998	1,357	98	888	912	27
Custer	2,478	1,591	195	1,246	664	21	2,675	1,627	188	2,244	1,257	17
Dakota	706	396	6	476	458	5	625	969	6	438	600	4
Dawes	1,128	656	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,132	658	61	743	483	66
Dawson	1,087	614	72	686	384	15	1,080	651	75	757	428	51
Dixon	888	627	112	777	414	69	860	659	108	617	481	26
Dodge	1,853	2,245	178	1,623	1,690	82	1,780	2,320	169	1,324	1,511	147
Douglas	10,237	10,810	430	4,908	4,516	73	8,508	12,479	411	4,610	4,549	99
Dundy	546	290	66	53	51	.....	535	293	71	297	150	40
Fillmore	1,923	1,313	140	1,319	997	58	1,884	1,356	148	1,420	961	125
Franklin	890	558	106	733	435	47	841	614	108	687	424	140
Frontier	1,043	587	68	317	143	.....	1,004	600	54	534	182	13
Furnas	1,317	647	85	828	376	25	1,283	622	76	957	376	62
Gage	3,563	2,641	327	3,005	1,934	187	3,323	2,625	314	2,863	1,874	384
Garfield	235	122	6	148	108	.....	225	141	6	158	107	.....
Gosper	668	368	24	323	213	2	667	372	23	318	159	39
Grant	42	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greeley	519	569	1	337	356	.....	456	628	1	366	402	4
Hall	1,907	1,509	99	1,466	1,215	12	1,902	1,514	99	1,459	1,102	19
Hamilton	1,130	988	140	1,360	904	23	1,713	1,016	127	1,272	618	41
Harlan	1,010	431	200	700	321	56	950	490	225	861	319	156
Hayes	516	320	7	.....	.....	.....	506	331	12	336	223	1
Hitchcock	826	436	28	160	88	.....	796	469	29	681	260	5
Holt	1,990	1,532	170	1,638	1,166	102	1,920	1,641	161	1,445	1,048	208
Howard	916	963	30	717	723	1	904	978	27	707	684	52
Jefferson	1,742	1,601	120	1,343	789	15	1,657	1,104	117	1,203	738	122
Johnson	1,252	941	116	1,361	991	29	1,232	970	115	1,135	876	105
Kearney	1,056	667	113	942	582	15	1,021	709	113	780	497	71
Keith	319	263	21	67	72	1	312	272	20	565	391	13
Keya Paha	636	338	56	.....	.....	.....	634	343	57	474	218	3
Knox	1,038	706	69	895	485	20	994	753	70	881	376	146
Lancaster	5,677	3,508	780	4,011	2,180	207	5,440	3,610	811	3,985	1,924	925
Lincoln	1,154	726	18	506	382	12	1,114	775	16	694	460	23
Logan	206	149	1	.....	.....	.....	199	154	1	91	70	.....
Loup	204	58	1	166	40	.....	261	89	1	194	28	11
Madison	1,392	1,154	100	969	811	18	1,326	1,208	102	1,066	908	150
Merrick	1,136	639	273	924	538	100	1,099	674	270	678	320	213
Nance	645	569	98	485	235	12	642	575	99	521	229	60
Nemaha	1,427	1,094	132	1,689	1,267	30	1,410	1,116	130	1,410	978	174
Nuckolls	1,251	742	167	962	562	18	1,235	766	162	828	456	164
Otoe	2,039	2,137	351	2,014	1,930	126	2,002	2,166	367	1,776	1,340	314
Pawnee	1,297	645	148	1,283	683	97	1,278	663	143	1,100	706	127
Perkins	645	402	17	.....	.....	.....	625	427	17	.....	.....	.....
Phelps	428	447	22	834	216	14	1,219	367	191	926	197	147
Pierce	1,240	1,627	91	325	278	17	418	457	25	360	311	13
Platte	1,238	332	185	1,117	1,285	28	1,187	1,691	93	774	1,278	48
Polk	951	480	175	945	783	83	930	524	176	715	239	54
Red Willow	1,155	565	64	606	279	12	1,124	538	63	877	481	51
Richardson	2,084	1,888	128	2,062	2,007	74	2,070	1,911	137	1,664	1,729	259
Saline	2,109	1,746	206	2,168	1,608	91	2,081	1,785	285	1,841	1,287	492
Sarpy	658	875	71	616	610	23	613	917	70	581	620	56
Saunders	2,141	1,806	369	1,819	1,667	173	2,103	1,880	361	1,535	1,613	243
Seward	1,804	1,638	104	1,629	1,332	67	1,776	1,687	108	1,615	1,258	78
Sheridan	1,008	699	81	.....	.....	.....	1,000	718	78	571	385	6
Sherman	706	561	42	503	350	14	685	580	43	523	352	3
Sioux	286	292	6	.....	.....	.....	258	320	6	.....	.....	.....
Stanton	442	467	9	318	349	.....	416	500	9	323	330	22
Thayer	1,391	1,060	83	1,220	859	14	1,372	1,100	90	1,185	775	87
Thomas	80	78	3	.....	.....	.....	79	78	3	.....	.....	.....
Valley	829	525	132	753	406	14	808	550	133	658	305	18
Washington	1,039	971	147	1,419	924	49	1,233	1,027	156	948	682	317
Wayne	616	433	31	419	211	7	614	453	29	597	286	5
Webster	1,316	749	123	1,300	655	30	1,222	783	126	1,169	627	206
Wheeler	293	126	2	143	59	3	277	144	3	188	73	.....
York	2,253	1,111	179	1,970	903	100	2,148	1,205	190	1,556	700	206
Total	108,425	80,552	9,429	76,908	54,391	2,899	108,983	85,420	9,511	75,956	52,656	8,175
Plurality	27,875			22,512			18,563			23,300		
Per cent	53.30	39.72	4.61	57.22	40.51	2.16	51.25	42.15	4.68	55.52	38.42	5.97
Scattering	4,247			47			3,951			1,432		
Total vote	202,653			134,204			202,855			136,787		

Of the scattering votes in 1888, 4996 were cast for Streeter, Labor candidate for President.

NEBRASKA.—Representatives in Congress.

	1886.			1888.		
1st District.	Howe. Rep.	McShane. Dem.	Bigelow. Pro.	Connell. Rep.	Morton. Dem.	Graham. Pro.
	16,373	23,396	2,867	32,926	29,519	2,962
Plurality		7,023		3,407		
Scattering		43			672	
Total vote		42,679			66,079	
2d District.	Laird. Rep.	McKeighan. Dem.	Harrison. Pro.	Laird. Rep.	Hastings. Dem.	Scott. Pro.
	21,373	16,315	3,789	30,959	21,202	4,128
Plurality	5,058			9,757		
Scattering		188			1,760	
Total vote		41,665			58,048	
3d District.	Dorsey. Rep.	Webster. Dem.	Olinger. Rep.	Dorsey. Rep.	Weatherby. Dem.	Walling. Pro.
	28,717	20,943	2,383	42,188	31,118	2,995
Plurality	7,774			11,070		
Scattering		112			1,591	
Total vote		52,155			77,892	

The Nebraska Legislature for 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate	27	6	..	21
House	76	22	2	52
Joint ballot	103	28	2	73

NEVADA.—State and Congressional Ticket.

Counties—14.	President. 1888.		President. 1884.		Congress. 1888.		Congress. 1886.		Governor. 1886.	
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Bartine. Rep.	Cassidy. Dem.	Woodburn. Rep.	MacMillan Dem.	Stevenson. Rep.	Adams. Dem.
Churchill	86	89	96	88	85	90	105	96	100	96
Douglas	269	144	215	167	259	159	252	164	251	165
Elko	790	695	692	614	797	694	681	619	690	609
Esmeralda	413	265	559	282	396	284	450	302	446	304
Eureka	614	356	778	493	520	437	648	483	615	516
Humboldt	428	467	428	529	440	456	304	641	445	499
Lander	374	270	547	401	340	309	385	322	381	328
Lincoln	150	177	195	260	146	185	149	204	157	196
Lyon	448	263	360	284	443	271	405	287	389	303
Nye	198	137	297	196	155	181	204	194	181	217
Ormsby	570	354	537	335	547	376	520	383	442	456
Storey	1,605	1,241	1,488	1,121	1,544	1,314	1,462	1,113	1,233	1,318
Washoe	889	655	716	493	901	669	769	590	761	601
White Pine	385	213	375	315	348	257	366	272	372	261
Totals	7,229	5,326	7,193	5,578	6,921	5,682	6,700	5,670	6,463	5,869
Plurality	1,903		1,615		1,239		1,030		594	
Per cent	57.69	42.31	56.32	43.67			54.16	45.83	52.40	47.59
Scattering		41								
Total vote	12,596		12,771		12,603		12,370		12,332	

The Nevada Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	14	6	8
Assembly	26	14	12
Joint ballot	40	20	20

Vote of Nevada at Former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Maj.		Rep.	Dem.	Maj.
1868. President	6,480	5,218	1,262 R	1882. Governor	6,535	7,770	1,235 D
1870. Governor	6,148	7,200	1,052 D	1884. President	7,193	5,578	1,615 R
1872. President	8,413	6,236	2,177 R	1886. Governor	6,463	5,869	594 R
1876. President	10,383	9,308	1,075 R	1888. President	7,229	5,326	1,903 R
1878. Governor	9,747	9,252	495 R				
1880. President	8,732	9,611	879 D				

Counties—10.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	Governor. 1888. Goodell. Rep.	Amsden. Dem.	Carr. Pro.	Governor. 1886. Sawyer. Rep.	Cogswell. Dem.
Belknap	2,687	2,539	113	2,368	2,377	88	38	2,659	2,553	115	2,027	2,448
Carroll	2,338	2,434	102	2,286	2,443	130	10	2,328	2,446	161	2,019	2,197
Cheshire	4,118	3,165	110	3,888	2,981	155	131	3,919	3,333	102	3,191	2,373
Coos	2,297	2,728	44	1,984	2,394	38	52	2,288	2,741	41	1,773	2,309
Grafton	5,209	5,171	190	5,170	4,915	121	70	5,180	5,215	182	4,496	4,356
Hillsbor'gh	9,460	8,439	263	8,540	7,073	329	75	9,002	8,789	248	7,488	7,316
Merrimack	6,001	6,119	346	6,005	5,512	320	30	5,955	6,014	369	5,221	5,310
Rockin'am.	6,450	6,550	201	6,162	5,682	214	112	6,429	6,590	197	5,381	5,554
Strafford	4,580	4,271	80	4,370	3,779	106	21	4,489	4,355	74	4,156	3,561
Sullivan	2,588	2,040	80	2,477	2,031	70	13	2,560	2,057	80	2,067	1,910
Total	45,728	45,456	1,588	43,250	39,187	1,571	552	44,809	44,093	1,569	37,819	37,334
Plurality	2,272			4,063				716			506	
Per cent	50.34	47.84	1.82	51.14	46.33	1.85	.65	49.51	48.73	1.76	48.87	48.22
Scattering		57			6				28		2,248	
Total vote		90,829			84,566				90,499		77,237	

Representatives in Congress, Nov., 1888.

				Scattering.	Plurality.
1st Dist.—Alonzo Nute, R.	21,754	Luther F. McKinny, D.	21,395	701	359 R.
2d Dist.—Orren C. Moore, R.	23,517	Edward F. Mann, D.	22,540	800	977 R.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	18	6	12
House	169	144	25
Joint ballot	187	150	37

Vote of New Hampshire at former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Lab.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Lab.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	38,191	31,224	.....	.....	.....	6,967 R	1880. Pres.	44,832	40,794	.....	528	.....	4,053 R
1870. Gov.	34,912	25,023	7,369	.....	.....	9,889 R	1882. Gov.	38,402	36,916	.....	969	.....	1,486 R
1872. Pres.	38,732	36,584	.....	.....	.....	1,149 R	1884. Pres.	43,250	39,187	.....	1,571	552	4,063 R
1874. Gov.	34,143	35,608	2,140	.....	.....	1,465 D	1886. Gov.	37,819	37,334	.....	.....	2,137	485 R
1876. Pres.	41,539	38,509	.....	.....	.....	3,030 R	1888. Pres.	45,728	43,456	.....	.....	1,593	1,272 R
1878. Gov.	38,175	31,135	.....	6,507	.....	7,040 R							

NEW JERSEY.—State Ticket.

Counties—21.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Governor. 1886. Green. Dem.	Howey Rep.	Fisk. Pro.
Atlantic	1,854	2,439	247	54	2,254	3,030	263	1,885	2,212	463
Bergen	4,327	3,688	73	63	4,897	4,239	104	3,542	3,067	320
Burlington	6,384	6,762	387	155	6,969	7,479	561	5,552	5,875	1,498
Camden	6,545	8,538	465	33	78,97	10,489	481	5,688	7,747	979
Cape May	1,004	1,235	121	39	1,100	1,463	165	948	1,038	287
Cumberland	3,470	4,491	549	295	4,353	5,542	840	3,124	3,784	1,878
Essex	20,117	21,332	767	602	25,182	25,298	756	17,465	16,549	2,896
Gloucester	2,792	3,418	284	93	3,092	3,969	316	2,564	3,048	719
Hudson	21,637	16,312	223	648	27,609	19,440	290	19,539	11,165	1,067
Hunterdon	5,345	3,338	490	126	5,530	3,555	540	4,576	2,893	993
Mercer	7,083	7,696	279	50	8,214	9,455	373	6,744	7,182	798
Middlesex	6,149	5,562	167	66	7,309	6,061	268	5,007	4,510	799
Monmouth	7,552	6,446	354	150	8,509	7,356	646	5,294	5,310	1,876
Morris	4,821	5,198	446	242	5,580	5,826	521	4,208	4,348	907
Ocean	1,595	2,091	57	31	1,465	2,315	113	1,038	1,754	305
Passaic	6,257	8,150	184	209	8,950	9,984	281	5,656	7,056	796
Salem	2,864	3,022	238	42	3,135	3,352	273	2,436	2,579	804
Somerset	3,116	2,927	125	21	3,293	3,141	195	2,696	2,492	421
Sussex	3,458	2,218	116	59	3,370	2,343	160	2,601	1,876	373
Union	6,215	5,479	166	358	7,568	6,649	252	5,540	4,664	647
Warren	5,193	3,044	415	120	5,077	3,358	506	3,836	2,830	982
Total	127,778	123,366	6,153	3,456	151,493	144,344	7,904	109,939	101,919	19,810
Plurality	4,412				7,149			8,020		
Per cent	48.85	47.16	2.34	1.32	49.87	47.52	2.65	47.44	43.98	8.55
Scattering		784							73	
Total Vote		261,537				303,741			231,741	

NEW JERSEY.—Representatatives in Congress.

1st District.	1888. Bergen. Rep.	Brindle. Dem.	Nicholson. Pro.	1886. Hires. Rep.	Westcott. Dem.	Nickolson. Pro.
Camden	10,575	7,784	512	7,658	579	853
C May	1,465	1,097	168	1,157	958	260
Cumb'd	5,533	4,348	846	3,824	3,191	1,713
Gl'cester	3,974	3,085	314	3,065	2,666	584
Salem	3,359	3,126	267	2,743	2,064	662
Total	24,906	19,440	2,107	18,347	13,014	4,072
Plur'y	5,466			3,334		
Total vote	46,453			35,433		

2d Dist.	Buchanan. Rep.	Beasley. Dem.	Morgan. Pro.	1888. Buchanan. Rep.	1886. Reed. Dem.	Brown. Pro.
Atlantic	3,048	2,542	257	2,278	1,883	404
Burling'n	7,503	6,966	542	6,051	5,647	1,263
Mercer	9,535	8,134	386	7,653	6,494	601
Ocean	2,321	1,462	107	1,786	1,041	279
Total	22,407	19,104	1,292	17,768	15,065	2,547
Plurality	3,303			2,703		
Total vote	42,803			35,380		

3d Dist.	Geissenhainer. Dem.	Kean. Jr. Rep.	Park. Pro.	1888. Kean. Rep.	1886. McMahon. Dem.	Parker. Pro.
Mid'sex	7,182	6,086	261	4,822	4,711	747
Monm'th	8,523	7,362	617	5,536	5,256	1,632
Union	7,259	6,920	241	5,210	4,964	601
Total	22,961	20,368	1,119	15,568	14,931	2,980
Plurality	2,593			637		
Total vote	44,448			33,479		

4th Dist.	1888. Fowler. Dem.	Voorhees. Rep.	Lamonte. Pro.	1886. Roe. Dem.	Pidcock. Rep.	Van Dem.	Blarcom. Pro.	Morrow. Pro.
Hunterdon	4,555	3,590	551	895	4,026		3,294	962
Somerset	1,742	3,146	352	1,385	2,369		2,714	407
Sussex	2,125	2,207	152	1,303	2,098		2,247	371
Warren	3,768	3,174	484	1,496	3,193		3,308	1,042
Total	12,190	12,117	1,539	5,079	11,686		11,563	2,772
Plurality	73				123			
Total vote		30,925				26,021		

5th Dist.	1888. Beckwith. Rep.	Hoagland. Dem.	Pro.	1886. Winterburn. Rep.	Phelps. Dem.	Skinner. Pro.	Church. Pro.
Bergen	4,244	4,875	116	3,331	3,359		245
Morris	5,757	5,683	506	4,399	4,123		851
Passaic	10,276	8,647	279	7,567	5,079		684
Total	20,277	19,205	901	15,297	12,461		1,780
Plur'ty	1,072			2,836			
Total vote		40,383			29,538		

6th Dist.	Lehlbach. Rep.	Haynes. Dem.	Anderson. Pro.	1888. Lehlbach. Rep.	Haynes. Dem.	Beckmeyer. Lab.	Anderson. Pro.
Essex	25,536	24,762	835	15,492	13,719	6,331	2,429
Plur'y	774			1,773			
Total vote		51,133			37,971		

7th Dist.	McAdoo. Dem.	Collins. Rep.	Pro.	Bessen. Dem.	McAdoo. Rep.	Hamerschlag. I. D.	Kernedy. Pro.
Hudson	26,498	20,424	283	15,688	11,435	3,668	760
Plur'y	6,074			4,253			
Total vote		47,205			31,551		

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	11	10	1
Assembly	32	28	4
Joint Ballot	43	38	5

Vote of New Jersey at Former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1872 President	.....	91,656	7,708	6,570	14,570 R
1876 President	115,962	103,517	712	....	12,445 D
1877 Governor	97,837	85,094	5,038	....	12,743 D
1880 President	122,565	120,555	2,617	191	2,010 D
1883 Governor	103,856	97,047	2,960	4,153	6,809 D
1884 President	127,778	123,366	3,456	6,153	4,412 D
1886 Governor	109,939	101,919	....	19,810	8,020 D
1887 Legislature	104,407	107,026	Labor. 8,964	12,622	2,619 R
1888 President	151,493	144,344	....	7,904	7,149 D

NEW MEXICO.—Delegate in Congress, 1888.

Counties—13.	1888. Joseph. Dem.	Otero. Rep.	1886. Joseph. Dem.	Dwyer. Rep.
Bernalillo	1,299	1,692	1,310	1,578
Colfax	849	660	889	621
Doña Aña	1,122	893	868	553
Grant	1,095	962	913	823
Lincoln	955	371	919	398
Mora	1,455	739	1,579	531
Rio Arriba	1,240	1 211	1,574	1,208
San Juan	234	169	.....	.....
San Miguel	2,666	2,690	2,717	2,525
Sierra	1,658	706	700	601
Santa Fé	1,468	1,108	1,387	977
Total	16 131	14,481	16,235	12,347
Plurality	1,650		3,888	
Per cent	52.69	47.30	56.80	43.20
Scattering		.....		
Total vote	30,612		28,582	

The Legislature of 1888-89 stands—Republicans, 23; Democrats, 13. Total, 36.

Counties—60.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Butler. Gr.	St. John Pro.	Governor. 1888. Hill. Dem.	Miller Rep.	Jones Pro.	Secretary of State. 1887. Cook. Dem.	Grant Rep.
Albany	19,362	21,033	408	18,344	17,698	983	312	21,634	18,741	387	17,750	15,787
Allegany	7,067	3,622	1,174	3,886	6,668	736	1,180	3,662	6,993	1,187	2,692	5,095
Broome	8,406	6,446	796	5,780	7,182	144	458	6,544	8,275	809	3,671	6,094
Cattaraugus	8,585	6,172	857	6,065	7,463	372	930	6,274	8,456	842	4,563	6,367
Cayuga	9,646	6,377	636	6,041	9,205	421	591	6,693	9,201	646	4,021	6,712
Chautauqua	12,108	6,178	863	5,861	10,670	431	540	6,205	12,045	808	3,976	8,323
Chemung	5,167	6,037	376	4,719	5,198	613	185	6,249	5,258	359	5,245	4,021
Chenango	5,798	4,640	605	4,409	5,461	334	506	4,630	5,775	615	3,753	4,852
Clinton	6,270	4,724	61	5,149	5,974	19	35	4,756	6,213	60	3,840	5,068
Columbia	6,447	6,037	292	5,854	6,424	36	173	6,047	6,401	292	4,654	5,717
Cortland	4,732	3,163	555	2,774	4,042	112	375	3,188	4,660	553	2,492	3,684
Delaware	6,602	5,332	667	4,956	5,934	112	437	5,229	6,682	687	4,377	5,397
Dutchess	10,265	9,249	634	8,677	9,701	98	498	9,233	10,235	619	6,713	7,389
Erie	31,610	29,540	735	24,759	28,249	259	725	33,050	28,011	754	22,943	24,045
Essex	5,043	2,930	124	2,776	4,551	61	65	2,977	4,903	124	2,415	3,792
Franklin	5,757	3,028	101	2,948	4,638	67	70	3,067	5,709	93	2,571	4,425
Fulton & Hamilton	5,892	4,655	396	4,091	5,138	41	248	4,660	5,851	398	3,611	4,178
Genesee	4,952	3,633	408	3,643	4,631	41	386	3,722	4,835	418	2,848	3,789
Greene	4,460	4,491	284	4,152	4,167	182	260	4,439	4,511	274	3,853	3,496
Herkimer	6,683	5,611	341	5,328	6,138	57	327	5,640	6,678	301	4,566	5,057
Jefferson	9,859	7,562	702	7,073	9,029	33	636	7,616	9,749	701	6,196	7,542
Kings	70,049	82,481	1,116	69,243	53,514	2,181	1,361	82,932	68,747	1,258	56,308	46,260
Lewis	4,369	3,807	172	3,777	3,854	14	114	3,850	4,314	167	3,170	3,511
Livingston	5,586	4,067	531	4,038	5,191	118	375	4,188	5,442	540	2,924	4,028
Madison	7,199	4,640	515	4,864	6,607	86	529	4,826	7,306	512	3,789	5,222
Monroe	21,646	16,676	1,343	13,246	18,326	603	1,299	17,602	20,574	1,369	13,165	11,624
Montgomery	6,365	5,678	149	5,413	5,505	48	134	5,749	6,291	134	5,143	4,540
New York	105,586	162,672	1,193	133,157	90,993	3,499	1,031	168,454	99,552	1,227	111,186	58,963
Niagara	6,884	6,425	683	6,193	5,875	69	500	6,633	6,657	696	5,032	5,028
Oneida	16,241	14,276	846	13,830	13,790	189	894	14,786	15,650	861	11,666	11,929
Onondaga	20,116	14,001	747	13,165	16,892	99	601	14,679	19,332	739	10,485	15,128
Ontario	6,957	5,755	376	5,643	6,382	127	233	5,818	6,890	371	4,162	5,222
Orange	11,261	10,852	637	9,840	9,968	175	647	10,854	11,230	617	7,722	7,796
Orleans	4,277	3,214	734	2,937	3,997	68	669	3,243	4,226	750	2,535	2,984
Oswego	11,296	7,428	625	7,434	9,976	265	560	7,510	11,204	562	5,017	7,941
Otsego	7,829	6,972	563	7,307	6,871	84	432	7,068	7,752	540	6,448	6,166
Putnam	2,098	1,515	109	1,536	2,103	4	89	1,475	2,125	101	975	1,935
Queens	11,916	12,682	243	10,367	8,445	270	201	12,553	10,943	212	7,458	5,996
Rensselaer	15,718	15,409	541	13,414	13,759	686	416	15,827	15,281	429	13,953	10,809
Richmond	4,100	5,763	168	5,134	3,164	75	89	5,332	4,250	174	3,779	2,439
Rockland	3,012	3,939	248	3,697	2,503	28	123	3,841	3,101	258	2,574	1,985
St. Lawrence	14,611	6,540	586	6,035	13,441	39	591	6,631	14,470	506	4,454	10,930
Saratoga	8,594	6,569	646	5,846	8,190	92	425	6,573	8,608	597	5,977	6,708
Schenectady	3,633	3,328	158	2,977	3,360	41	105	3,305	3,640	147	2,969	2,731
Schoharie	3,686	5,006	223	5,339	3,472	37	173	5,000	3,684	228	4,369	3,121
Schuyler	2,704	1,975	219	2,029	2,616	111	154	2,045	2,632	214	1,674	2,293
Seneca	3,576	3,704	156	3,627	3,309	59	119	3,731	3,552	146	3,157	2,835
Steuben	11,636	9,151	1,106	9,060	10,048	587	904	9,418	11,350	1,107	6,647	7,605
Suffolk	7,167	6,600	492	6,429	5,876	53	457	6,386	7,316	507	4,729	5,576
Sullivan	3,860	3,757	156	3,607	3,332	222	183	3,825	3,772	161	2,518	3,231
Tioga	4,852	3,609	381	3,379	4,367	204	401	3,620	4,835	388	2,871	4,140
Tompkins	5,073	3,908	317	3,992	4,420	373	267	3,814	5,162	315	2,896	3,939
Ulster	10,825	10,487	523	9,870	9,929	157	429	10,550	10,763	487	8,045	8,407
Warren	4,135	2,883	314	2,793	3,577	179	123	2,944	4,057	311	2,515	2,860
Washington	8,023	4,284	385	4,222	7,337	115	255	4,304	8,007	373	4,185	5,838
Wayne	7,849	5,130	619	4,730	6,843	741	433	5,258	7,675	638	4,236	5,773
Westchester	13,799	14,946	703	12,524	11,286	248	435	14,485	13,967	743	10,113	9,862
Wyoming	4,899	3,166	524	3,189	4,441	53	483	3,318	4,718	519	2,548	3,666
Yates	3,409	2,139	287	1,918	3,191	130	200	2,222	3,338	278	1,724	3,050
Totals	648,909	635,835	30,231	563,048	562,001	17,002	25,001	650,464	631,293	30,215	469,888	452,811
Plurality	13,074			1,047				19,171			17,077	
Per cent				48.07	47.98	1.45	2.13				44.94	43.31
Scattering		6,173			4,260				5,278			121,497
Total vote		1,321,147			1,171,312				1,317,250			1,045,375

Of the scattering votes in 1888, 2,668 were cast for Cowdry, United Labor candidate for President, and 2,068 votes for the Socialist ticket.

In 1888, of the scattering vote for Governor, 3,348 votes were for Ball, Union Labor candidate for Governor.

Of the 121,497 scattering votes in 1887, the Labor candidate, Henry George, received 70,055, and the Prohibition candidate, Huntington, 41,850.

The New York Legislature of 1889 stands: Senate, 21 Republicans, 11 Democrats; Assembly, 79 Republicans, 49 Democrats. Republican majority on joint ballot, 40.

Vote of New York at Former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1888 Pres.	429,883	419,883	....	....	10,000 D
1870. Gov.	399,532	366,436	....	3,366	33,096 D
1872 Pres.	387,281	440,736	....	201	53,455 R
1873. Sec. St.	341,171	330,180	....	3,238	10,991 D
1874. Gov.	416,391	366,074	....	11,768	50,317 D
1875. Sec. St.	390,211	375,401	....	11,103	14,810 D
1876. Pres.	521,949	489,207	....	2,399	32,742 D
1877. Sec. St.	383,062	371,798	....	7,230	11,264 D
1878. Judge	356,451	391,112	75,133	4,294	34,661 R
1879. Gov.	375,790 Dem. 77,566 Tam.	418,567	20,286	4,437	42,777 R
1880. Pres.		534,511	555,544	12,373	1,517	21,033 R
1881. Sec. St.		403,893	416,915	16,018	4,445	13,022 R
1882. Gov.		535,318	342,464	11,974	25,783	192,854 D
1883. Sec. St.		427,525	446,103	7,221	18,816	18,583 D
1884. Pres.		563,048	562,001	17,002	25,001	1,047 D
1885. Gov.		501,465	490,331	2,130	30,867	11,134 D
1886. Judge		468,455	460,637	2,181	36,414	7,818 D
		Dem.	Rep.	U. L.	Pro.	
1887. Sec. St.		468,888	422,811	70,055	41,850	17,077 D
1888. Pres.		635,835	648,909	2,668	30,231	13,074 R

NEW YORK.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st District.	1888. Covert. Dem.	Crom-well. Rep.	Ellis. Pro.	1886. Bel-mont. Dem.	McCor-mick. Rep.	Lay-ton. Pro.
Richmond	5,441	4,366	167	3,536	2,798	252
Suffolk	6,598	7,104	514	4,767	5,055	506
Queens	12,335	11,241	209	7,983	7,507	...
Total	24,374	22,711	890	16,286	15,360	758
Plurality	1,663			926		
Scattering		36			190	
Total vote		48,012			32,594	

2d District.	Camp-bell. Dem.	Seward. Rep.	Burke. Pro.	Camp-bell. Dem.	Don-ovan. Rep.	Sil-lick Pro.
Part Kings C.	23,497	17,625	389	16,679	5,580	1,015
Plurality	5,872			11,099		
Scattering		248			286	
Total vote		41,759			23,560	

3d District.	Wal-lace. Rep.	Combs. Dem.	King. Pro.	White. Rep.	Bell. Dem.	Rob-bins. Pro.
Part Kings Co.,						
Brooklyn	21,281	18,410	428	12,740	12,568	811
Plurality	2,871			172		
Scattering		135			87	
Total vote		40,254			26,206	

4th District.	Clancy. Dem.	Robin-son. I. D.	Funk. Pro.	Maho-ney. Dem.	O'Con-nor. Rep.	Rob-inson. I. D.
Part Kings Co.,						
Brooklyn	20,987	14,060	292	13,879	10,251	1,179
Plurality	6,927			3,628		
Scattering		171			567	
Total vote		35,510			25,876	

5th District.	Mag-ner. Dem.	Hesse. Rep.	Col-by. Pro.	Bliss. Dem.	Waters. Rep.	Mit-chell. Pro.
Part Kings Co.,						
Brooklyn	18,613	16,469	202	11,583	11,111	369
Plurality	2,144			472		
Scattering		176			66	
Total vote		35,460			23,129	

6th District.	Fitz-gerald. Dem.	Cava-nagh. Rep.	Myer. Pro.	Cum-mings. Dem.	Mur-phy. Ind.
N. Y. City	13,079	9,823	397	13,799	366
Plurality	3,246			13,433	
Scattering		123			148
Total vote		23,432			14,313

7th District.	Dun-phy. Dem.	Tain-tor. Rep.	Bryce. Dem.	Bryce. Dem.	Law-son. Rep.
N. Y. City	10,257	8,343	6,482	12,895	6,972
Plurality	1,914			5,923	
Scattering		181			223
Total vote		25,263			20,090

8th District.	McCar-thy. Dem.	Camp-bell. Dem.	Sch-wartz. Rep.	Camp-bell. Dem.	Grady. Ind. D.
N. Y. City	14,827	9,778	3,456	12,179	11,799
Plurality	5,049			380	
Scattering		285			198
Total vote		28,346			24,176

9th District.	Cox. Dem.	McMac-kin. Rep.	Yae-ger. Pro.	Cox. Dem.	Wag-ener. Rep.
N. Y. City	18,267	7,320	636	13,754	8,259
Plurality	10,947			5,495	
Scattering		509			65
Total vote		26,732			22,078

10th District.	Spinola. Dem.	Boy-han. Rep.	Wil-son. Pro.	Spinola. Dem.	Rice. Rep.
N. Y. City	13,749	12,016	392	10,847	10,320
Plurality	1,733			527	
Scattering		234			239
Total vote		26,391			21,406

11th District.	Quinn. Dem.	Winch. Rep.	Wolf. Pro.	Merri-man. Dem.	Slaw-son.
N. Y. City	20,073	15,619	321	24,502	301
Plurality	4,454			24,201	
Scattering		280		241	
Total vote		36,293		25,044	

12th District.	Flower. Dem.	Hil-dreth. Rep.	Flick. Pro.	Cock-ran. Dem.	Pell. Rep.
N. Y. City	25,546	12,273	670	15,886	10,680
Plurality	13,273			5,206	
Scattering		340		216	
Total vote		38,829		26,782	

13th District.	Fitch. Dem.	Hoyt. Rep.	Kahn. Pro.	Fitch. Rep.	Viele. Dem.
N. Y. City	28,580	19,412	270	17,611	13,939
Plurality	9,168			3,672	
Scattering		356		278	
Total vote		48,618		31,828	

14th District.	Stahl-necker. Dem.	Wood. Rep.	Bene-dict. Pro.	Stahl-necker. Dem.	Wood. Rep.	Grif-fen. Pro.
Westchester	14,878	13,706	715	10,001	9,744	734
Part N. Y.	7,607	4,650	126	5,827	3,648	98
Total vote		22,485	18,856	841	15,828	13,392	832
Plurality	4,129			2,436		
Scattering		168			193	
Total vote		41,850			30,245	

15th District.	Stiv-ers. Rep.	Bacon. Dem.	Cold-well. Pro.	Bac-on. Dem.	Stiv-ers. Rep.	Wheel-er. Pro.
Orange	11,389	10,704	611	7,810	7,972	683
Rockland	3,136	3,805	217	2,431	1,832	327
Sullivan	3,833	3,775	126	3,247	3,223	118
Total	18,358	18,284	954	13,488	13,027	4,128
Plurality	74			461		
Scattering		16			64	
Total vote		37,612			27,707	

16th District.	Ketch-am. Rep.	Down-ing. Dem.	Ketch-am. Rep.	Sack-ett. Dem.	Far-rington Pro.
Putnam	2,110	322	1,899	920	147
Dutchess	10,266	4,462	8,141	6,390	662
Columbia	6,536	1,586	5,545	4,273	205
Total	18,912	6,370	15,585	11,583	1,014
Plurality	12,542		4,002		
Scattering		77		67	
Total vote		25,359		28,249	

17th District.	Knapp. Rep.	Gil-bert. Dem.	Smiley. Pro.	Hon-kins. Rep.	Louns-bery. Dem.	Howie. Pro.
Ulster	10,715	10,537	435	8,685	7,273	604
Greene	4,466	4,463	304	4,133	3,457	438
Delaware	6,645	5,217	681	4,987	3,587	830
Total	21,826	20,217	1,420	17,805	14,317	1,872
Plurality	1,609			3,488		
Scattering		31		50		
Total vote		43,494		34,044		

18th District.	Quack-enbush. Rep.	San-ford. Dem.	Tem-ple. Pro.	Green-man. Dem.	Bur-leigh. Rep.	Pow-ers. Pro
Rensselaer	15,600	15,478	507	14,150	10,587	834
Washington	8,039	4,239	372	2,932	5,232	539
Total	23,639	19,717	879	17,082	15,819	1,373
Plurality	3,922			1,263		
Scattering		21		12		
Total vote		44,256		34,286		

19th District.	Tracey. Dem.	Dodge. Rep.	Rus-sell. Pro.	Kane. Dem.	Swin-burne. Rep.	Frank-lin. Pro.
Albany	21,294	18,988	440	16,552	16,385	1,243
Plurality	2,306			167		
Scattering		76		461		
Total vote		40,798		34,643		

NEW YORK.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

20th District.	1888. San-ford. Rep.	1888. West-brook. Dem.	1888. Place. Pro.	1886. West. Rep.	1886. Wick. Dem.	1886. French. Pro.
Saratoga	8,459	6,679	625	5,455	2,084	1,667
Schenectady	3,552	3,400	144	2,470	1,876	671
Montgomery	6,225	5,829	116	4,188	4,229	271
Fulton and Hamilton	5,730	4,757	416	4,226	1,846	735
Totals	23,966	20,665	1,301	16,339	10,035	3,344
Plurality	3,301			6,304		
Scattering		23			133	
Total vote		45,955			29,851	

21st District.	Moffitt. Rep.	Crosby. Dem.	Mof-fitt. Rep.	Arm-strong. Dem.	Wins-low. Pro.
Clinton	6,383	98	5,427	14	4,359
Essex	5,099	253	3,190	146	1,507
Warren	4,002	668	2,900	744	5
Franklin	5,877	44	3,859	119	178
Totals	21,361	1,063	15,376	1,023	6,049
Plurality	20,298		9,327		
Scattering		15		27	
Total vote		22,439		22,475	

22d District.	Lans-ing. Rep.	Sawyer. Dem.	Gray. Pro.	Par-ker. Rep.	Cor-bin. Dem.	Hun-tington. Pro.
St. Lawrence	14,473	6,124	529	7,126	3,126	565
Jefferson	9,836	7,458	754	7,324	5,994	958
Totals	24,309	13,582	1,283	14,450	9,120	1,523
Plurality	10,727			5,330		
Scattering		8			34	
Total vote		39,182			25,127	

23d District.	Sher-man. Rep.	Mc-Mahon. Dem.	Hoxie. Pro.	Sher-man. Rep.	Spriggs. Dem.	Hendee. Pro.
Oneida	15,598	14,526	934	12,421	11,611	1,643
Lewis	4,521	3,861	170	3,493	2,819	323
Totals	20,119	18,387	1,104	15,914	14,430	1,966
Plurality	1,732			1,484		
Scattering		22			43	
Total vote		39,632			32,353	

24th District.	Wil-ber. Rep.	Pindar. Dem.	John-son. Pro.	Wil-ber. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Glea-son. Pro.
Schoharie	3,660	5,024	210	3,729	4,041	343
Otsego	8,137	6,688	498	7,133	5,821	723
Herkimer	6,705	5,561	341	5,452	4,687	439
Totals	18,532	17,273	1,049	16,314	14,549	1,505
Plurality	1,259			1,765		
Scattering		45			42	
Total vote		36,899			32,410	

25th District.	Belden. Rep.	Van-derbilt. Dem.	Dohne. Pro.	His-cock. Rep.	Angel. Dem.
Onondaga	20,016	5,056	90	12,764	8,760
Cortland	4,656	1,635	....	3,323	2,738
Totals	24,672	6,691	90	16,087	11,498
Plurality	17,981			4,589	
Scattering		197			38
Total vote		31,640			27,623

26th District.	Del-ano. Rep.	Ma-loney. Dem.	Case. Pro.	Del-ano. Rep.	Downs. Dem.	Wil-liams. Pro.
Madison	7,318	4,445	549	5,083	2,644	734
Chenango	5,775	4,562	652	4,155	3,032	927
Broome	8,353	6,342	887	6,018	3,497	967
Tioga	4,821	3,606	83	3,889	3,189	458
Totals	26,267	18,955	2,171	19,155	12,362	3,086
Plurality	7,312			6,793		
Scattering		45			47	
Total vote		47,438			34,650	

27th District.	Nut-ting. Rep.	Titus. Dem.	Rheu-bottom. Pro.	Nut-ting. Rep.	Beards-ley. Dem.	How-land. Pro.
Oswego	11,551	6,926	631	9,157	4,338	649
Cayuga	9,470	6,319	767	6,756	3,722	92
Wayne	7,782	5,082	629	5,552	3,619	623
Totals	28,803	18,327	2,027	21,465	11,679	1,364
Plurality	9,524			9,786		
Scattering		29			865	
Total vote		49,186			35,373	

28th District.	Flood. Rep.	Tut-tle. Dem.	Car-man. Pro.	Flood. Rep.	Me-Groom. Dem.	Guire. Pro.
Tompkins	5,078	3,893	333	4,236	3,372	311
Chemung	5,674	5,786	393	4,583	3,869	508
Schuyler	2,517	2,168	197	2,255	1,434	270
Seneca	3,553	3,717	140	3,050	2,936	180
Totals	16,822	15,564	1,063	14,124	11,811	1,269
Plurality	1,258			2,313		
Scattering		6			14	
Total vote		33,455			27,218	

29th District.	Raines. Rep.	Din-inny. Dem.	Hunt. Pro.	Daven-port. Rep.	Ladd. Dem.	Wood. Pro.
Ontario	6,956	5,683	376	4,929	709	2
Steuben	11,507	9,136	1,171	9,032	1,739	304
Yates	3,331	2,150	296	3,086	561	2
Totals	21,794	16,969	1,843	17,047	3,009	308
Plurality	4,825			14,038		
Scattering		47			232	
Total vote		40,653			20,596	

30th District.	Baker. Rep.	Nash. Dem.	Cor-nell. Pro.	Baker. Rep.	Bacon. Dem.	Cope-land. Pro.
Monroe	21,810	16,106	1,400	13,170	10,509	1,064
Plurality	5,704			2,661		
Scattering		58			16	
Total vote		39,316			24,759	

31st District.	Saw-yer. Rep.	Stev-ens. Dem.	Bar-num. Pro.	Saw-yer. Rep.	Wads-worth. Dem.	Spar-row. Pro.
Livingston	5,520	4,080	553	4,222	3,256	522
Genesee	4,914	3,642	419	3,659	2,797	495
Orleans	4,319	3,108	767	3,655	2,252	808
Wyoming	4,753	3,252	545	3,075	1,717	461
Totals	19,506	14,082	2,284	14,611	10,022	2,286
Plurality	5,424			4,589		
Scattering		5			10	
Total vote		35,877			26,929	

32d District.	Far-quhar. Rep.	Mackey. Dem.	Gros-venor. Pro.	Far-quhar. Rep.	Rogers. Dem.
Erie (part)	22,468	20,859	193	16,785	13,452
Plurality	1,609			3,333	
Scattering		51			195
Total vote		43,571			30,432

33d District.	Wiley. Rep.	Crow-ley. Dem.	Ches-ter. Pro.	Weber. Rep.	Spald-ing. Dem.	Smith. Pro.
Erie (part)	9,109	8,677	516	7,285	5,579	658
Niagara	6,596	6,464	802	4,930	5,503	807
Totals	15,705	15,141	1,318	12,215	11,082	1,465
Plurality	564			1,133		
Scattering		59			22	
Total vote		32,214			24,784	

34th District.	Laid-law. Rep.	Cor-ley. Dem.	Dav-is. Pro.	Laid-law. Gr.	Wood. Rep.	Hunting-ton. Dem.	Pro.
Chautauqua	11,984	6,060	993	80	6,817	3,568	1,621
Cattaraugus	8,506	5,977	.....	100	5,761	3,889	1,814
Allegany	6,963	.....	1,263	304	4,388	1,848	2,070
Totals	27,453	12,027	2,256	484	16,966	9,305	5,505
Plurality	15,426				7,661		
Scattering		4,907			375		
Total vote		46,643			32,151		

NORTH CAROLINA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Skinner, Dem.	16,615	Latham, Dem.	13,390
White, Rep.	15,457	Barrett, Rep.	10,635
Scattering	238		
Total vote	32,310	Total vote	24,025
Dem. majority	1,158	Dem. majority	2,755

2d Dist.			
Cheatham, R.	16,504	Simmons, Dem.	15,158
Simmons, Dem.	16,051	O'Hara, Rep.	13,060
Total vote	32,555	Total vote	28,218
Rep. majority	453	Dem. majority	2,098

3d Dist.			
McClammy, D.	16,809	McClammy, D.	13,561
Robinson, Rep.	12,825	Koonce, Rep.	8,166
Total vote	29,634	Total vote	21,727
Dem. majority	3,984	Dem. majority	5,395

4th Dist.			
Bunn, Dem.	19,936	Nichols, Rep.	15,861
Nichols, Rep.	17,368	Graham, Dem.	14,423
Total vote	37,294	Total vote	30,284
Dem. majority	2,558	Rep. majority	1,438

5th Dist.			
Brower, Rep.	15,940	Brower, Rep.	13,282
Morehead, D.	15,365	Reid, Dem.	11,702
Total vote	31,305	Total vote	24,984
Rep. majority	675	Rep. majority	1,580

6th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Rowland, Dem.	20,502	Rowland, Dem.	14,261
Lockey, Rep.	14,797	Jones, Rep.	7,659
Total vote	35,299	Total vote	21,920
Dem. majority	5,705	Dem. majority	6,602

7th Dist.			
Henderson, D.	15,122	Henderson, D.	10,565
Ellis, Rep.	12,125	Walker, Rep.	1,401
Frazier, Pro.	619		
Total vote	27,866	Total vote	11,966
Dem. plurality	2,997	Dem. majority	9,164

8th Dist.			
Cowles, Dem.	13,139	Cowles, Dem.	9,997
Ward, Rep.	10,031	Green, Rep.	5,325
Total vote	23,170	Total vote	15,322
Dem. majority	3,108	Dem. majority	4,672

9th Dist.			
Ewart, Rep.	15,433	Johnston, Dem.	11,754
Johnston, Dem.	14,915	Malone, Rep.	7,014
Total vote	30,348	Total vote	18,768
Rep. majority	518	Dem. majority	4,740

The North Carolina Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	37	13	24
House	85	48	37
Joint ballot	122	61	61

Vote of North Carolina at former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. President	84,601	96,769			12,168 R
1870. Att'y-Gen.	87,648	83,427			4,221 D
1872. President	70,092	94,783			24,691 R
1874. Congress	109,218	88,343			20,875 D
1876. President	125,427	108,419			17,008 D
1878. Congress	68,263	53,369			14,894 D
1880. President	124,204	115,878	1,136		8,326 D
1882. Cong. Large	111,763	111,320			443 D
1884. President	142,952	125,068		454	17,884 D
1886. Ch. Justice	117,428	94,079			23,349 D
1888. President	147,902	134,784		2,787	13,118 D

NORTH CAROLINA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties.—94.	President.				Governor.			
	1888.		1884.		1888.		1884.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Fowle. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.	Scales. Dem.	York. Rep.
Alamance	1,716	1,544	1,607	1,259	1,741	1,517	1,629	1,245
Alexander	948	548	938	359	952	552	943	351
Alleghany	687	407	624	355	687	405	595	403
Anson	2,157	1,055	1,865	1,090	2,241	975	1,896	1,084
Ashe	1,416	1,518	1,245	1,192	1,399	1,482	1,219	1,127
Beaufort	2,033	1,833	1,995	1,713	2,092	1,799	2,016	1,681
Bertie	1,218	1,109	1,545	1,914	1,316	1,097	1,614	1,823
Bladen	1,520	1,375	1,410	1,532	1,541	1,365	1,426	1,511
Brunswick	1 023	965	928	936	1,010	965	921	926
Buncombe	2,956	2,873	2,649	2,007	3,011	2,816	2,685	1,941
Burke	1,249	1,162	1,272	973	1,247	1,165	1,278	995
Cabarrus	1,659	933	1,893	990	1,645	915	1,903	953
Caldwell	1,257	723	1,257	426	1,253	717	1,251	420
Camden	588	614	706	571	598	602	699	564
Carteret	1,082	714	1,106	612	1,073	677	1,171	597
Caswell	1,351	1,627	1,548	1,615	1,358	1,697	1,550	1,603
Catawba	2,349	765	2,306	662	2,360	756	2,303	650
Chatham	2,581	2,027	2,451	1,718	2,546	2,099	2,481	1,671
Cherokee	673	888	517	678	648	868	505	594
Chowan	738	808	699	829	742	791	704	811
Clay	401	290	359	210	391	286	352	207
Cleveland	2,264	762	2,042	616	2,269	764	2,030	612
Columbus	2,078	893	1,867	948	2,072	910	1,867	923
Craven	1,359	2,618	1,330	2,539	1,408	2,637	1,338	2,525
Cumberland	2,523	2,028	2,469	2,192	2,577	2,232	2,479	2,159
Currituck	1,001	461	983	425	978	438	978	413
Dare	321	337	255	291	326	309	244	286
Davidson	2,023	2,346	1,900	2,097	2,018	2,335	1,954	2,072
Davie	1,008	1,199	1,038	1,104	1,008	1,204	1,067	1,107
Duplin	2,209	1,135	2,247	1,181	2,205	1,154	2,239	1,174
Durham	1,835	1,618	1,575	1,193	1,815	1,617	1,576	1,196
Edgecombe	1,331	2,542	1,684	3,293	1,322	2,509	1,695	3,316
Forsyth	2,238	2,613	2,060	1,941	2,259	2,584	2,101	1,877
Franklin	2,218	2,019	2,122	1,997	2,204	2,041	2,130	1,987
Gaston	1,589	1,260	1,356	978	1,584	1,236	1,385	934
Gates	1,146	808	1,145	737	1,131	800	1,183	704
Graham	284	195	276	144	271	182	268	137
Granville	2,397	2,625	2,184	2,110	2,406	2,600	2,199	2,087
Greene	994	1,078	1,042	1,097	1,008	1,072	1,046	1,094
Guilford	2,462	2,721	2,422	2,262	2,470	2,680	2,491	2,208
Halifax	2,488	2,867	2,417	4,021	2,495	2,897	2,264	3,786
Harnett	1,498	1,100	1,254	744	1,444	877	1,254	727
Haywood	1,328	991	1,180	767	1,326	974	1,184	744
Henderson	915	1,297	779	995	917	1,291	782	977
Hertford	1,107	1,055	1,112	1,327	1,132	1,202	1,129	1,305
Hyde	843	771	881	671	854	758	867	677
Iredell	2,720	1,894	2,645	1,736	2,721	1,897	2,679	1,708
Jackson	902	612	722	363	903	569	713	345
Johnston	2,992	2,129	2,805	1,831	3,021	2,099	2,801	1,826
Jones	706	613	754	747	684	620	746	755
Lenoir	1,598	1,427	1,609	1,408	1,587	1,436	1,620	1,399
Lincoln	1,205	922	1,169	759	1,209	901	1,162	753
Macon	805	754	683	538	780	742	708	493
Madison	1,158	1,901	1,061	1,435	1,178	1,873	1,087	1,388
Martin	1,663	1,308	1,564	1,250	1,674	1,287	1,576	1,234
McDowell	1,002	874	940	651	1,019	858	951	638
Mecklenburg	4,206	3,253	3,667	3,101	4,163	3,284	3,727	3,040
Mitchell	679	1,582	575	1,142	698	1,564	635	1,148
Montgomery	992	1,297	891	950	979	1,215	901	926
Moore	1,955	1,826	1,769	1,468	1,944	1,846	1,797	1,426
Nash	2,181	1,719	1,845	1,556	2,157	1,699	1,837	1,528
New Hanover	1,870	2,856	1,745	2,894	1,880	2,856	1,751	2,879
Northampton	1,684	1,996	1,731	2,384	1,659	1,990	1,733	2,351
Onslow	1,177	453	1,292	504	1,181	425	1,284	472
Orange	1,613	1,299	1,668	1,064	1,610	1,288	1,670	1,051
Pamlico	730	605	757	599	740	619	748	605

NORTH CAROLINA.—State and Presidential Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties.—94.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.[1]	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Governor. 1888. Fowle. Dem.	Governor. 1888. Dockery. Rep.	Governor. 1884. Scales. Dem.	Governor. 1884. York. Rep.
Pasquotank	826	1,221	894	1,255	832	1,217	898	1,239
Pender	725	758	1,207	1,246	721	757	1,215	1,240
Perquimans	783	986	769	992	779	982	777	977
Person	1,369	1,292	1,485	1,095	1,375	1,293	1,490	1,082
Pitt	2,569	2,358	2,422	2,283	2,593	2,328	2,436	2,285
Polk	436	418	443	490	.....	.....	446	481
Randolph	2,121	2,339	1,968	1,890	2,171	2,327	2,044	1,828
Richmond	1,729	1,743	1,946	1,705	1,711	1,684	1,958	1,675
Robeson	2,879	1,970	2,503	2,278	2,823	1,988	2,361	2,207
Rockingham	2,351	2,176	2,524	1,647	2,395	2,101	2,443	1,577
Rowan	2,732	1,274	2,642	1,372	2,739	1,266	2,636	1,372
Rutherford	1,678	1,669	1,504	1,263	1,690	1,663	1,517	1,232
Sampson	2,390	1,608	2,551	1,591	2,370	1,616	2,525	1,536
Stanly	1,021	776	1,115	589	996	817	1,100	614
Stokes	1,442	1,363	1,341	1,049	1,450	1,333	1,334	1,029
Surry	1,672	1,611	1,402	1,413	1,671	1,575	1,371	1,433
Swain	527	453	481	167	505	410	494	155
Transylvania	523	565	452	330	520	553	459	323
Tyrrell	472	374	504	340	472	367	488	335
Union	2,067	879	1,846	627	2,040	997	1,838	620
Vance	1,385	1,929	1,143	1 633	1,382	1,936	1,155	1,612
Wake	4,511	5,029	4,749	4,291	4,618	4,943	4,772	4,278
Warren	549	879	1,145	2,141	545	875	1,146	2,142
Washington	775	1,050	658	1,085	887	1,014	648	1,072
Watauga	908	976	763	635	898	965	759	624
Wayne	2,748	2,629	2,743	2,542	2,781	2,561	2,796	2,500
Wilkes	1,691	2,292	1,341	2,028	1,706	2,252	1,301	1,937
Wilson	2,130	1,580	2,141	1,502	2,159	1,521	2,135	1,493
Yadkin	1,065	1,431	968	1,240	1,071	1,419	950	1,241
Yancey	929	805	743	658	940	789	740	662
Total	147,902	134,784	142,905	125,068	147,025	133,475	143,249	123,010
Plurality	13,118		17,837		13,550		20,239	
Per cent	51.80	47.21	53.24	46.58	52.42	47.58	53.80	46.20
Prohibition	2,787		448					
Total vote	285,473		268,474		280,500			

OHIO.—State Ticket.

Counties—88.	President, 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President, 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	President, 1888. Fisk. Pro.	President, 1884. Blaine Rep.	President, 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President, 1884. Butler. Gr.	President, 1884. St. John. Pro.	Governor, 1887. Foraker. Rep.	Governor, 1887. Powell. Dem.	Governor, 1887. Sharp. Pro.
Adams	2,870	3,022	123	2,833	2,886	2	55	2,807	2,930	152
Allen	3,761	5,123	240	3,372	4,442	30	59	3,256	4,242	206
Ashland	2,445	3,152	180	2,616	3,375	2	111	2,328	3,044	260
Ashtabula	7,164	2,675	758	7,269	2,643	222	338	5,984	2,098	808
Athens	4,570	1,612	339	3,828	2,252	206	179	3,775	2,012	367
Auglaize	2,212	3,928	82	2,026	3,882	1	13	1,900	3,318	110
Belmont	6,615	5,778	435	6,186	5,763	78	153	5,991	5,507	441
Brown	3,055	4,237	169	3,236	4,272	3	46	2,610	3,712	286
Butler	4,143	7,454	262	3,976	6,751	2	100	3,566	5,764	331
Carroll	2,405	1,746	130	2,314	1,665	58	104	2,255	1,615	180
Champaign	3,933	3,049	351	4,157	3,078	20	114	3,669	2,747	508
Clarke	7,128	5,860	761	7,517	5,204	43	365	6,369	4,068	906
Clermont	4,097	4,180	207	4,242	4,193	100	77	4,060	3,943	276
Clinton	3,816	2,305	289	3,864	2,284	.....	165	3,527	1,995	345
Columbiana	7,700	5,154	473	6,995	4,472	455	169	6,070	4,151	537
Coshocton	2,768	3,567	223	2,839	3,469	5	40	2,622	3,406	294
Crawford	2,681	5,085	185	2,731	4,851	22	111	2,295	4,258	227
Cuyahoga	25,994	23,949	719	24,052	18,764	182	615	18,467	15,386	736
Darke	4,267	5,495	424	4,390	5,442	11	68	4,030	4,808	466
Defiance	2,245	3,567	176	2,184	3,288	8	39	1,872	2,865	204
Delaware	3,432	3,004	450	3,513	3,078	11	348	3,159	3,048	503
Erie	3,721	4,322	119	3,507	4,044	60	95	3,165	3,650	147
Fairfield	3,058	4,846	220	3,210	4,922	7	105	2,864	4,417	279
Fayette	3,316	2,192	164	3,171	2,160	11	44	2,999	2,026	285

Counties—88.	President, 1884.				President, 1888.			Governor, 1887.		
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Foraker. Rep.	Powell. Dem.	Sharp. Pro.
Franklin	11,194	11,842	169	272	13,453	14,126	603	11,150	12,053	526
Fulton	2,848	1,904	38	215	2 901	1,997	288	2,605	1,862	349
Gallia	3,690	2,333	5	54	3,651	2,216	86	3,444	2,122	121
Geauga	2,960	824	22	162	2,712	843	216	2,324	700	299
Greene	4,920	2,624	1	217	4,893	2,682	353	4,431	2,326	439
Guernsey	3,409	2,570	18	181	3,560	2,520	450	3,204	2,456	615
Hamilton	38,744	33,248	318	176	41,507	37,661	470	30 040	23,338	525
Hancock	3,245	3,497	32	84	4,634	4,539	351	3,596	3,716	323
Hardin	3,647	3,373	2	117	3,611	3,339	331	3,445	3,274	332
Harrison	2,765	2,077	18	132	2,763	1,927	335	2,438	1,835	442
Henry	1,982	3,196	3	54	2,047	3,583	168	1,714	2,919	171
Highland	3,683	3,438	10	114	3,576	3,489	283	3,511	3,357	287
Hocking	1,819	2,476	93	28	2,113	2,541	153	1,798	2,202	259
Holmes	1,366	3,368	.....	48	1,241	3,388	180	1,133	3,166	258
Huron	4,650	3,311	64	277	4,392	3,438	356	3,908	2,815	403
Jackson	3,427	2,575	55	66	3,570	2,628	249	2,964	1,971	310
Jefferson	4,834	3,283	69	135	5,106	3,293	385	4,233	2,701	487
Knox	3,573	3,530	21	164	3,588	3,528	248	3,298	3,289	316
Lake	2,925	1,120	110	45	2,987	1,157	184	2,532	816	170
Lawrence	4,817	3,624	23	44	4,713	3,068	135	4,188	2,855	238
Licking	4,599	5,958	54	91	4,867	6,199	204	4,418	5,605	282
Logan	3,998	2,625	15	158	4,115	2,533	283	3,709	2,292	325
Lorain	5,478	3,199	38	370	5,235	3,311	583	4,575	2,722	786
Lucas	8,341	7,384	181	179	9,443	8,638	290	7,719	6,753	180
Madison	2,706	2,391	7	72	2,708	2,376	255	2,463	2,164	326
Mahoning	6,007	4,432	265	102	6,162	5,337	439	5,004	4,406	535
Marion	2,439	3,118	1	99	2,521	3,297	274	2,276	3,173	307
Medina	3,433	2,135	53	137	3,333	2,181	224	3,061	2,097	358
Meigs	4,177	2,630	17	93	3,989	2,413	195	3,572	2,055	303
Mercer	1,384	3,728	5	19	1,841	4.146	134	1,522	3,436	122
Miami	5,273	4,084	14	120	5,312	4.258	426	4,624	3,371	597
Monroe	1,645	4,010	1	19	1,621	3,886	74	1,487	3,619	83
Montgomery	11,524	11,326	25	118	12,491	13,142	431	11,030	11,304	543
Morgan	2,556	1,972	.....	108	2,531	1,974	183	2,375	1,859	241
Morrow	2,612	2,160	24	190	2,514	2,068	306	2,367	2,067	379
Muskingum	5,896	5,696	44	98	6,234	5,884	337	5,551	5,577	480
Noble	2,385	2,061	29	88	2,515	2,087	90	2,433	2,133	124
Ottawa	1,575	2,742	11	38	1,730	3,065	43	1,252	2,492	87
Paulding	2,182	2,082	3	16	2,975	2,781	133	2,509	2,607	186
Perry	3,222	3,114	321	29	3,528	3,474	145	3,133	3,138	209
Pickaway	2,931	3,889	7	44	3,046	3,831	142	2,801	3,715	226
Pike	1,792	2,238	37	26	1,769	2,162	91	1,728	2,043	128
Portage	3,931	3,273	122	217	3,880	3,260	249	3,415	2,826	374
Preble	3,178	2,817	3	208	3,157	2,966	312	2,946	2,702	439
Putnam	2,194	4,009	12	34	2,355	4,261	169	2,050	3,678	193
Richland	4,018	5,191	9	141	4,188	5,198	246	3,762	4,763	252
Ross	4,830	4,723	6	44	4.942	4,584	217	4.747	4,464	274
Sandusky	3,130	3,684	34	92	3,218	3,917	112	2,803	3,484	174
Scioto	4,155	2,990	58	30	4,070	3,075	156	3,389	2,431	192
Seneca	4,004	4,950	88	117	4,165	5,232	213	3,565	4,534	276
Shelby	2,420	3,496	5	34	2,447	3,597	119	2,192	3,316	146
Stark	8,315	7,955	286	201	8,763	9,094	543	7,595	7,962	644
Summit	6,588	4,586	265	332	6,455	5,495	499	5 625	4,122	563
Trumbull	6,521	3,000	144	313	6,299	3,177	573	5,411	2,756	687
Tuscarawas	4,394	5,215	51	114	4,730	5,484	258	4,012	4,959	330
Union	3,515	2,242	17	133	3.468	2,224	219	3,241	2,148	250
Van Wert	3,052	2,940	12	48	3,411	3,398	269	3,126	3,186	333
Vinton	1,725	1,852	1	20	1,832	1,865	43	1,729	1,796	58
Warren	4,318	2,481	8	76	4,173	2,598	209	3,813	2,345	274
Washington	4,790	4,667	62	74	4,921	4,446	218	4,607	4,313	250
Wayne	4,497	4,818	42	200	4.161	4,888	448	3,920	4,608	585
Williams	2,907	2,897	92	83	3,071	2,977	172	2,838	2,896	219
Wood	4,549	3,753	81	190	5,199	4,431	380	4,421	3,674	382
Wyandot	2,380	3,074	10	56	2,256	2,981	177	2,122	2,891	249
Total	400,082	368,286	5,170	11,269	416 054	396,455	24,356	356,534	333,205	29,700
Plurality	31,802				19,599			23,329		
Per cent.	50.97	46.92	.65	1.43	48.22	45.90	2.89	47.91	44.76	4.00
Scattering		.....				5,076			24,725	
Total vote		784,807				841,941			744,164	

Of the "scattering" vote in 1888 for President, 3,496 were cast for Streeter, Union Labor candidate for President.

Of the "scattering" in 1887, the Labor ticket received 24,711 votes for Governor.

In 1888, Daniel J. Ryan, Rep., was elected Secretary of State by 417,510 votes over Young, Dem., 395,522: Rep. plurality, 21,988.

OHIO.—Representatives in Congress, 1889.

	1888.					1886.	
1st Dist.	Butterworth.	Coxgrave.	Ogden.	Markland.		Butterworth.	Miller.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	U.Lab.		Rep.	Dem.
Hamilton, p..	19,336	17,437	241	280		15,522	13,166
Plurality	1,899					2,356	
Scattering....		521					360
Total vote..		37,294					29,048
2d Dist.	Caldwell.	Gerard.	Brown.	Stephenson.		Brown.	Shiels
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	U.Lab.		Rep.	Dem.
Hamilton, p..	21,627	20,031	178	611		17,009	15,210
Plurality	1,596					1,799	
Scattering....							307
Total vote..		42,447					32,495
3d Dist.	E. S. Williams.	Houk.	T.G. Williams.	Williams.	Murray.	Blackford.	Nigh
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Lab.
Miami.....	5,341	4 261	398	4,241	3,118	386	675
M'ntg'm'y..	12,415	13,268	387	10,058	10,439	410	1,337
Preble.....	3,156	2,968	314	2,936	2,545	332	120
Total.....	20,912	20,497	1,099	17,235	16,102	1,128	2,132
Plurality ..	415			1,133			
Scattering.						15	
Total v...		42 508				36,612	
4th Dist.	Mattingly.	Yoder.	Sueman.	Brother	Yoder.	Hickton.	Ernell.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.		Pro.
Allen.....	3,752	5,119	237	2,348	3,618		175
Auglaize..	2,200	3,938	81	1,767	2,996		50
Darke.....	4,266	5,499	425	3,472	4,346		358
Mercer.....	1,839	4,141	134	1,415	3,191		85
Shelby.....	2,443	3,599	121	1,751	2,808		185
Total.....	14,500	22,296	988	10,753	16,959		853
Plurality.....		7,796			6,206		
Scattering....		58			84		
Total vote.		37,852			28,648		
5th Dist.	Vance.	Seney.	Nestlerode.	Harpster.		Seney.	Rock.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.		Dem.	Pro.
Crawford.....	2,675	5,073	184	2,010		3,619	271
Hancock.....	4,634	4,531	336	....		3,561	534
Putnam.....	2,358	4,258	167	....		3,068	199
Seneca.....	4,141	5,253	202	3,013		4,169	261
Wyandot.....	2,273	2,960	172	....		2,579	364
Total.....	16,081	22,075	1,061	5,023		16,996	1,629
Plurality.....		5,994				11,973	
Scattering....	111					375	
Total v.....		39,328				24,023	
6th Dist.	Boothman.	Saltzgaber.	Leonard.	Boothman.		Hill.	Roseborough.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.		Dem.	Pro.
Defiance.....	2.297	3,529	165	2,206		2,849	157
Fulton.....	3,014	1,947	216	2,846		1,623	282
Henry.... . .	2,102	3,538	150	1,707		2,673	83
Paulding.....	3,055	2,712	113	2,407		2,057	142
Van Wert. ...	3,416	3,415	238	2,888		2,801	295
Williams.....	3,266	2,826	143	3,141		2,546	150
Wood.....	5,284	4,372	342	4,281		3,550	256
Total.....	22,434	22,329	1,367	19,476		18,099	1,345
Plurality.....	95			1,377			
Scattering....	179			5			
Total v.. ...	46,319			38,925			
7th Dist.	Morey.	Pattison.	Dustin.	Little.		Campbell.	Chapman.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.		Dem.	Pro.
Butler.	4,418	7,193	227	3,358		6,376	221
Clermont.....	4,119	4,239	144	3,592		4,167	215
Greene.....	4,942	2,667	315	4,695		2,183	340
Warren.....	4,121	2,662	185	3,656		2,577	206
Total.....	17,600	16,742	871	15,301		15,303	982
Plurality.....	858					2	
Scattering....		56		7			
Total v.....	35,269			31,594			

	1888.					1886.	
8th Dist.	Kennedy.	Bolin.	Fuson.	Kennedy.		McMillen.	Morgan.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.		Lab.	D. Pro.
Champaign	3,931	3,038	364	3,450		2,606	287
Clarke.....	7,111	5,864	768	6,032		6,195	653
Logan.....	4,116	2,520	283	3,570		2,420	213
Madison....	2,702	2,382	255	2,402		2,105	309
Pickaway..	3,038	3,824	140	2,626		3,366	210
Total.....	20,898	17,628	1,810	18,080		16,692	1,652
Plurality...	3,270			1,388			
Scattering.						1	
Total v...		40,336				36,425	
9th Dist.	Cooper.	Braddock.	McFarland.	Cooper.		Levering.	Eldsom.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.		Dem.	Pro.
Delaware...	3,486	2,980	430	3,143		2,818	519
Hardin.....	3,624	3,350	312	3,311		3,155	249
Knox.....	3,769	3,385	169	3,564		3,115	233
Marion.....	2,563	3,263	258	2,134		2,741	253
Morrow.....	2,564	2,047	284	2,361		1,912	325
Union	3,485	2,242	193	3,146		2,049	221
Total.....	19,491	17,267	1,646	17,659		15,790	1,900
Plurality...	2,224			1,869			
Scattering.		49				92	
Total v...		38,453				35,442	
10th Dist.	Romeis.	Haynes.	Nichols.	Romeis.		Hurd.	
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.		Dem.	
Erie.....	3,809	4,240	109	3,674		3,367	
Lucas.....	9,840	8,280	254	8,887		6,653	
Ottawa.....	1,750	3,052	38	1,643		2,343	
Sandusky.....	3,097	4,065	94	2,976		3,229	
Total.....	18,496	19,637	495	17,180		15,592	
Plurality.....		1,141		1,588			
Scattering....		91				472	
Total vote...		38,719				33,244	
11th Dist.	Thompson.	Shinn.	Morris.	Thompson.		Dungan.	Witherspoon
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.		Dem.	Pro.
Adams.....	2.875	3,007	121	2,611		2,424	208
Gallia.....	3.647	2,211	88	3.120		1,770	94
Jackson...	3,602	2,633	256	2,845		2,149	363
Lawrence.	4,700	3,046	140	3,903		2,470	112
Scioto.....	4,134	3,055	152	3,402		2,513	117
Vinton.....	1,835	1,865	42	1,669		1,876	44
Total....	20,802	15,817	799	17,550		13,202	938
Plurality..	4,985			4,348			
Scattering						40	
Total v..		37,418				31,750	
12th Dist.	Pugsley.	Neal.	Cleveng er.	Pugsley.		Denver.	Redkey.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.		Dem.	Pro
Brown.....	2.939	4,381	120	2,747		3,825	213
Clinton.....	3,791	2.350	259	3,338		2,146	321
Fayette.....	3,288	2,225	151	2,763		1,967	275
Highland.....	3,637	3,472	235	3,279		3,072	408
Pike.....	1,691	2,269	67	1,608		1,909	79
Ross.....	4,797	4,765	183	4,548		4,106	228
Total.....	20,133	19,453	1,015	18,283		17,025	1,524
Plurality.....	680			1,258			
Total v.....	40,604			36,832			
13th Dist.	Neil.	Outhwaite.	Alkin.	Shepard.		Outhwaite.	Hann
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.		Dem.	Pro.
Fairfield.....	3,056	4,843	216	2,573		3,992	322
Franklin.....	13,570	14,031	533	10,645		11,513	478
Hocking.....	2,138	2,511	....	1,589		1,841	300
Perry.....	3,534	3,484	141	2,923		2,944	175
Total.....	22,298	24,869	890	17,730		20,310	1,275
Plurality.....		2,571				2,580	
Scattering....		309				1	
Total v.....		48,366				39,255	

OHIO.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

14th Dist.	1888. Wickham. Rep.	Wadsworth. Dem.	Walker. Pro.	Wickham. Rep.	1886. Brisbling. Dem.	Tamtor. Pro.
Ashland	2,446	3,165	177	2,178	2,722	230
Huron	4,428	3,453	317	3,712	2,936	426
Lorain	5,149	3,419	544	4,407	2,455	658
Richland	4,188	5,212	240	3,538	4,651	262
Total	16,211	15,249	1,278	13,835	12,764	1,576
Plurality	962			1,071		
Total v.		32,736			28,175	

15th Dist.	Grosvenor. Rep.	Spriggs. Dem.	Roberts. Pro.	Grosvenor. Rep.	Warner. Dem.	Mills. Pro.
Athens	4,553	2,488	339	3,734	2,146	276
Meigs	3,973	3,411	201	3,773	2,174	147
Monroe	1,616	3,866	73	1,552	3,668	46
Morgan	2,532	1,969	182	2,384	1,803	148
Wash't'n	4,917	4,450	213	4,351	4,533	204
Total	17,591	15,284	1,008	15,794	14,324	821
Plurality	2,307			1,470		
Total v.		33,883			30,943	

16th Dist.	Lybarger. Rep.	Owens. Dem.	Scott. Pro.	Downs. Rep.	Wilkins. Dem.	Scott. Pro.
Coshocton	2,796	3,549	217	2,441	3,093	248
Holmes	1,239	3,383	183	973	2,648	251
Licking	4,857	6,139	197	4,316	4,877	236
Musking'm.	6,236	5,883	332	5,392	5,242	320
Tuscaraw's.	4,691	5,490	232	3,159	4,398	269
Total	19,819	24,444	1,161	16,284	20,258	1,324
Plurality		4,625			3,974	
Scattering		54			180	
Total v.		45,478			28,046	

17th Dist.	Taylor. Rep.	Lawrence. Dem.	Rodifer. Pro.	Jos. D. Taylor. Rep.	Kennon. Dem.	Monroe. Pro.
Belmont	6,592	5,787	435	5,687	5,467	547
Guernsey	3,559	2,524	433	3,159	2,279	516
Harrison	2,777	1,916	329	2,343	1,682	377
Jefferson	5,145	3,362	369	4,145	2,600	410
Noble	2,511	2,091	89	2,289	1,982	98
Total	20,584	15,580	1,655	17,623	14,010	1,948
Plurality	5,004			3,613		
Scattering		28			24	
Total v.		37,847			33,605	

18th Dist.	1888. McKinley. Rep.	Ikert. Dem.	Logan. Pro.	1886. McKinley. Rep.	Phelps. Dem.	Hahn. Pro.	Jenkins.
Carroll	2,402	1,750	124	2,613	1,449	195	57
Columb'na.	7,660	5,172	449	5,337	3,648	473	524
Mahoning	6,277	5,238	433	4,581	3,987	593	245
Stark	8,910	9,000	492	6,845	7,133	592	593
Total	25,249	21,150	1,498	18,776	16,217	1,853	1,419
Plurality	4,099			2,559			
Scattering		369			1		
Total v.		48,266			38,266		

19th Dist.	Taylor. Rep.	Apthorp. Dem.	Dana. Pro.	Taylor. Rep.	Hoyt. Dem.	Holt. Pro.
Ashtabula	7,149	2,675	760	5,507	1,817	722
Geauga	2,704	841	223	2,184	555	338
Lake	2,987	1,154	183	2,038	660	193
Portage	3,873	3,246	262	3,320	2,614	360
Trumbull	6,278	3,175	576	4,658	2,185	680
Total	22,991	11,091	2,004	17,707	7,831	2,291
Plurality	11,900			9,876		
Scattering		129			178	
Total vote		36,215			28,007	

20th Dist.	Smyser. Rep.	Humphrey. Dem.	Jones. Pro.	Crouse. Rep.	Dorsey. Dem.	Ashenhurst. Pro.
Medina	3,330	2,180	224	3,029	2,070	302
Summit	6,444	5,435	505	5,793	4,758	487
Wayne	4,283	4,767	440	3,604	4,227	633
Cuy'ga, p't.	5,324	4,901	269	3,351	3,835	383
Total	19,381	17,283	1,438	15,777	14,890	1,805
Plurality	2,098			877		
Scattering		184			55	
Total v.		38,286			32,527	

21st Dist.	Burton. Rep.	Johnson. Dem.	Loomis. Pro.	Vail.	Towns-For-Case 1886. Rep.	end. Dem.	an. Pro.
Cuy'ga, p't.	20,086	19,470	368	467	13,466	14,899	694
Plurality	616				1,433		
Scattering					32		
Total v.		40,331			29,091		

The Ohio Legislature of 1888-89 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	25	11	14
House	64	45	19
Joint ballot	89	56	33

Vote of Ohio at former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	280,128	238,700	.....	.....	41,428 R
1870. Sec. State	221,709	205,015	.....	2,863	16,694 R
1872. Pres.	281,852	245,484	.....	2,100	36,368 R
1875. Gov.	297,817	292,273	.....	2,593	5,544 R
1876. Pres.	330,698	323,182	3,057	1,636	7,516 R
1877. Gov.	249,105	271,625	.....	4,836	22,520 D
1879. Gov.	336,261	319,132	9,072	4,145	17,129 R
1880. Pres.	375,048	340,821	6,456	2,616	34,227 R
1881. Gov.	312,735	288,426	6,330	16,597	24,309 R

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1882. Sec. State	297,759	316,874	5,345	12,202	19,115 D
1883. Gov.	347,164	359,693	2,949	8,362	12,529 D
1884. Pres.	400,082	368,286	5,170	11,269	31,802 R
1885. Gov.	359,281	341,830	2,001	28,081	17,451 R
1886. Sec. State	341,095	329,314	2,010	28,982	11,781 R

	Rep.	Dem.	Lab.	Pro.	Plur.
1887. Gov.	356,534	333,205	24,711	29,700	23,329 R
1888. Pres.	416,054	396,455	3,496	24,356	19,599 R

OREGON.—State and Congressional Ticket.

Counties—29	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Streeter. Labor.	1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Congress. 1888. Herrmann. Rep.	Gearin. Dem.	1886. Herrmann. Rep.	Butler Dem.	Miller. Pro.
Baker	843	747	9	8	810	966	865	804	853	1,062	41
Benton	1,206	969	66	13	982	966	1,217	991	947	955	160
Clackamas	1,527	1,005	56	120	1,381	1,015	1,458	961	1,259	1,140	140
Clatsop	1,060	646	50	.....	872	670	1,076	877	857	873	90
Columbia	612	335	8	3	451	296	576	291	395	315	27
Coos	906	779	88	29	758	638	935	687	917	582	67
Crook	438	522	17	.....	315	426	520	532	347	512	30
Curry	234	143	.....	.....	176	133	256	144	226	173	9
Douglas	1,305	1,117	97	2	1,216	1,125	1,304	1,006	1,195	1,000	258
Gilliam	601	440	8	6	.....	.....	791	504	565	409	10
Grant	971	933	31	0	645	679	1,116	818	795	794	15
Jackson	1,181	1,321	64	13	947	1,251	1,060	1,254	895	1,213	108
Josephine	535	528	4	.....	245	303	476	500	452	461	10
Klamath	315	415	10	.....	155	177	336	369	292	304	2
Lake	358	371	8	.....	160	220	396	386	186	297	17
Lane	1,593	1,368	89	37	1,251	1,232	1,593	1,255	1,346	1,297	107
Linn	1,603	1,633	128	10	1,444	1,641	1,532	1,680	1,393	1,657	159
Malheur	330	303	14	.....	.....	.....	387	396	.....	.....	.....
Marion	2,235	1,567	329	.....	2,193	1,627	1,963	1,505	2,024	1,519	416
Morrow	598	478	35	7	.....	.....	584	504	599	679	93
Multnomah	6,251	3,999	125	65	5,058	3,880	5,981	3,127	4,332	3,206	376
Polk	785	729	71	.....	759	748	346	739	745	841	134
Tillamook	393	220	18	.....	202	155	361	205	258	164	25
Umatilla	1,523	1,551	102	29	1,861	2,003	1,503	1,551	1,286	1,380	124
Union	1,303	1,223	24	.....	1,216	1,393	1,267	1,147	1,402	1,526	.....
Wallowa	455	306	14	.....	.....	.....	561	389	.....	.....	.....
Wasco	1,595	1,054	72	4	1,634	1,360	1,493	1,001	1,171	940	118
Washington	1,249	838	66	3	946	766	1,166	804	1,017	797	119
Yamhill	1,288	994	79	9	1,184	1,034	1,201	978	1,164	1,067	88
Total	33,293	26,524	1,677	363	26,860	24,604	32,820	25,413	26,918	25,283	2,753
Plurality	6,769				2,256		7,407		1,635		
Per cent.	53.77	42.85	2.71	.....	50.98	46.70			48.98	46.00	5.01
Scattering		61			1,218					54,954	
Total vote		61,918			52,682						

Of the 1,218 scattering votes for President in 1884, 492 were cast for the Prohibition and 726 for the Workingmen's Candidate.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, 21 Republicans, 9 Democrats; House, 51 Republicans, 9 Democrats; Republican majority on joint ballot, 54.

Vote of Oregon at former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.		Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Lab.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	10,961	11,125	.....	.....	164 D	1880. Pres.	20,619	19,955	[1]249	.....	664 R
1870. Gov.	11,095	11,726	.....	.....	631 D	1882. Gov.	21,481	20,069	.....	.....	1,412 R
1872. Pres.	11,818	7,753	.....	.....	4,065 R	1884. Pres.	26,860	24,604	492	726	2,256 R
1874. Gov.	9,163	9,713	[1]6,532	.....	550 D	1886. Sec.	26,212	25,922	2,775	.....	290 R
1876. Pres.	15,206	14,149	.....	.....	1,057 R	1888. Pres.	33,293	26,524	1,677	363	6,769 R
1878. Gov.	16,132	16,201	[1]1,432	.....	69 D						

[1] Greenback.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District. Philadelphia.	1888. Bingham. Rep.	Flanigan. Dem.
1st ward	5,755	4,958
2d ward	2,392	3,406
7th ward	4,627	1,840
26th ward	6,080	4,303
30th ward	3,669	2,331
Total	22,523	16,838
Plurality	5,685	
Scattering		88
Total vote		39,449

2d District. Philadelphia.	1888. O'Neill. Rep.	Dougherty. Dem.
8th ward	2,446	1,202
9th ward	1,463	974
10th ward	2,797	1,850
13th ward	2,181	1,725
14th ward	2,645	2,114
20th ward	5,244	4,503
Total	16,776	12,368
Plurality	4,408	
Scattering		193
Total vote		29,337

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

3d District. Philadelphia.	1888. Randall. Dem.	Scattering.
3d ward	2,296	9
4th ward	3,047	
5th ward	1,890	23
6th ward	1,339	9
11th ward	1,730	20
12th ward	1,851	13
16th ward	2,416	35
17th ward	3,073	3
Total	17,642	112
Majority	17,530	
Total	17,754	

4th District. Philadelphia.	Kelley. Rep.	Ayers. Dem.	Jones. Pro.
15th ward	5,990	4,483	97
21st ward	3,034	2,295	26
24th ward	6,774	5,445	146
27th ward	3,555	1,820	45
28th ward	7,416	4,919	63
29th ward	6,072	4,240	90
Total	32,841	23,202	467
Plurality	9,639		
Total vote		56,510	

5th District. Philadelphia.	Harmer. Rep.	Herwig. Dem.
18th ward	4,279	2,741
19th ward	5,665	5,705
22d ward	5,171	2,782
23d ward	4,406	2,875
25th ward	5,827	5,755
31st ward	4,118	2,923
Total	29,466	22,781
Plurality	6,685	
Scattering	198	
Total vote	52,445	

6th District.	Darlington. Rep.	Greenwood. Dem.	Drayton. Pro.
Chester	10,540	7,851	724
Delaware	8,759	4,948	409
Total	19,299	12,799	1,133
Plurality	6,500		
Scattering		11	
Total vote		33,242	

7th District.	Yardley. Rep.	Ross. Dem.	Mutchler. Pro.
Bucks	8,620	8,686	148
Montgomery	13,606	12,529	257
Total	22,226	21,215	405
Plurality	1,011		
Scattering		1	
Total vote		43,847	

8th District.	Mutchler. Dem.	Reeder. Rep.
Northampton	9,826	6,803
Monroe	3,259	1,093
Pike	1,299	525
Carbon	3,687	3,310
Total	18,071	11,731
Plurality	6,340	
Scattering	426	
Total vote	30,228	

9th District.	1888. Brunner. Dem.	Biery. Rep.	Stauffer. Pro.
Berks	18,114	10,506	244
Lehigh	8,918	6,867	170
Total	27,032	17,373	414
Plurality	9,659		
Scattering		6	
Total vote		44,825	

10th District.	Brosius. Rep.	Haldeman. Dem.	Reist. Pro.
Lancaster	21,796	10,622	402
Plurality	11,174		
Total vote		32,821	

11th District.	Scranton. Rep.	Collins. Dem.	Lathrope. Pro.
Lackawanna	10,844	9,158	1,212
Plurality	1,686		
Total vote		21,214	

12th District	Osborne. Rep.	Lynch. Dem.	Evans. Pro.
Luzerne	16,117	14,618	700
Plurality	1,499		
Scattering		8	
Total vote		31,443	

13th District.	Reilly. Dem.	Brumm. Rep.
Schuylkill	13,238	12,570
Plurality	688	
Scattering	152	
Total vote	25,980	

14th District.	Rife. Rep.	Bower. Dem.	Spicer. Pro.
Lebanon	6,162	3,633	91
Dauphin	10,922	7,524	336
Perry	3,122	2,787	58
Total	20,206	13,944	485
Plurality	6,262		
Scattering		7	
Total vote		34,642	

15th District.	Wright. Rep.	Ham. Dem.	Brown. Pro.
Bradford	8,728	4,555	548
Susquehanna	5,229	2,929	816
Wayne	2,817	3,148	334
Wyoming	2,029	1,862	112
Total	18,833	12,494	1,810
Plurality	6,339		
Scattering		6	
Total vote		33,143	

16th District.	McCormick. Rep.	Steck. Dem.	Schaeffle. Pro.
Tioga	6,746	3,281	240
Potter	2,553	1,893	170
Lycoming	7,034	7,250	191
Clinton	2,871	3,126	68
Total	19,204	15,550	669
Plurality	3,654		
Total vote		35,423	

17th District.	Buckalew. Dem.	Robinson. Rep.
Northumberland	6,136	6,491
Columbia	4,712	2,505
Montour	1,879	1,329
Sullivan	1,285	1,031
Total	14,012	11,356
Plurality	2,656	
Scattering	343	
Total vote	25,711	

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

18th District.	1888. Atkinson. Rep.	1888. McWilliams. Dem.
Franklin	5,857	5,116
Fulton	980	1,223
Huntingdon	4,491	2,712
Mifflin	2,369	2,061
Juniata	1,933	1,715
Snyder	2,458	1,466
Union	2,495	1,574
Total	20,583	15,867
Plurality	4,716	
Scattering	167	
Total vote	36,617	

19th District.	Maish. Dem.	Young. Rep.	Knauss Pro.
Cumberland	5,478	4,650	227
Adams	3,831	3,344	73
York	12,171	8,907	308
Total	21,480	16,901	608
Plurality	4,579		
Scattering		5	
Total vote		38,994	

20th District.	Scull. Rep.	Greevy. Dem.	Beachley. Pro.
Cambria	5,475	6,017	219
Blair	7,172	5,288	302
Somerset	4,798	2,295	229
Bedford	4,294	3,858	66
Total	21,739	17,458	816
Plurality	4,281		
Scattering		25	
Total vote		40,038	

21st District.	Craig. Rep.	Donnelly. Dem.	Vankirk. Pro.	St. Clair. Lab.
Westmoreland	9,820	686	398	123
Armstrong	5,020	3,794	162	6
Indiana	5,062	2,184	239	612
Jefferson	4,249	3,266	21	119
Total	24,151	18,930	820	860
Plurality	5,221			
Total vote		44,761		

22d District.	Dalzell. Rep.	Parkinson. Dem.	Brickell. Pro.
Allegheny (part)	21,970	13,065	419
Plurality	8,905		
Scattering		8	
Total vote		35,457	

23d District.	Bayne. Rep.	Langfitt. Dem.
Allegheny (part)	13,999	6,711
Plurality	7,288	
Scattering	246	
Total vote	20,956	

24th District.	1888. Ray. Rep.	1888. Wampler. Dem.	Morgan. Pro.
Fayette	7,012	7,015	257
Greene	2,573	3,999	73
Washington	7,863	5,878	493
Allegheny (part)	8,798	5,016	338
Total	26,246	21,908	1,161
Plurality	4,338		
Scattering		2	
Total vote		49,317	

25th District.	Townsend. Rep.	Griffith. Dem.	May. Pro.
Beaver	5,569	3,689	232
Lawrence	4,370	1,927	439
Mercer	6,343	4,881	5.0
Butler	5,354	3,984	406
Total	21,636	14,481	1,597
Plurality	7,155		
Scattering		562	
Total vote		38,276	

26th District.	Culbertson. Rep.	Burns. Dem.	M. Miller. Pro.
Crawford	7,839	6,369	790
Erie	9,085	7,483	69
Total	16,924	13,852	859
Plurality	3,072		
Scattering		619	
Total vote		30,254	

27th District.	Watson. Rep.	Rankin. Dem.	Miller. Pro.
Venango	4,310	3,164	726
Warren	4,234	2,948	529
McKean	4,201	2,758	415
Cameron	837	500	
Total	13,582	9,370	1,670
Plurality	4,212		
Scattering		919	
Total		24,542	

28th District.	Kerr. Dem.	Rynder. Rep.
Clarion	3,947	3,122
Forest	635	952
Elk	1.880	1,211
Clearfield	6.393	5,091
Centre	4.733	4,523
Total	17 588	14,899
Plurality	2,689	
Scattering	430	
Total vote	32,917	

NOTE. The Congressional Districts having been radically changed by the Legislature in 1888, comparison by counties with the vote for Congress in 1886 cannot be made.

The Pennsylvania Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, 34 Republicans, 16 Democrats; House, 144 Republicans, 60 Democrats; Republican majority, joint ballot, 102.

VOTE OF PENNSYLVANIA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	342,280	313,382	.....	.....	28,898 R
1869. Gov.	290,552	285,956	.....	.....	4,596 R
1872. Pres.	349,589	212,041	.....	1,630	137,548 R
1875. Gov.	304,175	292,145	.....	13,244	12,030 R
1876. Pres.	384,148	366,204	7,204	1,318	17,944 R
1878. Gov.	319,490	297,137	81,758	3,759	22,353 R
1880. Pres.	444,704	407,428	20,668	1,939	37,276 R

	Rep.	Ind. Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1882. Gov.	315,589	355,791	23,996	5,196	40,202 D	
1883. Auditor	319,106	302,031	48,743	4,452	6,602	17,075 R
1884. Pres.	473,804	392,785	16,992	15,283	81,019 R	
1886. Gov.	412,285	369,634	4,835	32,458	42,651 R	
1887. Treas.	385,514	340,269	18,900	18,471	45,245 R	
1888. Pres.	526,091	446,633	[1]3,073	20,947	79,458 R	

[1] Labor vote.

Counties—67.	President. 1884.				President. 1888.			State Treasurer 1887.	
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Hart. Rep.	M'Grann Dem.
Adams	3,080	3,530	32	32	3,371	3,794	76	2,797	3,204
Allegheny	37,865	19,469	2,687	1,087	45,118	24,710	1,117	28,669	20,516
Armstrong	4,685	3,591	156	275	5,030	3,763	193	4,062	2,814
Beaver	5,075	3,546	222	138	5,552	3,706	242	4,172	2,752
Bedford	3,985	3,815	42	31	4,287	3,822	82	3,860	3,691
Berks	9,587	16,484	97	129	10,626	18,105	252	6,371	11,798
Blair	6,396	4,649	133	252	7,311	5,175	316	4,471	3,140
Bradford	8,405	4,216	304	521	8,762	4,552	536	6,106	2,954
Bucks	8,191	8,604	19	84	8,584	8,642	253	7,465	7,472
Butler	5,217	4,236	110	387	5,358	3,986	434	3,998	3,370
Cambria	4,253	4,816	321	177	5,517	5,948	237	3,342	4,193
Cameron	757	590	3	4	782	551	12	612	444
Carbon	3,250	3,392	76	97	3,279	3,665	180	1,830	2,194
Centre	4,057	4,495	45	98	4,574	4,712	173	3,719	3,889
Chester	10,885	7,102	85	507	11,578	7,541	666	7,593	5,150
Clarion	2,679	3,822	394	139	2,950	3,880	117	2,077	3,046
Clearfield	4,271	5,169	201	122	5,297	6,266	337	3,410	4,110
Clinton	2,625	3,625	34	69	2,756	3,204	80	2,398	2,743
Columbia	2,443	4,338	145	130	2,481	4,676	258	1,561	2,876
Crawford	7,233	5,633	1,190	644	8,040	5,964	747	7,218	5,751
Cumberland	4,659	5,375	46	105	4,693	5,386	256	3,780	4,654
Dauphin	9,394	6,378	170	128	10,852	7,684	286	7,957	5,277
Delaware	7,512	4,538	40	171	8,791	5,028	346	5,320	2,782
Elk	1,082	1,447	127	31	1,321	1,824	52	976	1,426
Erie	9,230	6,725	265	631	9,372	7,111	710	6,064	4,196
Fayette	5,955	6,734	217	215	7,034	6,951	278	5,796	5,903
Forest	705	437	278	27	917	612	72	719	498
Franklin	5,570	5,261	13	117	5,772	5,082	174	4,880	4,226
Fulton	928	1,256	...	13	951	1,230	34	807	1,065
Greene	2,260	4,246	2	142	2,373	4,116	141	2,016	3,667
Huntingdon	3,913	2,908	208	165	4,217	2,789	117	3,386	2,382
Indiana	4,607	1,979	1,186	385	5,084	2,231	294	4,063	1,370
Jefferson	3,418	2,978	131	112	4,030	3,257	178	3,394	2,663
Juniata	1,711	1,900	41	19	1,760	1,842	96	1,593	1,623
Lackawanna	9,656	6,171	146	541	10,279	9,858	1,058	7,821	8,694
Lancaster	19,848	9,953	43	297	21,976	10,495	525	14,947	8,350
Lawrence	4,322	2,148	176	270	4,342	2,113	437	3,136	1,425
Lebanon	5,207	2,977	14	8	6,096	3,670	119	3,825	1,946
Lehigh	6,357	8,095	6	82	6,977	8,927	167	5,077	6,970
Luzerne	12,854	13,806	55	537	15,543	15,218	790	8,531	9,388
Lycoming	5,355	5,900	365	214	6,591	7,467	303	4,286	5,318
McKean	3,820	2,980	501	346	4,056	2,922	426	2,797	1,389
Mercer	6,357	4,861	518	534	6,428	4,806	556	5,507	4,284
Mifflin	2,082	2,085	2	64	2,321	2,084	105	1,959	1,791
Monroe	1,009	3,242	3	24	1,107	3,274	56	918	2,657
Montgomery	11,617	11,088	66	215	13,445	12,582	379	11,107	10,504
Montour	1,165	1,755	79	46	1,289	1,865	41	868	1,268
Northampton	6,327	9,491	84	149	6,785	10,027	192	5,086	8,399
Northumberland	5,718	5,835	279	101	6,288	6,257	231	4,946	4,777
Perry	3,106	2,883	2	60	3,168	2,738	66	2,738	2,516
Philadelphia	101,288	71,288	778	1,279	111,338	92,786	1,325	86,872	72,620
Pike	512	1,141	10	10	559	1,265	16	366	993
Potter	1,990	1,963	182	102	2,570	1,692	172	1,945	1,106
Schuylkill	11,272	11,200	1,426	149	12,522	13,054	211	9,223	10,060
Snyder	2,186	1,460	1	39	2,360	1,493	57	2,031	1,326
Somerset	4,792	2,449	24	126	4,825	2,319	238	3,647	1,516
Sullivan	679	1,062	136	44	946	1,260	48	577	950
Susquehanna	4,717	3,394	221	472	5,019	3,328	717	3,813	2,459
Tioga	6,714	2,681	680	235	7,808	2,972	254	4,882	1,872
Union	2,209	1,395	6	60	2,448	1,582	50	1,740	1,015
Venango	3,961	3,432	687	438	4,424	3,475	688	3,166	2,387
Warren	3,948	2,691	467	422	4,329	2,640	676	2,962	2,070
Washington	6,699	5,849	410	383	7,801	5,847	571	6,356	4,954
Wayne	2,829	2,894	11	308	2,929	3,010	375	2,148	2,226
Westmoreland	8,339	8,346	557	307	9,926	9,602	430	7,646	7,292
Wyoming	1,960	2,027	33	109	2,026	1,841	125	1,830	1,834
York	8,014	11,552	4	128	9,047	12,359	301	6,299	8,074
Total	473,804	392,785	16,992	15,283	526,091	446,633	20,947	385,514	340,269
Plurality	81,019				79,458			45,245	
Per cent	52.68	43.67	1.89	1.74	52.72	44.77	2.09	51.16	45.15
Scattering					3,807			27,712	
Total vote	899,328				997,568			753,495	

Of the scattering votes in 1887, 18,471 were for the Prohibition, and 8,900 for the National Greenback candidate. Of the scattering in 1888, 3,873 were for Streeter, Labor candidate for President.

RHODE ISLAND.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties—5.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John Pro.
Bristol	981	703	81	987	654	18	65
Kent	1,988	1,361	65	1,602	886	40	49
Newport	2,447	1,634	79	2,040	1,205	16	155
Providence	14,206	12,440	787	12,387	8,491	333	491
Washington	2,346	1,492	238	2,014	1,155	15	168
Total	21,968	17,530	1,250	19,030	12,391	422	928
Plurality	4,438			6,591			
Per cent	53.86	43.07	3.07	57.95	37.88	1.29	2.86
Scattering	18						
Total vote	40,766			32,771			

Governor.

At the election of Governor in April, 1887, and April, 1888, the vote stood:

1887.

Davis, Dem. 18,095
Wetmore, Rep. 15,111
Peabody, Pro. 1,895
Dem. plurality 2,984

1888.

Taft, Rep. 20,744
Davis, Dem. 17,556
Gould, Pro. 1,326
Rep. plurality 3,188

The Democratic Governor was elected in 1887, and the Republican in 1888.

Representatives in Congress.

First District.

1888.		1886.	
Spooner, Rep	11,092	Spooner, Rep	3,517
Lapham, Dem.	9,002	Lapham, Dem	2,372
Macomber, Pro	704	Howard, Pro.	746
Scattering	..	Scattering	1
Total	20,798	Total	6,636
Rep. plurality	2,090	Rep. plurality	1,145

Second District.

1888.		1886.	
Arnold, Rep.	10,940	Dixon. Rep.	4,849
Baker, Dem.	8,049	Bradley, Dem.	5,426
Greene, Pro.	582	Chace, Pro.	852
Scattering	..	Pirce, Rep	123
		Scattering	8
Total	14,571	Total	11,258
Rep. plurality	2,891	Dem. plurality	577

The Legislature of 1889 stands: Republicans, 59; Democrats, 49.

Vote of Rhode Island at former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	12,993	5,548	.....	.....	7,445 R	1880. Pres.	18,195	10,779	236	.....	7,416 R
1870. Gov	10,493	6,295	.....	.....	4,198 R	1882. Gov	10,056	5,311	120	.....	4,745 R
1872. Pres.	13,665	5,329	.....	.....	8,336 R	1884. Pres.	19,030	12,391	422	928	6,639 R
1874. Gov	12,355	1,589	.....	.....	10,766 R	1886. Gov	14,340	9,944	.....	2,585	4,396 R
1876. Pres.	15,787	10,712	.....	.....	5,075 R	1888. Pres.	21,968	17,530	[1] 18	1,250	4,438 R
1878. Gov	11,454	8,255	.....	.....	3,199 R						

[1] Labor vote.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties—34.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.
Abbeville	2,985	74	3,638	76
Aiken	2,532	404	2,855	461
Anderson	2,045	124	2,719	137
Barnwell	2,905	613	3,247	1,034
Beaufort	509	1,769	251	2,644
Berkeley	1,611	1,318	1,230	1,876
Charleston	2,652	435	3,008	941
Chester	1,735	42	1,858	356
Chesterfield	1,871	177	1,568	355
Clarendon	1,452	331	1,263	566
Colleton	2,805	704	1,921	818
Darlington	1,852	294	2,669	750
Edgefield	3,142	54	3,573	307
Fairfield	1,389	5	1,808	197
Georgetown	703	628	290	805
Greeneville	3,365	456	3,458	441
Hampton	1,398	324	1,667	581
Horry	1,241	363	1,311	379
Kershaw	1,258	170	1,400	407
Lancaster	1,740	221	1,786	557

Counties.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.
Laurens	1.451	36	2,097	50
Lexington	1.903	91	1.835	304
Marion	2,417	705	2,896	967
Marlboro'	1,231	12	1,707	455
Newberry	1,729	58	2.121	325
Oconee	1.212	231	1,182	212
Orangeburg	3,044	1,165	3,000	1,704
Pickens	858	95	1,320	104
Richland	1,912	443	1,761	876
Spartanburg	3,344	502	2,938	423
Sumter	1,735	944	1,685	925
Union	1,920	30	2,302	124
Williamsburg	1,634	813	992	741
York	2,305	105	2,489	832
Total	65,825	13,736	69,845	21,733
Plurality	52,089		48,112	
Scattering	380			
Per cent	83.28	16.70	76.26	23.73
Total vote	79,941		91,578	

In 1888, John P. Richardson, Dem., was re-elected Governor by 58,730 votes, to 16 scattering, there being no opposition candidate.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist.	1888. Dibble. Dem.	1888. McKinlay. Rep.	1886. Dibble. Dem.
Berkeley	117	19	....
Charleston	2,631	277	....
Colleton	1,724	362	....
Lexington	1,920	70	....
Orangeburg	2,148	568	....
Total	8,540	1,296	3 315
Majority	7,244	..	....
Total vote	9,855		3,317

2d Dist.	Tillman. Dem.	Smith. Rep.	Tillman. Dem.
Aiken	2,604	466	....
Barnwell	2,956	576	...
Colleton	373	....	....
Edgefield	3,212	54	....
Hampton	1,558	310	....
Total	10,704	1,405	5,212
Plurality	9,299	.....	....
Total vote	12,337		5,235

3d Dist.	Cothran. Dem.	Cothran. Dem.
Abbeville	2,956	....
Anderson	2 025	....
Newberry	1,713	.. .
Oconee	1,225	....
Pickens	839	....
Total	8,758	4,402
Plurality	.....	.
Total vote	8,774	4,409

4th Dist.	Perry. Dem.	Perry. Dem.
Fairfield	1,364	. ..
Greenville	3,070	....
Laurens	1,447	....
Richland	1,188	....
Spartanburg	2,783	....
Union	1,558	....
Total	11,410	4,470
Plurality	.....	.....
Total vote	.....	.....

5th Dist.	1888. Hemphill. Dem.	1886. Hemphill. Dem.
Chester	1,718	....
Chesterfield	1,809	....
Kershaw	1.220	....
Lancaster	1,712	....
Spartanburg	480	....
Union	346	....
York	2,274	....
Total	9,559	.....
Plurality	4,532	4,696
Scattering	27	5
Total vote	9,586	4,701

6th Dist.	Dargan. Dem.	Dargan. Dem.
Clarendon	1,318	....
Darlington	1.859	....
Horry	2,322	....
Marion	1.212	....
Marlboro	1,279	....
Williamsburg	596	....
Total	8,586	4,411
Plurality	8,386	.....
Scattering	386	58
Total vote	8,972	4,469

7th Dist.	Elliott. Dem.	Miller. Rep.	Elliott. Dem.
Beaufort	898	2,056	6,493
Berkeley	1,753	1,547	
Charleston	45	143	
Colleton	652	210	Small,
Georgetown	821	957	Rep.
Orangeburg	987	310	
Richland	367	223	5,961
Sumter	1,782	933	
Williamsburg	1,053	624	
Total	8,358	7,003	
Plurality	1,355	532	
Scattering	74		22
Total vote	15,435		12,476

The Legislature of 1888-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem maj.
Senate	33	2	31
House	120	4	116
Joint Ballot	153	6	147

Vote of South Carolina in former Elections.

	Dem.	*Rep.*	*Maj.*
1868 President..	45.237	62.916	17,679 R
1870 Governor..	51.537	85,071	33,534 R
1872 President..	22,890	72.200	44,400 R
1876 President .	90,906	91,870	964 R
1878 Governor..	119,557	38	119,519 D
1880 President..	112.312	58,071	54,241 D
1882 Governor..	67,158	17,119	49,439 D
1884 President..	69,845	21,733	48 112 D
1886 Governor..	33,114	40	33.174 D
1888 President..	65,825	13,736	52,089 D

TENNESSEE.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties.—95.	President.				Governor.				
	1888.		1884.		1888.			1886.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Taylor. Dem.	Hawkins. Rep.	Johnson. Pro.	Bob Taylor. Dem.	Alf Taylor. Rep.
Anderson	733	1,740	604	1,456	714	1,750	5	601	1,369
Bedford	2,475	1,988	2,053	1,882	2,404	1,982	217	2,118	1,610
Benton	1,075	640	1,054	599	1,054	643	1	1,185	691
Bledsoe	482	653	416	572	481	654	....	438	586
Blount	1,009	2,237	849	1,823	1,008	2,236	66	826	1,877
Bradley	991	1,518	892	1,304	984	1,523	38	878	1,244
Campbell	559	1,845	399	1,394	560	1,818	6	.....	.....
Cannon	1,194	658	1,011	515	1,185	656	32	1,090	661
Carroll	1,875	2,356	1,850	2,319	1,827	2,353	65	1,740	2,267
Carter	453	1,797	407	1,575	474	1,774	123	387	1,569
Cheatham	1,063	305	959	335	1,053	297	46	799	291
Claiborne	959	1,392	921	1,390	956	1,393	33	.....	.....
Clay	749	479	628	333	744	482	5	539	309
Cocke	842	1,947	875	1,587	816	1,949	.....	751	1,490
Coffee	1,818	539	1,597	376	1,785	536	74	1,365	505
Crockett	1,253	1,080	1,405	1,206	1,242	1,077	97	1,193	1,001
Cumberland	422	632	312	488	423	632	10	329	508
Davidson	9,715	9,321	8,165	8,111	9,460	9,283	843	6,943	6,754
Decatur	862	757	734	653	849	770	4	785	702
DeKalb	1,462	1,310	1,409	1,117	1,445	1,301	53	1,317	1,188
Dickson	1,511	765	1,339	561	1,469	769	82	1,318	430
Dyer	2,013	925	1,542	609	1,974	949	69	1,743	806
Fayette	3,813	980	1,729	2,637	3,810	1,050	1	1,580	2,027
Fentress	249	602	220	454	244	605	6	199	447
Franklin	2,362	674	2,091	645	2,315	711	159	1,740	495
Gibson	3,763	1,893	3,210	1,999	3,677	1,907	359	3,017	1,864
Giles	3,181	2,100	2,775	2,278	3,123	2,095	150	2,530	1,287
Granger	931	1,416	840	1,308	924	1,421	10	809	1,744
Greene	2,195	2,722	2,111	2,507	2,191	2,736	221	2,097	2,476
Grundy	901	216	585	188	884	222	39	512	204
Hamblen	891	1,219	875	1,072	786	1,251	47	735	1,086
Hamilton	3,906	6,264	2,439	3,827	3,922	6,261	186	2,381	3,581
Hancock	480	1,216	425	1,049	483	1,212	1	425	1,016
Hardeman	1,913	1,099	1,940	1,226	1,918	1,096	27	1,718	1,021
Hardin	1,208	1,745	1,087	1,546	1,185	1,748	32	985	1,324
Hawkins	1,624	2,260	1,529	1,973	1,616	2,258	38	1,391	1,914
Haywood	1,962	1,724	1,342	2,768	2,450	1,223	7	1,129	2,248
Henderson	1,512	1,772	1,478	1,629	1,526	1,698	9	1,480	1,640
Henry	2,103	1,197	1,941	1,139	2,009	1,221	72	2,151	1,245
Hickman	1,509	1,137	1,135	709	1,492	1,140	41	1,230	929
Houston	745	259	630	174	739	257	4	543	179
Humphreys	1,443	395	1,484	285	1,419	392	60	1,397	333
Jackson	1,585	545	1,380	281	1,575	552	6	1,214	379
James	308	587	254	504	306	588	5	254	525
Jefferson	806	2,348	736	1,909	789	2,342	18	764	1,953
Johnson	180	1,347	179	1,101	192	1,336	14	159	1,185
Knox	3,929	6,123	3,481	5,248	3,821	6,115	352	2,661	4,079
Lake	450	59	367	8	428	62	36	328	22
Lauderdale	1,838	1,433	1,488	1,390	1,795	1,435	29	1,309	1,295
Lawrence	1,089	633	953	611	1,280	841	19	924	696
Lewis	254	132	209	64	253	132	4	193	74
Lincoln	3,285	1,082	2,780	949	3,213	1,077	210	2,415	890
Loudon	530	1,226	487	1,009	530	1,227	4	427	852
Macon	879	1,121	619	810	868	1,121	4	604	769
McMinn	1,364	1,901	1,293	1,663	1,354	1,899	79	1,192	1,659
McNairy	1,525	1,511	1,436	1,312	1,517	1,511	19	1,311	1,336
Madison	3,206	1,479	2,393	1,901	3,202	1,475	77	2,746	1,736
Marion	1,198	1,483	901	1,107	1,184	1,491	.....	741	1,011
Marshall	2,291	786	2,084	728	2,190	880	169	1,992	750
Maury	3,658	2,836	3,148	2,818	3,566	2,841	284	3,252	2,370
Meigs	740	589	679	524	741	595	10	687	545
Monroe	1,457	1,399	1,258	1,120	1,463	1,402	21	1,167	1,120
Montgomery	2,628	2,164	2,616	1,922	2,544	2,160	135	2,336	1,190
Moore	980	102	906	53	967	101	88	978	67
Morgan	369	860	300	607	369	862	24	272	570
Obion	2,987	1,167	2,509	939	2,880	1,173	124	3,063	829

TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—95.	President.				Governor.				
	1888.		1884.		1888.			1886.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Taylor. Dem.	Hawkins. Rep.	Johnson. Pro.	Bob Taylor. Dem.	Alf. Taylor. Rep.
Overton	1,188	614	1,179	421	1,182	613	33	988	471
Perry	849	527	715	447	829	534	3	760	476
Pickett	362	409	275	284	363	410	.....	232	316
Polk	679	635	704	533	678	633	6	667	526
Putnam	1,361	817	1,063	551	1,343	810	14	1,067	670
Rhea	1,177	1,414	912	755	1,180	1,412	10	993	1,119
Roane	844	2,042	808	1,843	847	2,061	12	682	1,472
Robertson	2,203	952	1,977	794	2,134	950	382	1,900	721
Rutherford	3,302	2,479	2,828	2,040	3,243	2,486	248	2,400	1,437
Scott	164	1,418	130	969	164	1,418	4	98	669
Sequatchie	350	180	284	142	341	181	.....	247	122
Sevier	480	2,830	468	2,242	485	2,828	46	402	1,835
Shelby	11,932	8,277	7,626	9,165	11,694	8,382	74	7,009	3,503
Smith	2,108	1,102	1,592	880	2,092	1,102	40	1,738	1,025
Stewart	1,277	536	1,396	530	1,162	552	35	971	355
Sullivan	2,255	1,513	2,176	1,298	2,230	1,517	88	2,277	1,129
Sumner	2,778	1,228	2,225	945	2,733	1,228	39	1,898	1,278
Tipton	2,351	1,486	1,922	1,868	2,321	1,489	5	1,717	1,420
Trousdale	792	316	584	226	788	317	3	576	211
Unicoi	85	645	91	559	91	639	7	83	498
Union	523	1,501	530	1,321	521	1,507	26	468	1,172
Van Buren	423	103	348	59	418	101	27	383	107
Warren	1,975	636	1,754	532	1,945	640	75	1,765	571
Washington	1,534	2,008	1,559	1,815	1,537	2,013	115	1,414	1,852
Wayne	772	1,204	668	1,124	759	1,213	2	671	1,040
Weakley	2,764	1,764	2,293	1,606	2,728	1,771	72	2,650	1,786
White	1,634	499	1,365	315	1,625	497	66	1,329	478
Williamson	2,358	1,491	2,025	1,461	2,278	1,485	183	2,130	1,303
Wilson	2,518	1,676	2,191	1,234	2,440	1,675	209	2,314	1,236
Total	158,779	138,988	133,270	124,090	156,799	139,014	6,893	125,207	105,608
Plurality	19,791		9,180		17,685			19,599	
Per cent	53 32	46.68	51.36	47.82	52.78	45.84	1.38	54.24	45.75
Scattering	6,017		2,088						
Total vote	303,784		259,468		302,806			230,815	

In 1888 Fisk, Prohibition, received 5,969 votes, and Streeter, Union Labor, 48 votes for President.

In 1884 Butler, Greenback, received 957, and St. John, Prohibition, 1,151 votes.

The Tennessee Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	23	10	13
House	69	30	39
Joint Ballot	92	40	52

VOTE OF TENNESSEE AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres	26,311	56,757	.....	.....	30,446 R
1870. Gov	78,959	41,500	.....	.....	37,459 D
1872. Pres	94,391	85,655	.....	.....	8,736 D
1874. Gov	103,061	55,843	.....	.....	47,218 D
1876. Pres	133,166	89,566	.....	.....	43,600 D
1878. Gov	89,018	42,328	15,196	.....	46,690 D
1880. Pres	128,191	107,677	5,916	.....	20,514 D

	Low-tax		State Credit		
	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	
1882. Gov	120,637	93,168	9,660	4,632	27,469 D
	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1884. Pres	133,270	124,090	957	1,151	9,180 D
1886. Gov	126,628	109,835	.....	.....	16,793 D
1888. Pres	158,779	138,988	48	5,969	19,791 D

TENNESSEE.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist.	1888. Taylor. Rep.	Wilcox. Dem.	Pierce. Pro.
Carter	1,789	485	88
Claiborne	1,394	946	19
Cocke	1,930	827	....
Grainger	1,421	920	19
Greene	2,707	2,198	221
Hamblen	1,225	878	53
Hancock	1,220	478	1
Hawkins	2,253	1,590	74
Johnson	1,349	177	6
Sullivan	1,510	2,244	82
Unicoi	650	78	8
Wash'ton	2,007	1,503	114
Total	19,495	12,324	474
Plurality	7,171		
Total v.	32,293		

2d Dist.	Houk. Rep.	Heiskell. Dem.	Rubble. Pro.
Anderson	1,733	734	5
Blount	2,060	954	146
Campbell	1,802	561	6
Jefferson	2,219	796	22
Knox	5,812	3,808	457
Loudon	1,205	526	6
Morgan	857	367	21
Roane	2,009	867	13
Scott	1,420	162	4
Sevier	2,760	458	56
Union	1,491	521	19
Total	23,368	9,844	755
Plurality	13,524		
Total v.	33,967		

3d Dist.	Evans. Rep.	Bates. Dem.	Cone. Pro.
Bledsoe	647	491	....
Bradley	1,484	1,061	17
Cumberl'd	635	427	5
Grundy	230	895	26
Hamilton	6,240	3,995	114
James	541	366	4
Marion	1,484	1,209	...
McMinn	1,918	1,379	39
Meigs*	590	755	4
Monroe	1,391	1,483	1
Polk	618	702	1
Rhea*	1,415	1,180	..
Sequatchie	178	348	1
Van Buren	102	445	2
Warren	646	1,994	43
White	522	1,623	38
Total	18,641	18,353	295
Plurality	288		
Total v.	37,289		

4th Dist.	1888. McMillin. Dem.	Wooten. Rep.
Clay	752	474
DeKalb	1,477	1,221
Fentress	250	603
Jackson	1,585	544
Macon	875	1,111
Overton	1,220	614
Pickett	305	407
Putnam	1,356	804
Smith	2,146	1,086
Sumner	2,786	1,227
Trousdale	798	314
Wilson	2,557	1,663
Total	16,162	10,068
Plurality	6,094	
Total vote.	26,230	

5th Dist.	Richardson. Dem.	Shoffner. Rep.
Bedford	2,435	2,019
Cannon	1,204	653
Coffee	1,8 5	532
Franklin	2,483	681
Lincoln	3,214	1,102
Moore	1,002	102
Marshall	2,293	859
Rutherford	3,318	2,478
Total	17,754	8,396
Plurality	9,358	
Total vote.	26,150	

6th Dist.	Washington. Dem.	Young. Rep.	Mumford. Pro.
Cheatham	1,089	221	44
Davidson	9,720	8,636	826
Houston	739	198	3
Humph'ys	1,463	240	80
Montg m'y	2,508	2,092	130
Robertson	2,162	861	363
Stewart	1,275	429	59
Total	18,956	12,677	1,505
Plurality	6,279		
Total v.	33,138		

7th Dist.	Whitthorne. Dem.	Hagardorne. Rep.
Dickson	1,502	756
Giles	3,157	2,096
Hickman	1,498	1,138
Lawrence	1,294	835
Lewis	249	134
Maury	3,556	2,862
Wayne	771	1,206
Williamson	2,335	1,480
Total	14,362	10,507
Plurality	3,855	
Total vote.	24,869	

8th Dist.	1888. Enloe. Dem.	Smith. Rep.
Benton	1,075	639
Carroll	1,940	2,396
Decatur	862	748
Hardin	1,215	1,741
Henderson	1,503	1,769
Henry	2,133	1,185
Madison	3,263	1,467
McNairy	1,546	1,495
Perry	848	525
Total	14,385	11,905
Plurality	2,480	
Total vote.	26,290	

9th Dist.	Pierce. Dem.	Brown. Rep.
Crockett	1,304	1,087
Dyer	2,036	937
Gibson	3,814	1,901
Haywood	1,990	1,899
Lake	465	56
Lauderdale	1,851	1,423
Obion	2,975	1,158
Weakley	2,782	1,765
Total	17,217	10,127
Plurality	7,090	
Total vote.	27,344	

10th Dist.	Phelan. Dem.	Eaton. Rep.
Fayette	3,820	1,044
Hardeman	1,952	1,099
Shelby	12,016	8,121
Tipton	2,361	1,466
Total	20,149	11,730
Plurality	8,419	
Total vote.	31,879	

* Rhea and Meigs Counties questioned.

TEXAS.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties—182.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.
Anderson	1,635	1,321	1,994	1,649
Angelina	1,030	82	951	57
Aransas	172	34	156	26
Archer	109	52	84	38
Atascosa	645	4	710	40
Austin	2,049	1,126	1,349	1,566
Bandera	461	212	464	88
Bastrop	2,079	1,408	1,724	1,581
Baylor	238	1	296	5
Bee	422	84	228	13
Bell	4,596	466	4,480	471
Bexar	4,335	2,798	3,965	2,636
Blanco	613	156	605	217
Bosque	1,864	193	1,830	172
Bowie	2,110	1,297	1,256	871
Brazoria	.....	.....	430	1,128
Brazos	1,469	1,482	1,474	1,349
Brewster	223	51	.....	.....
Brown	1,198	38	1,636	62
Burleson	1,212	1,039	1,080	958
Burnet	1,227	141	1,080	70
Caldwell	1,491	743	1,463	790
Calhoun	119	47	179	115
Callahan	619	58	839	23
Cameron	1,432	423	1,889	1,271
Camp	597	559	601	542
Carson	58	16	.....	.....
Cass	2,034	1,065	2,141	1,113
Chambers	267	136	220	117
Cherokee	2,294	1,077	2,130	877
Childress	80	.....	.....	.....
Clay	718	114	820	197
Coleman	895	35	715	10
Collin	5,647	556	4,823	620
Colorado	1,853	1,629	1,359	1,700
Comal	692	435	453	516
Comanche	1,327	46	1,826	90
Concho	193	46	253	49
Cooke	3,362	505	3,638	500
Coryell	1,704	78	2,413	74
Crosby	223	.....	.....	.....
Dallas	7,059	3,029	6,066	2,221
Delta	1,475	163	987	121
Denton	2,709	509	3,073	527
De Witt	1,115	836	916	765
Dimmit	146	49	207	33
Donley	273	52	125	12
Duval	324	306	363	128
Eastland	1,163	44	1,202	73
Edwards	223	80	65	2
Ellis	4,763	732	4,390	709
El Paso	1,418	1,028	.....	.....
Erath	1,806	36	2,060	52
Falls	1,892	1,298	2,173	1,424
Fannin	5,114	1,175	3,800	919
Fayette	3,279	1,695	2,723	2,063
Fisher	213	1	.....	.....
Fort Bend	552	1,967	317	1,588
Franklin	979	58	938	37
Freestone	1,769	1,088	1,562	994
Frio	342	77	288	69
Galveston	3,837	2,178	4,262	2,081
Gillespie	759	419	469	479
Goliad	467	430	527	332
Gonzales	2,037	695	1,893	882
Grayson	5,822	2,297	5,664	2,155
Gregg	633	471	754	867
Greer	265	16	.....	.....
Grimes	.....	.....	1,677	1,847

Counties.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.
Guadalupe	1,343	991	1,235	998
Hale	81	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	1,179	9	1,420	25
Hardeman	259	4	.....	.....
Hardin	352	160	324	52
Harris	3,571	2,813	3,501	3,053
Harrison	1,937	786	1,153	1,588
Haskell	179	.....	.....	.....
Hays	1,304	342	1,191	401
Hemphill	141	50	.....	.....
Henderson	1,188	288	1,305	406
Hidalgo	513	45	318	1
Hill	3,380	370	3,611	315
Hood	958	12	1,106	22
Hopkins	3,080	453	2,114	382
Houston	187	81	1,759	1,244
Howard	1,728	1,272	223	87
Hunt	4,369	552	3,661	392
Jack	860	136	1,260	169
Jackson	312	304	258	271
Jasper	511	257	553	246
Jeff Davis	152	206	.....	.....
Jefferson	482	361	583	319
Johnson	2,966	114	3,139	171
Jones	365	16	312	10
Karnes	444	40	348	70
Kaufman	3,701	676	3,349	564
Kendall	251	443	184	398
Kerr	331	211	370	146
Kimble	329	10	284	19
Kinney	193	315	438	295
Knox	157	.....	.....	.....
Lamar	3,667	1,537	3,465	1,272
Lampasas	837	167	1,150	79
La Salle	.....	.....	300	72
Lavaca	2,457	564	1,607	502
Lee	1,401	494	1,039	769
Leon	1,454	761	1,580	831
Liberty	373	306	476	369
Limestone	2,116	571	2,186	446
Lifteomb	132	76	.....	.....
Live Oak	322	.....	300	8
Llano	905	50	985	5
Madison	772	192	877	283
Marion	.....	.....	534	1,265
Martin	97	58	.....	.....
Mason	617	185	623	141
Matagorda	250	505	248	476
Maverick	334	381	181	239
McCulloch	453	78	387	19
McLennan	4,023	1,791	3,170	1,410
McMullen	177	4	157	21
Medina	702	330	440	371
Menard	251	27	201	43
Midland	120	32	.....	.....
Milam	2,733	790	2,828	916
Mills	698	67	.....	.....
Mitchell	279	96	394	299
Montague	.....	.....	2,650	80
Montgomery	1,047	893	1,030	999
Morris	760	483	579	395
Nacogdoches	2,063	590	1,675	505
Navarro	3,865	1,319	3,468	1,174
Newton	527	87	558	189
Nolan	216	7	351	33
Nueces	1,091	347	975	219
Oldham	247	24	.....	.....
Orange	.....	.....	540	157
Palo Pinto	925	.....	1,211	23

TEXAS.—State and Presidential Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—182.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.
Panola	1,646	747	1,621	409
Parker	2,405	363	2,627	266
Pecos	156	17	227	70
Polk	989	623	926	536
Potter	69	3	.....	.....
Presidio	376	80	461	243
Rains	490	.....	542	43
Red River	2,576	1,286	1,936	1,095
Reeves	308	14	.....	.....
Refugio	161	68	90	37
Robertson	1,918	1,842	2,072	2,078
Rockwall	1,020	41	692	32
Runnels	.....	.....	302	6
Rusk	2,216	1,477	2,097	1,449
Sabine	680	.....	545	87
San Augustine	802	.....	612	351
San Jacinto	369	594	.....	.....
San Patricio	149	.....	124	13
San Saba	783	87	934	96
Scurry	117	2	110	17
Shackleford	245	86	387	108
Shelby	1,927	195	1,520	35
Smith	2,712	1,976	2,649	1,926
Somervell	292	.....	471	.....
Starr	479	2	385	254
Stephens	676	.....	775	7
Tarrant	4,129	1,009	5,018	1,270
Taylor	656	86	853	123
Throckmorton	135	34	225	19
Titus	1,162	247	997	203
Tom Green	878	418	757	444
Travis	3,178	2,738	3,119	2,532
Trinity	992	89	916	228
Tyler	953	455	978	320
Upshur	1,237	510	.....	.....
Uvalve	510	153	547	133
Val Verde	318	198	.....	.....
Van Zandt	2,001	147	2,147	346
Victoria	723	843	654	775
Walker	722	332	898	1,031
Waller	787	1,351	820	1,187
Washington	2,598	2,292	2,350	3 019
Webb	765	138	1,376	391
Wharton	332	1,416	164	756
Wheeler	357	108	347	49
Wichita	339	99	381	126
Wilbarger	286	110	218	23
Williamson	2,686	803	2,635	726
Wilson	1,479	63	1,139	251
Wise	2,318	253	3,769	375
Wood	1,543	447	1,709	444
Young	648	53	764	77
Zapata	196	18	66	103
Zavala	163	12	143	2
Total	234,883	88,422	223,679	91,701
Plurality	146,461		131,978	
Per cent	65.08	24.70	69.37	28.48
Scattering	34,208		6,867	
Total vote	357,513		322,209	

Of the scattering votes in 1888, 29,459 were cast for the Union Labor, and 4,749 for the Prohibition ticket.

Of the scattering votes in 1884, 3,508 were cast for St. John, Prohibition; 3,321 for Butler, Greenback; and 12 for Mrs. Lockwood, Equal Rights candidate for President.

Vote of Texas at former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1869. Gov	39,055	39,838	.....	.....	783 R
1872. Pres	66,455	47,426	.....	.....	19,029 D
1873. Gov	99,984	52,353	.....	.....	47,631 D
1876. Pres	104,755	44,800	.....	.....	59,955 D
1878. Gov	158,933	23,402	55,002	.....	103,931 D
1880. Pres	156,428	57,893	27,405	.....	98,535 D
1882. Gov	143,810	102,068	.....	.....	41,752 D
1884. Pres	225,309	93,141	3,321	3,534	132,168 D
1886. Gov	228,776	65,236	.....	19,186	163,540 D
1888. Pres	234,883	88,422	[1]29,459	4,749	146,461 D

[1] Labor vote.

TEXAS.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Stewart, Dem	14,813	Stewart, Dem	16,844
McDaniel, Rep.	9,817	Johnson, Rep	10,344
Davis, Ind	4,166		
Total vote	28,796	Total vote	27,188
Dem. plurality	4,996	Dem. majority	6,500

2d Dist.			
Martin, Dem	16,210	Reagan, Dem	16,413
Humphrey, Ind.	6,656	Collins, Opp	680
Total vote	22,866	Total vote	17,093
Dem. majority	9,554	Dem. majority	15,733

3d Dist.			
Kilgore, Dem	20,579	Kilgore, Dem	16,695
Farmer, U.Lab	9,697	Farmer, Lab	7,359
Total vote	30,276	Total vote	24,054
Dem. majority	10,882	Dem. majority	9,336

4th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Culberson, D	24,300	Culberson, D	17,234
No opposition.		Fleming, Opp	4 701
Total vote	24,300	Total vote	21,935
		Dem. majority	12,533

5th Dist.			
Hare, Dem	27,076	Hare, Dem	11,774
Thomas, Ind	4,482	Picket, Dem	8,315
		Mack, Opp	8,065
Total vote	31,488	Total vote	28,154
Dem. majority	22,524	Dem. plurality	3,459

6th Dist.			
Abbott, Dem	26,815	Abbott, Dem	19,085
Evans, Ind	12,126	Kirby, I. Dem	11,756
		Scattering	1 069
Total vote	38,941	Total vote	31,910
Dem. majority	14,689	Dem. plurality	7,329

TEXAS.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.—*Continued.*

7th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Crain, Dem.	15,610	Crain, Dem.	18,511
Brewster, Rep.	12,063	Haynes, Rep.	1,293
		Ind. Rep.	960
Total vote	27,673	Total vote	20,764
Dem. majority	3,547	Dem. plurality	17,218

8th Dist.			
Moore, Dem.	21,220	Moore, Dem.	22,908
Cooke, Ind.	8,460	Hutchinson, R.	1,912
Sledge, Ind.	849		
Total vote	30,529	Total vote	24,820
Dem. plurality	12,760	Dem. majority	20,996

9th Dist.			
Mills, Dem.	20,701	Mills, Dem.	17,160
Jones, Ind.	15,316	Rankin, Pro.	11,337
Total vote	36,017	Total vote	28,497
Dem. majority	5,385	Dem. majority	5,823

10th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Sayers, Dem.	24,094	Sayers, Dem.	26,809
Belknap, Rep.	12,266	Newcomb, Rep.	7,492
Total vote	36,360	Total vote	34,301
Dem. majority	11,828	Dem. majority	19,317

11th Dist.			
Lanham, Dem.	26,361	Lanham, Dem.	21,980
Rumph, Ind.	3,130	Barnet, Ind.	7,744
Redfield, Rep.	975		
Total vote	30,466	Total vote	29,724
Dem. plurality	23,231	Dem. majority	14,236

TERRITORY OF UTAH.—Delegate in Congress.

Counties—24.	1888. Caine. Mor.	1888. Baskins. Rep.	1886. Caine. Mor.	1886. Ferry. Lib.		1888 Caine. Mor.	1888 Baskins. Rep.	1886. Caine. Mor.	1886. Ferry. Lib.
Box Elder	366	64	419	127	San Pete	914	128	1,665	122
Beaver	174	76	682	110	Summit	300	717	657	57
Cache	904	87	1,795	25	Sevier	325	65	647	674
Davis	341	55	762	44	Tooele	275	100	472	86
Emery	221	49	403	41	Utah	1,458	254	90	2
Garfield	104	8	113	2	Wintah	32	18	2,550	204
Iron	171	14	376	8	Wasatch	190	5	304	5
Jaub	258	146	501	92	Washington	363	16	678	50
Kane	92	.....	134	.....	Weber	945	388	2,042	464
Millard	224	48	647	30					
Morgan	127	21	244	16	Total	10,127	3,484	22,483	2,810
Pi Ute	116	28	198	17	Plurality	6,643		19,673	
Rich	105	8	164	5	Scattering	518			
Salt Lake	2,099	1,189	3,925	657	Total vote	14,129		25,293	
San Juan	14	.....	.....	.....					

VERMONT.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties—14.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	Governor. 1888. Dillingham. Rep.	Shurtleff. Dem.	Governor. 1886. Ormsbee. Rep.	Shurtleff. Dem.	Scattering.
Addison	4,036	618	164	3,478	600	170	34	4,409	744	3,513	626	262
Bennington	2,497	1,128	91	2,335	1,366	29	1	2,634	1,427	2,338	1,247	45
Caledonia	3,083	1,249	162	2,631	1,314	281	23	3 197	1,480	2,384	1,252	275
Chittenden	4,149	1,940	106	3,629	1,875	75	41	4,446	2,371	3,474	2,188	73
Essex	907	502	25	898	500	60	3	966	537	800	469	27
Franklin	3,121	1,343	171	2,619	1,396	226	144	3,687	1,648	3,014	1,359	103
Grand Isle	465	180	3	407	207	18	16	522	255	449	263	12
Lamoille	1,797	543	66	1,567	631	73	164	1,976	595	1,319	517	273
Orange	2,792	1,277	114	2,351	1,392	117	26	3,077	1,570	2,652	1,067	60
Orleans	3,096	724	103	2,476	681	125	18	3,227	953	2,597	840	46
Rutland	6,088	2,417	153	5,096	2,253	160	134	6,313	2,793	4,770	2,147	538
Washington	3,715	1,892	103	3,129	1,812	167	107	4,129	2,159	3,087	1,986	138
Windham	4,344	1,518	122	3,788	1,703	136	16	4,254	1,536	3,232	1,248	99
Windsor	5,163	1,457	77	5,110	1,601	115	58	5,685	1,459	4,053	1,278	52
Total	45,192	16,788	1,460	39,514	17,331	1,752	785	48,522	19,527	37,709	17,187	2,203
Plurality	28,404	....	....	22,183				28,995		20,522		
Per cent	71.23	26.96	1.81	66.51	29.17	1.37	2.94	69.89	28.12	66.04	30.10	3 85
Scattering	....	....	....		27			Pro. 1,372				
Total vote.	63,440			59,409				69,426		57,099		

VERMONT.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

First District. 1888.		1886.		Second District. 1888.		1886.	
Stewart, R.	23,892	Stewart, R.	15,632	Grout, R.	24,219	Grout, R.	18,685
Meacham, D.	9,746	Brigham, D.	5,655	Smith, D.	9,605	Folsom, D.	8,176
Dakin, Pro.	385	Brown, Gr	158	Wyman, Pro.	397	Louis, Gr.	56
Scattering	4	Scattering	106	Scattering	3	Scattering	5
Total vote	34,027		21,551	Total vote	34,224		26,922
Rep. plurality	14,146		9,977	Rep. plurality	14,614		10,509

The Vermont Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Republicans, 249; Democrats, 19; Independent, 1; total, 269. Of the scattering in 1886, the Prohibition vote on Governor was 1,541; Greenback, 641.

Vote of Vermont at Former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Maj.
1868 President	44,167	12,045	.....	.....	32,122 R.
1872 President	39,716	9,243	.....	.....	30,473 R.
1876 President	44 428	20,350	.....	.....	24,078 R.
1878 Governor	37,312	17,247	2,635	.....	20,065 R.
1880 President	45,567	18,316	1,215	.....	27,251 R.
1882 Governor	35,829	14,467	1,543	.....	21,372 R.
1884 President	39,514	17,331	785	1,752	22,183 R.
1886 Governor	37,709	17,187	641	1,541	20,522 R.
1888 President	45,192	16,788	.....	1,460	28,404 R.

VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st District.	1888 Browne. Rep.	1888 Kendall. Dem.	1886. Browne. Rep.	1886. Croxton. Dem.
Accomack	2,198	3,059	1,873	2,173
Caroline	1,590	1,442	1,404	1,067
Essex	1,088	774	1,002	767
Fredericksburg	419	586	326	399
Gloucester	1,367	1,074	1,133	740
King and Queen	827	957	823	781
Lancaster	921	851	830	695
Mathews	619	1,025	449	664
Middlesex	909	641	748	494
Northampton	1,201	1,004	1,155	767
Northumberl'nd	908	853	653	564
Richmond	744	554	712	463
Spottsylvania	932	898	629	625
Westmoreland	1,008	629	853	497
Total	14,731	14,317	12,591	10,696
Majority	414		1,895	
Total vote	29,048		23,288	

2d District.	Bowden. Rep.	Marshall. Dem.	Bowden. Rep.	Parks. Dem.
Charles City	682	903	571	258
Elizabeth City	1,270	555	1,063	372
Isle of Wight	1,116	1,200	964	988
Norfolk City	3,213	2,606	1,798	1,807
Norfolk County	3,739	1,955	2,898	1,717
Nansemond	2,809	1,378	1,818	965
Portsmouth City	1,105	1,450	871	1,175
Princess Anne	1,003	844	815	618
Southampton	2,124	1,559	1,654	1,120
Surry	1,037	664	820	440
Warwick	761	386	555	178
Williamsb'g City	162	102	170	108
York	914	504	890	210
James City	606	220	562	127
Total	19,821	13,726	15,427	9,993
Plurality	6,095		5,434	
Scattering	226		10	
Total vote	33,775		25,430	

3d District.	1888. Wise. Dem.	1888. Waddill. Rep.	1886. Wise. Dem.	1886. Waddill. Rep.
Chesterfield	1,567	1.586	1,239	1,231
Goochland	671	988	641	873
Hanover	1,646	1,565	1,522	1,346
Henrico	1,688	2,310	1,418	1,813
King William	739	1,099	676	828
New Kent	365	705	331	624
Manchester	892	740	728	484
Richmond	8,040	6.324	7.446	5.340
Total	15,608	15,347	14,001	12,549
Majority	261		1,452	
Total vote	30,955		26,565	

4th District.	Venable. Dem.	Langston. Rep.	Page. Dem.	Gaines. Rep.
Amelia	710	120	220	873
Brunswick	1,324	1,260	533	1,325
Dinwiddie	1,166	861	468	1,303
Greensville	786	686	393	898
Lunenburg	1,226	667	404	871
Mecklenburg	1,781	2,162	884	2,304
Nottoway	621	995	274	1,132
Petersburg	2,259	1,273	1,375	1,786
Prince George	733	783	352	780
Powhatan	588	587	259	774
Prince Edward	1,194	1,168	561	1,448
Sussex	910	1,355	530	1,274
Total	13,299	12,657	6,233	14,708
Plurality	642		8,475	
Scattering	3,027		3	
Total vote	28,963		20,944	

VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.—*Continued.*

5th District.	1888. Lester. Dem.	1888. Blackwell. Rep.	1886. Cabell. Dem.	1886. Brown. Rep.
Carroll	1,320	1,137	990	994
Danville City	1,063	817	818	642
Floyd	992	1,451	587	1,314
Franklin	2,404	1,746	1,808	1,805
Grayson	1,298	1,244	958	1,088
Henry	1,434	1,590	799	2,009
North Danville	333	226	182	145
Patrick	1,276	998	666	1,068
Pittsylvania	4,297	3,835	2,806	3,708
Total	14,407	13,044	9,614	12,772
Majority	1,363			3,159
Total vote	27,451		22,388	

6th District.	Edmunds. Dem.	McCaull. Rep.	Griffin. Dem.	Hopkins. Labor.
Bedford	3,179	2,005	1,817	1,454
Botetourt	1,556	1,220	700	625
Campbell	2,059	1,557	989	1,153
Charlotte	1,715	1,040	905	565
Halifax	3,606	2,442	1,975	2,361
Lynchburg	2,028	1,797	1,183	1,688
Montgomery	1,337	1,525	487	726
Roanoke County	912	1,252	590	624
Roanoke City	1,147	984	374	274
Total	17,559	13,829	9,020	9,470
Plurality	3,730			450
Scattering	198		135	
Total vote	34,586		18,625	

7th District.	O'Ferrall. Dem.	Roller. Rep.	O'Ferrall. Dem.	Roller. I. Dem.
Albemarle	2,551	2,170	2,388	2,249
Charlottesville	664	410	....	....
Clarke	1,186	530	835	227
Frederick	1,789	901	1 052	465
Greene	523	519	411	477
Madison	947	914	638	784
Page	1,182	1,333	669	1,033
Rappahannock	1,026	556	670	335
Rockingham	2,776	3,202	1,989	2,627
Shenandoah	2,121	2,080	1,790	1,870
Warren	1,212	449	877	298
Winchester	466	559	341	451
Total	16,443	13,623	11,580	10,816
Plurality	2,820		764	
Scattering	202		6	
Total vote	30,268		22,402	

8th District.	1886. Lee. Dem.	1886. Agnew. Rep.	1888. Lee. Dem.	1888. Elam. Rep.
Alexandria City	1,556	1,630	1,075	729
Alexandria Co	240	482	152	119
Culpeper	1,412	1,173	948	675
Fairfax	2,004	1,826	1,378	917
Fauquier	2,063	1,778	1,613	721
King George	539	721	346	595
Loudoun	2,828	2,198	1,582	845
Louisa	1,155	1,679	859	1,233
Orange	1,125	1,157	841	659
Prince William	1,295	756	680	274
Stafford	597	881	362	477
Total	15,415	14,291	9,836	7,274
Majority	1,123		2,562	
Scattering	70		1	
Total vote	29,776		17,111	

9th District.	Buchanan. Dem.	Bowen. Rep.	Henry. Dem.	Bowen. Rep.
Bland	530	514	383	537
Buchanan	479	443	....	....
Craig	551	175	363	172
Dickenson	451	383	260	281
Giles	996	643	727	622
Lee	1,485	1,305	913	1,131
Pulaski	1,078	1,006	489	720
Russell	1,583	1,342	1,075	1,406
Scott	1,560	1,806	947	1 484
Smyth	1,326	1,207	852	1,166
Tazewell	1,320	2,299	842	1,997
Washington	2,961	2,530	1,754	2,029
Wise	723	745	508	660
Wythe	1,477	1,644	814	1,272
Total	16,520	16,042	9,927	13,497
Majority	478		3,570	
Total vote	32,562		23,425	

10th District.	Tucker. Dem.	Yost. Rep.	Bumgardner. Dem.	Yost Rep.
Alleghany	752	995	531	873
Amherst	1,773	1,415	1,360	1,179
Appomattox	699	792	573	717
Augusta	3,349	2,588	2,563	2,342
Bath	480	408	402	352
Buckingham	1,169	1,539	780	1,511
Cumberland	576	1,047	439	1,032
Fluvanna	1,006	739	751	749
Highland	525	543	465	485
Nelson	1,549	1,225	1,244	1,210
Rockbridge	2,011	2,096	1,615	1,978
Staunton	698	607	598	557
Total	14,587	13,994	11,321	12,975
Majority	593		1,654	
Total vote	28,581		24,300	

VOTE OF VIRGINIA IN FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.		Maj.
1869. Gov	119,535	101,204	....	18,331 D
1872. Pres	91,696	93,468	....	1,772 R
1873. Gov	120,738	93,499	...	27,239 D
1876. Pres	129,670	95,558	....	44.112 D
1880. Pres	96,599	83,642	....	12,957 D
	Re-ad.			
1880. Pres	31,527			

	Dem.	Rep.		Maj.
1881. Gov	99,757	111,473	....	11,716 Re
1884. Pres	145,497	139,356	....	6,141 D
1885. Gov	152,544	136,510	....	16,034 D
1886. Cong	102,221	123,080	....	20,859 Op
1887. Legis	119,555	116,940	Pro.	2,561 D
1888. Pres	151,977	150,438	1,678	1,539 D

VIRGINIA.—Presidential Ticket.

Counties—100. Cities—13.	1888. Cleveland. Dem.	1888. Harrison. Rep.	1884. Cleveland. Dem.	1884. Blaine. Rep.
Accomack	3,184	1,993	2,949	1,697
Alleghany	759	935	731	932
Albemarle	2,573	2,166	2,941	2,587
Alexandria	255	462	264	509
Amherst	1,777	1,411	1,969	1,363
Amelia	704	1,086	590	1,048
Alexandria City	1,665	1,523	1,730	1,273
Appomattox	689	787	849	880
Augusta	3,371	2,525	3,332	2,472
Bath	482	405	482	359
Bedford	3,304	1,991	3,397	2,007
Bland	537	509	501	465
Botetourt	1,559	1,217	1,614	1,073
Brunswick	1,289	1,521	1,107	1,566
Buchanan	492	427	287	243
Buckingham	1,184	1,520	1,176	1,646
Campbell	2,089	1,564	4,133	3,338
Carroll	1,322	1,147	1,234	998
Caroline	1,442	1,588	1,506	1,547
Charlotte	1,720	1,036	1,604	1,016
Charles City	303	684	350	674
Charlottesville	674	407	.....	.....
Chesterfield	1,589	1,576	1,780	1,582
Clarke	1,204	529	1,183	478
Craig	550	177	544	111
Culpeper	1,404	1,181	1,395	1,125
Cumberland	578	1,045	600	1,080
Danville	1,070	812	997	888
Dickenson	451	384	288	234
Dinwiddie	1,066	1,411	862	1,405
Elizabeth City	547	1,316	525	1,481
Essex	774	1,088	853	1,105
Fairfax	2,010	1,824	1,883	1,681
Fauquier	2,661	1,778	2,629	1,447
Floyd	952	1,482	862	1,097
Fluvanna	1,004	1,739	1,047	826
Franklin	2,403	1,757	2,617	1,499
Frederick	1,832	871	1,786	681
Fredericksb'g.	595	409	562	402
Giles	977	640	900	597
Gloucester	1,073	1,368	1,075	1,266
Goochland	674	985	732	1,042
Grayson	1,288	1,259	1,105	801
Greene	532	520	550	409
Greenesville	714	898	540	1,088
Halifax	3,570	2,473	3,398	2,954
Hanover	1,721	1,511	1,816	1,488
Henrico	1,712	2,326	1,755	2,174
Henry	1,409	1,608	1,356	1,411
Highland	454	440	508	461
Isle of Wight	1,200	1,116	1,272	1,348
James City	219	607	243	609
King George	542	720	544	730
King & Queen	958	829	933	926
King William	746	1,093	782	1,033
Lancaster	839	928	667	859
Lee	1,479	1,226	1,334	1,030
Louisa	1,157	1,677	1,372	1,587
Loudoun	2,842	2,190	2,795	1,978
Lunenburg	1,215	806	811	1,012
Lynchburg	2,053	1,796	.....	.....
Madison	961	907	983	851
Manchester	896	735	864	593
Matthews	1,023	615	963	524
Mecklenburg	1,764	2,607	1,695	2,388
Middlesex	635	909	630	780
Montgomery	1,335	1,516	1,416	1,308
Nansemond	1,382	2,086	1,353	2,020
Nelson	1,754	1,224	1,658	1,247
New Kent	375	689	440	691
Norfolk City	2,613	3,199	2,392	2,795
Norfolk Co.	1,969	3,740	1,818	2,913
NorthDanville	337	223	235	161
Northumb'l'd.	851	905	893	862
Nottoway	611	1,116	453	1,277
Northampton	980	1,221	905	1,098
Orange	1,126	1,153	1,259	1,031
Page	1,195	1,333	1,157	1,089
Patrick	1,238	1,022	992	700
Petersburg	2,037	2,198	1,612	2,765
Pittsylvania	4,261	3,847	4,477	3,470
Portsmouth	1,439	1,103	1,312	1,344
Powhatan	561	767	488	904
Prince George	661	1,018	560	1,169
Prince Edw'd.	1,130	1,569	860	1,317
Prince Wm.	1,311	740	1,243	576
Princess Anne	844	1,004	986	971
Pulaski	1,070	9[illegible]3	891	780
Rappahan'ck	1,034	553	997	496
Richmond Cy.	8,206	6,268	7,599	5,716
Richmond Co.	553	741	612	766
Rockbridge	2 030	2,074	1,027	1,684
Roanoke and City of Roanoke	2,090	2,188	2,072	1,970
Rockingham	2,895	3,175	2,762	2,761
Russell	1,601	1,333	1,222	1,079
Smyth	1,310	1,228	1,172	1,078
Scott	1,550	1,800	1,324	1,625
Shenandoah	2,164	2,063	1,976	1,872
Southampton	1,560	2,117	1,549	1,761
Spotsylvania	876	922	804	820
Stafford	595	883	644	762
Staunton	719	535	771	499
Surry	661	1,101	611	930
Sussex	896	1,582	730	1,442
Tazewell	1,307	2,245	858	1,284
Warwick	385	763	313	644
Warren	1,224	440	1,155	316
Washington	2,930	2,548	2,627	1 951
Westmorel'd	626	1,009	718	953
Winchester	488	540	472	551
Williamsburg	101	161	116	177
Wise	722	742	510	461
Wythe	1,462	1,643	1,414	1,406
York	495	972	579	918
Total	151,977	150,438	145,497	139,356
Plurality	1,539		6,141	
Per cent	49.97	49.47	51.05	48.89
Scattering	1,678		138	
Total vote	304,093		284,991	

In 1888, Fisk, Prohibition, received 1,678 "scattering" votes for President.

In 1887, at the Legislative election, the vote stood: 119,555 Dem. to 116,940 Republican. Democratic majority, 2,615.

The Legislature of 1887–89 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Dem. maj.
Senate	26	14	0	12
House	61	38	1	22
Joint Ballot	87	52	1	34

Counties—34.	1888. Allen. Rep.	1888. Voorhees. Dem.	1886. Voorhees. Dem.	1886. Bradshaw. Rep.	1886. Newell. Pro.
Adams	230	139	105	125	....
Asotin	193	139	228	251	1
Chehalis	836	568	399	604	44
Clallam	181	160	146	163	2
Clarke	1,033	663	1,290	782	53
Columbia	664	665	974	940	....
Cowlitz	588	385	532	431	45
Douglas	262	198	149	107	....
Franklin	38	103	74	27	....
Garfield	571	440	651	662	....
Island	168	97	168	168	12
Jefferson	634	443	526	567	....
King	2,360	2,533	3,223	1,948	331
Kitsap	498	220	410	327	23
Kittitas	792	776	888	567	....
Klickitat	706	365	729	997	9
Lewis	868	676	834	759	106
Lincoln	915	706	967	696	34
Mason	296	274	252	158	18
Okanogan	312	248	....	....	....

	1888. Allen. Rep.	1888. Voorhees. Dem.	1886. Voorhees. Dem.	1886. Bradshaw. Rep.	1886. Newell. Pro.
Pacific	455	172	263	296	9
Pierce	2,476	1,650	1,408	1,581	830
San Juan	264	111	167	225	....
Skagit	768	383	390	674	175
Skamania	42	72	170	19	....
Snohomish	805	473	559	540	95
Spokane	2,535	1,714	1,712	1,898	587
Stevens	289	289	403	320	....
Thurston	856	527	539	596	427
Wahkiak'm	291	116	184	134	2
WallaW lla	1,321	1,051	1,630	1,612	....
Whatcom	764	460	479	540	68
Whitman	1,950	1,706	2,156	2,006	4
Yakima	461	398	667	359	2
Totals	26,291	18,920	23,272	21,080	2,875
Plurality	7,371		2,192		
Prohibition	1,137				
Per cent	56.71	40.80	49.07	44.70	6.23
Total vote	46,378		47,227		

The Washington Legislature of 1888-90 stands: Republicans, 33; Democrats, 4.

WEST VIRGINIA.—State Ticket.

Counties—54.	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President. 1888. Fisk. Pro.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.
Barbour	1,508	1,473	2	1,263	1,241
Berkeley	2,011	2,183	5	1,840	1,763
Boone	741	520	1	470	362
Braxton	1,688	1,062	5	1,441	831
Brooke	804	787	11	757	704
Cabell	2,427	1,947	30	1,872	1,442
Calhoun	935	623	1	753	499
Clay	414	464	....	306	276
Doddridge	1,151	1,393	3	989	1,208
Fayette	1,923	2,616	26	1,555	1,753
Gilmer	1,179	833	....	1,027	674
Grant	378	1,027	9	340	826
Greenbrier	2,121	1,393	8	1,834	1,025
Hampshire	1,907	519	7	1,748	404
Hancock	489	675	12	455	655
Hardy	1,153	439	5	1,116	274
Harrison	2,161	2,628	22	2,149	2,383
Jackson	1,942	2,234	20	1,694	1,812
Jefferson	2,357	1,132	7	2,254	1,042
Kanawha	3,089	4,541	95	2,826	4,240
Lewis	1,642	1,527	22	1,500	1,331
Lincoln	1,147	950	....	984	638
Logan	1,533	393	....	1,023	161
Marion	2,256	2,233	50	1,956	1,958
Marshall	1,837	2,676	91	1,734	2,352
Mason	2,321	2,646	47	2,007	2,405
Mercer	1,374	1,402	6	947	461
Mineral	1,299	1,251	31	1,077	985
Monongalia	1,361	2,208	30	1,292	1,988
Monroe	1,338	1,222	27	1,176	973

	President. 1888. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	President. 1888. Fisk. Pro.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.
Morgan	539	877	23	452	754
McDowell	409	582	....	203	186
Nicholas	1,016	779	40	696	549
Ohio	4,855	4,749	92	4,461	4,336
Pendleton	1,012	779	1	844	599
Pleasants	803	693	7	685	532
Pocahontas	891	587	6	667	389
Preston	1,403	2,998	44	1,316	2,625
Putnam	1,390	1,521	10	1,102	1,283
Raleigh	924	806	20	773	588
Randolph	1,426	772	....	1,119	554
Ritchie	1,408	1,960	100	1,283	1,720
Roane	1,636	1,449	3	1,324	1,100
Summers	1,353	1,272	15	1,058	871
Taylor	1,219	1,580	30	1,147	1,421
Tucker	680	628	6	435	289
Tyler	1,137	1,562	14	1,040	1,402
Upshur	841	1,716	24	682	1,267
Wayne	2,058	1,412	3	1,780	1,036
Webster	658	295	....	427	171
Wetzel	2,295	1,385	7	1,947	1,058
Wirt	1,054	921	3	865	713
Wood	2,803	3,255	62	2,340	2,721
Wyoming	471	596	1	286	266
Total	78,677	78,171	1,084	67,317	63,096
Plurality	506			4,221	
Per cent	49.34	49.02		50.93	47.74
Scattering	1,508			1,744	
Total vote	159,440			132,157	

Of the scattering votes in 1884, 939 were cast for St. John, Prohibition, and 805 for Butler, Greenback.

The 1,508 scattering votes in 1888 were for Streeter, Union Labor candidate.

Vote of West Virginia at former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Ind.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	30,306	29,025	....	....	....	8,719 R
1870. Gov.	28,865	26,742	....	....	....	2,123 D
1872. Pres.	29,537	32,283	....	....	....	2,746 R
1874. Cong.	37,823	20,376	....	8,498	....	17,447 D
1876. Pres.	56,505	42,001	....	....	....	14,564 D
1878. Cong.	50,318	20,056	24,531	....	....	30,262 D
1880. Pres.	57,391	46,243	9,079	....	....	11,148 D
1882. Judge	46,651	43,440	....	....	....	3,211 D
1884. Pres.	67,317	63,096	805	....	939	4,221 D
1886. Cong.	65,184	64,279	....	....	1,492	905 D
1888. Pres.	78,677	78,171	[1] 1,508	....	1,084	506 D

[1] Union Labor.

The West Virginia Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Democrats, 46; Republicans, 44; Labor, 1.

WEST VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st District, 1888.		2d District, 1888.	
John O. Pendleton, Dem.	19,258	Wm. L. Wilson, Dem	20,469
G. W. Atkinson, Rep.	19,242	W. H. H. Flick, Rep.	20,091
		Burt, Pro.	187
Democratic plurality	16	Sturm, Labor	99
		Democratic plurality	378

In the Third District a certificate of election to Congress has been issued to John H. McGinnis, Dem., and in the Fourth District Charles B. Smith, Dem., has the certificate as sitting member of the 51st Congress. Both seats are contested.

WISCONSIN.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist.	1888. Caswell. Rep.	1888. Doe. Dem.	1888. Faville. Pro.	1886. Caswell. Rep.	1886. Doolittle. Dem.	1886. Durand. Pro.
Total	19,311	14,997	1,809	13,739	13,166	2,404
Plur'ty.	4,314			573		
Scattering		112			7	
Total vote		36,229			29,316	

2d Dist.	Barwig. Dem.	Fetteridge. Rep.	Crowl. Pro.	Guenther. Rep.	Delaney. Dem.	Ingersoll. Pro.
Total	16,813	13,859	830	15,366	11,138	1,074
Plur'ty.	2,954			4,228		
Scattering	16			22		
Total vote.		21,518		27,600		

3d Dist.	La Follette. Rep.	Parkinson. Dem.	Richmond. Pro.	La Follette. Rep.	Gallagher. Dem.	Richmond. Pro.
Total	19,052	16,123	2,654	16,711	13,201	3,258
Plur'ty	2,929			3,510		
Scattering		312			43	
Total vote		38,214			33,213	

4th Dist.	Van Schaick. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Heckendorn. Pro.	Schuler. Labor.	Brown. Rep.	Black. Dem.	Smith. Labor.
Milw'ke	22,212	20,685	527		9,645	8,233	13,335
Plur'ty.	1,527						3,710
Scattering		305				187	
Total vote		43,729				31,420	

5th District.	Brickner. Dem.	Kenstermann. Rep.	Hudd. Dem.	Kenstermann. Rep.
Total	17,051	12,825	15,716	10,168
Plurality	4,226	....	5,548	....
Scattering	1,041		32	
Total vote	30,927		25,916	

6th District.	1888. Clark. Rep.	1888. Felker. Dem.	1888. Sweet. Pro.	1885. Clark. Rep.	1885. Haben. Dem.	1885. Kanouse. Pro.
Total	17,977	14,213	1,233	15,983	11,526	1,761
Plurality	3,764	....	....	4,457	....	....
Scattering		812			2	
Total vote		34,225			29,272	

7th Dist.	Thomas. Rep.	Coburn. Dem.	Moseley. Pro.	Thomas. Rep.	Dickenson. Dem.	Loomis. Pro.
Total	19,918	15,433	1,871	16,720	11,917	2,175
Plurality	4,485	....	....	4,803	....	....
Scattering		6			12	
Total vote		37,228			30,824	

8th District.	Price. Rep.	Brackbin. Dem.	Haugen. Rep.	Johnson. D. & L.	Alexander. Pro.
Total	23,857	11,8 0	26,911	16,476	3,687
Plurality	12,007	....	10,435	....	....
Scattering		37		116	
Total vote		35,744		47,190	

9th District.	Stephenson. Rep.	Ringle. Dem.	McCord. Rep.	Early. Dem.	Merryman. Pro.
Total	22,518	17,763	27,538	24,775	1,467
Plurality	4,753	....	2,763		....
Scattering		68		737	
Total vote		40,349		54,517	

The Wisconsin Legislature of 1889-90 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Lab.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate	21	6	2	1	15
House	70	28	..	2	40
Joint ballot	91	34	2	3	55

WYOMING TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

Counties—10.	1888. Carey. Rep.	1888. Organ. Dem.	1886. Carey. Rep.	1886. Scattering.	1884. Carey. Rep.	1884. Holliday. Dem.
Total	10,451	7,557	8,259	1,118	7,225	5,586
Majority	2,894	.....	7,141	.. .	1,639	...

The Wyoming Legislature of 1889-90 has 22 Republican and 14 Democratic members.

WISCONSIN.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—66.	PRESIDENT. 1888. Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Streeter. Labor	1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	St. John Pro.	GOVERNOR. 1888. Hoard. Rep.	Morgan. Dem.	Durant. Pro.	Powell. Lab.	1886. Rusk. Rep.	Woodward. Dem.	Olin. Pro.
Adams	1,102	436	16	5	1,002	454	9	1,100	430	15	6	966	338	16
Ashland	2,858	2,233	56	.....	1,084	672	16	2,856	2,201	53	1	1,540	1,355	41
Barron	1,600	885	283	6	1,695	792	50	1,594	881	295	6	1,154	646	447
Bayfield	1,305	708	27	.....	431	243	1	1,294	707	27	.....	539	575	15
Brown	2,955	3,554	133	96	2,946	3,681	44	2,663	3,540	115	112	2,123	2,850	147
Buffalo	1,754	1,331	88	1	1,544	1,225	3	1,767	1,316	86	6	1,552	957	48
Burnett	490	69	230	.....	601	27	1	491	69	228	.....	461	49	163
Calumet	952	1,984	56	142	957	2,139	48	954	1,982	44	145	879	1,720	25
Chippewa	2,695	2,906	283	.....	2,545	2,500	48	2,678	2,903	282	.....	1,888	2,406	309
Clark	2,260	1,297	144	22	1,953	1,250	53	2,253	1,296	144	22	1,429	959	257
Columbia	3,509	2,650	595	13	3,470	2,630	248	3,506	2,652	389	14	2,830	2,067	603
Crawford	1,799	1,564	62	42	1,538	1,615	35	1,806	1,562	59	34	1,547	1,356	62
Dane	6,827	6,436	1,082	6	6,231	6,410	571	6,844	6,410	1,079	7	5,956	5,219	1,322
Dodge	3,186	6,046	212	40	3,145	6,145	96	3,144	6,078	218	39	3,289	5,096	313
Door	1,688	1,018	55	2	1,838	1,117	34	1,688	1,039	52	2	1,557	776	74
Douglas	1,183	773	19	3	275	249	1	1,181	7,6	15	3	336	325	3
Dunn	2,531	1,299	50	91	2,536	1,202	60	2,526	1,302	285	92	1,749	744	357
Eau Claire	3,203	2,412	403	162	3,622	2,949	192	3,215	2,396	492	164	2,102	1,803	640
Florence	321	227	3	11	362	142	4	313	236	3	11	336	74	.....
F'd du Lac	4,511	4,910	297	101	4,275	4,878	214	4,496	4,934	297	95	3,403	3,972	402
Forest	234	217	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	218	9	.....	153	209	1
Grant	4,242	3,414	449	94	4,137	3,250	347	4,264	3,407	434	96	3,642	2,684	675
Green	2,659	2,098	440	237	2,568	1,894	349	2,625	2,122	450	214	2,114	1,716	672
Green Lake	1,792	1,415	125	5	1,595	1,292	155	1,699	1,417	126	4	1,601	1,155	158
Iowa	2,484	2,257	461	.....	2,463	2,296	385	2,491	2,256	463	.....	1,198	1,961	533
Jackson	2,090	986	256	.....	2,060	955	41	2,063	1,000	247	.....	1,744	827	235
Jefferson	2,994	4,282	594	13	2,914	4,227	309	3,025	4,238	191	15	2,635	3,413	261
Juneau	2,066	1,666	183	11	2,012	1,710	125	2,077	1,658	181	11	1,882	1,585	240
Kenosha	1,684	1,681	102	1	1,705	1,557	50	1,691	1,674	108	1	1,451	1,398	95
Kewaunee	849	2,077	1	.....	746	2,066	9	878	2,046	1	.....	689	1,896	.....
La Crosse	4,138	3,901	394	133	3,780	3,442	125	3,935	3,699	398	516	2,418	2,524	264
Lafayette	2,564	2,275	268	5	2,491	2,198	230	2,563	2,284	263	1	2,264	1,853	349
Langlade	774	1,192	96	.....	559	628	25	777	1,192	93	.....	713	825	67
Lincoln	1,138	1,032	107	113	1,077	989	14	1,114	1,050	106	113	994	959	122
Manitowoc	2,703	4,218	19	127	2,525	4,203	37	2,681	4,237	16	125	2,333	3,700	9
Marathon	2,122	3,365	42	304	2,144	3,358	22	2,114	3,356	42	317	1,923	2,608	23
Marinette	1,775	1,767	224	127	2,026	924	101	1,777	1,756	224	134	1,117	594	94
Marquette	1,119	1,005	26	4	940	1,078	39	1,131	999	27	4	1,088	886	83
Milwaukee	21,394	17,502	239	4,494	16,248	16,232	221	20,887	17,703	333	4,647	16,936	7,472	185
Monroe	2,695	2,158	304	.....	2,633	2,207	138	2,710	2,135	251	29	2,304	1,844	358
Oconto	1,315	1,148	35	7	1,494	1,033	53	1,313	1,154	35	6	1,134	851	28
Oneida	771	868	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	767	871	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Outagamie	2,759	4,000	187	118	2,644	4,169	70	2,779	4,005	185	99	2,229	3,454	135
Ozaukee	750	2,026	4	86	716	2,171	9	755	2,025	4	86	659	1,821	6
Pepin	926	461	175	.....	957	413	8	926	461	175	.....	850	417	289
Pierce	2,477	1,158	542	46	2,478	1,130	156	2,483	1,158	537	47	2,034	847	532
Polk	1,705	631	333	.....	1,718	622	99	1,728	606	334	.....	1,418	341	351
Portage	2,603	2,322	167	22	2,319	2,256	76	2,575	2,322	165	22	1,858	1,754	219
Price	914	619	101	.....	794	329	2	912	620	101	.....	688	376	9
Racine	3,947	3,326	536	283	4,065	3,458	299	3,923	3,293	462	314	2,682	1,788	511
Richland	2,467	1,740	222	21	2,459	1,785	215	2,457	1,734	294	25	2,292	1,527	352
Rock	6,225	3,501	478	13	6,265	3,447	370	6,193	3,509	508	7	4,901	2,686	786
St. Croix	2,779	2,130	529	49	2,502	2,237	107	2,753	2,135	530	51	2,229	1,794	589
Sauk	3,410	2,648	528	32	3,357	2,393	204	3,400	2,657	535	34	2,740	1,982	544
Sawyer	342	511	1	.....	208	109	5	542	508	1	.....	228	504	12
Shawano	1,775	1,636	31	23	1,398	1,404	43	1,784	1,635	25	23	1,299	1,263	39
Sheboygan	3,729	4,220	73	449	3,511	3,986	107	3,683	4,386	65	436	2,779	2,985	125
Taylor	792	719	15	.....	789	604	1	788	723	15	1	802	535	6
Trempeal'u	2,261	1,571	236	.....	2,166	1,285	100	2,276	1,567	229	1	1,784	975	409
Vernon	3,316	1,540	268	45	2,916	1,568	195	3,321	1,540	263	49	2,907	1,264	343
Walworth	4,473	2,028	563	95	4,323	2,115	345	4,447	2,036	584	94	3,139	1,305	757
Washburn	514	363	106	.....	281	137	47	514	363	107	1	309	222	146
Washingt'n	1,869	2,872	12	.....	1,583	2,972	18	1,853	2,892	11	.....	1,640	2,516	34
Waukesha	3,839	3,456	297	33	3,307	3,364	263	3,848	3,445	302	24	3,152	2,862	413
Waupaca	3,385	1,769	167	53	3,032	1,762	92	3,383	1,778	163	53	2,911	1,344	222
Waushara	2,245	663	159	53	2,146	605	85	2,258	658	157	33	1,926	438	213
Winnebago	4,938	4,611	402	682	4,893	4,588	341	4,885	4,609	401	713	3,783	3,288	647
Wood	1,904	1,984	41	73	1,455	1,699	7	1,896	1,986	38	79	1,268	1,674	44
Total	176,553	155,232	14,277	8,502	161,157	146,459	7,656	175,696	155,423	14,373	9,196	133,247	114,529	17,069
Plurality	21,321				14,698			20,273				18,718		
Per cent.	49.85	43.82	4.02	2.31	50.38	45.79	2.39	49.50	43.80	4.11	2.59	46.53	39.99	5.97
Scattering						4,670			26				21,463	
Total vote		354,614				319,942			354,714				286,338	

Of the "scattering" votes for President in 1884, 4,598 were cast for Butler, Greenback candidate. The "scattering" votes for Governor in 1886, 21,463, were for the Labor candidate.

VOTE OF WISCONSIN AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1864, President	83,458	65,884	....	....	17,574 R.
1868, President	108,857	84,707	....	....	24,150 R.
1871, Governor	78,301	68,910	....	....	9,391 R.
1872, President	104,997	86,477	....	....	18,520 R.
1873, Governor	66,224	81,635	....	....	15,411 D.
1876, President	130,069	123,919	1,569	....	6,150 R.
1879, Governor	100,535	75,030	12,996	....	25,505 R.
1880, President	144,397	114,634	7,980	....	29,763 R.
1881, Governor	81,754	69,797	7,002	13,225	11,957 R.
1882, Congress	96,683	103,640	4,822	11,583	6,957 D.
1884, President	161,157	146,459	4,598	7,656	14,698 R.
1886, Governor	133,274	114,529	21,467	17,069	18,718 R.
1888, President	176,553	155,232	18,552	14,277	21,321 R.

1 Labor vote.

POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1888.

Showing by States the vote for each of the four leading candidates for President, the plurality received, the aggregate popular vote cast, and the Electoral vote in each State.

States.	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Streeter. Union Labor.	Scattering.	Harrison's Pluralities.	Cleveland's Pluralities.	Total Vote.	Total Electoral Vote. Harrison. Rep.	Total Electoral Vote. Cleveland. Dem.
Alabama	56,197	117,320	583	.....	.....	.....	61,123	174,100	.....	10
Arkansas	58,732	85,962	614	10,613	.....	.....	27,210	155,941	.....	7
California	124,816	117,729	5,761	.....	[1]3,033	7,087	.....	251,339	8	.....
Colorado	50,774	37,567	2,191	1,266	178	13,207	.....	91,796	3	.....
Connecticut	74,584	74,920	4,234	240	.....	.....	336	153,978	.....	6
Delaware	12,973	16,414	376	.....	.....	.....	3,441	29,763	.....	3
Florida	26,657	39,561	423	.....	.....	.....	12,904	66,641	.....	4
Georgia	40,496	100,499	1,808	136	.....	.....	60,003	142,939	.....	12
Illinois	370,475	348,371	21,695	7,090	150	22,104	.....	747,781	22	.....
Indiana	263,361	260,969	9,877	2,694	.....	2,392	.....	536,901	15	.....
Iowa	211,598	179,877	3,550	9,105	.....	31,721	.....	404,130	13	.....
Kansas	182,904	102,745	6,779	37,788	.....	80,159	.....	330,217	9	.....
Kentucky	155,134	183,800	5,225	622	.....	.....	28,666	344,781	.....	13
Louisiana	30,663	85,032	160	39	.....	.....	54,369	115,894	.....	8
Maine	73,734	50,481	2,691	1,344	.....	23,253	.....	128,250	6	.....
Maryland	99,986	106,168	4,767	.....	.....	.....	6,182	210,921	.....	8
Massachu'ts	183,892	151,858	8,701	.....	60	32,037	.....	344,508	14	.....
Michigan	236,387	213,469	20,945	4,555	917	22,923	.....	476,273	13	.....
Minnesota	142,492	104,385	15,311	1,094	3	38 107	.....	263,285	7	.....
Mississippi	30,096	85,471	218	22	.....	.....	55,375	115,807	.....	9
Missouri	236,257	261,974	4,539	18,632	.....	.....	25,717	511,402	.....	16
Nebraska	108,425	80,532	9,429	4,247	.....	27,875	.....	202,653	5	.....
Nevada	7,229	5,326	41	.....	.....	1,903	.....	12,596	3	.....
New Hamp.	45,728	43,456	1,588	13	44	2,272	.....	90,829	4	.....
New Jersey	144,344	151,493	7,904	.....	.....	.....	7,149	303,741	.....	9
New York	648,909	635,835	30,231	626	[2]5,547	13,074	.....	1,321,149	36	.....
N. Carolina	134,784	147,902	2,787	32	.....	.....	13,118	285,503	.....	11
Ohio	416,054	396,455	24,356	3 496	.....	19,599	.....	841,941	23	.....
Oregon	33,291	26,522	1,677	362	.....	6,769	.....	61,911	3	.....
Pennsylva'a	526,091	446,633	20,947	3,873	.....	79,452	.....	997,568	30	.....
Rhode Isla'd	21,968	17,530	1,250	18	.....	4,438	.....	40,766	4	.....
S. Carolina	13,736	65,825	.....	.....	380	.....	52 089	79,941	.....	9
Tennessee	138,988	158,779	5,969	48	.....	.....	19,791	303,784	.....	12
Texas	88,422	234,883	4,749	29,459	.....	.....	146,461	357,513	.....	13
Vermont	45,192	16,788	1,460	.....	.....	28,404	.....	63,440	4	.....
Virginia	150,438	151,977	1,678	.....	.....	.....	1,539	304,093	.....	12
W. Virginia	78,171	78,677	1,508	1,084	.....	.....	506	159,440	.....	6
Wisconsin	176,553	155,232	14,277	8,552	.....	21,321	.....	354,614	11	.....
Total vote	5,440,551	5,538,434	250,299	147,045	10,312	478,097	575,979	11,386,632	233	168
Plurality	.....	97,883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent	47.78	48.63	2.16	1.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—Numerous variations in the Presidential vote are found in the different tables published. One principal source of discrepancy is in taking the vote for different Electors, of either party, as representing the vote for President. As the votes for Electors vary greatly, some tables take the highest vote cast for any one Elector; others the highest cast for any Elector-at-large; and others still, the average vote cast for all the Electors of each party.

[1] California cast 1,591 votes for Curtis, American candidate for President.

[2] New York cast 2,068 votes for Cowdry, United Labor candidate for President, 2,068 votes for the Socialist candidate, and 811 mixed scattering votes.

ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT,

At each election from 1860 to 1888.

STATES.	1860.				1864.[1]		1868.[2]		1872.		1876.		1880.		1884.	
	Lincoln. Rep.	Breckenridge Dem	Bell. Am.	Douglas. Ind. Dem	Lincoln. Rep.	McClellan. Dem	Grant. Rep.	Seymour Dem	Grant. Rep.	*Hendricks. Dem	Hayes. Rep.	Tilden. Dem	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem	Cleveland. Dem	Blaine. Rep.
Alabama	....	9	....	....	....	....	8	....	10	....	....	10	....	10	10	....
Arkansas	....	4	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	7	....
California	4	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	6	....	6	....	1	5	....	8
Colorado	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	3
Connecticut	6	....	....	....	6	....	5	....	6	....	....	6	6	....	6	....
Delaware	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	3	3	....
Florida	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	4	....
Georgia	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	11	....	11	12	....
Illinois	11	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	21	....	21	....	21	....	....	22
Indiana	13	....	....	....	13	....	13	....	15	....	....	15	15	....	15	....
Iowa	4	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	11	....	11	....	11	....	....	13
Kansas	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	9
Kentucky	....	....	12	....	....	11	....	11	....	8	....	12	....	12	13	....
Louisiana	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	8	....	....	8	8	....
Maine	8	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	7	....	7	....	7	....	....	6
Maryland	....	8	....	....	7	....	....	7	....	8	....	8	....	8	8	....
Massachusetts	13	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	13	....	13	....	13	....	....	14
Michigan	6	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	11	....	11	....	11	....	....	13
Minnesota	4	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	7
Mississippi	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	8	....	8	9	....
Missouri	....	....	....	9	11	....	11	....	....	6	....	15	....	15	16	....
Nebraska	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	5
Nevada	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	3
New Hampshire	5	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	4
New Jersey	4	....	....	3	....	7	....	7	9	....	....	9	....	9	9	....
New York*	35	....	....	....	33	....	....	33	35	....	....	35	35	....	36	....
North Carolina	....	10	....	....	....	....	9	....	10	....	....	10	....	10	11	....
Ohio	23	....	....	....	21	....	21	....	22	....	22	....	22	....	....	23
Oregon	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	3
Pennsylvania	27	....	....	....	26	....	26	....	29	....	29	....	29	....	....	30
Rhode Island	4	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	4
South Carolina	....	8	....	....	....	....	6	....	7	....	7	....	....	7	9	....
Tennessee	....	....	12	....	....	....	10	....	....	12	....	12	....	12	12	....
Texas	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	8	13	....
Vermont	5	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	4
Virginia	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	11	....	11	12	....
West Virginia	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	5	6	....
Wisconsin	5	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	10	....	10	....	10	....	....	11
Total	180	72	39	12	212	21	214	80	286	42	185	184	214	155	219	182
No. of States voting	33				36		37		37		38		38		38	

* In 1872, Horace Greeley, Democratic and Liberal-Republican candidate for President, having died before the Electoral vote was cast, the Greeley electors voted as above for Thomas A. Hendricks, in five States. Kentucky, Georgia, and Missouri cast 18 Electoral votes for B. Gratz Brown of Missouri, for President; Georgia, 2 votes for C. J. Jenkins of Georgia, and Missouri 1 vote for David Davis of Illinois; and 17 votes irregularly cast, were not counted by Congress.

[1] Eleven Southern States did not vote in 1864.

[2] Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia did not vote in 1868.

In 1888, Benjamin Harrison, Republican, received 233 electoral votes, being the total votes of 20 States, and Grover Cleveland, Democratic candidate, received 168 electoral votes, being all the votes of 18 States.

FULL TABLES OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1876.

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	Political Party.	* Presidents. Candidates.	Vote. States.	Vote. Popular.	Vote. Electoral	* Vice-Presidents. Candidates.	Elect. Vote.
1789	†10	73	.....	George Washington	..	....	69	.....	...
			.....	John Adams	..	.....	...	.....	34
			.....	John Jay	..	.....	...	.....	9
			.....	R. H. Harrison	..	.....	...	.....	6
			.....	John Rutledge	.	.....	..	.....	6
			.....	John Hancock	..	.....	...	.....	4
			.....	George Clinton	..	.....	...	.....	3
			.....	Samuel Huntingdon	..	.....	...	.....	2
			.....	John Milton	..	.....	...	.....	2
			.....	James Armstrong	..	.....	...	.....	1
			.....	Benjamin Lincoln	..	.....	...	.....	1
			.....	Edward Telfair	..	.....	...	.....	1
				Vacancies	..	.....	4	.....	4
1792	15	135	Federalist	George Washington	..	.....	132	.....	...
			Federalist	John Adams	..	.....	...	.....	77
			Republican	George Clinton	..	.....	...	.....	50
			.....	Thomas Jefferson	..	.....	...	.....	4
			.....	Aaron Burr	..	.....	..	.....	1
				Vacancies	..	.....	3	.....	3
1796	16	138	Federalist	John Adams	..	.....	71	.....	...
			Republican	Thomas Jefferson	.	.....	...	.....	68
			Federalist	Thomas Pinckney	..	.....	..	.....	59
			Republican	Aaron Burr	...	.....	...	.....	30
			.....	Samuel Adams	..	.....	..	.....	15
			.....	Oliver Ellsworth	..	.....	...	.....	11
			.....	George Clinton	..	.....	...	.....	7
			.....	John Jay	..	.....	...	.....	5
			.....	James Iredell	..	.....	...	.....	3
			.....	George Washington	..	.....	...	.....	2
			.....	John Henry	..	.....	...	.....	2
			.....	S. Johnson	..	.....	...	.....	2
			.....	Charles C. Pinckney	..	.....	...	.....	1
1800	16	138	Republican	Thomas Jefferson	..	.....	‡73	.....	...
			Republican	Aaron Burr	..	.....	...	.....	‡73
			Federalist	John Adams	..	.....	...	.....	65
			Federalist	Charles C. Pinckney	..	.....	...	.....	64
			.....	John Jay	..	.....	...	.....	7

* Previous to the election of 1804 each elector voted for two candidates for President; the one receiving the highest number of votes, if a majority, was declared elected President; and the next highest Vice-President.

† Three States out of thirteen did not vote, viz.: New York, which had not passed an electoral law; and North Carolina and Rhode Island, which had not adopted the Constitution.

‡ There having been a tie vote, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the 36th ballot, which was as follows: Jefferson—Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia—10 States; Burr—Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island—4 States, Blank—Delaware and South Carolina—2 States.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES.—(*Continued*).

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	Political Party.	Presidents. Candidates.	Vote. States.	Vote. Popular.	Vote. Electoral	Vice-Presidents. Candidates.	Elect. Vote.
1804	17	176	Republican	Thomas Jefferson..	15	.....	162	George Clinton..	162
			Federalist..	Charles C. Pinckney	2	.....	14	Rufus King.....	14
1808	17	176	Republican	James Madison. ..	12	.....	122	George Clinton..	113
			Federalist..	Charles C. Pinckney	5	.....	47	Rufus King.....	47
			.....	George Clinton.....	..	.....	6	John Langdon..	9
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	James Madison.	3
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	James Monroe..	3
				Vacancy	..	.....	1	.....	1
1812	18	218	Republican.	James Madison....	11	.....	128	Elbridge Gerry..	131
			Federalist..	De Witt Clinton....	7	.....	89	Jared Ingersoll..	86
			.....	Vacancy	..	.....	1	.....	1
1816	19	221	Republican.	James Monroe.....	16	.....	183	D. D. Tompkins.	183
			Federalist..	Rufus King.....	3	.....	34	John E. Howard	22
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	James Ross.....	7
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	John Marshall..	4
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Robt. G. Harper.	3
				Vacancies	..	.....	4	.....	4
1820	24	235	Republican.	James Monroe.....	24	.....	231	D. D. Tompkins.	218
			Opposition.	John Q. Adams....	..	.....	1	Rich. Stockton..	8
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Daniel Rodney..	4
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Robt. G. Harper	1
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Richard Rush...	1
				Vacancies.....	..	.....	3	.....	3
1824	24	261	Republican.	Andrew Jackson...	10	155,872	*99	John C. Calhoun	182
			Coalition...	John Q. Adams....	8	105,321	84	Nathan Sanford.	30
			Republican.	Wm. H. Crawford..	3	44,282	41	Nathaniel Macon	24
			Republican.	Henry Clay.....	3	46,587	37	Andrew Jackson	13
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	M. Van Buren...	9
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Henry Clay.....	2
				Vacancy	..	.....	..	.....	1
1828	24	261	Democratic	Andrew Jackson...	15	647,231	178	John C. Calhoun	171
			Nat. Repub.	John Q. Adams	9	509,097	83	Richard Rush...	83
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	William Smith..	7
1832	24	288	Democratic	Andrew Jackson...	15	687,502	219	M. Van Buren...	189
			Nat. Repub.	Henry Clay.....	7	530,189	49	John Sergeant...	49
			.....	John Floyd.....	1	33,108	11	Henry Lee.....	11
			Anti-Mason	William Wirt....	1		7	Amos Ellmaker.	7
			.....	.....	..	.....	..	William Wilkins	30
				Vacancies.....	..	.....	2	.....	2
1836	26	294	Democratic.	Martin Van Buren.	15	761,549	170	R. M. Johnson†.	147
			Whig	Wm. H. Harrison	7	736,656	73	Francis Granger.	77
			Whig.....	Hugh L. White..	2		26	John Tyler.....	47
			Whig... ...	Daniel Webster..	1		14	William Smith..	23
			Whig.....	W. P. Mangum...	1		11	.....	...

* No choice having been made by the Electoral College, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the first ballot, which was as follows: Adams—Connecticut, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Vermont—13 States; Jackson—Alabama, Indiana, Mississippi, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, and Tennessee—7 States; Crawford—Delaware, Georgia, North Carolina, and Virginia—4 States.

† No candidate having received a majority of the votes of the Electoral College, the Senate elected R. M. Johnson Vice-President, who received 33 votes; Francis Granger received 15

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	Political Party.	Presidents. Candidates.	Vote. States.	Vote. Popular.	Vote. Electoral	Vice-Presidents. Candidates.	Elect. Vote.
1840	26	294	Whig	Wm. H. Harrison	19	1,275,017	234	John Tyler	234
			Democratic	Martin Van Buren	7	1,128,702	60	R. M. Johnson	48
			Liberty	James G. Birney	..	7,059	..	Fr'cis Lemoyne	...
					..		...	L. W. Tazewell	11
					..		...	James K. Polk	1
1844	26	275	Democratic	James K. Polk	15	1,337,243	170	Geo. M. Dallas	170
			Whig	Henry Clay	11	1,299,068	105	T. Frelinghuysen	105
			Liberty	James G. Birney	..	62,300	...	Thomas Morris	...
1848	30	290	Whig	Zachary Taylor	15	1,360,101	163	Millard Fillmore	163
			Democratic	Lewis Cass	15	1,220,544	127	Wm. O. Butler	127
			Free Soil	Martin Van Buren	..	291,263	...	Chas. F. Adams	..
1852	31	296	Democratic	Franklin Pierce	27	1,601,474	254	Wm. R. King	254
			Whig	Winfield Scott	4	1,386,578	42	Wm. A. Graham	42
			Free Dem.	John P. Hale	..	156,149	...	Geo. W. Julian	..
1856	31	296	Democratic	James Buchanan	19	1,838,169	174	J. C. Breckinr'ge	174
			Republican	John C. Fremont	11	1,341,264	114	Wm. L. Dayton	114
			American	Millard Fillmore	1	874,534	8	A. J. Donelson	8
1860	33	303	Republican	Abraham Lincoln	17	1,866,352	180	Hannibal Hamlin	180
			Democratic	J. C. Breckinridge	11	845,763	72	Joseph Lane	72
			Cons. Union	John Bell	3	589,581	39	Edward Everett	39
			Ind. Dem.	S. A. Douglas	2	1,375,157	12	H. V. Johnson	12
1864	*36	314	Republican	Abraham Lincoln	22	2,216,067	212	Andrew Johnson	212
			Democratic	Geo. B. McClellan	3	1,808,725	21	G. H. Pendleton	21
				States not voting	11		81		81
1868	†37	317	Republican	Ulysses S. Grant	26	3,015,071	214	Schuyler Colfax	214
			Democratic	Horatio Seymour	8	2,709,613	80	F. P. Blair, Jr.	80
				States not voting	3		23		23
1872	37	366	Republican	Ulysses S. Grant	31	3,597,070	286	Henry Wilson	286
			Dem. & Lib.	Horace Greeley	6	2,834,079	...	B. Gratz Brown	47
			Democratic	Charles O'Conor	..	29,408	...	Geo. W. Julian	5
			Temp'rance	James Black	..	5,608	...	A. H. Colquitt	5
				Thos. A. Hendricks	..		42	John M. Palmer	3
				B. Gratz Brown	..		18	T. E. Bramlette	3
				Charles J. Jenkins	..		2	W. S. Groesbeck	1
				David Davis	..		1	Willis B. Machen	1
					..		...	N. P. Banks	1
				Not Counted	..		17		14
1876	38	369	Republican	Rutherford B. Hayes	21	4,033,950	185	Wm. A. Wheeler	185
			Democratic	Samuel J. Tilden	17	4,284,885	184	T. A. Hendricks	184
			Greenback	Peter Cooper	..	81,740	...	Samuel Cary	...
			Prohibition	Green Clay Smith	..	9,522	...	G. T. Stewart	...
				Scattering	..	2,636	...		...
1880	38	369	Republican	James A. Garfield	19	4,449,053	214	Chest. A. Arthur	214
			Democratic	Winfield S. Hancock	19	4,442,035	155	Wm. H. English	155
			Greenback	James B. Weaver	..	307,306	...	B. J. Chambers	...
			Prohibition	Neal Dow	..	10,305	...	H. A. Thompson	...
			American	John W. Phelps	..	707	...	Sam. C Pomeroy	...
				Scattering	..	989	...		...
1884	38	401	Democratic	Grover Cleveland	20	4,911,017	219	T. A. Hendricks	219
			Republican	James G Blaine	18	4,848,334	182	John A. Logan	182
			Prohibition	John P. St. John	..	151,809	...	William Daniel	...
			Greenback	Benj. F. Butler	..	133,825	...	A. M. West	...
				Scattering	..	11,362	...		...
1888	38	401	Republican	Benjamin Harrison	20	5,440,551	233	Levi P. Morton	233
			Democratic	Grover Cleveland	18	5,538,434	168	A. G. Thurman	168
			Prohibition	Clinton B. Fisk	..	250,290	...	John A. Brooks	...
			Union Lab'r	Alson J. Streeter	..	147,045	...	C. E. Cunn'gham	...
				Scattering	..	10,312	...		...

* Eleven States did not vote, viz: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.
† Three States did not vote, viz: Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Compiled from the latest Official Publications of the various Churches.]

Denominations.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.
Adventists & Second Adventists	1887	674	608	74,600
Adventist, Seventh Day	1887	798	213	23,111
Baptist	1887	30,522	19,377	2,732,570
Baptist, Anti-Mission.	1887	900	400	40,000
——— Christians, North	1887	1,662	1,327	122,000
——— Christians, South	1887	75	35	18,000
——— Disciples of Christ	1887	4,536	2,712	582,800
——— Free Will	1887	1,542	1,291	82,323
——— Seventh Day	1887	94	103	8,720
——— Six Principle	1887	16	16	1,450
Christian Union Churches	1887	1,500	550	120,000
Congregational	1887	4,277	4,090	436,379
Dunkards (The Brethren)	1887	350	1,578	60,000
Episcopal, Protestant	1887	3,450	3,919	431,323
Episcopal, Reformed	1887	90	120	12,000
Friends	1887	700	500	105,000
Jews	1880	200	262	13,683
Lutheran	1887	7,992	4,215	987,600
Mennonite	1887	550	500	100,000
Methodist Episcopal	1887	20,263	14,075	1,990,377
Methodist Episcopal, (South)	1887	10,951	4,434	1,056,058
Methodist Episcopal, African	1887	2,800	2,600	500,000
Methodist Episcopal, African Zion	1887	2,200	2,000	314,000
Methodist Episcopal, Colored	1887	2,016	1,729	165,000
Methodist, Evangelical Association	1887	1,808	1,069	132,508
Methodist, Free	1887	358	373	12,314
Methodist, Congregational	1887	70	225	13,750
Methodist, Primitive	1887	125	50	3,837
Methodist, Protestant	1887	1,799	1,238	133,514
Methodist, United Brethren in Christ	1887	4,332	1,378	185,103
Methodist, Wesleyan	1887	495	179	17,727
Moravian	1887	83	64	10,686
Mormon	1880	654	3,906	110,377
New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian)	1887	90	78	5,015
Presbyterian	1887	6,437	5,654	696,827
Presbyterian (South)	1887	2,236	1,116	150,398
Presbyterian, Cumberland	1887	2,546	1,538	150,000
Presbyterian, Reformed	1887	167	128	17,332
Presbyterian, United	1887	885	736	94,641
Presbyterian, Welsh Calvinistic	1887	175	84	9,563
Reformed Church (Dutch)	1887	536	554	83,037
Reformed Church (German)	1887	1,468	788	176,937
Roman Catholic	1887	6,910	7,658	*
Shaker	1880	15	68	2,400
Unitarian, Congregational	1888	375	306	20,000
Universalist	1887	988	698	37,807
Winebrennerians (Church of God)	1887	475	450	23,683

* The Roman Catholics claim to have 6,832,954 adherents of that faith in the United States (Catholic Directory for 1883), but church membership is not reported.

RELIGIOUS DIVISIONS OF THE WORLD.

[Estimate from Schem's Statistics of the World.]

CHRISTIANS—viz:	Roman Catholics	201,000,000	388,000,000
	Protestants	106,000,000	
	Eastern Churches	81,000,000	

Buddhists	340,000,000	Followers of Confucius	80,000,000
Mohammedans	201,000,000	Sinto Religion	14,000,000
Brahmanism	175,000,000	Judaism	7,000,000

	Whole Population.	Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Eastern Churches.
America	84,500,000	47,300,000	30,000,000	.....
Europe	301,800,000	147,300,000	71,500,000	69,300,000
Asia	798,000,000	4,900,000	1,800,000	8,500,000
Africa	203,300,000	1,100,000	1,200,000	3,200,000
Australia and Polynesia	4,400,000	400,000	1,500,000	.....
Total	1,392,000,000	201,000,000	106,000,000	81,000,000

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Engaged in Agriculture:

	1870.	1880.
Agricultural laborers	2,885,996	3,323,876
Apiarists	136	1,016
Dairymen & Dairywomen	3,550	8,948
Farm and plantation overseers	3,609	3,106
Farmers and planters	2,977,711	4,225,945
Florists	1,085	4,550
Gardeners, nursery & vine growers	32,547	51,482
Stock-drovers	3,181	3,449
Stock-herders	5,590	24,098
Stock-raisers	6,588	16,528
Turpentine farmers and laborers	2,478	7,450
Others in agriculture	.....	45
Total engaged in Ag'l're.	5,922,471	7,670,493

Professional and Personal Services:

	1870.	1880.
Actors	2,053	4,812
Architects	2,017	3,375
Artists & Teachers of Art	4,071	9,104
Auctioneers	2,266	2,331
Authors, lecturers and literary persons	846	1,131
Barbers and hair-dressers	24,794	44,851
Billiard & bowling saloon keepers	1,220	1,543
Boarding & lodging house keepers	12,785	19,058
Chemists, Assayists & metallurgists	608	1,969
Clergymen	43,874	64,698
Clerks and copyists	6,138	25,467
Clerks in Govt. Offices [1]	8,672	16,849
Clerks in hotels and restaurants	5,243	10,916
Collectors & claim agents	693	4,213
Dentists	8,505	12,314
Designers & draughtsmen	934	2,820
Domestic servants	975,734	1,075,653
Employés of charitable institutions	848	2,396
Employés of Government [1]	14,407	31,401
Employés of hotels & restaurants	23,438	77,413
Engineers (civil)	7,374	8,261
Hostlers	17,586	31,697
Hotel keepers	26,394	32,453
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts	1,111	1,912
Janitors	1,769	6,763
Journalists	5,286	12,308
Laborers (not specified)	1,032,853	1,859,223
Launderers & laundresses	60,906	121,942
Lawyers	40,736	64,137
Livery-stable keepers	8,504	14,213
Messengers	8,717	13,985
Midwives	1,186	2,118
Musicians (professional)	16,010	30,477
Nurses	10,976	13,483
Officers of Army & Navy	2,286	2,660
Officials of Government [1]	44,743	57,081

Professional and Personal Services—Cont'd.

	1870.	1880.
Physicians and surgeons	62,445	85,671
Restaurant-keepers [2]	35,185	13,074
Sextons	1,151	2,449
Showmen & showwomen	1,177	2,604
Soldiers & sailors of U. S. Army & Navy	23,338	24,161
Teachers & scientific persons	128,160	227,710
Veterinary surgeons	1,166	2,130
Watchmen (private) & detectives	.....	13,384
Whitewashers	2,873	3,316
Other professions	.....	4,570
Total Professional & Personal Services	2,684,793	4,074,238

Manufactures and Mining:

	1870.	1880.
Agric't'l-Implement mkrs.	3,811	4,891
Apprentices to trades	15,302	44,170
Artificial-flower makers	1,169	3,399
Bag-makers	866	1,408
Bakers	27,680	41,309
Basket-makers	3,297	5,654
Blacksmiths	141,774	172,726
Bleachers, dyers & scou'rs	4,901	8,222
Blind, door & sash makers	5,155	4,946
Boatmakers	2,101	2,063
Bone & ivory workers	208	1,888
Bookbinders & finishers	9,104	13,833
Boot & shoe makers	171,127	194,079
Bottles & mineral water makers	.....	2,081
Box-factory operatives	6,080	15,762
Brass founders & workers	4,694	11,568
Brewers & Maltsters	11,246	16,278
Brick & tile makers	26,070	36,052
Bridge bldrs. & contrac'rs	1,029	2,587
Britannia and Japanned ware makers	1,092	1,375
Broom & brush makers	5,816	8,479
Builders & contrac'rs (n.s.)	7,511	10,804
Butchers	44,354	76,241
Button-factory operatives	1,272	4,872
Cabinetmakers	42,835	50,654
Candle, soap and tallow makers	1,942	2,923
Car-makers	2,228	4,708
Carpenters & joiners	344,996	373,143
Carpet-makers	15,669	17,068
Carriage & wagon makers	42,464	49,881
Charcoal & lime burners	3,834	5,851
Cheese-makers	3,534	4,570
Chemical works employés	.....	2,923
Cigar-makers	28,286	56,599
Clerks & bookkeepers in manufacturing houses	5,861	10,114
Clock & watchmakers	1,779	13,820
Confectioners	8,219	13,692
Coopers	41,789	49,138
Copper-workers	2,122	2,342
Corset makers	.....	4,660
Cotton-mill operatives	111,606	169,771

1. Including National, State, City and Town Governments.
2. See Saloon-Keepers, and Bar-Tenders, p. 270.

Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Distillers & rectifiers	2,874	3,245
Employés (not specified)	20,242	34,536
Engineers & firemen	34,233	79,625
Engravers	4,226	4,577
Fertilizer establishment operatives	316	1,383
File makers, cutters and grinders	1,413	1,839
Fishermen & oystermen	27,549	41,352
Flax-dressers	1,046	1,894
Fur-workers	1,191	1,580
Galloon, gimp and tassel makers	569	2,235
Gas works employés	2,086	4,695
Gilders	1,534	1,763
Glass-works operatives	9,518	17,934
Glove-makers	2,329	4,511
Gold & silver workers	18,508	28,405
Gun & lock smiths	8,184	10,572
Hair cleaners & dressers	1,026	1,965
Harness & saddle makers	32,817	39,969
Hat & cap makers	12,625	16.860
Hosiery & knitting mill operatives[1]	3,633	12,194
Iron & steel works & shop operatives[2]	86,203	114,539
Lace makers	.....	1,708
Lead and wire works	.....	2,105
Leather case and pocket book makers	.....	1,347
Leather curriers, dressers, finishers and tanners	30,678	29,842
Lumbermen & raftsmen	17,752	30,651
Machinists	54,755	101,130
Manufacturers	42,877	44,019
Marble and stone cutters	25,831	32,842
Masons, brick and stone	89,710	102,473
Meat and fruit preserving employés	770	2,860
Meat packers, curers and picklers	1,164	3,436
Mechanics, (not specified)	16,514	7,858
Mill & factory operatives, (n. s.)	41,619	30,836
Millers	41,582	53,440
Milliners, dress makers and seamstresses[3]	92,084	285,401
Miners	152,107	234,228
Mirror and picture frame makers	970	2,503
Nail makers	.....	5,803
Officials of manufacturing companies and mining companies	2,720	8,198
Oil, mill and refinery operatives	1,747	3,929
Oil-well operators and laborers	3,803	7,340
Organ-makers	667	2,437
Painters and varnishers	85,123	128,556
Paper-hangers	2,490	5,013
Paper-mill operatives	12,469	21,430
Pattern-makers	3,970	5,822
Photographers, etc.	7,558	9,990

Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Piano-forte makers and tuners	2,535	5,413
Plasterers	23,577	22,083
Plumbers & gas-fitters	11,143	19,383
Potters	5,060	7,233
Printers, lithographers & stereotypers	41,073	72,726
Print-work operatives	3,738	5,419
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers	1,577	2,782
Pump-makers	1,672	1,966
Quarrymen	13,589	15,169
Quartz and stamp mill laborers	617	1,441
Rag-pickers	436	2,206
Railroad builders and contractors[4]	1,292	1,206
Roofers and slaters	2,750	4,026
Rope & cordage makers	2,675	3,514
Rubber-factory operatives	3,886	6,350
Sail & awning makers	2,309	2,950
Salt-makers	1,721	1,431
Saw & planing mill operatives	47,298	77,050
Sawyers	6,939	5,195
Scale and rule makers	416	1,027
Screw-makers	780	1,361
Sewing-machine factory operatives	3,881	2,725
Sewing-machine operators	3,042	7,505
Shingle and lath makers	3,788	5,166
Ship-carpenters, caulkers, riggers and smiths	21,074	17,452
Shirt, cuff and collar makers	4,080	11,823
Silk-mill operatives	3,256	18,071
Starch-makers	229	1,385
Stave, shook and heading makers	1,858	4,061
Steam-boiler makers	6,958	12,771
Stove, furnace and grate makers	1,543	3,341
Straw-workers[5]	2,029	4,229
Sugar makers & refiners	1,609	2,327
Tailors and tailoresses[3,5]	161,820	133,756
Thread mill operatives	.....	3,259
Tinners & tin ware makers	30,524	42,818
Tobacco-fact'ry operatives	11,985	20,446
Tool and cutlery makers	5,351	13,749
Trunk and valise makers	2,047	3,013
Umbrella and parasol makers	1,439	1,967
Upholsterers	5,736	10,443
Wheelwrights	20,942	15,592
Wire-makers & workers	1,834	7,170
Woodchoppers	8,338	12,731
Wood turners, carvers & wooden-ware makers	7,947	12,964
Woollen-mill operatives	58,836	88,010
Others in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries	8,270	13,542
Total Manuf. & Mining	2,707,421	3,837,112

1. See mill and factory operatives.
2. Including foundries, furnaces and rolling mills.
3. In 1870, seamstresses were included with tailors and tailoresses.
4. See builders and contractors (n. s.)
5. See milliners, seamstresses and dressmakers.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.—*Continued.*

Trade and Transportation:

	1870.	1880.
Agents	10,499	18,523
Bankers and Brokers	10,631	15,180
Boatmen and watermen	21,332	20,368
Brokers, (commercial)	.....	4,193
Canalmen	7,338	4,329
Clerks in stores	254,359	353,444
Clerks and book-keepers in banks	7,103	10,257
Clerks & book-keepers in express companies	767	1,856
Clerks and book-keepers in insurance offices	1,568	2,830
Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices	7,374	12,331
Commercial travellers	7,262	28,158
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	120,756	177,586
Employés and officials of trading and transportation companies	4,152	9,702
Employés of banks, (not clerks)	424	1,070
Employés and officials of express companies, (not clerks)	8,629	13,004
Employés of insurance companies, (not clerks.)	11,611	13,146
Employés in warehouses	.....	5,022
Employés of railroad companies, (not clerks.)	154,027	236,058
Hucksters and peddlers	34,337	53,491
Milkmen & milkwomen	3,728	9,242
Newspaper criers & carriers	2,002	3,374
Officials and employés of trading and transportation companies	976	3,702
Officials of banks	2,738	4,421
Officials of insurance companies	762	1,774
Officials of railroad companies	1,902	2,069
Officials and employés of street railway companies	5,191	11,925
Officials and employés of telegraph companies	8,579	22,809
Officials and employés of telephone companies	.....	1,197
Packers	1,804	4,176
Pilots	3,649	3,770
Porters and laborers in stores & warehouses	3,513	32,192
Sailors	56,663	60,070
Salesmen & saleswomen	14,203	72,279
Saloon-keepers and bartenders[1]	14,362	68,461
Shippers and freighters	3,567	5,166
Steamboat men & women	7,975	12,365

Trade and Transportation.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Stewards & stewardesses	1,245	22,803
Toll-gate and bridge keepers	2,253	2,303
Traders and dealers, (not specified.)	101,271	112,842
Traders in agricultural implements	1,939	1,999
Traders in books and stationery	3,392	4,982
Traders in boots & shoes	7,019	9,993
" in cabinet ware	4,087	7,419
Traders in cigars and tobacco	8,234	11,866
Traders in clothing	7,595	10,073
" in coal and wood	6,636	10,871
" in cotton & wool	1,701	2,494
" in crockery, china, glass, stoneware	1,765	2,373
" in drugs & medicines	17,309	27,704
" in dry goods, fancy goods, etc	40,953	45,831
" in gold and silver ware and jewelry	6,788	2,305
" in groceries	74,410	101,849
" in hats and caps	3,375	4,809
" in ice	1,464	2,854
" in iron, tin and copper wares	9,003	15,076
" in junk	.....	3,574
" in leather, hides & skins	2,261	2,382
" in liquors & wines	11,178	13,500
" in live stock	7,723	12,596
" in lumber	9,440	11,263
" in marble, stone & slate	.....	1,405
" in music & musical instrum'ts	848	1,906
" in newspapers & periodicals	1,455	2,729
" in oils, paints and turpentine	986	1,940
" in paper & paper stock	.....	1,862
" in produce & provisions	19,337	35,129
" in real estate	8,933	11,253
Traders in sewing machines	3,152	6,577
Undertakers	1,996	5,113
Weighers, gaugers & measurers	926	3,302
Others in trade and transportation	.....	171
Total Trade and Transportation	1,191,238	1,810,256

1. See Restaurant-keepers, p. 265.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Whole Population. 10 yrs. and over.	Engaged in all kinds of occupations.	Engaged in Agriculture.	Engaged in Professional and Personal Services.	Engaged in Trades and Transportation.	Engaged in manufac'g, mechanical trades and mining
Alabama	851,780	492,790	380,630	72,211	16,953	22,996
Arizona	32,922	22,271	3,435	8,210	3,252	7,374
Arkansas	531,876	260,692	216,655	28,466	9,253	11,338
California	681,062	376,505	79,396	121,435	57,392	118,282
Colorado	158,220	101,251	13,539	24,813	15,491	47,408
Connecticut	497,303	241,333	44,026	51,296	29,920	116,091
Dakota	99,849	57,844	28,508	14,016	6,219	9,101
Delaware	110,856	54,580	17,849	17,116	4,967	14,148
Dist. Columbia	136,907	66,624	1,464	39,975	9,848	15,337
Florida	184,650	91,536	58,731	17,923	6,446	8,436
Georgia	1,043,840	597,862	432,204	104,269	25,222	36,167
Idaho	25,005	15,578	3,858	3,861	1,327	6,532
Illinois	2,269,315	999,780	436,371	229,467	128,372	205,570
Indiana	1,468,095	635,080	331,240	137,281	56,432	110,127
Iowa	1,181,641	528,302	303,557	103,932	50,872	69,941
Kansas	704,297	322,285	206,080	53,507	26,379	36,319
Kentucky	1,163,498	519,854	320,571	104,239	33,563	61,481
Louisiana	649,070	363,228	205,306	98,111	29,130	30,681
Maine	519,669	231,993	82,130	47,411	29,790	72,662
Maryland	695,364	324,432	90,927	98,934	49,234	85,337
Massachusetts	1,432,183	720,774	64,973	170,160	115,376	370,265
Michigan	1,236,686	569,204	240,319	143,249	54,723	130,913
Minnesota	559,977	255,125	131,535	59,452	24,349	39,789
Mississippi	753,693	415,506	339,938	49,448	12,975	13,145
Missouri	1,557,631	692,959	355,297	148,588	79,300	109,774
Montana	31,989	22,255	4,513	6,954	2,766	8,022
Nebraska	318,271	152,614	90,507	28,746	15,106	18,255
Nevada	50,666	32,233	4,180	10,373	4,449	13,231
New Hampshire	286,188	112,468	44,490	28,206	11,735	58,037
New Jersey	865,591	396,879	59,214	110,722	66,382	160,561
New Mexico	87,966	40,822	14,139	19,042	3,264	4,377
New York	3,981,428	1,884,645	377,460	537,897	539,419	629,869
North Carolina	959,951	480,187	360,937	69,321	15,966	33,963
Ohio	2,399,367	994,475	397,495	250,371	104,315	242,294
Oregon	130,565	67,343	27,091	16,645	6,149	17,458
Pennsylvania	3,203,215	1,456,067	301,112	446,713	179,965	528,277
Rhode Island	220,461	116,979	10,945	24,657	15,217	66,160
South Carolina	667,456	392,102	294,602	64,246	13,556	19,698
Tennessee	1,062,130	447,970	294,153	94,107	23,628	36,082
Texas	1,064,196	522,133	359,317	97,561	34,909	30,346
Utah	97,194	40,055	13,550	11,144	4,149	10,212
Vermont	264,052	118,584	55,251	28,174	8,945	26,214
Virginia	1,059,034	494,240	254,099	146,664	30,418	63,059
Washington	55,720	30,122	12,781	6,640	3,405	7,296
West Virginia	428,587	176,199	107,578	31,680	10,653	26,288
Wisconsin	965,712	417,455	195,901	97,494	37,550	86,510
Wyoming	16,479	8,884	1,639	4,011	1,545	1,689
U. S.—Total, 1880	36,761,607	17,392,099	7,670,493	4,074,238	1,810,256	3,837,112
Total, 1870	28,228,945	12,505,923	5,922,471	2,684,793	1,191,238	2,707,421

CLASSES. 1880.	Persons occupied	AGE AND SEX. All Ages.		10 to 15		16 to 59		60 and over	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Female	Male.	Fem.
Agriculture	7,670,493	7,075,983	594,510	584,867	135,862	5,888,133	435,920	602,983	22,728
Professional & personal services	4,074,238	2,712,943	1,361,295	127,565	107,830	2,446,962	1,215,189	138,416	38,276
Trade & transportation	1,810,256	1,750,892	59,364	26,078	2,547	1,672,171	54,849	52,643	1,968
Manuf'g, Mechanical & Min'g	3,837,112	3,205,124	631,988	86,677	46,930	2,978,845	577,157	139,602	7,901
All occupations	17,392,099	14,744,942	2,647,157	825,187	293,169	12,986,111	2,283,115	933,644	70,873

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY RACES, IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total Popul'n. 1880.	White. 1880.	Colored. 1880.	Chinese. 1880.	Ind'ns civ. or taxed. 1880.	White. 1870.	Colored. 1870.	Chinese. 1870.	Ind'ns civ. or taxed. 1870.
1 Alabama	1,262,505	662,185	600,103	4	213	521,384	475,510	.....	98
2 Arizona	40,440	35,160	155	1,632	3,493	9,581	26	20	31
3 Arkansas	802,525	591,531	210,666	133	195	362,115	122,169	98	89
4 California	864,694	767,181	6,018	75,218	16,277	499,424	4,272	49,310	7,241
5 Colorado	194,327	191,126	2,435	612	154	39,221	456	7	180
6 Connecticut	622,700	610,769	11,547	129	255	527,549	9,568	2	235
7 Dakota	135,177	133,147	401	238	1,391	12,887	94	.....	1,200
8 Delaware	146,608	120,160	26,442	11	5	102,221	22,794	.....	.....
9 Dist. of Col.	177,624	118,006	59,596	17	5	88,278	43,404	3	15
10 Florida	269,493	142,605	126,690	18	180	96,057	91,689	.....	2
11 Georgia	1,542,180	816,906	725,133	17	124	638,926	545,142	1	40
12 Idaho	32,610	29,013	53	3,379	165	10,618	60	4,274	47
13 Illinois	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,368	212	140	2,511,096	28,762	1	32
14 Indiana	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,228	29	246	1,655,837	24,560	.....	240
15 Iowa	1,624,615	1,614,600	9,516	33	466	1,188,207	5,762	3	746
16 Kansas	996,096	952,155	43,107	19	815	346,377	17,108	.....	914
17 Kentucky	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,451	10	50	1,098,692	222,210	1	108
18 Louisiana	939,946	454,954	483,655	489	848	362,065	364,210	71	569
19 Maine	648,936	646,852	1,451	8	625	624,809	1,606	1	499
20 Maryland	934,943	724,693	210,230	5	15	605,497	175,391	2	4
21 Massach'ts	1,783,085	1,763,782	18,697	237	369	1,443,156	13,947	97	151
22 Michigan	1,636,937	1,614,560	15,100	28	7,249	1,167,282	11,849	2	4,926
23 Minnesota	780,773	776,884	1,564	25	2,300	438,257	759	.....	690
24 Mississippi	1,131,597	479,398	650,291	51	1,857	382,896	444,201	16	809
25 Missouri	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,350	91	113	1,603,146	118,071	3	75
26 Montana	39,159	35,385	346	1,765	1,663	18,306	183	1,949	157
27 Nebraska	452,402	449,764	2,385	18	235	122,117	789	.....	87
28 Nevada	62,266	53,556	488	5,419	2,803	38,959	357	3,152	23
29 N. Hamps'e	346,991	346,229	685	14	63	317,697	580	.....	23
30 New Jersey	1,131,116	1,092,017	38,853	172	74	875,407	30,658	15	16
31 New Mexico	119,565	108,721	1,015	57	9,772	90,393	172	.....	1,309
32 New York	5,082,871	5,016,022	65,104	926	819	4,330,210	52,081	29	439
33 N. Carolina	1,399,750	867,242	531,277	1	1,230	678,470	391,650	.....	1,241
34 Ohio	3,198,062	3,117,920	79,900	112	130	2,601,946	63,213	1	100
35 Oregon	174,768	163,075	487	9,512	1,694	86,929	346	3,330	318
36 Pennsylv'a	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,535	156	184	3,456,609	65,294	14	34
37 Rhode Island	276,531	269,939	6,488	27	77	212,219	4,980	.....	154
38 S. Carolina	995,577	391,105	604,332	9	131	289,667	415,814	1	124
39 Tennessee	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,151	25	352	956,119	322,331	.....	70
40 Texas	1,591,749	1,197,357	393,384	136	992	564,700	253,475	25	379
41 Utah	143,963	142,[illegible]23	232	501	807	86,044	118	445	179
42 Vermont	332,286	331,[illegible]18	1,057	.....	11	329,613	924	.....	14
43 Virginia	1,512,565	880,858	631,616	6	85	712,089	512,841	4	229
44 Washington	75,116	67,199	325	3,187	4,405	22,195	207	234	1,319
45 W. Virginia	618,457	592,537	25,886	5	29	424,033	17,980	.....	1
46 Wisconsin	1,315,497	1,309,618	2,702	16	3,161	1,051,351	2,113	.....	1,206
47 Wyoming	20,789	19,437	298	914	140	8,726	183	143	66
Total U. States	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	105,613	66,407	33,592,245	4,886,387	63,254	25,731

Per Cent. of Increase from 1870 to 1880:

Total Population	30.08 per cent.	Colored Population	34.67 per cent.
White Population	29.20 " "	Chinese Population	66.73 " "

NOTE.—The inhabitants of Alaska and the Indian Territory (both unorganized as yet) are not included in the above total. The census of Alaska in 1880 showed: White, 392; creoles (issue of intermarriages between the whites and natives), 1,683; Aleuts, 1,960; Innuits, 17,488; Indians, 8,655; total, 30,178.

The Indian Territory is estimated to contain 60,000 to 75,000 inhabitants.

The Indians included in the census in each State and Territory are those reckoned as civilized, or outside of tribal organizations. Indians not taxed are by law excluded from the census. Estimates of their numbers vary widely—from 200,000 to 350,000 (the latter as estimated in the census of 1870), while the latest census or estimate of the Indian agencies, as reported in 1881 to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, gives 246,417 Indians, excluding Alaska. The whole population of the United States exceeds 50,500,000, including Indians and Alaska.

In the Chinese column (from want of space elsewhere) have been reckoned 148 Japanese

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880, as revised in 1882.

NOTE.—In cases where counties are left blank, they have usually been consolidated with other counties, or have been organized since the date of the former census.

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Autauga	11,623	13,108	Dale	11,325	12,677	Marshall	9,871	14,583
Baker	6,194	.....	Dallas	40,705	48,433	Mobile	49,311	68,653
Baldwin	6,004	8,603	De Kalb	7,126	12,675	Monroe	14,214	17,091
Barbour	29,309	33,979	Elmore	14,477	17,502	Montgomery	43,704	52,376
Benton	.....	.....	Escambia	4,041	5,719	Morgan	12,187	16,428
Bibb	7,469	9,487	Etowah	10,109	15,398	Perry	24,975	30,741
Blount	9,945	15,369	Fayette	7,136	10,135	Pickens	17,690	21,479
Bullock	24,474	29,066	Franklin	8,006	9,155	Pike	17,423	20,640
Butler	14,981	19,649	Geneva	2,959	4,342	Randolph	12,006	16,57
Calhoun	13,980	19,591	Greene	18,399	21,931	Russell	21,636	24,837
Chambers	17,562	23,440	Hale	21,792	26,553	Sanford	8,893	.....
Cherokee	11,132	19,108	Henry	14,191	18,761	Saint Clair	9,360	14,462
Chilton	.....	10,793	Jackson	19,410	25,114	Shelby	12,218	17,236
Choctaw	12,676	15,731	Jefferson	12,345	23,272	Sumter	24,109	28,728
Clarke	14,663	17,806	Lamar	.....	12,142	Talladega	18,064	23,369
Clay	9,560	12,938	Lauderdale	15,091	21,035	Tallapoosa	16,963	23,401
Cleburne	8,017	10,976	Lawrence	16,658	21,392	Tuscaloosa	20,081	24,957
Coffee	6,171	8,119	Lee	21,750	27,262	Walker	6,543	9,479
Colbert	12,537	16,153	Limestone	15,017	21,600	Washington	3,912	4,538
Conecuh	9,574	12,605	Lowndes	25,719	31,176	Wilcox	28,377	31,828
Coosa	11,945	15,113	Macon	17,727	17,371	Winston	4,155	4,253
Covington	4,868	5,639	Madison	31,267	37,625			
Crenshaw	71,156	11,726	Marengo	26,151	30,890	Total	996,992	1,262,505
Cullman	.....	6,355	Marion	6,059	9,364			

White, 662,185; Colored, 600,320, including 213 Indians.

ARKANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Arkansas	8,268	8,038	Greene	7,573	7,480	Phillips	15,372	21,262
Ashley	8,042	10,156	Hempstead	13,768	19,015	Pike	3,788	6,345
Baxter	.....	6,004	Hot Spring	5,877	7,775	Poinsett	1,720	2,192
Benton	13,831	20,328	Howard	.....	9,917	Polk	3,376	5,857
Boone	7,032	12,146	Independence	14,566	18,086	Pope	8,366	14,322
Bradley	8,646	6,285	Izard	6,806	10,827	Prairie	5,604	8,435
Calhoun	3,853	5,671	Jackson	7,268	10,877	Pulaski	32,066	32,616
Carroll	5,780	13,337	Jefferson	15,733	22,386	Randolph	7,466	11,724
Chico	7,214	10,117	Johnson	9,152	11,565	Saline	3,911	8,953
Clay	.....	7,213	Lafayette	9,139	5,730	Scott	7,483	9,174
Clarke	11,953	15,771	Lawrence	5,981	8,782	Searcy	5,614	7,278
Columbia	11,397	14,990	Lee	.....	13,288	Sebastian	12,940	19,560
Conway	8,112	12,755	Lincoln	.....	9,255	Sevier	4,492	6,192
Craighead	4,577	7,037	Little River	3,236	6,404	Sharpe	5,400	9,097
Crawford	8,957	14,740	Logan	.....	14,885	Stone	.....	5,089
Crittenden	3,831	9,415	Lonoke	.....	12,146	St. Francis	6,714	8,389
Cross	3,915	5,050	Madison	8,231	11,455	Union	10,571	13,430
Dallas	5,707	6,505	Marion	3,979	7,907	Van Buren	5,107	9,565
Desha	6,125	8,973	Miller	.....	9,919	Washington	17,266	23,844
Dorsey	.....	8,370	Mississippi	3,633	7,332	White	10,347	17,794
Drew	9,960	12,231	Monroe	8,336	9,574	Woodruff	6,891	8,646
Faulkner	.....	12,786	Montgomery	2,984	5,729	Yell	8,048	13,892
Franklin	9,627	14,951	Nevada	.....	12,959			
Fulton	4,843	6,720	Newton	4,374	6,120	Total	484,471	802,525
Garland	.....	9,023	Ouachita	12,975	11,758			
Grant	3,943	6,185	Perry	2,685	3,872			

White, 591,531; Colored, 210,994, including 196 Indians, and 133 Chinese.

CALIFORNIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Alameda	24,237	62,976	Mendocino	7,545	12,800	Santa Cruz	8,743	12,80[illegible]
Alpine	685	539	Merced	2,807	5,656	Shasta	4,173	9,492
Amador	9,582	11,384	Modoc	.....	4,399	Sierra	5,619	6,623
Butte	11,403	18,721	Mono	430	7,499	Siskiyou	6,848	8,610
Calaveras	8,895	9,094	Monterey	9,876	11,302	Solano	16,871	18,475
Colusa	6,165	13,118	Napa	7,163	13,235	Sonoma	19,819	25,926
Contra Costa	8,461	12,525	Nevada	19,134	20,828	Stanislaus	6,499	8,751
Del Norte	2,022	2,584	Placer	11,357	14,232	Sutter	5,030	5,150
El Dorado	10,309	10,683	Plumas	4,489	6,180	Tehama	3,587	9,301
Fresno	6,336	9,478	Sacramento	26,830	34,390	Trinity	3,213	4,999
Humboldt	6,140	15,512	San Benito	.....	5,584	Tulare	4,533	11,281
Inyo	1,956	2,928	S. Bernardino	3,988	7,786	Tuolumne	8,150	7,848
Kern	2,925	5,601	San Diego	4,951	8,618	Ventura	.....	5,073
Klamath	1,686	.....	San Francisco	149,473	233,959	Yolo	9,899	11,772
Lake	2,969	6,596	San Joaquin	21,050	24,349	Yuba	10,851	11,284
Lassan	1,327	3,340	S. Luis Obispo	4,772	9,142			
Los Angeles	15,309	33,381	San Mateo	6,635	8,669	Total	560,247	864,694
Marin	6,903	11,324	Santa Barbara	7,784	9,513			
Mariposa	4,572	4,339	Santa Clara	26,246	35,039			

White, 767,181; Colored, 97,513, including 75,132 Chinese, and 16,277 Indians.

COLORADO.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Arapahoe	6,829	38,644	Gilpin	5,490	6,489	Park	447	3,970
Bent	592	1,654	Grand	.....	417	Pueblo	2,265	7,617
Boulder	1,939	9,723	Greenwood	510	.....	Rio Grande	.....	1,944
Chaffee	.....	6,512	Gunnison	.....	8,235	Routt	.....	146
Clear Creek	1,595	7,823	Hinsdale	.....	1,487	Saguache	304	1,973
Conejos	2,504	5,605	Huerfano	2,250	4,124	San Juan	.....	1,097
Costilla	1,779	2,879	Jefferson	2,390	6,804	Summit	258	5,459
Custer	.....	8,080	Lake	522	23,563	Weld	1,636	5,646
Douglas	1,388	2,486	La Plata	.....	1,110			
Elbert	.....	1,708	Larimer	838	4,892	Total	39,864	194,327
El Paso	987	7,949	Las Animas	4,276	8,903			
Fremont	1,064	4,735	Ouray	.....	2,669			

White, 191,126; Colored, 3,201, including 612 Chinese, and 154 Indians.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Colorado numbered 243,910 inhabitants.

CONNECTICUT.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Fairfield	95,276	112,042	Middlesex	36,099	35,589	Tolland	22,000	24,112
Hartford	109,007	125,382	New Haven	121,257	156,523	Windham	38,518	43,85[illegible]
Litchfield	48,727	52,044	New London	66,570	73,152			
						Total	537,454	622,[illegible]

White, 610,769; Colored, 11,931, including 255 Indians, and 123 Chinese.

DELAWARE.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1881.
Kent	29,804	32,874
New Castle	63,515	77,716
Sussex	31,696	36,018
Total	125,015	146,608

White, 120,160; Colored, 26,448.

FLORIDA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Alachua	17,328	16,462	Hillsborough	3,216	5,814	Orange	2,195	6,618
Baker	1,325	2,303	Holmes	1,572	2,170	Polk	3,169	3,183
Benton	.....	.....	Jackson	9,528	14,372	Putnam	3,821	6,361
Bradford	3,671	6,112	Jefferson	13,398	16,065	Santa Rosa	3,312	6,645
Brevard	1,216	1,478	La Fayette	1,783	2,441	St. John's	2,618	4,535
Calhoun	998	1,580	Leon	15,236	19,632	St. Lucie	.....	.....
Clay	2,098	2,838	Levy	2,018	5,767	Sumter	2,952	4,686
Columbia	7,335	9,589	Liberty	1,050	1,362	Suwannee	3,556	7,161
Dade	85	257	Madison	11,121	14,798	Taylor	1,453	2,279
Duval	11,921	19,431	Manatee	1,931	3,544	Volusia	1,723	3,294
Escambia	7,817	12,156	Marion	10,804	13,046	Wakulla	2,506	2,723
Franklin	1,256	1,791	Monroe	5,657	10,940	Walton	3,041	4,201
Gadsden	9,802	12,169	Mosquito	.....	.....	Washington	2,302	4,089
Hamilton	5,749	6,790	Nassau	4,247	6,635			
Hernando	2,938	4,248	New River	.....	.....	Total	187,748	269,493

White, 142,605; Colored, 126,888, including 180 Indians.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Florida numbered 342,617 inhabitants.

GEORGIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Appling	5,086	5,276	Floyd	17,230	24,418	Oconee	.....	6,351
Baker	6,843	7,307	Forsyth	7,983	10,559	Oglethorpe	11,782	15,400
Baldwin	10,618	13,806	Franklin	7,893	11,453	Paulding	7,639	10,887
Banks	4,973	7,337	Fulton	33,446	49,137	Pickens	5,317	6,790
Bartow	10,566	18,690	Gilmer	6,644	8,386	Pierce	2,778	4,538
Berrien	4,518	6,619	Glascock	2,736	3,577	Pike	10,905	15,849
Bibb	21,255	27,147	Glynn	5,376	6,497	Polk	7,822	11,952
Brooks	8,342	11,727	Gordon	9,268	11,171	Pulaski	11,940	14,058
Bryan	5,252	4,929	Greene	12,454	17,547	Putnam	10,461	14,539
Bullock	5,610	8,053	Gwinnett	12,431	19,531	Quitman	4,150	4,392
Burke	17,679	27,128	Habersham	6,322	8,718	Rabun	3,256	4,634
Butts	6,941	8,311	Hall	9,607	15,298	Randolph	10,561	13,341
Calhoun	5,503	7,024	Hancock	11,317	16,989	Richmond	25,724	34,665
Camden	4,615	6,183	Haralson	4,004	5,974	Rockdale	.....	6,838
Campbell	9,176	9,970	Harris	13,284	15,758	Schley	5,129	5,302
Carroll	11,782	16,991	Hart	6,783	9,094	Scriven	9,175	12,786
Catoosa	4,409	4,739	Heard	7,856	8,769	Spalding	10,205	12,585
Charlton	1,897	2,154	Henry	10,102	14,193	Stewart	14,204	13,998
Chatham	41,279	45,023	Houston	20,406	22,414	Sumter	16,559	18,239
Chattahoochee	6,059	5,670	Irwin	1,837		Talbot	11,913	14,115
Chattooga	6,902	10,021	Jackson	11,181	16,297	Taliaferro	4,796	7,034
Cherokee	10,399	14,325	Jasper	10,439	11,851	Tatnall	4,860	6,988
Clarke	12,941	11,702	Jefferson	12,190	15,671	Taylor	7,143	8,597
Clay	5,493	6,650	Johnson	2,964	4,800	Telfair	3,245	4,828
Clayton	5,477	8,027	Jones	9,436	11,613	Terrell	9,053	10,451
Clinch	3,945	4,138	Laurens	7,834	10,053	Thomas	14,523	20,527
Cobb	13,814	20,748	Lee	9,567	10,577	Towns	2,780	3,261
Coffee	3,192	5,070	Liberty	7,688	10,649	Troup	17,632	20,565
Colquitt	1,654	2,527	Lincoln	5,413	6,412	Twiggs	8,545	8,918
Columbia	13,529	10,465	Lowndes	8,321	11,049	Union	5,267	6,431
Coweta	15,875	21,109	Lumpkin	5,161	6,526	Upson	9,430	12,400
Crawford	7,557	8,656	McDowell	.....	.....	Walker	9,925	11,056
Dade	3,033	4,702	McDuffy	.....	9,449	Walton	11,038	15,622
Dawson	4,369	5,837	McIntosh	4,491	6,241	Ware	2,286	4,159
Decatur	15,183	19,072	Macon	11,458	11,675	Warren	10,545	10,885
De Kalb	10,014	14,497	Madison	5,227	7,978	Washington	15,842	21,964
Dodge	.....	5,358	Marion	8,000	8,598	Wayne	2,177	5,980
Dooly	9,790	12,420	Meriwether	13,756	17,651	Webster	4,677	5,237
Dougherty	11,517	12,622	Miller	3,091	3,720	White	4,606	5,341
Douglas	.....	6,934	Milton	4,284	6,261	Whitfield	10,117	11,900
Early	6,998	7,811	Mitchell	6,633	9,392	Wilcox	2,439	3,109
Echols	1,978	2,553	Monroe	17,213	18,808	Wilkes	11,796	15,985
Effingham	4,214	5,979	Montgomery	3,586	5,381	Wilkinson	9,383	12,061
Elbert	9,249	12,957	Morgan	10,696	14,032	Worth	3,778	5,802
Emanuel	6,134	9,759	Murray	6,500	8,200			
Fannin	5,429	7,245	Muscogee	16,663	19,322	Total	1,184,109	1,542,180
Fayette	8,221	8,605	Newton	14,615	13,628			

White, 816,906; Colored, 725,274, including 124 Indians and 17 Chinese.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	56,362	59,135	Henderson	12,582	10,722	Ogle	27,492	29,931
Alexander	10,564	14,808	Henry	35,506	36,597	Peoria	47,540	55,355
Bond	13,152	14,686	Iroquois	25,782	35,451	Perry	12,723	16,001
Boone	12,942	11,508	Jackson	19,634	22,505	Piatt	10,953	15,583
Brown	12,205	13,041	Jasper	11,234	14,515	Pike	30,768	33,751
Bureau	32,415	33,172	Jefferson	17,864	20,686	Pope	11,437	13,256
Calhoun	6,562	7,467	Jersey	15,054	15,542	Pulaski	8,752	9,507
Carroll	16,705	16,976	Jo Daviess	27,820	27,528	Putnam	6,280	5,554
Cass	11,580	14,493	Johnson	11,248	13,078	Randolph	20,859	25,690
Champaign	32,737	40,863	Kane	39,091	44,939	Richland	12,803	15,545
Christian	20,363	28,227	Kankakee	24,352	25,047	Rock Island	29,783	38,302
Clark	18,719	21,894	Kendall	12,399	13,083	St. Clair	51,068	61,866
Clay	15,875	16,192	Knox	39,522	38,344	Saline	12,714	15,940
Clinton	16,285	18,714	Lake	21,014	21,296	Sangamon	46,352	52,894
Coles	25,235	27,042	La Salle	60,792	70,403	Schuyler	17,419	16,249
Cook	349,966	607,524	Lawrence	12,533	13,663	Scott	10,530	10,741
Crawford	13,889	16,197	Lee	27,171	27,491	Shelby	25,476	30,270
Cumberland	12,223	13,759	Livingston	31,471	38,450	Stark	10,751	11,207
DeKalb	23,265	26,768	Logan	23,053	25,037	Stephenson	30,608	31,963
DeWitt	14,768	17,010	McDonough	26,509	27,970	Tazewell	27,993	29,666
Douglas	13,484	15,853	McHenry	23,762	24,908	Union	16,518	18,102
Du Page	16,685	19,161	McLean	53,988	60,100	Vermillion	30,388	41,588
Edgar	21,450	25,499	Macon	26,481	30,665	Wabash	8,841	9,945
Edwards	7,565	8,597	Macoupin	32,726	37,692	Warren	23,174	22,933
Effingham	15,653	18,920	Madison	44,131	50,126	Washington	17,599	21,112
Fayette	19,638	23,241	Marion	20,622	23,686	Wayne	19,758	21,291
Ford	9,103	15,[illegible]99	Marshall	16,956	15,055	White	16,846	23,087
Franklin	12,652	16,[illegible]29	Mason	16,184	16,242	Whitesides	27,503	30,888
Fulton	38,291	41,240	Massac	9,581	10,443	Will	43,013	53,422
Gallatin	11,134	12,861	Menard	11,735	13,024	Williamson	17,329	19,324
Greene	20,277	23,010	Mercer	18,769	19,502	Winnebago	29,301	30,508
Grundy	14,938	16,732	Monroe	12,982	13,682	Woodford	18,956	21,[illegible]
Hamilton	13,014	16,112	Montgomery	25,314	28,078			
Hancock	35,935	35,837	Morgan	28,463	31,514	Total	2,539,891	3,077,[illegible]
Hardin	5,113	6,024	Moultrie	10,385	13,699			

White, 3,031,151 Colored, 46,720, including 209 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

INDIANA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	11,382	15,385	Henry	22,986	24,616	Porter	13,942	17,227
Allen	43,494	54,763	Howard	15,847	19,584	Posey	19,185	20,357
Bartholomew	21,133	22,777	Huntington	19,036	21,805	Pulaski	7,801	9,851
Benton	5,615	11,108	Jackson	18,974	23,050	Putnam	21,514	22,501
Blackford	6,272	8,020	Jasper	6,354	9,464	Randolph	22,862	26,935
Boone	22,593	25,922	Jay	15,000	19,282	Ripley	20,977	21,527
Brown	8,681	10,264	Jefferson	29,741	25,977	Rush	17,626	19,238
Carroll	16,152	18,345	Jennings	16,218	16,453	St. Joseph	25,322	33,178
Cass	24,193	27,611	Johnson	18,366	19,537	Scott	7,873	8,343
Clarke	24,770	28,610	Knox	21,562	26,324	Shelby	21,892	25,257
Clay	19,084	25,854	Kosciusko	23,531	26,494	Spencer	17,998	22,122
Clinton	17,330	23,472	La Grange	14,148	15,630	Starke	3,888	5,105
Crawford	9,851	12,356	Lake	12,339	15,091	Steuben	12,854	14,645
Daviess	16,747	21,552	La Porte	27,062	30,985	Sullivan	18,453	20,336
Dearborn	24,116	26,671	Lawrence	14,628	18,543	Switzerland	12,134	13,336
Decatur	19,053	19,779	Madison	22,770	27,527	Tippecanoe	33,515	35,966
De Kalb	17,167	20,225	Marion	71,939	102,782	Tipton	11,953	14,407
Delaware	19,030	22,926	Marshall	20,211	23,414	Union	6,341	7,673
Dubois	12,597	15,992	Martin	11,103	13,475	Vanderburgh	33,145	42,199
Elkhart	26,026	33,454	Miami	21,052	24,083	Vermillion	10,840	12,022
Fayette	10,476	11,394	Monroe	14,168	15,875	Vigo	33,549	45,658
Floyd	23,300	24,590	Montgomery	23,765	27,316	Wabash	21,305	25,241
Fountain	16,389	20,228	Morgan	17,528	18,900	Warren	10,204	11,497
Franklin	20,223	20,092	Newton	5,829	8,167	Warrick	17,653	20,162
Fulton	12,726	14,301	Noble	20,389	22,956	Washington	18,495	18,955
Gibson	17,371	22,742	Ohio	5,837	5,563	Wayne	34,048	38,615
Grant	18,487	23,618	Orange	13,497	14,363	Wells	13,585	18,442
Greene	19,514	22,996	Owen	16,137	15,901	White	10,554	13,794
Hamilton	20,882	24,801	Parke	18,166	19,460	Whitley	14,399	16,949
Hancock	15,123	17,123	Perry	14,801	16,997			
Harrison	19,913	[illegible]	Pike	13,779	16,363	Total	1,680,637	1,978,3[illegible]
Hendricks	20,277	[illegible]						

White, 1,938,798. Colored, 39,503, including 246 Indians, and 29 Chinese.

IOWA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adair	3,982	11,667	Floyd	10,768	14,977	Monroe	12,724	13,719
Adams	4,614	11,888	Franklin	4,738	10,249	Montgomery	5,934	15,894
Allamakee	17,868	19,791	Fremont	11,174	17,852	Muscatine	21,688	23,170
Appanoose	16,456	16,636	Greene	4,627	12,727	O'Brien	715	4,155
Audubon	1,212	7,448	Grundy	6,399	12,639	Osceola	.....	2,219
Benton	22,454	24,888	Guthrie	7,061	14,394	Page	9,975	19,667
Black Hawk	21,706	23,913	Hamilton	6,055	11,252	Palo Alto	1,336	4,131
Boone	14,584	20,838	Hancock	999	3,453	Plymouth	2,199	8,566
Bremer	12,528	14,081	Hardin	13,684	17,807	Pocahontas	1,446	3,713
Buchanan	17,034	18,546	Harrison	8,931	16,649	Polk	27,857	42,395
Buena Vista	1,595	7,537	Henry	21,463	20,986	Pottawattamie	16,893	39,850
Buncombe	.....	.....	Howard	6,282	10,837	Poweshiek	15,581	18,936
Butler	9,951	14,293	Humboldt	2,596	5,341	Ringgold	5,691	12,085
Calhoun	1,602	5,595	Ida	226	4,388	Sac	1,411	8,774
Carroll	2,451	12,351	Iowa	16,644	19,221	Scott	38,599	41,266
Cass	5,464	16,943	Jackson	22,619	23,771	Shelby	2,540	12,696
Cedar	19,731	18,936	Jasper	22,116	25,963	Sioux	576	5,426
Cerro Gordo	4,722	11,461	Jefferson	17,839	17,469	Story	11,651	16,906
Cherokee	1,967	8,240	Johnson	24,898	25,429	Tama	16,131	21,585
Chickasaw	10,180	14,534	Jones	19,731	21,052	Taylor	6,989	15,635
Clarke	8,735	11,518	Keokuk	19,434	21,258	Union	5,986	14,980
Clay	1,523	4,248	Kossuth	3,351	6,178	Van Buren	17,672	17,043
Clayton	27,771	28,829	Lee	37,210	34,859	Wapello	22,346	25,285
Clinton	35,357	36,76[illegible]	Linn	31,060	37,237	Warren	17,980	19,578
Crawford	2,530	12,413	Louisa	12,877	13,142	Washington	18,952	20,374
Dallas	12,019	18,746	Lucas	10,388	14,530	Wayne	11,287	16,127
Davis	15,565	16,468	Lyon	221	1,968	Webster	10,484	15,951
Decatur	12,018	15,396	Madison	13,884	17,224	Winnebago	1,562	4,917
Delaware	17,432	17,950	Mahaska	22,508	25,202	Winneshiek	23,570	23,938
Des Moines	27,256	33,099	Marion	24,436	25,111	Woodbury	6,172	14,996
Dickinson	1,389	1,901	Marshall	17,576	23,752	Worth	2,892	7,953
Dubuque	38,969	42,996	Mills	8,718	14,137	Wright	2,392	5,069
Emmet	1,392	1,550	Mitchell	9,582	14,363			
Fayette	16,973	22,258	Monona	3,654	9,055	Total	1,194,020	1,624,615

White, 1,614,600; Colored, 10,015, including 436 Indians, and 33 Chinese.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Iowa numbered 1,753,980 inhabitants.

KANSAS.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Allen	7,022	11,303	Douglas	20,592	21,700	Labette	9,973	22,735
Anderson	5,220	9,057	Edwards	.....	2,409	Lane	.....	601
Arapahoe	.....	3	Elk	.....	10,623	Leavenworth	32,444	32,355
Atchison	15,507	26,668	Ellis	1,836	6,179	Lincoln	516	8,582
Barbour	.....	2,661	Ellsworth	1,185	8,494	Linn	12,174	15,298
Barton	2	10,318	Foote	.....	411	Lyon	8,014	17,326
Bourbon	15,076	19,591	Ford	427	3,122	Madison	.....	.....
Brown	6,823	12,817	Franklin	10,385	16,797	Marion	768	12,453
Buffalo	.....	194	Gove	.....	1,196	Marshall	6,901	16,136
Butler	3,635	18,586	Graham	.....	4,258	McPherson	738	17,143
Chase	1,975	6,081	Grant	.....	9	Meade	.....	296
Chautauqua	.....	11,072	Greeley	.....	3	Miami	11,725	17,802
Cherokee	11,038	21,905	Greenwood	3,484	10,548	Mitchell	485	14,911
Cheyenne	.....	37	Hamilton	.....	168	Montgomery	7,564	18,213
Clark	.....	163	Harper	.....	4,133	Morris	2,225	9,265
Clay	2,942	12,320	Harvey	.....	11,451	Nemaha	7,339	12,462
Cloud	2,323	15,343	Hodgman	.....	1,704	Neosho	10,206	15,121
Coffey	6,201	11,438	Howard	2,794	.....	Ness	2	3,722
Comanche	.....	372	Jackson	6,053	10,718	Norton	.....	6,998
Cowley	1,175	21,538	Jefferson	12,526	15,563	Osage	7,648	19,642
Crawford	8,160	16,851	Jewell	207	17,475	Osborne	33	12,517
Davis	5,526	6,994	Johnson	13,694	16,853	Otoe	.....	.....
Decatur	.....	4,180	Kansas	.....	9	Ottawa	2,127	10,507
Dickinson	3,043	15,251	Kearney	.....	159	Pawnee	179	5,396
Doniphan	13,969	14,257	Kingman	.....	3,713	Phillips	.....	12,014

KANSAS.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Pottawottamie	7,848	16,350	Sedgwick	1,095	18,753	Thomas	.....	161
Pratt	.....	1,890	Sequoyah	.....	568	Trego	166	2,535
Rawlins	.....	1,623	Seward	.....	5	Wabaunsee	3,362	8,756
Reno	.....	12,826	Shawnee	13,121	29,093	Wallace	538	686
Republic	1,281	14,913	Sheridan	.....	1,567	Washington	4,081	14,910
Rice	5	9,292	Sherman	.....	13	Wichita	.....	14
Riley	5,105	10,430	Smith	66	13,883	Wilson	6,694	13,775
Rooks	.....	8,112	Stafford	.....	4,755	Woodson	3,827	6,535
Rush	.....	5,490	Stanton	.....	5	Wyandotte	10,015	19,143
Russell	156	7,351	Stevens	.....	12			
Saline	4,246	13,808	Sumner	22	20,812	Total	364,399	996,096
Scott	.....	43						

White, 952,155; Colored, 43,941, including 815 Indians.

By the State Census taken in June, 1885, the State of Kansas numbered 1,268,562 inhabitants.

KENTUCKY.

Counties.	Population 1870.	Population 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adair	11,065	13,078	Graves	19,398	24,138	Menifee	1,986	3,75
Allen	10,296	12,089	Grayson	11,580	15,784	Mercer	13,144	14,14
Anderson	5,449	9,361	Green	9,379	11,871	Metcalfe	7,934	9,423
Ballard	12,576	14,378	Greenup	11,463	13,371	Monroe	9,231	10,741
Barren	17,780	22,321	Hancock	6,591	8,563	Montgomery	7,557	10,566
Bath	10,145	11,982	Hardin	15,705	22,564	Morgan	5,975	8,455
Bell	.....	6,055	Harlan	4,415	5,278	Muhlenburgh	12,638	15,098
Boone	10,696	11,996	Harrison	12,993	16,504	Nelson	14,804	16,609
Bourbon	14,863	15,956	Hart	13,687	17,133	Nicholas	9,129	11,869
Boyd	8,573	12,165	Henderson	18,457	24,515	Ohio	15,561	19,669
Boyle	9,515	11,930	Henry	11,066	14,492	Oldham	9,027	7,667
Bracken	11,409	13,509	Hickman	8,453	10,651	Owen	14,309	17,401
Breathitt	5,672	7,742	Hopkins	13,827	19,122	Owsley	3,889	4,942
Breckinridge	13,440	17,486	Jackson	4,547	6,678	Pendleton	14,030	16,702
Bullitt	7,781	8,521	Jefferson	118,953	146,010	Perry	4,274	5,607
Butler	9,404	12,181	Jessamine	8,638	10,864	Pike	9,562	13,001
Caldwell	10,826	11,282	Johnson	7,494	9,155	Powell	2,599	3,639
Calloway	9,410	13,295	Josh Bell	3,731	.....	Pulaski	17,670	21,318
Campbell	27,406	37,440	Kenton	36,096	43,983	Robertson	5,399	5,814
Carroll	6,189	8,953	Knox	8,394	10,587	Rock Castle	7,145	9,670
Carter	7,509	12,345	La Rue	8,235	9,799	Rowan	2,991	4,420
Casey	8,884	10,983	Laurel	6,016	9,131	Russell	5,809	7,591
Christian	23,227	31,682	Lawrence	8,497	13,262	Scott	11,607	14,965
Clark	10,882	12,11	Lee	3,055	4,254	Shelby	15,733	16,813
Clay	8,297	10,222	Leslie	.....	3,740	Simpson	9,573	10,641
Clinton	6,497	7,212	Letcher	4,608	6,601	Spencer	5,956	7,040
Crittenden	9,381	11,688	Lewis	9,115	13,154	Taylor	8,226	9,259
Cumberland	7,690	8,894	Lincoln	10,947	15,980	Todd	12,612	15,994
Daviess	20,714	27,730	Livingston	8,200	9,168	Trigg	13,686	14,489
Edmonson	4,459	7,222	Logan	20,429	24,358	Trimble	5,577	7,171
Elliott	4,433	6,567	Lyon	6,233	6,768	Union	13,640	17,809
Estill	9,198	9,860	Madison	19,543	22,052	Warren	21,742	27,581
Fayette	26,656	29,023	Magoffin	4,684	6,944	Washington	12,464	14,419
Fleming	13,398	15,221	Marion	12,838	14,693	Wayne	10,602	12,512
Floyd	7,877	10,176	Marshall	9,455	9,647	Webster	10,937	14,246
Franklin	15,300	18,699	Martin	.....	3,057	Whitley	8,278	12,000
Fulton	6,161	7,977	Mason	18,126	20, 69	Wolfe	3,603	5,638
Gallatin	5,074	4,832	McCracken	13,988	16,262	Woodford	8,240	11,800
Garrard	10,376	11,70	McLean	7,614	9,293			
Grant	9,529	13,083	Meade	9,485	10,324	Total	1,321,011	1,648,690

White, 1,377,179; Colored, 271,511.

LOUISIANA.

Parishes.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Parishes.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Parishes.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Ascension	11,577	16 [illegible]	Jackson	7,646	5,[illegible]	St. John the Baptist	6,762	[illegible]
Assumption	13,234	17 010	Jefferson	17,767	12,[illegible]	St. Landry	25,553	40,004
Avoyelles	12,926	16,747	Lafayette	10,388	13,235	St. Martin	9,370	12,660
Bienville	10,636	10,442	Lafourche	14,719	19,113	St. Mary	13,860	15,891
Bossier	12,675	16,042	Lincoln	.....	11,076	St. Tammany	5,586	6,887
Caddo	21,714	26,206	Livingston	4,026	5,252	Tangipahoa	7,928	9,638
Calcasieu	6,733	12,484	Madison	8,600	13,906	Tensas	12,419	17,815
Caldwell	4,820	5,[illegible]	Morehouse	9,587	14,206	Terrebonne	12,451	17,957
Cameron	1,591	2,416	Natchitoches	18,265	19,707	Union	11,685	13,526
Carroll	10,110	.....	Orleans	191,418	216,090	Vermillion	4,528	8,728
Catahoula	8,475	10,277	Ouachita	11,582	14,685	Vernon	.....	5,160
Claiborne	20,240	18,837	Plaquemines	10,552	11,575	Washington	3,390	5,190
Concordia	9,977	14,914	Point Coupée	12,981	17,785	Webster	.....	10,005
De Soto	14,962	15,603	Rapides	18,015	23,563	West Baton Rouge	5,114	7,667
E. Baton Rouge	17,816	19,908	Red River	.....	8,573	West Carroll	.....	2,776
East Carroll	.....	12,134	Richland	5,110	8,440	West Feliciana	10,499	12,809
East Feliciana	13,499	15,132	Sabine	6,456	7,844	Winn	4,954	5,846
Franklin	5,078	6,495	St. Bernard	3,553	4,405			
Grant	4,517	6,188	St. Charles	4,867	7,121			
Iberia	9,042	16,676	St. Helena	5,423	7,506			
Iberville	12,347	17,544	St. James	10,152	14,714	Total	726,915	939,946

White, 454,954; Colored, 484,992, including 848 Indians, and 489 Chinese.

MAINE.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Androscoggin	35,866	45,[illegible]	Knox	30,823	32,[illegible]	Somerset	34,611	32,[illegible]
Aroostook	29,609	41,700	Lincoln	25,597	24,821	Waldo	34,522	32,[illegible]
Cumberland	82,021	86,539	Oxford	33,488	32,[illegible]	Washington	43,343	44,484
Franklin	18,807	18,180	Penobscot	75,150	76,[illegible]	York	60,174	62,257
Hancock	36,495	38,129	Piscataquis	14,403	14,[illegible]			
Kennebec	53,203	53,[illegible]	Sagadahoc	18,803	19,[illegible]	Total	626,915	648,[illegible]

White, 646,852; Colored, 2,084, including 625 Indians.

MARYLAND.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Allegany	38,536	38,012	Dorchester	19,458	23,110	Saint Mary's	14,944	16,934
Anne Arundel	24,457	28,526	Frederick	47,572	50,482	Somerset	18,190	21,668
Baltimore City	330,741	332,313	Garrett	.....	12,175	Talbot	16,137	19,065
Baltimore co'ty	.....	83,336	Harford	22,605	28,042	Washington	34,712	38,561
Calvert	9,865	10,538	Howard	14,150	16,140	Wicomico	15,802	18,016
Caroline	12,101	13,766	Kent	17,102	17,605	Worcester	16,419	19,539
Carroll	28,619	30,992	Montgomery	20,563	24,759			
Cecil	25,874	27,108	Prince George's	21,138	26,451	Total	780,894	934,943
Charles	15,738	18,548	Queen Anne	16,171	19,257			

White, 724,693; Colored, 210,250.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Barnstable	32,774	31,[illegible]	Hampden	78,409	104,142	Suffolk	270,802	387,927
Berkshire	64,827	69,032	Hampshire	44,388	47,232	Worcester	192,716	226,897
Bristol	102,886	139,040	Middlesex	274,353	317,830			
Dukes	3,787	4,300	Nantucket	4,123	3,727	Total	1,457,351	1,783,085
Essex	200,843	244,535	Norfolk	89,443	96,507			
Franklin	32,635	36 [illegible]	Plymouth	65,365	74,018			

White, 1,763,782; Colored, 19,303, including 369 Indians, and 229 Chinese.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Massachusetts numbered 1,941,465 inhabitants.

MICHIGAN.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Alcona	696	3,107	Huron	9,049	20,089	Montcalm	13,629	33,148
Allegan	32,105	37,815	Ingham	25,268	33,676	Muskegon	14,894	26,586
Alpena	2,756	8,789	Ionia	27,681	33,872	Newaygo	7,294	14,688
Antrim	1,985	5,237	Iosco	3,163	6,873	Oakland	40,867	41,537
Baraga	.....	1,804	Isabella	4,113	12,159	Oceana	7,222	11,696
Barry	22,199	25,317	Isle Royale	.....	55	Ogemaw	12	1,914
Bay	15,900	38,081	Jackson	36,047	42,031	Ontonagon	2,845	2,565
Benzie	2,184	3,433	Kalamazoo	32,054	34,342	Osceola	2,093	10,777
Berrien	35,104	36,785	Kalkaska	424	2,937	Oscoda	70	467
Branch	26,226	27,941	Kent	50,403	73,253	Otsego	.....	1,974
Calhoun	36,569	38,452	Keweenaw	4,205	4,270	Ottawa	26,651	33,126
Cass	21,094	22,009	Lake	548	3,233	Presque Isle	355	3,113
Charlevoix	1,724	5,115	Lapeer	21,345	30,138	Roscommon	.....	1,459
Cheboygan	2,196	6,524	Leelanaw	4,576	6,253	Saginaw	39,097	59,095
Chippewa	1,689	5,248	Lenawee	45,595	48,343	St. Clair	36,661	46,197
Clare	366	4,187	Livingston	19,336	22,251	St. Joseph	26,275	26,628
Clinton	22,845	28,100	Mackinac	1,716	2,902	Sanilac	14,562	26,341
Crawford	.....	1,159	Macomb	27,616	31,627	Schoolcraft	.....	1,575
Delta	2,542	6,812	Manistee	6,074	12,532	Shiawassee	20,858	27,059
Eaton	25,171	31,225	Manitou	891	1,334	Tuscola	13,714	25,738
Emmet	1,211	6,639	Marquette	15,035	25,394	Van Buren	28,829	30,807
Genesee	33,900	39,220	Mason	3,263	10,065	Washtenaw	41,434	41,848
Gladwin	.....	1,127	Mecosta	5,642	13,973	Wayne	119,038	166,448
Grand Traverse	4,443	8,422	Menominee	1,791	11,987	Wexford	650	6,815
Gratiot	11,810	21,936	Midland	3,285	6,893			
Hillsdale	31,684	32,723	Missaukee	130	1,553	Total	1,184,059	1,636,937
Houghton	13,879	22,473	Monroe	27,483	33,624			

White, 1,614,560; Colored, 22,377, including 7,249 Indians.
By the State Census of 1884, Michigan numbered 1,856,100 inhabitants.

MINNESOTA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Aitkin	178	366	Jackson	1,825	4,806	Ramsey	23,085	45,890
Anoka	3,940	7,108	Kanabec	93	505	Redwood	1,829	5,375
Becker	308	5,218	Kandiyohi	1,760	10,159	Renville	3,219	10,791
Beltrami	80	10	Kittson	.....	905	Rice	16,083	22,431
Benton	1,558	3,012	Lac-qui-Parle	145	4,891	Rock	138	3,669
Big Stone	24	3,688	Lake	135	106	Saint Louis	4,561	4,504
Blue Earth	17,302	22,889	Le Sueur	11,607	16,103	Scott	11,042	13,516
Breckinridge	.....	.....	Lincoln	.....	2,945	Sherburne	2,050	3,855
Brown	6,396	12,018	Lyon	.....	6,257	Sibley	6,725	10,637
Buchanan	.....	.....	Mankahta	.....	.....	Stearns	14,206	21,956
Carlton	286	1,230	Manomin	.....	.....	Steele	8,271	12,460
Carver	11,586	14,140	Marshall	.....	992	Stevens	174	3,911
Cass	380	486	Martin	3,867	5,249	Swift	.....	7,473
Chippewa	1,467	5,408	McLeod	5,643	12,342	Todd	2,036	6,133
Chisago	4,358	7,982	McPhail	.....	.....	Traverse	13	1,507
Clay	92	5,887	Meeker	6,090	11,739	Wabashaw	15,859	18,206
Cook	.....	68	Mille Lacs	1,109	1,501	Wadena	6	2,080
Cottonwood	534	5,533	Monongalia	3,161	.....	Wahuata	.....	.....
Crow Wing	200	2,319	Morrison	1,681	5,875	Waseca	7,854	12,385
Dakota	16,312	17,391	Mower	10,447	16,799	Washington	11,809	19,563
Dodge	8,598	11,344	Murray	209	3,604	Watonwan	2,426	5,104
Douglas	4,239	9,130	Nicollet	8,362	12,333	White Earth Indian Reservation	.....	998
Faribault	9,940	13,016	Nobles	117	4,435			
Fillmore	24,887	28,162	Olmsted	19,793	21,543			
Freeborn	10,578	16,069	Otter Tail	1,968	18,675	Wilkin	295	1,906
Goodhue	22,618	29,651	Pembina	64	.....	Winona	22,319	27,197
Grant	340	3,004	Pierce	.....	.....	Wright	9,457	18,104
Hennepin	31,566	67,013	Pine	648	1,365	Yellow Medicine	.....	5,884
Houston	14,936	16,332	Pipestone	.....	2,092			
Isanti	2,035	5,063	Polk	.....	11,433			
Itasca	96	124	Pope	2,691	5,874	Total	439,706	780,773

White, 776,884; Colored, 3,889, including 2,300 Indians, and 24 Chinese.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Minnesota numbered 1,117,798 inhabitants.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	19,084	22,649	Jackson	4,362	7,007	Pontotoc	12,525	13,858
Alcorn	10,431	14,272	Jasper	10,884	12,128	Prentiss	9,348	12,152
Amite	10,973	14,004	Jefferson	13,848	17,314	Quitman	.....	1,407
Attala	14,776	19,988	Jones	3,313	3,[illegible]	Rankin	12,977	16,752
Benton	.....	11,023	Kemper	12,920	15,719	Scott	7,847	10,345
Bolivar	9,732	18,652	Lafayette	18,802	21,871	Sharkey	.....	6,30[illegible]
Calhoun	10,561	13,492	Lauderdale	13,462	21,801	Simpson	5,718	8,806
Carroll	21,047	17,795	Lawrence	6,720	9,470	Smith	7,126	8,088
Chickasaw	19,899	17,905	Leake	8,496	13,146	Sumner	.....	9,534
Choctaw	16,988	9,038	Lee	15,955	20,470	Sunflower	5,015	4,661
Claiborne	13,386	16,768	Le Flore	.....	10,246	Tallahatchie	7,852	10,926
Clark	7,505	15,621	Lincoln	10,184	13,547	Tate	.....	18,721
Clay	.....	17,307	Lowndes	30,502	28,244	Tippah	20,727	12,867
Coahoma	7,144	13,568	Madison	20,948	25,866	Tishomingo	7,350	8,774
Copiah	20,608	27,552	Marion	4,211	6,901	Tunica	5,358	8,461
Covington	4,753	5,993	Marshall	29,416	29,330	Union	.....	13,030
De Soto	32,021	22,924	Monroe	22,631	28,553	Warren	26,769	31,238
Franklin	7,498	9,729	Montgomery	.....	13,348	Washington	14,569	25,367
Greene	2,038	3,194	Neshoba	7,439	8,741	Wayne	4,206	8,741
Grenada	10,571	12,071	Newton	10,067	13,436	Wilkinson	12,705	17,815
Hancock	4,239	6,439	Noxubee	20,905	29,874	Winston	8,984	10,087
Harrison	5,795	7,895	Oktibbeha	14,891	15,978	Yalabusha	13,254	15,649
Hinds	30,488	43,958	Panola	20,754	28,352	Yazoo	17,279	33,845
Holmes	19,370	27,164	Perry	2,694	3,477			
Issaquena	6,887	10,008	Pike	11,303	16,689	Total	827,922	1,131,597
Itawamba	7,812	10,[illegible]						

White, 479,398; Colored, 652,199, including 1,857 Indians, and 51 Chinese.

MISSOURI.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adair	11,448	15,190	Grundy	10,567	15,183	Pettis	18,706	27,271
Andrew	15,137	16,318	Harrison	14,635	20,304	Phelps	10,506	12,568
Atchison	8,440	14,556	Henry	17,401	23,906	Pike	23,076	26,715
Audrain	12,307	19,732	Hickory	6,452	7,387	Platte	17,352	17,366
Barry	10,373	14,405	Holt	11,652	15,509	Polk	12,445	15,734
Barton	5,087	10,332	Howard	17,233	18,428	Pulaski	4,714	7,250
Bates	15,960	25,381	Howell	4,218	8,814	Putnam	11,217	12,555
Benton	11,322	12,396	Iron	6,278	8,183	Ralls	10,510	11,838
Bollinger	8,162	11,130	Jackson	55,041	82,325	Randolph	15,908	22,751
Boone	20,765	25,422	Jasper	14,928	32,019	Ray	18,700	20,190
Buchanan	35,109	49,792	Jefferson	15,380	18,736	Reynolds	3,756	5,722
Butler	4,298	6,011	Johnson	24,648	28,172	Ripley	3,175	5,377
Caldwell	11,390	13,846	Knox	10,974	13,047	Rives	.....	.....
Callaway	19,202	23,370	Laclede	9,380	11,524	Saline	21,672	29,911
Camden	6,108	7,266	Lafayette	22,623	25,710	Schuyler	8,820	10,47[illegible]
Cape Girard'u	17,558	20,998	Lawrence	13,067	17,583	Scotland	10,670	12,508
Carroll	17,446	23,274	Lewis	15,114	15,925	Scott	7,317	8,587
Carter	1,455	2,168	Lincoln	15,960	17,426	Shannon	2,339	3,441
Cass	19,296	22,431	Linn	15,900	20,016	Shelby	10,119	14,024
Cedar	9,474	10,741	Livingston	16,730	20,196	St. Charles	21,304	23,065
Charlton	19,136	25,224	Macon	23,230	26,222	St. Clair	6,742	14,125
Christian	6,707	9,628	Madison	5,849	8,876	St. François	9,742	13,822
Clarke	13,667	15,031	Maries	5,916	7,304	Ste. Genevieve	8,384	10,393
Clay	15,564	15,572	Marion	23,780	24,837	St. Louis (city)	351,189	350,518
Clinton	14,063	16,073	McDonald	5,226	7,816	St. Louis	.....	31,888
Cole	10,292	15,515	Mercer	11,557	14,673	Stoddard	8,535	13,431
Cooper	20,692	21,596	Miller	6,616	9,805	Stone	3,253	4,404
Crawford	7,982	10,756	Mississippi	4,982	9,270	Sullivan	11,907	16,569
Dade	8,683	12,557	Moniteau	11,375	14,346	Taney	4,407	5,599
Dallas	8,383	9,263	Monroe	17,149	19,071	Texas	9,618	12,206
Daviess	14,410	19,145	Montgomery	10,405	16,249	Van Buren	.....	.....
De Kalb	9,858	13,334	Morgan	8,434	10,132	Vernon	11,247	19,369
Dent	6,357	10,646	New Madrid	6,357	7,694	Warren	9,673	10,80[illegible]
Dodge	.....	.....	Newton	12,821	18,947	Washington	11,719	12,896
Douglas	3,915	7,733	Nodaway	14,751	29,544	Wayne	6,008	9,008
Dunklin	5,982	9,604	Oregon	3,287	5,721	Webster	10,49[illegible]	12,175
Franklin	30,098	26,534	Osage	10,796	11,824	Worth	5,98[illegible]	8,208
Gasconade	10,993	11,153	Ozark	3,363	5,618	Wright	5,684	9,712
Gentry	11,607	17,176	Pemiscot	2,059	4,299			
Greene	21,549	28,801	Perry	9,877	11,898	Total	1,721,295	2,168,380

White, 2,022,826; Colored, 145,554, including [illegible] Indians, and 21 Chinese.

NEBRASKA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	19	10,235	Hamilton	130	8,267	Saline	3,106	14,491
Antelope	.....	3,953	Harlan	.....	6,086	Sarpy	2,913	4,481
Blackbird	31	109	Harrison	631	.....	Saunders	4,547	15,810
Boone	.....	4,170	Hayes	.....	119	Seward	2,953	11,147
Buffalo	193	7,531	Hitchcock	.....	1,012	Sherman	.....	2,061
Burt	2,847	6,937	Holt	.....	3,287	Sioux	.....	690
Butler	1,290	9,194	Howard	.....	4,391	Stanton	636	1,813
Cass	8,151	16,683	Jackson	9	.....	Taylor	97	.....
Cedar	1,032	2,899	Jefferson	2,440	8,096	Thayer	.....	6,113
Chase	.....	70	Johnson	3,429	7,595	Valley	.....	2,324
Cheyenne	190	1,558	Kearney	58	4,072	Washington	4,452	8,631
Clay	54	11,294	Keith	.....	194	Wayne	182	813
Colfax	1,424	6,588	Knox	.....	3,666	Webster	16	7,104
Cuming	2,964	5,569	Lancaster	7,074	28,090	Wheeler	.....	644
Custer	.....	2,211	L'Eau qui Court	261	.....	York	604	11,170
Dakota	2,040	3,213	Lincoln	17	3,632	Unorganized Northwestern Territ'y	52	2,913
Dawson	103	2,909	Lyon	78	.....			
Dixon	1,345	4,177	Madison	1,133	5,589			
Dodge	4,212	11,263	Merrick	557	5,341	Unorganized Territory west of Madison County	183	
Douglas	19,982	37,645	Monroe	235	.....			
Dundy	.....	37	Nance	.....	1,212			
Elkhorn	.....	.....	Nemaha	7,593	10,451			
Fillmore	238	10,204	Nuckolls	8	4,235	Winnebago Indian Reservation	31	
Franklin	26	5,465	Otoe	12,345	15,727			
Frontier	.....	934	Pawnee	4,171	6,920			
Furnas	.....	6,407	Phelps	.....	2,447	Pawnee Indian Reservation	44	
Gage	3,359	13,164	Pierce	152	1,202			
Gosper	.....	1,673	Platte	1,899	9,511			
Grant	484	.....	Polk	136	6,846	Total	122,993	452,402
Greeley	.....	1,461	Red Willow	.....	3,044			
Hall	1,057	8,572	Richardson	9,780	15,031			

White, 449,764; Colored, 2,638, including 235 Indians.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Nebraska numbered 740,645 inhabitants.

NEVADA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Churchill	196	479	Lander	2,815	3,624	Storey	11,359	16,115
Douglas	1,215	1,581	Lincoln	2,985	2,637	Washoe	3,091	5,664
Elko	3,447	5,716	Lyon	1,837	2,409	White Pine	7,189	2,682
Esmeralda	1,553	3,220	Nye	1,087	1,875			
Eureka	.....	7,086	Ormsby	3,668	5,412	Total	42,491	62,266
Humboldt	1,916	3,480	Roop	133	286			

White, 53,556; Colored, 8,710, of which 5,416 are Chinese, and 2,803 Indians.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Belknap	17,681	17,948	Grafton	39,103	38,788	Strafford	30,243	35,558
Carroll	17,332	18,224	Hillsborough	64,238	75,634	Sullivan	18,658	18,161
Cheshire	27,265	28,734	Merrimack	42,151	46,300			
Coos	14,932	18,580	Rockingham	47,297	49,064	Total	318,300	346,991

White, 346,229; Colored, 762, including 63 Indians.

NEW JERSEY.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Atlantic	14,093	18,704	Hudson	129,067	187,944	Salem	23,940	24,979
Bergen	30,122	36,786	Hunterdon	36,963	38,576	Somerset	23,510	27,162
Burlington	53,639	65,402	Mercer	46,386	58,061	Sussex	23,168	23,539
Camden	46,193	62,942	Middlesex	45,029	52,286	Union	41,859	55,571
Cape May	8,349	9,765	Monmouth	46,195	55,538	Warren	34,336	36,589
Cumberland	34,665	37,687	Morris	43,137	50,881			
Essex	143,839	189,929	Ocean	13,628	14,435	Total	906,096	1,131,116
Gloucester	21,562	25,886	Passaic	46,416	68,826			

White, 1,092,017; Colored, 39,099, including 170 Chinese, and 74 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, New Jersey numbered 1,278,033 inhabitants.

NEW YORK.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Albany	133,052	154,890	Jefferson	65,415	66,188	Saratoga	51,529	55,156
Allegany	40,814	41,810	Kings	419,921	599,495	Schenectady	21,347	23,638
Broome	44,103	49,483	Lewis	28,699	31,416	Schoharie	33,340	32,910
Cattaraugus	43,909	55,806	Livingston	38,309	39,562	Schuyler	18,989	18,842
Cayuga	59,550	65,081	Madison	43,522	44,112	Seneca	27,829	29,270
Chautauqua	59,327	65,342	Monroe	117,868	144,903	Steuben	67,717	77,586
Chemung	35,281	43,065	Montgomery	34,457	38,315	St. Lawrence	84,826	85,697
Chenango	40,564	39,891	New York	942,292	1,206,299	Suffolk	46,924	58,980
Clinton	47,947	50,897	Niagara	50,437	54,173	Sullivan	34,550	32,491
Columbia	47,044	47,926	Oneida	110,008	115,475	Tioga	30,572	32,673
Cortland	25,173	25,825	Onondaga	104,183	117,893	Tompkins	33,178	34,445
Delaware	42,972	42,721	Ontario	45,108	49,541	Ulster	34,078	35,636
Dutchess	74,041	79,184	Orange	80,902	88,220	Warren	22,592	25,179
Erie	178,699	219,884	Orleans	27,689	30,128	Washington	49,568	47,671
Essex	29,042	34,515	Oswego	77,941	77,911	Wayne	47,710	51,766
Franklin	30,271	32,260	Otsego	48,967	51,297	Westchester	131,348	106,928
Fulton	27,064	29,985	Putnam	15,420	15,161	Wyoming	29,164	30,907
Genesee	31,606	32,606	Queens	73,803	90,374	Yates	19,595	21,087
Greene	31,832	32,695	Rensselaer	99,549	115,228			
Hamilton	2,960	3,923	Richmond	33,029	38,991	Total	4,382,759	5,082,871
Herkimer	39,929	42,059	Rockland	25,213	27,698			

White, 5,016,022; Colored, 66,849, including 319 Indians, and 209 Chinese.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Alamance	11,874	14,618	Cleveland	12,696	16,571	Henderson	7,766	10,261
Alexander	6,868	8,355	Columbus	8,474	14,439	Hertford	9,273	11,843
Alleghany	3,691	5,486	Craven	20,516	19,729	Hyde	6,445	7,162
Anson	12,428	17,994	Cumberland	17,635	23,836	Iredell	16,761	22,678
Ashe	9,573	14,437	Currituck	5,131	6,476	Jackson	6,683	7,343
Beaufort	13,011	17,474	Dare	2,773	3,248	Johnston	16,897	23,461
Bertie	12,950	16,399	Davidson	17,414	20,333	Jones	5,902	7,491
Bladen	12,831	16,158	Davie	9,620	11,096	Lenoir	10,434	15,344
Brunswick	7,754	9,369	Duplin	15,542	18,773	Lincoln	9,573	11,061
Buncombe	15,412	21,909	Edgecombe	22,970	26,181	McDowell	7,592	9,936
Burke	9,777	12,809	Forsyth	13,050	18,079	Macon	6,615	8,864
Cabarrus	11,954	14,964	Franklin	14,134	20,829	Madison	8,192	12,910
Caldwell	8,476	10,291	Gaston	12,602	14,254	Martin	9,647	13,140
Camden	5,361	6,274	Gates	7,724	8,897	Mecklenburg	24,299	34,175
Carteret	9,010	9,784	Graham	...	2,363	Mitchell	4,765	9,635
Caswell	16,081	17,825	Granville	24,831	31,298	Montgomery	7,497	9,976
Catawba	19,984	14,946	Greene	8,687	10,037	Moore	12,040	16,821
Chatham	19,722	23,453	Guilford	21,736	23,585	Nash	11,977	17,731
Cherokee	8,980	8,182	Halifax	20,408	30,300	New Hanover	27,978	21,976
Chowan	6,450	7,980	Harnett	8,895	16,862	Northampton	14,749	20,823
Clay	2,461	3,316	Haywood	7,921	10,271	Onslow	7,509	9,397

NORTH CAROLINA.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Orange	17,507	23,698	Rockingham	15,708	21,744	Wake	35,617	67,926
Pamlico	.....	6,323	Rowan	16,810	19,805	Warren	17,768	23,619
Pasquotank	8,131	10,369	Rutherford	13,121	15,199	Washington	6,516	8,928
Pender	.....	12,468	Sampson	16,436	22,894	Watauga	5,287	8,160
Perquimons	7,945	9,466	Stanly	8,315	10,805	Wayne	18,144	24,951
Person	11,170	13,719	Stokes	11,298	15,258	Wilkes	15,539	19,181
Pitt	17,276	21,794	Surry	11,252	15,302	Wilson	12,258	16,084
Polk	4,319	5,062	Swain	.....	3,784	Yadkin	10,697	12,429
Randolph	17,551	20,836	Transylvania	3,536	5,340	Yancey	5,909	7,694
Richmond	12,882	18,245	Tyrrell	4,173	4,545			
Robeson	16,262	23,880	Union	12,217	18,053	Total	1,071,361	1,399,750

White, 867,242; Colored, 532,508, including 1,230 Indians.

OHIO.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	20,750	24,063	Hamilton	260,370	313,374	Noble	19,949	21,138
Allen	23,623	31,314	Hancock	23,847	27,784	Ottawa	13,364	19,762
Ashland	21,933	23,883	Hardin	18,714	27,023	Paulding	8,544	13,485
Ashtabula	32,517	37,139	Harrison	18,682	20,456	Perry	18,453	28,218
Athens	23,768	28,411	Henry	14,028	20,585	Pickaway	24,875	27,415
Auglaize	20,041	25,444	Highland	29,133	30,281	Pike	15,447	17,927
Belmont	39,714	49,638	Hocking	17,925	21,126	Portage	24,584	27,500
Brown	30,802	32,911	Holmes	18,177	20,776	Preble	21,809	24,533
Butler	39,912	42,579	Huron	28,532	31,609	Putnam	17,033	23,713
Carroll	14,491	16,416	Jackson	21,759	23,686	Richland	32,516	36,306
Champaign	24,188	27,817	Jefferson	29,188	33,018	Ross	37,097	40,307
Clark	32,670	41,948	Knox	26,333	27,431	Sandusky	25,503	32,057
Clermont	34,268	36,713	Lake	15,935	18,326	Scioto	29,302	33,511
Clinton	21,914	24,756	Lawrence	31,380	39,068	Seneca	30,827	36,947
Columbiana	38,299	48,602	Licking	35,756	40,450	Shelby	20,748	24,137
Coshocton	23,600	26,642	Logan	23,028	26,267	Stark	52,508	64,031
Crawford	25,556	30,583	Lorain	30,308	35,526	Summit	34,674	43,788
Cuyahoga	132,010	196,943	Lucas	46,722	67,377	Trumbull	38,659	44,880
Darke	32,278	40,496	Madison	15,633	20,129	Tuscarawas	33,840	40,198
Defiance	15,719	22,515	Mahoning	31,001	42,871	Union	18,730	22,375
Delaware	25,175	27,381	Marion	16,184	20,565	Van Wert	15,823	23,028
Erie	28,188	32,640	Medina	20,092	21,453	Vinton	15,027	17,223
Fairfield	31,138	34,284	Meigs	31,465	32,925	Warren	26,689	28,392
Fayette	17,170	20,364	Mercer	17,254	21,808	Washington	40,609	43,244
Franklin	63,019	86,797	Miami	32,740	36,158	Wayne	35,116	40,076
Fulton	17,789	21,053	Monroe	25,779	26,496	Williams	20,991	23,821
Gallia	25,545	28,124	Montgomery	64,006	78,550	Wood	24,596	34,022
Geauga	14,190	14,251	Morgan	20,363	20,074	Wyandot	18,553	22,395
Greene	26,038	31,349	Morrow	18,583	19,072			
Guernsey	28,838	27,197	Muskingum	44,886	49,774	Total	2,665,260	3,198,062

White, 3,117,920; Colored, 80,142, including 130 Indians, and 1,[illegible] Chinese.

OREGON.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Baker	2,804	4,616	Jackson	4,778	8,154	Umatilla	2,916	9,607
Benton	4,584	6,403	Josephine	1,204	2,485	Umpqua	.....	.....
Clackamas	5,993	9,260	Lake	.....	2,804	Union	2,552	6,650
Clarke	.....	.....	Lane	6,426	9,411	Wasco	2,509	11,129
Clatsop	1,255	7,222	Lewis	.....	.....	Washington	4,261	7,082
Columbia	863	2,042	Linn	8,717	12,676	Yam Hill	5,012	7,945
Coos	1,644	4,834	Marion	9,965	14,578			
Curry	504	1,268	Multnomah	11,510	25,269	Total	90,923	174,768
Douglas	6,066	9,590	Polk	4,701	6,601			
Grant	2,251	4,303	Tillamook	408	970			

White, 163,075; Colored, 11,693, including 9,510 Chinese, and 1,694 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Oregon numbered 194,150 inhabitants, with one county (Baker) estimated, the records being destroyed by fire.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	30,315	32,[illegible]	Elk	8,488	12,[illegible]	Montour	15,344	15,[illegible]
Allegheny	262,204	355,[illegible]	Erie	65,973	74,[illegible]	Northampton	61,432	70,[illegible]
Armstrong	43,382	47,[illegible]	Fayette	43,284	58,[illegible]	North'berland	41,444	53,[illegible]
Beaver	36,148	39,[illegible]	Forest	4,010	4,[illegible]	Perry	25,447	27,[illegible]
Bedford	29,635	34,[illegible]	Franklin	45,365	49,[illegible]	Philadelphia	674,022	840,[illegible]
Berks	106,701	122,[illegible]	Fulton	9,360	10,[illegible]	Pike	8,436	9,[illegible]
Blair	38,051	52,740	Greene	25,887	28,[illegible]	Potter	11,265	13,[illegible]
Bradford	53,204	58,541	Huntingdon	31,251	33,[illegible]	Schuylkill	116,428	129,[illegible]
Bucks	64,336	68,[illegible]	Indiana	36,138	46,[illegible]	Snyder	15,606	17,[illegible]
Butler	36,510	52,[illegible]	Jefferson	21,656	27,[illegible]	Somerset	28,226	33,110
Cambria	36,569	46,[illegible]	Juniata	17,390	18,[illegible]	Sullivan	6,191	8,[illegible]
Cameron	4,273	5,[illegible]	Lackawanna	.....	89,[illegible]	Susquehanna	37,523	40,[illegible]
Carbon	28,144	31,[illegible]	Lancaster	121,340	139,[illegible]	Tioga	35,097	45,[illegible]
Centre	34,418	37,[illegible]	Lawrence	27,298	33,[illegible]	Union	15,565	16,[illegible]
Chester	77,805	83,[illegible]	Lebanon	34,096	38,[illegible]	Venango	47,925	43,[illegible]
Clarion	26,537	40,[illegible]	Lehigh	56,796	65,[illegible]	Warren	23,897	27,[illegible]
Clearfield	25,741	43,[illegible]	Luzerne	160,915	133,[illegible]	Washington	48,483	55,[illegible]
Clinton	23,211	26,[illegible]	Lycoming	47,626	57,[illegible]	Wayne	33,188	33,[illegible]
Columbia	28,766	32,409	McKean	8,825	42,[illegible]	Westmorel'd	58,719	78,[illegible]
Crawford	63,832	68,[illegible]	Mercer	49,977	56,161	Wyoming	14,585	15,[illegible]
Cumberland	43,912	45,[illegible]	Mifflin	17,508	19,[illegible]	York	76,134	87,841
Dauphin	60,740	76,[illegible]	Monroe	18,362	20,[illegible]			
Delaware	39,403	56,[illegible]	Montgomery	81,612	96,[illegible]	Total	3,521,951	4,282,[illegible]

White, 4,197,016; Colored, 85,875, including 148 Chinese, and 184 Indians.

RHODE ISLAND.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Bristol	9,421	11,394	Newport	20,050	24,180	Washington	20,097	22,495
Kent	18,595	20,588	Providence	149,190	197,874			
						Total	217,353	276,531

White, 269,939; Colored, 6,592, including 77 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Rhode Island numbered 304,281 inhabitants.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Abbeville	31,129	40,[illegible]	Fairfield	19,888	27,[illegible]	Oconee	10,536	16,25[illegible]
Aiken	.....	28,112	Georgetown	16,161	19,[illegible]	Orangeburg	16,865	41,39[illegible]
Anderson	24,049	33,612	Greenville	22,262	37,[illegible]	Pendleton	.....	.....
Barnwell	35,724	39,857	Hampton	.....	18,741	Pickens	10,269	14,[illegible]
Beaufort	34,359	30,[illegible]	Horry	10,721	15,[illegible]	Richland	23,025	28,[illegible]
Charleston	88,[illegible]	102,[illegible]	Kershaw	11,754	21,538	Spartanburg	25,784	40,[illegible]
Chester	18,805	24,[illegible]	Lancaster	12,087	16,903	Sumter	25,268	37,[illegible]
Chesterfield	10,584	16,[illegible]	Laurens	22,536	29,444	Union	19,248	24,[illegible]
Clarendon	14,038	19,[illegible]	Lexington	12,988	18,564	Williamsb'gh	15,489	24,11[illegible]
Colleton	25,410	36,[illegible]	Marion	22,160	34,107	York	24,286	30,713
Darlington	26,243	34,185	Marlborough	11,814	20,[illegible]			
Edgefield	42,486	45,[illegible]	Newberry	20,775	26,[illegible]	Total	705,606	995,577

White, 391,105; Colored, 604,472 including 131 Indians.

TENNESSEE.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Anderson	8,704	1[illegible],320	Hancock	7,148	9,998	Morgan	2,969	5,156
Bedford	24,333	26,025	Hardeman	18,074	22,921	Obion	15,584	22,912
Benton	8,234	9,780	Hardin	11,768	14,793	Overton	11,297	12,153
Bledsoe	4,870	5,617	Hawkins	15,837	20,610	Perry	6,925	7,174
Blount	14,237	15,985	Haywood	25,094	26,053	Polk	7,369	7,269
Bradley	11,652	12,124	Henderson	14,217	17,430	Putnam	8,698	11,801
Campbell	7,445	10,005	Henry	20,380	22,142	Rhea	5,538	7,073
Cannon	10,502	11,859	Hickman	9,856	12,095	Roane	15,622	15,237
Carroll	19,447	22,103	Houston	.....	4,295	Robertson	16,166	18,861
Carter	7,909	10,019	Humphreys	9,326	11,379	Rutherford	33,289	36,741
Cheatham	6,678	7,966	Jackson	12,583	12,008	Scott	4,054	6,021
Claiborne	9,321	13,373	James	.....	5,187	Sequatchie	2,335	2,565
Clay	.....	3,987	Jefferson	19,476	15,846	Sevier	11,028	15,541
Cocke	12,458	14,808	Johnson	5,852	7,766	Shelby	76,378	78,430
Coffee	10,237	12,894	Knox	28,990	39,124	Smith	15,994	17,799
Crockett	.....	14,109	Lake	2,428	3,968	Stewart	12,019	12,690
Cumberland	3,461	4,538	Lauderdale	10,838	14,918	Sullivan	13,136	18,321
Davidson	62,897	79,026	Lawrence	7,601	10,383	Sumner	23,711	23,625
Decatur	7,772	8,498	Lewis	1,986	2,181	Tipton	14,884	21,033
De Kalb	11,425	14,813	Lincoln	28,050	26,960	Trousdale	.....	6,646
Dickson	9,340	12,460	Loudon	.....	9,148	Unicoi	.....	3,645
Dyer	13,706	15,118	McMinn	13,969	15,084	Union	7,605	10,260
Fayette	26,145	31,871	McNairy	12,726	17,271	Van Buren	2,725	2,933
Fentress	4,717	5,941	Macon	6,633	9,321	Warren	12,714	14,079
Franklin	14,970	17,178	Madison	23,480	30,874	Washington	16,317	16,181
Gibson	25,666	32,685	Marion	6,841	10,910	Wayne	10,209	11,301
Giles	32,413	36,014	Marshall	16,207	19,259	Weakley	20,755	24,538
Granger	12,421	12,884	Maury	36,289	3[illegible],904	White	9,375	11,176
Greene	21,668	24,005	Meigs	4,511	7,117	Williamson	25,328	28,313
Grundy	3,250	4,592	Monroe	12,589	14,283	Wilson	25,881	28,747
Hamblen	.....	10,187	Montgomery	24,747	28,481			
Hamilton	17,241	23,642	Moore	.....	6,233	Total	1,258,520	1,542,359

White, 1,138,831; Colored, 403,528, including 352 Indians, and 25 Chinese.

TEXAS.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Anderson	9,229	17,395	Callahan	.....	3,453	Dickens	.....	28
Angelina	3,985	5,239	Cameron	10,999	14,959	Dimmit	109	665
Aransas	.....	996	Camp	.....	5,931	Donley	.....	160
Archer	.....	596	Cass	8,875	16,724	Duval	1,083	5,732
Armstrong	.....	31	Chambers	1,503	2,187	Eastland	88	4,855
Atascosa	2,915	4,217	Cherokee	11,079	16,723	Edwards	.....	266
Austin	15,087	14,429	Childress	.....	25	Ellis	7,514	21,294
Bandera	649	2,158	Clay	.....	5,045	El Paso	3,671	3,845
Bastrop	12,290	17,215	Coleman	347	3,603	Encifial	427	1,902
Baylor	.....	715	Collin	14,013	25,983	Erath	1,801	11,796
Bee	1,082	2,298	Collingsworth	.....	6	Falls	9,851	16,240
Bell	9,771	20,518	Colorado	8,326	16,673	Fannin	13,207	25,501
Bexar	16,043	30,470	Comal	5,283	5,546	Fayette	16,863	27,996
Bexar District	1,077	.....	Comanche	1,001	8,608	Fisher	.....	136
Blanco	1,187	3,583	Concho	.....	800	Floyd	.....	3
Borden	.....	35	Cooke	5,315	20,391	Fort Bend	7,114	9,380
Bosque	4,981	11,217	Corryell	4,124	10,924	Franklin	.....	5,280
Bowie	4,684	10,965	Cottle	.....	24	Freestone	8,139	14,921
Brazoria	7,527	9,774	Crockett	.....	127	Frio	309	2,130
Brazos	9,205	13,576	Crosby	.....	82	Gaines	.....	8
Briscoe	.....	12	Dallas	13,314	33,488	Galveston	15,290	24,121
Brown	544	8,414	Dawson	.....	24	Garza	.....	36
Burleson	8,072	9,243	Deaf Smith	.....	38	Gillespie	3,566	5,228
Burnet	3,688	6,855	Delta	.....	5,597	Goliad	3,628	5,332
Caldwell	6,572	11,757	Denton	7,251	18,143	Gonzales	8,951	14,[illegible]0
Calhoun	3,443	1,739	De Witt	6,443	10,082	Gray	.....	56

TEXAS.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Population.		Counties.	Population.		Counties.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Grayson	14,387	38,108	Liberty	4,414	4,999	Runnels	.....	980
Gregg	.....	8,530	Limestone	8,591	16,246	Rusk	16,916	18,986
Grimes	13,218	18,603	Lipscomb	.....	69	Sabine	3,256	4,161
Guadalupe	7,282	12,202	Live Oak	852	1,994	San Augustine	4,196	5,084
Hall	.....	36	Llano	1,379	4,962	San Jacinto	.....	6,186
Hamilton	733	6,365	Lubbock	.....	25	San Patricio	602	1,010
Hansford	.....	18	Lynn	.....	9	San Saba	1,425	5,324
Hardeman	.....	50	McCulloch	173	1,533	Scurry	.....	102
Hardin	1,460	1,870	McLennan	13,500	26,934	Shackelford	455	2,097
Harris	17,375	27,985	McMullen	230	701	Shelby	5,732	9,523
Harrison	13,241	25,177	Madison	4,061	5,395	Smith	16,532	21,863
Hartley	.....	100	Marion	8,562	10,983	Somervell	.....	2,649
Haskell	.....	48	Martin	.....	12	Starr	4,154	8,304
Hayes	4,088	7,555	Mason	678	2,655	Stephens	330	4,725
Hemphill	.....	149	Matagorda	3,377	3,940	Stonewall	.....	104
Henderson	6,786	9,735	Maverick	1,951	2,967	Swisher	.....	4
Hidalgo	2,387	4,347	Medina	2,078	4,492	Tarrant	5,788	24,671
Hill	7,453	16,554	Menard	667	1,239	Taylor	.....	1,736
Hood	2,585	6,125	Milam	8,984	18,659	Throckmorton	.....	711
Hopkins	12,651	15,461	Mitchell	.....	117	Titus	11,339	5,959
Houston	8,147	16,702	Montague	890	11,257	Tom. Green	.....	3,615
Howard	.....	50	Montgomery	6,483	10,154	Travis	13,153	27,028
Hunt	10,291	17,230	Morris	.....	5,032	Trinity	4,141	4,915
Hutchinson	.....	50	Motley	.....	24	Tyler	5,010	5,825
Jack	694	6,626	Nacogdoches	9,614	11,590	Upshur	12,030	10,266
Jackson	2,278	2,723	Navarro	8,879	21,702	Uvalde	851	2,541
Jasper	4,218	5,779	Newton	2,187	4,359	Van Zandt	6,494	12,619
Jefferson	1,906	3,489	Nolan	.....	640	Victoria	4,860	6,289
Johnson	4,923	17,911	Nueces	3,975	7,673	Walker	9,776	12,024
Jones	.....	546	Oldham	.....	287	Waller	.....	9,024
Karnes	1,705	3,270	Orange	1,255	2,938	Washington	23,104	27,565
Kaufman	6,895	15,448	Palo Pinto	.....	5,885	Webb	2,615	5,273
Kendall	1,536	2,763	Panola	10,119	12,219	Wharton	3,426	4,549
Kent	.....	92	Parker	4,186	15,870	Wheeler	.....	512
Kerr	1,042	2,168	Pecos	.....	1,807	Wichita	.....	433
Kimble	72	1,343	Polk	8,707	7,189	Wilbarger	.....	126
King	.....	40	Potter	.....	28	Williamson	6,368	15,155
Kinney	1,204	4,487	Presidio	1,636	2,873	Wilson	2,556	7,118
Knox	.....	77	Rains	.....	3,035	Wise	1,450	16,691
Lamar	15,790	27,193	Randall	.....	3	Wood	6,884	11,212
Lampasas	1,344	5,421	Red River	10,653	17,194	Young	139	4,726
La Salle	69	789	Refugio	2,324	1,585	Zapata	1,488	3,636
Lavaca	9,168	13,641	Roberts	.....	32	Zavalla	133	410
Lee	.....	8,937	Robertson	9,090	22,383			
Leon	6,523	12,817	Rockwall	.....	2,984	Total	818,579	1,591,749

White, 1,197,237: Colored, 394,512, including 992 Indians, and 136 Chinese.

VERMONT.

Counties.	Population.		Counties.	Population.		Counties.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Addison	23,484	24,173	Grand Isle	4,082	4,124	Washington	26,520	25,404
Bennington	21,325	21,950	Lamoille	12,448	12,684	Windham	26,636	26,763
Caledonia	22,235	23,607	Orange	23,090	23,525	Windsor	36,063	35,196
Chittenden	36,480	32,792	Orleans	21,035	22,088			
Essex	6,811	7,994	Rutland	40,651	41,829	Total	330,551	332,286
Franklin	30,291	30,225						

White, 331,218, Colored, 1,068.

VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Accomac	20,409	24,408	Giles	5,875	8,794	Orange	10,396	13,051
Albemarle	27,544	32,618	Gloucester	10,211	11,876	Page	8,462	9,968
Alexandria	16,755	17,546	Goochland	10,313	10,292	Patrick	10,161	12,833
Alleghany	3,674	5,586	Grayson	9,587	13,068	Pittsylvania	31,343	52,589
Amelia	9,878	10,377	Greene	4,634	5,830	Powhatan	7,667	7,817
Amherst	14,900	18,709	Greenville	6,362	8,407	Prince Edward	12,004	14,668
Appomattox	8,950	10,080	Halifax	27,828	33,588	Prince George	7,820	10,054
Augusta	28,763	35,710	Hanover	16,455	18,588	Princess Anne	8,273	9,394
Bath	3,795	4,482	Henrico	66,179	82,703	Prince William	7,504	9,180
Bedford	25,327	31,205	Henry	12,303	16,009	Pulaski	6,538	8,755
Bland	4,000	5,004	Highland	4,151	5,164	Rappahannock	8,261	9,291
Botetourt	11,329	14,809	Isle of Wight	8,320	10,572	Richmond	6,503	7,196
Brunswick	13,427	16,707	James City	4,425	5,422	Roanoke	9,350	13,105
Buchanan	3,777	5,694	King & Queen	9,709	10,502	Rockbridge	16,058	20,003
Buckingham	13,371	15,540	King George	5,742	6,397	Rockingham	23,668	29,567
Campbell	28,384	36,250	King William	7,515	8,751	Russell	11,103	13,906
Caroline	15,128	17,243	Lancaster	5,355	6,160	Scott	13,036	17,233
Carroll	9,147	13,323	Lee	13,268	15,116	Shenandoah	14,936	18,204
Charles City	4,975	5,512	Loudoun	20,929	23,634	Smyth	8,898	12,180
Charlotte	14,513	16,653	Louisa	16,332	18,942	Southampton	12,285	18,012
Chesterfield	18,470	25,185	Lunenburg	10,403	11,535	Spottsylvania	11,728	14,828
Clarke	6,670	7,682	Madison	8,670	10,562	Stafford	6,420	7,211
Craig	2,942	3,794	Mat hews	6,200	7,503	Surry	5,585	7,391
Culpeper	12,227	13,408	Mecklenburg	21,318	24,610	Sussex	7,885	10,062
Cumberland	8,142	10,540	Middlesex	4,981	6,252	Tazewell	10,791	12,851
Dinwiddie	30,702	32,870	Montgomery	12,556	16,693	Warren	5,716	7,399
Elizabeth City	8,303	10,689	Nansemond	11,576	15,993	Warwick	1,672	2,258
Essex	9,927	11,032	Nelson	13,898	16,536	Washington	16,816	25,203
Fairfax	12,952	16,025	New Kent	4,381	5,515	Westmoreland	7,682	8,846
Fauquier	19,690	22,993	Norfolk	46,702	58,657	Wise	4,785	7,772
Floyd	9,824	13,255	Northampton	8,046	9,152	Wythe	11,611	14,318
Fluvanna	9,875	10,802	Northumberland	6,883	7,929	York	7,198	7,349
Franklin	18,264	25,084						
Frederick	16,596	17,553	Nottoway	9,291	11,156	Total	1,225,163	1,512,565

White, 880,858; Colored, 631,707.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Barbour	10,312	11,870	Kanawha	22,349	32,466	Putnam	7,794	11,375
Berkeley	14,900	17,380	Lewis	10,175	13,269	Raleigh	3,673	7,367
Boone	4,553	5,824	Lincoln	5,053	8,739	Randolph	5,563	8,102
Braxton	6,480	9,787	Logan	5,124	7,329	Ritchie	9,055	13,474
Brooke	5,464	6,013	Marion	12,107	17,198	Roane	7,232	12,184
Cabell	6,429	13,744	Marshall	14,941	18,840	Summers	.....	9,033
Calhoun	2,939	6,072	Mason	15,978	22,293	Taylor	9,367	11,455
Clay	2,196	3,460	McDowell	1,952	3,074	Tucker	1,907	3,151
Doddridge	7,076	10,552	Mercer	7,064	7,467	Tyler	7,832	11,073
Fayette	6,547	11,560	Mineral	6,332	8,620	Upshur	8,023	10,249
Gilmer	4,338	7,108	Monongalia	13,547	14,985	Wayne	7,852	14,739
Grant	4,467	5,542	Monroe	11,124	11,501	Webster	1,730	3,207
Greenbrier	11,417	15,060	Morgan	4,315	5,777	Wetzel	8,595	13,296
Hampshire	7,643	10,366	Nicholas	4,458	7,223	Wirt	4,804	7,104
Hancock	4,363	4,882	Ohio	28,831	37,457	Wood	19,000	25,006
Hardy	5,518	6,794	Pendleton	6,455	8,022	Wyoming	3,171	4,322
Harrison	16,714	20,181	Pleasants	3,012	6,256			
Jackson	10,300	16,312	Pocahontas	4,069	5,501	Total	442,014	618,457
Jefferson	13,219	15,005	Preston	14,555	19,091			

White, 592,537; Colored, 25,920

By the State Census of June, 1885, Wisconsin numbered 1,563,423 inhabitants.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	6,601	6,741	Green Lake	13,195	14,689	Polk	3,422	10,018
Ashland	221	1,559	Iowa	24,544	23,628	Portage	10,634	17,731
Barron	538	7,724	Jackson	7,687	13,285	Price	.....	788
Bad Ax	.....	.....	Jefferson	34,040	32,156	Racine	26,740	30,922
Bayfield	344	564	Juneau	12,372	15,562	Richland	15,731	18,174
Brown	25,168	34,078	Kenosha	13,147	13,550	Rock	39,080	38,893
Buffalo	11,123	15,528	Kewaunee	10,128	15,207	Sauk	29,260	28,729
Burnett	706	[illegible],140	La Crosse	20,297	27,073	Shawano	3,106	10,371
Calumet	12,335	16,832	La Fayette	22,659	21,279	Sheboygan	31,749	34,206
Chippewa	8,311	15,401	La Pointe	.....	.....	St. Croix	11,035	956
Clark	3,450	10,715	Langlade	.....	668	Taylor	.....	1
Columbia	28,802	28,055	Lincoln	.....	2,811	Trempealeau	10,732	17,189
Crawford	13,075	15,644	Manitowoc	33,364	37,625	Vernon	18,645	23,235
Dallas	.....	.....	Marathon	5,885	17,132	Walworth	25,972	26,249
Dane	53,096	53,233	Marinette	.....	8,989	Washington	23,919	23,447
Dodge	47,035	45,831	Marquette	8,056	8,000	Waukesha	28,274	28,957
Door	4,919	11,845	Milwaukee	89,930	138,537	Waupaca	15,539	20,955
Douglas	1,122	855	Monroe	16,550	21,607	Waushara	11,279	12,687
Dunn	9,488	16,817	Oconto	8,321	9,848	Winnebago	37,279	42,740
Eau Claire	10,769	19,993	Ontogamie	18,430	28,716	Wood	3,912	8,981
Fond du Lac	46,273	46,859	Ozaukee	15,564	15,461			
Grant	37,979	37,852	Pepin	4,659	6,226	Total	1,054,670	1,315,497
Green	23,611	21,[illegible]	Pierce	9,958	17,144			

White, 1,309,618; Colored. 5,879 including 3,161 Indians, and _ Chinese.

ARIZONA.

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population	9,658	40,441	White	9,581	35,160	Colored	77	5,2[illegible]8

Including 3,4[illegible] Indians, and 1,630 Chinese.

DAKOTA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Aurora	.....	69	Grant	.....	3,010	Richland	.....	3,591
Barnes	.....	1,585	Hamlin	.....	693	Rusk	.....	46
Beadle	.....	1,290	Hand	.....	153	Shannon	.....	113
Billings	.....	1,323	Hanson	.....	1,301	Spink	.....	477
Bonhomme	608	5,468	Howard	.....	12	Stanley	.....	793
Boreman	.....	534	Hughes	.....	268	Stevens	.....	247
Brookings	163	4,965	Hutchinson	37	5,573	Stutsman	.....	1,007
Brown	.....	353	Jayne	5	.....	Sully	.....	296
Brulé	.....	238	Kidder	.....	89	Todd	337	202
Buffalo	246	63	Kingsbury	.....	1,102	Traill	.....	4,123
Burleigh	.....	3,246	Lake	.....	2,657	Turner	.....	5,320
Campbell	.....	50	La Moure	.....	20	Union	3,507	6,813
Cass	.....	8,998	Lawrence	.....	13,248	Wallette	.....	432
Charles Mix	152	407	Lincoln	712	5,896	Walworth	.....	48
Clark	.....	114	Lyman	.....	124	Williams	.....	14
Clay	2,621	5,001	McCook	.....	1,283	Yankton	2,097	8,300
Codington	.....	2,156	Meyer	.....	115	Sisseton & Wahpeton Indian reservation	.....	73
Custer	.....	995	Miner	.....	363			
Davison	.....	1,256	Minnehaha	355	8,251			
Day	.....	97	Moody	.....	3,915	Fort Sisseton	.....	134
Deuel	37	2,302	Morton	.....	299	Unorganized portion of territory	2,091	.....
Douglas	.....	6	Montraillie	.....	13			
Emmons	.....	38	Pembina	1,213	4,862			
Faulk	.....	4	Pennington	.....	2,244			
Foster	.....	37	Ramsey	.....	281	Total	14,181	135,179
Grand Forks	.....	6,248	Ransom	.....	537			

White, 133,147; Colored, 2,030, including 1,391 Indians, and 238 Chinese.
By the Territorial Census of June, 1885, Dakota had 415,263 inhabitants.

	Population. 1870.	1880.	1885
Georgetown City	11,384	12,578	14,322
Washington City	109,199	147,293	173,606
Remainder of the District	11,117	17,753	15,531
Total	131,700	177,624	203,459

White, 113,006; Colored, 59,596.

IDAHO.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Ada	2,675	4,674	Idaho	849	2,031	Owyhee	1,713	1,426
Alturas	680	1,693	Kootenai	.....	518	Shoshone	722	469
Bear Lake	.....	3,235	Lemhi	988	2,230	Washington	.....	879
Boise	3,834	3,214	Nez Perces	1,607	3,965			
Cassia	.....	1,312	Oneida	1,922	6,964	Total	14,999	32,610

White, 29,013; Colored, 3,597, including 165 Indians, and 3,379 Chinese.

MONTANA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Beaver Head	722	2,712	Deer Lodge	4,367	8,876	Madison	2,684	3,915
Big Horn	38	.....	Gallatin	1,578	3,643	Meagher	1,387	2,742
Choteau	517	3,058	Jefferson	1,531	2,464	Missoula	2,554	2,567
Custer	.....	2,510	Lewis and Clarke	5,040	6,521	Total	20,596	39,159
Dawson	177	189						

White, 35,385, Colored, 3,774, including 1,663 Indians, and 1,765 Chinese.

NEW MEXICO. (Census of 1885, 131,985.)

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population	91,874	119,565	White	9,93[illegible]	108,721	Colored	1,481	

Including 9,772 Indians, and 6, Chinese.

UTAH.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Beaver	2,007	3,918	Morgan	1,972	1,783	Tooele	2,177	4,497
Box Elder	4,855	6,761	Pi-Ute	82	1,651	Uintah	.....	79[illegible]
Cache	8,229	12,562	Rich	1,955	1,263	Utah	12,203	17,977
Davis	4,459	5,279	Rio Virgin	450	.....	Wahsatch	1,244	2,927
Emery	.....	556	Salt Lake	18,337	31,977	Washington	3,064	4,236
Iron	2,277	4,013	San Juan	.....	204	Weber	7,858	12,344
Juab	2,034	3,474	San Pete	6,786	11,557			
Kane	1,513	3,085	Sevier	19	4,457	Total	86,786	143,963
Millard	2,753	3,727	Summit	2,512	4,921			

White, 142,423; Colored, 1,540, including 807 Indians, and 501 Chinese.

WASHINGTON.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Chehalis	401	921	Klikitat	329	4,055	Stevens	734	1,245
Clallam	408	638	Lewis	888	2,600	Thurston	2,246	3,270
Clarke	3,081	5,490	Mason	289	639	Wahkiakum	270	1,598
Columbia	.....	7,103	Pacific	738	1,645	Walla-Walla	5,300	8,716
Cowlitz	730	2,062	Pierce	1,409	3,319	Whatcom	534	3,137
Island	626	1,087	San Juan	.....	948	Whitman	.....	7,014
Jefferson	1,268	1,712	Skamania	133	809	Yakima	432	2,811
King	2,120	6,910	Snohomish	599	1,387	Disputed Isl's	554	
Kitsap	866	1,738	Spokan	.....	4,262	Total	23,955	75,116

White, 67,199; Colored, 7,917, including 4,405 Indians, and 3,187 Chinese.

WYOMING.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Albany	2,021	4,626	Johnson	.....	637	Uintah	856	2,875
Carbon	1,368	3,438	Laramie	2,957	6,409			
Sweetwater	.....	299	Sweetwater	1,916	2,561	Total	9,118	20,789

White, 19,427. Colored, 1,362, including 914 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

Population of the Towns and Cities of the United States having a population of 4,000 or upwards in 1880, compared with the Census of 1870.

(From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, corrected in 1882.)

NOTE.—In previous editions of the American Almanac, the population of places having over 7,500 inhabitants in 1880 was given, including in many cases the population of entire townships exceeding that number of people. The present list embraces all cities and villages numbering 4,000 inhabitants or upwards, without regard to township boundaries, which would in many cases increase the aggregate to larger figures.

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
Alabama.		
Huntsville	4,907	4,977
Mobile	32,034	29,132
Montgomery	10,588	16,713
Selma	6,484	7,529
Arizona.		
Tucson	3,224	7,007
Arkansas.		
Little Rock	12,380	13,138
California.		
Alameda	1,557	5,708
Los Angeles	5,728	11,183
Marysville	4,738	4,321
Nevada	.....	4,022
Oakland	10,500	34,555
Sacramento	16,283	21,420
San Francisco	149,473	233,959
San José	9,989	12,567
Stockton	10,066	10,282
Vallejo	.....	5,987
Colorado.		
Colorado Sp'g	.....	4,226
Denver	4,759	35,629
Leadville	.....	14,820
Silver Cliff	.....	5,040
Connecticut.		
Bridgeport	18,969	27,643
Bristol	3,788	5,347
Danbury	8,753	11,666
Derby	8,020	11,650
Enfield	6,322	6,755
Greenwich	7,644	7,892
Groton	5,124	5,128
Hartford	37,180	42,015
Killingly	5,712	6,921
Manchester	4,223	6,462
Meriden	.....	15,540
Middletown	6,923	6,826
Naugatuck	2,830	4,274
New Britain	.....	11,800
New Haven	50,840	62,882
New London	9,576	10,537
Newtown	3,681	4,013
Norwalk	12,119	13,956
Norwich	16,653	15,112
Plainfield	4,521	4,021
Portland	4,693	4,157
Putnam	4,192	5,827
Southington	4,314	5,411
Stafford	3,405	4,455
Stamford	9,714	11,297
Stonington	6,313	7,355
Stratford	3,032	4,251
Thompson	3,804	5,051
Vernon	5,446	6,915
Wallingford	3,676	4,686
Waterbury	10,826	17,806
Winchester	4,096	5,142
Windham	5,412	8,264
Delaware.		
Wilmington	30,841	42,478

	Population.	
	1870.	1885.
Dist. Col.		
Georgetown	11,384	14,322
Washington	109,199	173,606
Florida.		
Jacksonville	.....	1,880
Key West	6,912	7,650
Pensacola	5,016	9,890
Georgia.	3,347	6,845
Athens	4,251	6,099
Atlanta	21,789	37,409
Augusta	15,389	21,891
Columbus	7,401	10,123
Macon	10,810	12,749
Savannah	28,235	30,709
Illinois.		
Alton	8,665	8,975
Aurora	11,162	11,873
Belleville	8,146	10,683
Bloomington	14,590	17,180
Braidwood	.....	5,524
Cairo	6,267	9,011
Champaign	4,625	5,103
Chicago	298,977	503,185
Danville	4,751	7,733
Decatur	7,161	9,547
East St. Louis	5,644	9,185
Elgin	5,441	8,787
Freeport	7,889	8,516
Galena	7,019	6,451
Galesburg	10,158	11,437
Jacksonville	9,203	10,927
Joliet	7,263	11,657
Kankakee	.....	5,651
La Salle	5,200	7,847
Lincoln	.....	5,639
Litchfield	3,852	4,326
Matteson	.....	5,737
Mendota	3,546	4,142
Moline	4,166	7,800
Monmouth	4,662	5,000
Ottawa	7,736	7,834
Paris	3,957	4,373
Pekin	5,696	5,993
Peoria	22,849	29,259
Peru	3,650	4,632
Quincy	24,052	27,268
Rockford	11,049	13,129
Rock Island	7,890	11,659
Springfield	17,364	19,743
Sterling	3,998	5,087
Streator	1,486	5,157
Waukegan	4,507	4,012
Indiana.		
Anderson	3,126	4,126
Aurora	3,304	4,435
Columbus	3,359	4,813
Crawfordsvil'e	3,701	5,251
Elkhart	3,265	6,953
Evansville	21,830	29,280
Fort Wayne	17,718	26,880
Goshen	3,133	4,123

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
Indi'a.—Con'd		
Indianapolis	48,244	75,056
Jeffersonville	7,254	9,357
Kokomo	2,177	4,042
La Fayette	13,506	14,860
La Porte	6,581	6,195
Lawrenceb'g	3,159	4,668
Logansport	8,950	11,198
Madison	10,709	8,945
Michigan	3,985	7,366
Muncie	2,992	5,219
New Albany	15,396	16,423
Peru	3,617	5,280
Richmond	9,445	12,742
Seymour	2,372	4,230
South Bend	7,206	13,280
Terre Haute	16,103	26,042
Valparaiso	2,765	4,461
Vincennes	5,440	7,680
Washington	2,901	4,323
Iowa.		**1885.**
Burlington	14,930	23,459
Cedar Rapids	5,940	15,426
Clinton	6,129	12,012
Council Bluffs	10,020	21,557
Creston	411	7,393
Davenport	20,038	23,830
Des Moines	12,035	32,469
Dubuque	18,434	26,330
Fort Madison	4,011	4,925
Iowa City	5,914	6,748
Keokuk	12,766	13,151
Lyon	4,088	4,868
Marshall	3,218	8,298
Mt. Pleasant	4,245	3,837
Muscatine	6,718	10,389
Oskaloosa	3,204	6,012
Ottumwa	5,214	10,506
Sioux City	3,401	19,060
Waterloo	4,337	6,479
Kansas.		**1885.**
Atchison	7,054	15,599
Emporia	2,168	7,759
Fort Scott	4,174	7,867
Lawrence	8,320	10,625
Leavenworth	17,873	29,258
Ottawa	2,941	6,626
Parsons	.....	7,245
Topeka	5,790	23,499
Wichita	.....	16,023
Wyandotte	2,940	12,086
Kentucky.		**1880.**
Bowl'g Green	4,574	5,114
Covington	24,505	29,720
Frankfort	5,390	6,958
Henderson	4,171	5,265
Hopkinsville	3,136	4,220
Lexington	14,801	16,656
Louisville	100,753	123,758
Maysville	4,766	5,229
Newport	15,087	20,433

Population of Cities and Towns.—*Continued.*

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
Kent'y—Cont'd		
Owensboro'	3,437	6,231
Paducah	6,866	8,036
Louisiana.		
Baton Rouge	6,498	7,197
New Orleans	191,418	216,090
Shreveport	4,607	8,009
Maine.		
Auburn	6,169	9,555
Augusta	7,808	8,665
Bangor	18,289	16,856
Bath	7,371	7,874
Belfast	5,278	5,308
Biddeford	10,282	12,651
Brunswick	4,687	5,384
Calais	5,944	6,173
Camden	4,512	4,386
Cape Elizab'h	5,106	5,302
Deering	.....	4,324
Eastport	3,736	4,006
Ellsworth	5,257	5,052
Gardiner	4,497	4,439
Lewiston	13,600	19,083
Portland	31,413	33,810
Rockland	7,074	7,599
Saco	5,755	6,389
Waterville	4,852	4,672
Maryland.		
Annapolis	5,744	6,642
Baltimore	267,354	332,313
Cumberland	8,056	10,693
Frederick	8,526	8,659
Hagerstown	5,779	6,627
Massach'ts.		**1885.**
Adams	12,090	8,282
Amherst	4,035	4,199
Andover	4,873	5,711
Arlington	3,261	4,673
Athol	3,517	4,758
Attleborough	6,769	13,175
Barnstable	4,793	4,050
Beverly	6,507	9,186
Blackstone	5,421	5,435
Boston	250,526	390,406
Brockton	8,007	20,783
Brookline	6,650	9,195
Cambridge	39,634	59,660
Canton	3,879	4,380
Chelsea	18,547	25,709
Chicopee	9,607	11,528
Clinton	5,429	8,945
Danvers	5,600	7,048
Dedham	7,342	6,641
Easthampton	3,620	4,291
Everett	2,220	5,825
Fall River	26,766	56,863
Fitchburg	11,260	15,375
Framingham	4,968	8,275
Franklin	2,512	3,983
Gardner	3,333	7,283
Gloucester	15,389	21,713
Grafton	4,594	4,498
Gt.Barringt'n	4,320	4,471
Haverhill	13,092	21,795
Hingham	4,422	4,375
Holyoke	10,733	27,894
Hopkinton	4,419	3,922
Hyde Park	4,136	8,400
Lawrence	28,921	38,845
Leominster	3,894	5,297
Lowell	40,928	64,051

	Population.	
	1870.	1885.
Mass.—Cont'd		
Lynn	28,233	45,861
Malden	7,367	16,407
Marblehead	7,703	1,518
Marlborough	8,474	10,941
Medford	5,717	9,041
Melrose	3,414	6,101
Methuen	2,959	4,507
Middlebor'gh	4,687	5,173
Milford	9,800	9,343
Millbury	4,397	4,555
Montague	2,224	5,628
Natick	6,404	8,460
Needham	3,607	2,586
New Bedford	21,320	33,393
Newburyport	12,595	13,716
Newton	12,825	19,759
North Adams	.....	12,540
Northampton	10,160	12,896
Northbridge	3,774	3,785
N. Brookfield	3,343	4,201
Palmer	3,631	5,923
Peabody	7,343	9,530
Pittsfield	11,112	14,466
Plymouth	6,238	7,239
Provincetown	3,865	4,480
Quincy	7,442	12,144
Randolph	5,642	3,807
Rockland	.....	4,784
Salem	24,117	28,084
Salisbury	3,776	4,840
Somerville	14,685	29,992
Southbridge	5,208	6,501
Spencer	3,952	8,247
Springfield	26,703	37,577
Stoneham	4,513	5,652
Stoughton	4,914	5,183
Taunton	18,629	23,674
Wakefield	4,135	6,060
Waltham	9,065	14,609
Ware	4,259	6,003
Watertown	4,326	6,238
Webster	4,763	6,220
Westborough	3,601	4,880
Westfield	6,519	8,961
W Springfield	2,606	4,448
Weymouth	9,010	10,740
Woburn	8,560	11,750
Worcester	41,105	68,389
Michigan.		**1884.**
Adrian	8,438	9,318
Alpena	.....	9,196
Ann Arbor	7,363	7,912
Battle Creek	5,838	10,051
Bay City	7,064	29,412
Coldwater	4,381	5,099
Detroit	79,577	132,956
East Saginaw	11,350	29,085
Flint	5,386	9,087
Grand Haven	3,147	5,903
Grand Rapids	16,507	41,898
Ionia	2,500	4,641
Ishpeming	.....	6,840
Jackson	11,447	19,100
Kalamazoo	.....	13,909
Lansing	5,241	9,774
Ludington	.....	5,431
Manistee	3,343	10,367
Marquette	4,000	5,690
Monroe	5,086	5,281
Muskegon	6,002	17,825
Niles	4,630	4,606

	Population.	
	1870.	1884.
Mich.—Cont'd.		
Pontiac	4,867	5,317
Port Huron	5,973	10,380
Saginaw	7,460	13,700
West Bay	.....	9,490
Ypsilanti	5,471	5,301
Minnesota.		**1885.**
Faribault	3,045	6,459
Mankato	3,482	7,845
Minneapolis	13,066	129,200
Red Wing	4,260	6,870
Rochester	3,953	5,313
Saint Paul	20,030	111,397
Stillwater	4,124	16,437
Winona	7,192	15,624
Mississippi.		
Jackson	4,234	5,204
Meridian	2,709	4,008
Natchez	9,057	7,058
Vicksburg	12,443	11,814
Missouri.		
Carthage	.....	4,167
Chillicothe	3,978	4,078
Hannibal	10,125	11,074
Jefferson City	4,420	5,271
Joplin	.....	7,038
Kansas City	32,260	55,785
Louisiana	3,630	4,325
Moberly	1,514	6,070
Saint Charles	5,570	5,014
Saint Joseph	19,565	32,431
Saint Louis	310,864	350,518
Sedalia	4,060	9,561
Springfield	5,555	6,522
Warrensburg	2,945	4,040
Nebraska.		**1885.**
Lincoln	.....	20,004
NebraskaCity	6,050	5,597
Omaha	16,083	61,835
Plattsmouth	1,944	5,796
Nevada.		
Carson City	.....	4,229
Eureka	.....	4,207
Gold Hill	.....	4,531
Virginia City	7,048	10,917
N. Hampshire		
Claremont	4,053	4,704
Concord	12,241	13,843
Dover	9,204	11,687
Keene	5,971	6,784
Manchester	23,536	32,630
Nashua	10,543	13,397
Portsmouth	9,211	9,690
Rochester	4,103	5,784
Somersworth	4,504	5,586
New Jersey.		**1885**
Atlantic City	1,043	7,942
Bayonne	.....	13,080
Bordentown	.....	4,683
Bridgeton	6,830	10,065
Burlington	5,817	7,690
Camden	20,045	52,884
Chambersb'g	.....	8,542
Elizabeth	20,832	32,119
Gloucester	3,682	5,966
Hackensack	.....	4,983
Harrison	4,129	6,806
Hoboken	20,297	37,721
Jersey City	82,546	153,513
Lambertville	3,842	4,067
Millville	6,101	8,824

Population of Cities and Towns.—*Continued.*

	Population.	
	1870.	1885.
N. J. Cont'd.		
Morristown	.....	8,760
Newark	105,059	152,988
N. Brunswick	15,058	18,258
Orange	9,348	15,231
Passaic	.....	8,326
Paterson	33,579	63,273
Perth Amboy	2,861	6,311
Phillipsburg	.....	8,058
Plainfield	5,095	8,913
Rahway	6,258	6,861
Salem	4,555	5,516
Trenton	22,874	34,386
Union	4,640	8,398
New Mexico.		**1880.**
Sante Fé	4,765	6,635
New York.		
Albany	69,422	90,758
Amsterdam	5,426	9,466
Auburn	17,225	21,924
Batavia	3,890	4,845
Binghamton	12,692	17,317
Brooklyn	396,099	566,663
Buffalo	117,714	155,134
Canandaigua	4,862	5,726
Catskill	3,791	4,320
Cohoes	15,357	19,416
College Point	3,652	4,192
Corning	4,018	4,802
Cortland	3,066	4,050
Dunkirk	.....	7,248
Edgewater	.....	8,044
Elmira	15,863	20,541
Flushing	6,223	6,683
Geddes	3,629	4,283
Geneva	5,521	5,878
Glen's Falls	4,500	4,900
Gloversville	4,518	7,133
Green Island	3,135	4,100
Hoosick Falls	.....	4,530
Hornellsville	4,552	8,195
Hudson	8,615	8,670
Ithaca	8,462	9,105
Jamestown	5,336	9,357
Johnstown	3,282	5,013
Kingston	.....	18,344
Lansingbur'h	6,372	7,432
Little Falls	5,387	6,910
Lockport	12,426	13,522
Lg. Island Cy	.....	17,129
Malone	.....	4,103
Matteawan	2,406	4,411
Middletown	6,049	8,494
New Brighton	.....	12,679
Newburgh	17,014	18,049
New York	942,292	1,206,299
Ogdensburg	10,076	10,341
Oswego	20,910	21,116
Owego	4,756	5,525
Peekskill	6,560	6,893
Plattsburgh	5,139	5,245
Port Jervis	6,377	8,678
Poughkeep'ie	20,080	20,207
Rochester	62,386	89,366
Rome	11,000	12,194
Saratoga Spgs	7,516	8,421
Schenectady	11,026	13,655
Seneca Falls	5,890	5,880
Sing Sing	4,696	6,578

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
N. Y.—Cont'd.		
Syracuse	43,051	51,792
Troy	46,465	56,747
Utica	28,804	33,914
Watertown	9,336	10,697
West Troy	10,693	8,820
Whitehall	4,322	4,270
Yonkers	12,733	18,892
N. Carolina.		
Charlotte	4,473	7,094
New Berne	5,849	6,443
Raleigh	7,790	9,265
Wilmington	13,446	17,350
Ohio.		
Akron	10,006	16,512
Alliance	4,063	4,636
Ashtabula	1,999	4,445
Bellaire	4,033	8,025
Canton	8,660	12,258
Chillicothe	8,920	10,938
Cincinnati	216,239	255,139
Circleville	5,407	6,046
Cleveland	92,829	160,146
Columbus	31,274	51,647
Dayton	30,473	38,678
Defiance	2,750	5,907
Delaware	5,641	6,894
E. Liverpool	2,105	5,568
Elyria	3,038	4,777
Findlay	3,315	4,633
Fremont	5,455	8,446
Gallon	3,523	5,635
Gallipolis	3,711	4,400
Hamilton	11,081	12,122
Ironton	5,686	8,857
Lancaster	4,725	6,803
Lima	4,500	7,567
Mansfield	8,029	9,859
Marietta	5,218	5,444
Massillon	5,185	6,836
Middletown	3,046	4,538
Mt. Vernon	4,876	5,249
Newark	6,698	9,600
Norwalk	4,498	5,704
Piqua	5,967	6,031
Pomeroy	5,824	5,560
Portsmouth	10,592	11,321
Salem	3,700	4,041
Sandusky	13,000	15,838
Springfield	12,652	20,730
Steubenville	8,107	12,093
Tiffin	5,648	7,879
Toledo	31,584	50,137
Urbana	4,276	6,252
Van Wert	2,625	4,079
Warren	3,457	4,428
Wooster	5,419	5,840
Xenia	6,377	7,026
Youngstown	8,075	15,435
Zanesville	10,011	18,113
Oregon.		
Portland	8,293	17,577
Pennsylv'ia.		
Allegheny	53,180	78,682
Allentown	13,884	18,063
Altoona	10,610	19,710
Ashland	5,714	6,052
Beaver Falls	3,112	5,104
Bethlehem	4,512	5,193

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
Penn.—Cont'd		
Bradford	.....	9,197
Bristol	3,269	5,273
Carbondale	6,393	7,714
Carlisle	6,650	6,209
Chambersb'g	6,308	6,877
Chester	9,485	14,997
Columbia	6,461	8,312
Conshohoc'n	3,071	4,561
Corry	6,809	5,277
Danville	8,436	8,346
Dunmore	4,311	5,151
Easton	10,987	11,924
Erie	19,646	27,737
Franklin	3,908	5,010
Harrisburg	23,104	30,762
Hazleton	4,317	6,935
Huntingdon	3,034	4,125
Johnstown	6,028	8,380
Lancaster	20,233	25,769
Lebanon	6,727	8,778
Lock Haven	6,986	5,845
McKeesport	2,523	8,212
Mahanoy	5,533	7,181
Meadville	7,103	8,860
New Castle	6,164	8,418
Norristown	10,753	13,063
Oil City	2,276	7,315
Philadelphia	674,022	847,170
Phœnixville	5,292	6,682
Pittsburgh	86,076	156,389
Pittston	6,760	7,472
Plymouth	2,684	6,065
Pottstown	4,125	5,305
Pottsville	12,384	13,253
Reading	33,930	43,278
Saint Clair	5,726	4,149
Scranton	35,092	45,850
Shamokin	4,320	8,184
Sharon	4,221	5,684
Shenandoah	2,951	10,147
S. Bethlehem	3,556	4,925
South Easton	3,167	4,534
Sunbury	3,131	4,077
Tamaqua	5,960	5,730
Titusville	8,639	9,046
Washington	3,571	4,292
W. Chester	5,630	7,046
Wilkesbarre	10,174	23,339
Williamsport	16,030	18,934
York	11,003	13,940
Rhode Island		**1885.**
Bristol	5,302	5,737
Burrillville	4,674	5,126
Coventry	4,349	4,806
Cranston	4,822	6,005
Cumberland	3,882	7,163
E. Providen'e	2,668	6,816
Johnston	4,192	7,274
Lincoln	7,889	17,229
Newport	12,521	19,566
Pawtucket	6,619	22,906
Providence	68,904	118,070
S. Kingston	4,493	5,549
Warren	3,008	4,209
Warwick	10,453	13,286
Westerly	4,709	6,333
Woonsocket	11,527	16,199

Population of Cities and Towns.—*Continued.*

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1885.
S. Carolina.			**Vermont.**			**Wisconsin.**		
Charleston	48,956	49,984	Brattleboro'	4,933	5,880	Appleton	4,518	10,927
Columbia	9,298	10,036	Bennington	5,760	6,333	Beloit	4,396	5,379
Greenville	2,757	6,160	Burlington	14,387	11,365	Eau Claire	2,293	21,668
Tennessee.			Colchester	3,911	4,421	Fond du Lac	12,764	12,726
Chattanooga	6,093	12,892	Rutland	9,834	12,149	Green Bay	4,666	7,111
Jackson	4,119	5,377	Saint Albans	7,014	7,193	Janesville	8,789	9,941
Knoxville	8,682	9,693	St. Johnsbury	4,665	5,800	Kenosha	4,309	5,097
Memphis	40,226	33,592	**Virginia.**			La Crosse	7,785	21,740
Nashville	25,865	43,350	Alexandria	13,570	13,659	Madison	9,176	12,064
Texas.			Danville	3,463	7,526	Manitowoc	5,168	6,881
Austin	4,428	11,013	Frederickb'g	4,046	5,010	Milwaukee	71,440	158,509
Brenham	2,221	4,101	Lynchburg	6,825	15,959	Neenah	2,655	4,910
Brownsville	4,905	4,038	Manchester	2,599	5,729	Oconto	2,655	4,880
Dallas	.....	10,358	Norfolk	19,229	21,966	Oshkosh	12,663	22,064
Fort Worth	.....	6,363	Petersburg	18,950	21,656	Portage	3,945	5,501
Galveston	13,818	22,248	Portsmouth	10,590	11,390	Racine	9,880	19,636
Houston	9,382	16,513	Richmond	51,038	63,600	Sheboygan	5,310	11,727
Marshall	1,920	5,624	Staunton	5,120	6,664	Stevens Point	1,810	6,510
San Antonio	12,256	20,550	Winchester	4,477	4,958	Watertown	7,550	8,487
Sherman	1,439	6,093	**W. Virginia.**			Wausau	1,349	8,810
Waco	3,008	7,295	Charleston	3,162	4,192			
Utah.			Martinsburg	4,864	6,335			
Ogden	3,127	6,069	Parkersburg	5,546	6,582			
Salt Lake	12,854	20,768	Wheeling	19,280	30,737			

Area of the Coal Field of the United States and Annual Production.

States and Territories.	Estimated coal area, square miles.	Tons produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Value of coal produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Tons produced in 1887. (Sawyard's estimate.)
Alabama, Bituminous	5,330	322,934	$475,559	3,000,000
Arkansas, "	12,000	14,778	33,535	200,000
California, "	.....	236,950	663,013	100,000
Colorado, "	.....	462,747	1,041,350	1,791,735
Dakota, "	.....	.....	.....	60,000
Georgia, "	.....	154,644	231,605	200,000
Idaho, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois, "	36,800	6,089,514	8,730,755	2,500,000
Indian Ter., "	.....	.....	.....	500,000
Indiana, "	6,450	1,449,496	2,143,093	3,217,711
Iowa, "	18,000	1,442,333	2,473,155	4,014,490
Kansas, "	22,256	763,597	1,498,168	1,850,000
Kentucky, "	12,871	935,857	1,123,046	2,000,000
Maryland, "	550	2,227,844	2,584,455	2,926,785
Michigan, "	6,700	100,800	224,500	50,000
Missouri, "	26,887	543,990	1,037,100	3,500,000
Montana, "	.....	224	800	20,000
Nebraska, "	3,000	200	750	.....
New Mexico, "	.....	.....	.....	400,000
N. Carolina, "	.....	350	400	.....
Ohio, "	10,000	5,932,853	7,629,488	11,000,000
Oregon, "	.....	43,205	97,810	125,000
Pennsylvania { Anthracite	472	28,612,595	42,116,500	34,641,007
Pennsylvania { Bituminous	12,302	18,075,548	18,267,151	30,000,000
Rhode Island, Anthracite	500	6,176	15,440	.....
Tennessee, Bituminous	5,100	494,491	628,954	2,100,000
Texas, "	.....	.....	.....	150,000
Utah, "	.....	.....	.....	200,000
Virginia, "	185	40,520	92,837	1,500,000
" Anthracite	.....	2,600	7,800	.....
Washington, Bituminous	.....	145,015	389,046	700,000
West Virginia, "	16,000	1,792,570	1,971,847	4,400,000
Wyoming, "	.....	589,595	1,080,451	1,000,000
Total	195,403	70,481,426	94,558,608	120,146,738

AGGREGATE OF SOME LEADING FARM PRODUCTS, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	Hay.	Hops.	Rice.	Potatoes.	Milk.	Butter.	Cheese.
	Tons.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Bushels.*	*Gallons.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
United States	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Alabama	10,363	.....	810,889	334,925	267,387	7,997,719	14,091
Arizona	5,606	.....	.....	26,249	42,618	61,817	18,56
Arkansas	23,295	.....	.....	402,027	316,858	7,790,013	26,30
California	1,135,180	1,444,077	.....	4,550,565	12,353,178	14,084,405	2,566,61
Colorado	85,062	.....	.....	383,123	506,706	860,379	10,867
Connecticut	557,860	.....	.....	2,584,262	12,289,893	8,198,995	826,195
Dakota	308,036	.....	.....	664,086	415,119	2,000,955	39,437
Delaware	49,632	.....	.....	283,864	1,132,434	1,876,275	1,712
Dist. Columbia	3,759	.....	.....	33,064	496,789	20,920	.....
Florida	149	.....	1,294,677	20,221	40,967	353,156	2,406
Georgia	14,409	.....	25,369,687	249,590	374,645	7,424,485	19,151
Idaho	40,053	.....	.....	157,307	15,627	310,644	20,295
Illinois	3,280,319	7,788	.....	10,365,707	45,419,719	53,657,943	1,635,069
Indiana	1,361,083	21,236	.....	6,232,246	6,723,840	37,377,797	367,561
Iowa	3,613,941	16,915	.....	9,962,537	15,965,612	55,481,958	1,075,988
Kansas	1,589,987	500	.....	2,894,198	1,360,235	21,671,762	483,987
Kentucky	218,739	.....	.....	2,269,890	2,513,209	18,211,904	58,468
Louisiana	37,029	.....	23,188,311	180,115	256,241	916,089	7,618
Maine	1,107,788	48,214	.....	7,999,625	3,720,783	14,103,966	1,167,730
Maryland	264,468	.....	.....	1,497,017	4,722,944	7,485,871	17,416
Massachusetts	684,679	9,895	.....	3,070,389	29,662,953	9,655,587	829,528
Michigan	1,393,888	266,010	.....	10,924,111	7,898,273	38,821,890	440,540
Minnesota	1,636,912	10,928	.....	5,184,676	1,504,407	19,161,385	523,138
Mississippi	8,894	.....	1,718,951	303,821	427,492	7,454,657	4,239
Missouri	1,077,458	.....	.....	4,189,694	3,173,017	28,572,124	283,484
Montana	63,947	.....	.....	228,702	41,165	403,738	55,570
Nebraska	785,433	.....	.....	2,150,893	625,783	9,725,198	230,819
Nevada	95,853	.....	.....	302,143	149,889	335,188	17,420
New Hampshire	583,069	23,935	.....	3,358,828	5,739,128	7,247,272	807,076
New Jersey	518,990	.....	.....	3,563,793	15,472,783	9,513,835	66,518
New Mexico	7,650	.....	.....	21,883	10,036	44,827	10,561
New York	5,240,563	21,628,931	.....	33,644,807	231,965,533	111,922,423	8,362,590
North Carolina	93,711	.....	5,609,191	722,773	446,798	7,212,507	57,380
Ohio	2,210,923	5,510	.....	12,719,215	46,801,537	67,634,263	2,170,245
Oregon	266,187	244,371	.....	1,359,930	227,540	2,443,725	153,198
Pennsylvania	2,811,654	36,995	.....	16,284,819	36,540,540	79,336,012	1,008,686
Rhode Island	79,328	.....	.....	606,793	3,831,706	1,007,103	67,171
South Carolina	2,706	.....	52,077,515	144,942	257,186	3,196,851	16,028
Tennessee	186,698	.....	.....	1,354,481	1,006,795	17,886,369	98,740
Texas	59,699	.....	62,152	228,832	1,296,806	13,899,320	58,466
Utah	92,735	.....	.....	573,595	155,263	1,052,903	126,727
Vermont	1,051,183	109,350	.....	4,438,172	6,526,550	25,240,826	1,545,789
Virginia	287,255	1,599	.....	2,016,766	1,224,469	11,470,023	85,535
Washington	106,819	703,277	.....	1,035,177	226,703	1,356,103	169,200
West Virginia	232,338	.....	.....	1,398,539	750,279	9,309,517	100,300
Wisconsin	1,896,969	1,966,827	.....	8,509,161	25,156,977	33,353,045	2,281,411
Wyoming	23,413	.....	.....	30,986	75,343	105,643	2,930
Total in 1880	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Total in 1870	27,316,048	25,456,669	73,635,021	143,337,473	235,500,599	514,092,683	53,492,153
Total in 1860	19,083,806	10,991,996	187,167,032	111,148,867	.....	459,631,372	103,663,927

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1790.		1800.		1810.		1820.		1830.
	The United States	3,929,214		5,308,483		7,239,881		9,633,822		12,866,020
	The States	3,929,214		5,294,390		7,215,858		9,600,783		12,820,868
1	Alabama	...	...	...	...	...	19	127,901	15	309,527
2	Arkansas	...	...	...	...	...	25	14,255	27	30,388
3	California	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Colorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Connecticut	8	237,946	8	251,002	9	261,942	14	275,148	16	297,675
6	Delaware	16	59,096	17	64,273	19	72,674	22	72,749	24	76,748
7	Florida	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	34,730
8	Georgia	13	82,548	12	162,686	11	252,43	11	340,985	10	516,823
9	Illinois	...	...	...	...	23	12,282	24	55,162	20	157,445
10	Indiana	...	...	20	5,641	21	24,520	18	147,178	13	343,031
11	Iowa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Kansas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Kentucky	14	73,677	9	220,955	7	406,511	6	564,135	6	687,917
14	Louisiana	...	...	...	...	18	76,556	17	152,923	19	215,739
15	Maine	11	96,540	14	151,719	14	228,705	12	298,269	12	399,455
16	Maryland	6	319,728	7	341,548	8	380,546	10	407,350	11	447,040
17	Massachusetts	4	378,787	5	422,845	5	472,040	7	523,159	8	610,408
18	Michigan	...	...	...	...	24	4,762	26	8,765	26	31,639
19	Minnesota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Mississippi	...	...	19	8,850	20	40,352	21	75,448	22	136,621
21	Missouri	...	...	...	...	22	20,845	23	66,557	21	140,455
22	Nebraska	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Nevada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	New Hampshire	10	141,885	11	183,858	16	214,460	15	244,022	18	269,328
25	New Jersey	9	184,139	10	211,149	12	245,562	13	277,426	14	320,823
26	New York	5	340,120	3	589,051	2	959,049	1	1,372,111	1	1,918,608
27	North Carolina	3	393,751	4	478,103	4	555,500	4	638,829	5	737,987
28	Ohio	...	...	18	45,365	13	230,760	5	581,295	4	937,903
29	Oregon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Pennsylvania	2	434,373	2	602,365	3	810,091	3	1,047,507	2	1,348,233
31	Rhode Island	15	68,825	16	69,122	17	76,931	20	83,015	23	97,199
32	South Carolina	7	249,073	6	345,591	6	415,115	8	502,741	9	581,185
33	Tennessee	17	35,691	15	105,602	10	261,727	9	422,771	7	681,904
34	Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Vermont	12	85,425	13	154,465	15	217,895	16	235,966	17	280,652
36	Virginia	1	747,610	1	880,200	1	974,600	2	1,065,116	3	1,211,405
37	West Virginia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Wisconsin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	The States	3,929,214		5,924,390		7,215,858		9,600,783		12,820,868
1	Arizona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Dakota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Dist. Columbia	...	...	1	14,093	1	24,023	1	33,039	1	39,834
4	Idaho	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Montana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	New Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Utah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Wyoming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	The Territories	...		14,093		24,023		33,039		39,834
	Total population	3,929,214		5,308,483		7,239,881		9,633,822		12,866,020
				Increase per cent. 1790-1800, 35.10.		Increase per cent. 1801-1810, 36.38.		Increase per cent. 1810-1820, 33.06.		Increase per cent. 1820-30, 32.51

NOTE.—The narrow column under each census year shows the order of the

AT EACH CENSUS, 1790-1880.

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1840.		1850.		1860.		1870.		1880.	Per cent. increase, 1870 to '80.
	The United States	17,069,453		23,191,876		31,443,321		38,558,371		50,155,783	30.08
	The States	17,019,641		23,067,262		31,183,744		38,115,641		49,371,340	29.53
1	Alabama	12	590,756	12	771,623	13	964,201	16	996,992	15	1,262,505	26.63
2	Arkansas	25	97,574	26	209,897	25	435,450	26	484,471	26	802,525	65.65
3	California	...	.....	29	92,597	26	379,994	24	560,247	24	864,694	54.34
4	Colorado	...	.....	...	.....	35	34,277	38	39,864	35	194,327	387.47
5	Connecticut	20	309,978	21	370,792	24	460,147	25	537,454	23	622,700	15.86
6	Delaware	26	78,085	30	91,532	32	112,216	34	125,015	37	146,608	17.27
7	Florida	27	54,477	31	87,445	31	140,424	33	187,748	34	269,493	43.53
8	Georgia	9	691,392	9	906,185	11	1,057,286	12	1,184,100	13	1,542,180	30.23
9	Illinois	14	476,183	11	851,470	4	1,711,951	4	2,539,891	4	3,077,871	21.18
10	Indiana	10	685,866	7	988,416	6	1,350,428	3	1,680,637	6	1,978,301	17.71
11	Iowa	28	43,112	27	192,214	20	674,913	11	1,194,020	10	1,624,615	36.06
12	Kansas	...	.....	...	.....	33	107,206	29	364,399	21	996,096	173.35
13	Kentucky	6	779,828	8	982,405	9	1,155,684	8	1,321,011	8	1,648,690	22.92
14	Louisiana	19	352,411	18	517,762	17	708,002	21	726,915	22	939,946	29.30
15	Maine	13	501,793	16	583,169	22	628,279	23	626,915	27	648,936	3.51
16	Maryland	15	470,019	17	583,034	19	687,049	20	780,894	23	934,943	19.72
17	Massachusetts	8	737,699	6	994,514	7	1,231,066	7	1,457,351	7	1,783,085	22.35
18	Michigan	23	212,267	20	397,654	16	749,113	13	1,184,059	9	1,636,937	38.24
19	Minnesota	...	.....	33	6,077	30	172,023	28	439,706	26	780,773	77.56
20	Mississippi	17	375,651	15	606,526	14	791,305	18	827,922	18	1,131,597	36.67
21	Missouri	16	383,702	13	682,044	8	1,182,012	5	1,721,295	5	2,168,380	25.97
22	Nebraska	...	.....	...	.....	36	28,841	35	122,993	30	452,402	267.82
23	Nevada	...	.....	...	.....	37	6,857	37	42,491	38	62,266	46.53
24	New Hampshire	22	284,574	22	317,976	27	326,073	31	318,300	31	346,991	9.01
25	New Jersey	18	373,306	19	489,555	21	672,035	17	906,096	19	1,131,116	24.83
26	New York	1	2,428,921	1	3,097,394	1	3,880,735	1	4,382,759	1	5,082,871	15.97
27	North Carolina	7	753,419	10	869,039	12	992,622	14	1,071,361	15	1,399,750	30.65
28	Ohio	3	1,519,467	3	1,980,329	3	2,339,511	3	2,665,260	3	3,198,062	19.99
29	Oregon	...	.....	32	13,294	34	52,465	36	90,923	36	174,768	92.21
30	Pennsylvania	2	1,724,033	2	2,311,786	2	2,906,215	2	3,521,951	2	4,282,891	21.66
31	Rhode Island	24	108,830	28	147,545	29	174,620	32	217,353	33	276,531	27.22
32	South Carolina	11	594,398	14	668,507	18	703,708	22	705,606	20	995,577	41.06
33	Tennessee	5	829,210	5	1,002,717	10	1,109,801	9	1,258,520	12	1,542,359	22.55
34	Texas	...	.....	25	212,592	23	604,215	19	818,579	11	1,591,749	94.45
35	Vermont	21	291,948	23	314,120	28	315,098	30	330,551	32	332,286	.52
36	Virginia	4	1,239,797	4	1,421,661	5	1,596,318	10	1,225,163	14	1,512,565	23.45
37	West Virginia	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	27	442,014	29	618,457	39.91
38	Wisconsin	29	30,945	24	305,391	15	775,881	15	1,054,670	16	1,315,497	24.73
	The States	17,019,641		23,067,262		31,183,744		38,115,641		49,371,340	29.53
1	Arizona	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	8	9,658	6	40,440	318.72
2	Dakota	...	.....	...	.....	5	4,837	7	14,181	3	135,177	853.22
3	Dist. Columbia	1	43,712	2	51,687	2	75,080	1	131,700	1	177,624	34.87
4	Idaho	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	6	14,999	8	32,610	117.41
5	Montana	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	5	20,595	7	39,159	90.13
6	New Mexico	...	.....	1	61,547	1	93,516	2	91,874	4	119,565	30.14
7	Utah	...	.....	3	11,380	3	40,273	3	86,786	2	143,963	65.88
8	Washington	...	.....	...	.....	4	11,594	4	23,955	5	75,116	213.57
9	Wyoming	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	9	9,118	9	20,789	127.99
	The Territories	43,712		124,614		259,577		442,730		784,443	77.18
	Total population	17,069,453		23,191,876		31,443,321		38,558,371		50,155,783	30.08
		Increase per cent, 1830-40, 33.52		Increase per cent, 1840-50 35.83		Increase per cent, 1850-60, 35.11		Increase per cent, 1860-70, 22.65		Increase per cent. 1870-80, 30.08	

States and Territories wher arranged according to magnitude of population.

CITIZENSHIP, WITH THE TOTAL MALE POPULATION, 1880

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

States and Territories.	Population.			Voting Population. Males of 21 years and over.			
				White.			
	Total.	White.	Colored.	Native in the U. S.	Foreign Born.	Total.	Colored.[1]
Alabama	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	136,058	5,403	141,461	118,423
Arizona	40,440	35,160	5,280	9,790	8,256	18,046	2,352
Arkansas	802,525	591,531	210,994	129,675	6,475	136,150	46,827
California	864,694	767,181	97,513	135,209	127,374	262,583	[2]66,809
Colorado	194,327	191,126	3,201	65,215	26,873	92,088	1,520
Connecticut	622,700	610,769	11,931	118,747	55,012	173,759	3,532
Dakota	135,177	133,147	2,030	25,476	25,486	50,962	641
Delaware	146,608	120,160	26,448	27,447	4,455	31,902	6,395
Dist. Columbia	177,624	118,006	59,618	23,764	8,191	31,955	13,918
Florida	269,493	142,605	126,888	30,351	3,859	34,210	27,489
Georgia	1,542,180	816,906	725,274	172,044	5,923	177,967	143,471
Idaho	32,610	29,013	3,597	7,331	4,338	11,669	3,126
Illinois	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,720	505,272	277,889	783,161	13,686
Indiana	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,503	414,252	73,446	487,698	10,739
Iowa	1,624,615	1,614,600	10,015	287,530	126,103	413,633	3,025
Kansas	996,096	952,155	43,941	201,354	53,595	254,949	10,765
Kentucky	1,648,690	1,337,179	271,511	287,362	30,217	317,579	58,642
Louisiana	939,946	454,954	484,992	81,777	27,033	108,810	107,977
Maine	648,936	646,852	2,084	164,173	22,486	186,659	664
Maryland	934,943	724,693	210,250	144,586	38,936	183,522	48,584
Massachusetts	1,783,085	1,763,782	19,303	326,002	170,690	496,692	5,956
Michigan	1,636,937	1,614,560	22,377	285,469	176,088	461,557	6,130
Minnesota	780,773	776,884	3,889	88,622	123,777	212,399	1,086
Mississippi	1,131,597	479,398	652,199	102,580	5,674	108,254	130,278
Missouri	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,554	396,322	111,843	508,165	33,042
Montana	39,159	35,385	3,774	12,162	7,474	19,636	1,908
Nebraska	452,402	449,764	2,638	83,334	44,864	128,198	844
Nevada	62,266	53,556	8,710	11,442	14,191	25,633	5,622
New Hampshire	346,991	346,229	762	88,790	16,111	104,901	237
New Jersey	1,131,116	1,092,017	39,099	190,656	99,309	289,965	10,670
New Mexico	119,565	108,721	10,844	26,423	4,558	30,981	3,095
New York	5,082,871	5,016,022	66,849	852,094	536,598	1,388,692	20,059
North Carolina	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	187,637	2,095	189,732	105,018
Ohio	3,198,062	3,117,920	80,142	613,485	191,386	804,871	21,706
Oregon	174,768	163,075	11,693	38,006	13,630	51,636	7,993
Pennsylvania	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,875	797,532	272,860	1,070,392	23,892
Rhode Island	276,531	269,939	6,592	47,904	27,108	75,012	1,886
South Carolina	995,577	391,105	604,472	82,910	3,990	86,900	118,889
Tennessee	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,528	240,939	9,116	250,055	80,256
Texas	1,591,749	1,197,237	394,512	246,018	55,719	301,737	78,639
Utah	143,963	142,423	1,540	13,795	18,283	32,078	695
Vermont	332,286	331,218	1,068	77,774	17,533	95,307	314
Virginia	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	198,277	7,971	206,248	128,257
Washington	75,116	67,199	7,917	15,858	8,393	24,251	3,419
West Virginia	618,457	592,537	25,920	123,569	9,208	132,777	6,384
Wisconsin	1,315,497	1,309,618	5,879	149,463	189,469	338,932	1,550
Wyoming	20,789	19,437	1,352	6,042	3,199	9,241	939
Total	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	8,270,518	3,072,487	11,343,005	1,487,344

1. In the column headed "Colored" are included besides Negroes, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

2. In California and other Pacific States and Territories, the Chinese form the greater portion of the "Colored," and are not voters.

PUBLIC DEBTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	1880.				1870.	Total debt per capita. 1880.
	Net State debt.[1]	Net County debt.[1]	Net Municipal debt.[2]	Total debt.[1]	Total debt.[1]	
The United States	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07
Alabama	9,071,765	1,703,266	3,953,514	14,728,545	13,277,154	11.67
Arkansas	4,039,737	3,135,749	763,298	7,938,784	4,151,152	9.89
California	3,306,614	7,312,489	6,136,585	16,755,688	18,089,082	19.38
Colorado	212,814	2,492,441	889,041	3,594,296	681,158	18.49
Connecticut	4,967,600	101,400	16,932,661	22,001,661	17,088,906	35.33
Delaware	880,750	44,000	1,421,835	2,346,585	526,125	16.01
Florida	1,134,880	435,993	1,055,636	2,626,509	2,185,838	9.75
Georgia	9,951,500	181,790	9,548,613	19,681,903	21,753,712	12.76
Illinois	No debt.	14,181,134	30,999,788	45,180,922	42,191,869	14.68
Indiana	4,998,178	4,048,054	9,307,505	18,353,737	7,818,710	9.28
Iowa	370,435	2,992,573	4,599,759	7,962,767	8,043,133	4.90
Kansas	1,087,700	7,959,921	6,967,232	16,005,853	6,442,282	16.07
Kentucky	1,089,856	5,877,043	8,010,982	14,977,881	18,953,484	9.08
Louisiana	[3] 23,437,640	1,107,951	18,320,361	42,865,952	53,087,441	45.60
Maine	4,682,741	451,809	17,272,300	22,406,850	16,624,624	34.53
Maryland	7,627,668	1,377,325	1,891,013	10,896,006	29,032,577	11.65
Massachusetts	20,159,478	1,371,213	69,733,222	91,283,913	69,211,538	51.19
Michigan	No debt.	896,700	7,906,444	8,803,144	6,725,231	5.38
Minnesota	2,565,000	901,412	5,009,652	8,476,064	2,788,797	10.86
Mississippi	379,485	1,134,763	498,942	2,013,190	2,594,415	1.78
Missouri	16,259,000	11,923,312	29,249,010	57,431,322	46,909,865	26.48
Nebraska	375,582	5,120,362	1,929,813	7,425,757	2,089,264	16.41
Nevada	.....	891,017	133,506	1,024,523	1,986,093	16.45
New Hampshire	3,561,200	779,034	6,383,936	10,724,170	11,152,373	30.91
New Jersey	813,675	6,668,463	42,064,964	49,547,102	22,854,304	43.80
New York	7,536,732	12,399,308	198,787,274	218,723,314	159,808,234	43.03
North Carolina	5,706,616	1,524,654	963,336	8,194,606	32,474,036	5.85
Ohio	5,732,500	2,962,649	40,058,805	48,753,954	22,241,988	15.24
Oregon	511,376	211,767	125,359	848,502	218,486	4.86
Pennsylvania	20,716,285	9,781,384	83,537,090	114,034,759	89,027,131	26.63
Rhode Island	1,832,463	.....	11,270,327	13,102,790	5,938,642	47.38
South Carolina	6,639,171	1,573,859	5,132,908	13,345,938	13,075,229	13.41
Tennessee	27,440,431	3,060,545	6,886,924	37,387,900	48,827,191	24.25
Texas	5,566,928	2,499,287	3,538,698	11,604,913	1,613,907	7.29
Vermont	4,000	23,421	4,324,747	4,352,168	3,594,700	13.10
Virginia	29,345,226	1,283,574	11,471,002	42,099,802	55,921,255	27.83
West Virginia	No debt.	592,780	920,644	1,513,424	561,767	2.45
Wisconsin	2,252,057	2,292,254	7,331,681	11,875,992	5,903,532	9.03
The States	234,257,083	121,285,696	675,348,407	1,030,891,186	865,466,225	.....
Territories.						
Arizona	.....	353,217	24,284	377,501	10,500	9.39
Dakota	.....	961,570	37,290	998,860	5,761	7.39
Dist. of Columbia	.....	.....	22,675,459	22,675,459	2,596,545	127.66
Idaho	88,381	143,742	3,196	235,319	222,621	7.22
Montana	64,677	659,696	35,552	759,925	278,719	19.41
New Mexico	.....	84,872	.....	84,872	7,560	.71
Utah	9,120	15,132	91,999	116,251	.....	.81
Washington	.....	204,384	34,927	239,311	88,827	3.19
Wyoming	17,000	169,377	19,085	205,462	.....	9.88
The Territories	179,178	2,591,990	22,921,792	25,692,960	3,210,533	.....
The United States	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07

[1] The aggregate of debt, after deducting sinking funds.

[2] Including township and school district debt.

[3] Old debt (1874.) now being refunded.

APPORTIONMENT OF REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, AND RATIO OF REPRESENTATION BY THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS.

States.	Admitted to the Un'n	Representatives to which each State was entitled by										
		Constitution, 1789.	1st census from Mar. 4, 1793.	2d census from Mar. 4, 1803.	3d census from Mar. 4, 1813.	4th census from Mar. 4, 1823.	5th census from Mar. 4, 1833.	6th census from Mar. 4, 1843.	7th census from Mar. 4, 1853.	8th census from Mar. 4, 1863.	9th census from Mar. 4, 1871.	10th census from Mar. 4, 1883.
Ratio of Representation		30,000	33,000	33,000	35,000	40,000	47,700	70,680	93,423	127,381	131,425	151,912
Alabama	1819	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	7	7	6	8	8
Arkansas	1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	4	5
California	1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	6
Colorado	1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1
Connecticut	.....	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4
Delaware	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2
Georgia	.....	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10
Illinois	1818	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	9	14	19	20
Indiana	1816	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10	11	11	13	13
Iowa	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	9	11
Kansas	1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7
Kentucky	1792	.....	2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11
Louisiana	1812	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	4	5	6	6
Maine	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	7	6	5	5	4
Maryland	.....	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6
Massachusetts	.....	8	14	17	20	13	12	10	11	10	11	12
Michigan	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	6	9	11
Minnesota	1858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*2	2	3	5
Mississippi	1817	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	5	5	6	7
Missouri	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	7	9	13	14
Nebraska	1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	3
Nevada	1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	1
New Hamps'e	.....	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2
New Jersey	.....	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7
New York	.....	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34
North Carolina	.....	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9
Ohio	1802	.....	.....	.....	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21
Oregon	1859	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	1	1
Pennsylvania	.....	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28
Rhode Island	.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South Carolina	.....	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7
Tennessee	1796	.....	.....	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10
Texas	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	11
Vermont	1791	.....	2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2
Virginia	.....	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10
West Virginia	1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4
Wisconsin	1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	8	9
Whole number		65	105	141	181	213	240	223	237	243	293	325

Aggregate Issues of Paper Money in War Times.

The following table exhibits the amount *per capita* issued of the Continental money the French *assignats*, the Confederate currency, and the legal-tender greenbacks and national bank-notes of the United States.

	Population.	Amount Issued.	Amount per head.
		Dollars.	Dollars.
Continental money	3,000,000 in 1780.	359,546,825	119 84
French assignats	26,500,000 (France in 1790.)	9,115,600,000	343 98
Confederate currency	9,103,332 (11 Confederate States, 1860.)	654,465,953	71 89
Greenbacks and national bank-notes	31,443,321 (United States in 1860.)	Highest amount in circulation, Jan. '66. 750,820,228	23 87

THE METRIC OR DECIMAL SYSTEM.

As applied to weights and measures, the metric system has been adopted by France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Netherlands, Greece, Mexico, Brazil, Peru, Chili, etc. Switzerland, Denmark, and Austria have partially adopted it, and it is legalized or permissive (not compulsory) in the United States and in Great Britain. As applied to measures of length, the standard unit is the metre, ascertained with mathematical exactness to be one ten-millionth part of a terrestrial meridian. The unit of volume (or litre) is the capacity of a cubical vessel measuring one tenth of a metre on its edges; and the unit of weight is the actual weight of distilled water which will fill such a vessel. The following tables exhibit the various designations of weights and measures under the metric system, and their equivalents in existing American or English weights and measures, as legalized by act of Congress, July 27, 1866.

MEASURES OF LENGTH.

Metric denominations and values.		*Equivalents in denominations in use.*
Myriametre	10,000 metres.	6.2137 miles.
Kilometre	1,000 "	0.62137 miles, or 3,280 feet, 10 inches.
Hectometre	100 "	328 feet, 1 inch.
Decametre	10 "	393.7 inches.
Metre	1 metre.	39.37 inches.
Decimetre	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a metre.	3.937 inches.
Centimetre	$\frac{1}{100}$ " "	0.3937 inches.
Millimetre	$\frac{1}{1000}$ " "	0.0394 inches.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Metric denominations and values.			*Equivalents in denominations in use.*	
Names.	No. of litres.	Cubic Measure.	Dry measure.	Liquid or wine measure.
Kilolitre, or stere	1,000	1 cubic metre.	1.308 cubic yards.	264.17 gallons.
Hectolitre	100	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a cub. metr.	2 bush's, 3.35 pecks.	26.417 gallons.
Decalitre	10	10 cub. decimtrs.	9.08 quarts.	2.6417 gallons.
Litre	1	1 cub. decimetre.	0.908 quarts.	1.0567 quarts.
Decilitre	$\frac{1}{10}$	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a c. decimtr.	6.1022 cubic inches.	0.845 gills.
Centilitre	$\frac{1}{100}$	10 cub. centimtrs.	0.6102 " "	0.338 fluid oz.
Millilitre	$\frac{1}{1000}$	1 cub. centimetre.	0.061 " "	0.27 fluid oz

MEASURES OF SURFACE.

Metric denominations and values.		*Equivalents in denominations in use.*
Hectare	10,000 square metres.	2.471 acres.
Are	100 " "	119.6 square yards.
Centare	1 square metre.	1,550 square inches.

WEIGHTS.

Metric denominations and values.		*Equivalents in denominations in use.*
Names.	Number of grammes.	Avoirdupois weight.
Millier or tonneau	1,000,000	2204.6 pounds.
Quintal	100,000	220.46 "
Myriagramme	10,000	22.046 "
Kilogramme or kilo	1,000	2.2046 "
Hectogramme	100	3.5274 ounces.
Dekagramme	10	0.3527 "
Gramme	1	15.432 grains.
Decigramme	$\frac{1}{10}$	1.5432 "
Centigramme	$\frac{1}{100}$	0.1543 "
Milligramme	$\frac{1}{1000}$	0.0154 "

A Comparative Statement showing the Customs Revenue, Amount of Dutiable and Free Goods Imported, and the Average Rate of Duty in each Year from 1821 to 1888, inclusive.

[From the Official Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

Year.	Receipt from Customs.	Imports.			Per cent on Dutiable.	Per cent on Aggregate.
		Free.	Dutiable.	Total Amount Imported.		
1821	$18,475,704	$10,082,313	$52,503,441	$62,585,724	35.6	29.5
1822	24,066,066	7,298,708	75,942,833	83,241,541	31.7	28.9
1823	22,402,024	9,048,288	68,530,979	77,579,267	32.7	28.8
1824	25,486,817	12,563,773	67,985,234	80,549,007	37.5	31.6
1825	31,653,871	10,947,510	85,392,565	96,340,075	37.1	32.8
1826	26,083,862	12,567,769	72,406,708	84,974,477	34.6	30.7
1827	27,948,957	11,855,104	67,628,964	79,484,068	41.3	35.1
1828	29,951,252	12,379,176	76,130,648	88,509,824	39.3	33.8
1829	27,688,701	11,805,501	62,687,026	74,492,527	44.3	37.1
1830	28,389,505	12,746,245	58,130,675	70,876,920	48.8	40
1831	36,596,118	13,456,625	89,734,499	103,191,124	40.8	35.4
1832	29,341,176	14,249,453	86,779,813	101,029,266	33.8	29
1833	24,177,578	32,477,950	75,670,361	108,118,311	31.9	22.4
1834	18,960,706	68,393,180	58,128,152	126,521,332	32.6	15
1835	25,890,727	77,940,493	71,955,249	149,895,742	36.0	17.2
1836	30,818,328	92,056,481	97,923,554	189,980,035	31.6	16.2
1837	18,134,131	69,250,631	71,739,186	140,989,217	25.3	12.4
1838	19,702,825	60,860,005	52,857,399	113,717,404	37.8	17.3
1839	25,554,534	76,401,792	85,690,340	162,092,132	29.9	15.8
1840	15,104,791	57,196,204	49,945,315	107,141,519	30.4	14.1
1841	19,919,492	66,019,731	61,926,446	127,946,177	32.2	15.6
1842	16,662,747	30,627,486	69,534,601	100,162,087	23.1	16.6
1843	10,208,000	35,574,584	29,179,215	64,753,799	35.7	15.7
1844	29,236,357	24,766,881	83,668,154	108,435,035	35.1	26.9
1845	30,952,416	22,147,840	95,106,724	117,254,564	32.5	26.4
1846	26,712,668	24,767,739	96,924,058	121,691,797	26½	21.9
1847	23,747,865	41,772,636	104,773,002	146,545,638	22½	16.2
1848	31,757,071	22,716,603	132,282,325	154,998,928	24	20.4
1849	28,346,739	22,377,665	125,479,774	147,857,4[illegible]9	23	19.2
1850	39,668,686	22,710,382	145,427,936	178,138,318	25.2	22.3
1851	49,017,568	25,106,587	191,118,345	216,224,932	26	22.6
1852	47,339,326	29,692,934	183,252,508	212,945,442	26	22.2
1853	58,931,865	31,383,534	236,595,113	267,978,647	25	22.
1854	64,224,190	33,285,821	271,276,560	304,562,381	23.5	21.1
1855	53,025,794	40,090,336	221,378,184	261,468,520	23	20.3
1856	64,022,863	56,955,706	257,684,236	314,639,942	25	20.3
1857	63,875,905	66,729,306	294,160,835	360,890,141	21.5	17.7
1858	41,789,621	80,319,275	202,293,875	282,613,150	20	14.8
1859	49,565,824	79,721,116	259,047,014	338,768,130	19	14.6
1860	53,187,511	90,841,749	279,872,327	362,166,254	19	14.7
1861	39,582,126	117,469,962	218,180,191	335,650,153	18.14	11.79
1862	49,056,398	69,136,705	136,635,024	205,771,729	35.90	23.84
1863	69,059,642	44,826,029	208,093,891	252,919,920	33.19	27.30
1864	102,316,153	54,241,944	275,320,951	329,562,895	37.16	31.04
1865	84,928,260	54,329,588	194,226,064	248,555,652	43.75	34.17
1866	179,046,630	69,728,618	375,783,540	445,512,158	47.65	40.19
1867	176,417,811	45,203,970	372,627,601	417,831,571	47.34	42.22
1868	164,464,599	29,379,149	342,245,659	371,624,808	48.05	44.25
1869	180,048,427	41,454,568	395,859,687	437,314,255	45.48	41.17
1870	192,878,265	46,508,795	415,845,856	462,354,651	46.37	41.71
1871	206,270,408	57,857,761	483,635,947	541,493,708	42.64	38.11
1872	216,370,287	61,010,902	579,327,864	640,338,766	37.34	33.77
1873	188,089,523	166,296,821	497,320,326	663,617,147	37.82	28.34
1874	163,103,834	180,117,061	415,748,693	595,865,754	39.20	27.54
1875	157,167,722	167,255,005	379,795,113	547,050,118	41.38	28.73
1876	148,071,985	156,298,594	320,379,277	476,677,871	46.21	31.06
1877	130,956,493	181,528,251	298,989,238	480,517,489	43.79	27.25
1878	130,170,680	171,099,579	295,773,267	466,872,846	44.01	27.88
1879	137,250,048	162,977,505	303,096,270	466,073,775	45.28	29.44
1880	186,522,065	208,301,863	459,652,883	667,954,746	40.57	27.92
1881	198,159,676	202,491,547	440,173,081	642,664,628	45.01	30.83
1882	220,410,730	210,579,007	514,060,567	724,639,574	42.87	30.41
1883	214,706,497	207,504,718	515,676,196	723,180,914	41.63	29.68
1884	195,067,490	209,884,184	457,813,509	667,697,693	42.60	29.21
1885	181,471,939	193,213,624	384,313,705	577,527,329	47.21	31.42
1886	192,905,023	212,159,296	423,276,840	635,436,136	45.55	30.35
1887	217,286,808	234,221,131	458,098,637	692,319,768	47.10	31.37
1888	219,091,173	244,068,327	479,811,486	723,879,813	45.67	30.27

Debts of American Cities, and Rate of Taxation.

Compiled from J. G. Martin's Debt Statement of States, Cities and Towns, 1887, with additions.

Cities.	Year.	Net Debt.	Tax on each $100.	Cities.	Year.	Net Debt.	Tax on each $100.
Albany, N. Y.	1887	$3,306,999	$2 06	Milwaukee, Wis.	1887	$2,591,000	$2 50
Alleghany, Pa.	1883	1,213,532	1 20	Minneapolis, Minn.	1887	4,306,262	1 92
Auburn, Me.	1887	227,000	2 00	Mobile, Ala.	1882	2,329,000	1 35
Auburn, N Y	1887	460,000	1 49	Nashua, N. H.	1887	174,281	1 73
Augusta, Me.	1887	289,300	1 97½	Natick, Mass.	1887	255,946	1 48
Baltimore, Md.	1887	29,211,864	1 60	Newark, N. J	1887	8,011,625	2 03
Bangor, Me.	1887	2,696,978	2 53	New Bedford, Mass.	1887	1,218,400	1 60
Bath Me.	1887	1,480,723	2 40	New Britain, Conn.	1887	294,575	80
Bay City, Mich	1887	377,000	2 75	Newburyport, Mass.	1887	431,271	1 73
Belfast, Me	1887	611,800	.....	New Haven, Conn.	1887	689,213	.....
Beverly, Mass	1887	957,503	1 26	New London, Conn.	1886	464,000	.....
Biddeford, Me.	1887	200,000	2 00	Newport, Ky.	1887	1,070,500	.....
Boston, Mass	1887	25,824,300	1 27	Newport, R. I.	1887	89,000	1 05
Bridgeport, Conn	1887	754,089	1 50	Newton, Mass.	1887	1,208,222	1 44
Brockton, Mass.	1887	355,000	1 60	New York, N. Y.	1887	93,306,146	2 29
Brookline, Mass	1887	1,116,134	1 04	Northampton, Mass	1887	398,000	1 50
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1887	33,430,824	2 65	Norwich, Conn	1887	859,308	.....
Buffalo, N. Y	1887	8,099,428	1 35	Omaha, Neb.	1887	1,048,950	40
Burlington, Ia.	1887	430,000	.....	Pawtucket, R. I.	1887	1,729,481	1 33½
Burlington, Vt.	1887	333,650	1 10	Peabody, Mass.	1887	339,919	1 60
Calais, Me	1887	119,000	1 90	Peoria, Ill.	1887	669,500	5 76
Cambridge, Mass.	1887	2,302,312	1 50	Philadelphia, Pa.	1887	30,456,898	1 85
Camden, N. J	1887	1,052,073	2 74	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1887	11,534,876	1 80
Chelsea, Mass.	1887	1,746,800	1 78	Pittsfield, Mass.	1887	110,000	1 52
Chicago, Ill.	1887	12,247,463	3 38	Plymouth, Mass.	1887	130,741	1 28
Chicopee, Mass	1887	76,050	1 41	Portland, Me	1887	*3,788,873	2 15
Cincinnati, O	1887	26,172,180	2 38	Portsmouth, N. H.	1887	450,332	1 63
Cleveland, O	1887	6,617,987	1 33	Portsmouth, O	1887	237,000	2 88
Clinton, Mass	1887	217,000	1 80	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887	1,816,000	2 51
Columbus, O.	1887	1,794,737	2 11	Providence, R. I	1887	7,884,163	1 40
Concord, N H	1887	485,595	1 20	Quincy, Ill	1887	1,741,900	1 00
Covington, Ky	1887	995,800	1 80	Racine, Wis.	1887	164,865	.....
Danvers, Mass	1887	243,064	1 46	Reading, Pa	1887	1,121,500	77
Dayton, O	1887	1,208,958	1 00	Richmond, Va.	1887	5,145,191	1 40
DesMoines, Ia.	1887	783,000	4 50	Rochester, N. Y	1887	5,460,000	1 52
Detroit, Mich	1886	1,485,990	1 08	Rock Island, Ill.	1887	222,724	2 80
Dover, N. H	1887	422,564	1 40	Rockland, Me.	1887	900,833	2 25
East Saginaw, Mich	1887	738,000	2 02	Saco, Me.	1887	53,632	1 85
Ellsworth, Me	1882	104,905	.....	Saginaw, Mich	1887	281,000	1 23
Erie, Pa	1887	1,140,100	1 60	St. Johnsbury, Vt	1887	65,000	2 00
Evansville, Ind	1887	2,145,000	1 25	St. Joseph, Mo.	1887	1,870,100	2 55
Fall River, Mass.	1887	2,625,953	1 88	St. Louis, Mo	1887	21,709,181	2 40
Fitchburg, Mass	1887	652,373	1 74	St. Paul, Minn.	1887	4,990,012	1 75
Fond du Lac, Wis.	1887	120,000	2 75	Salem, Mass.	1887	1,042,146	1 55
Fort Wayne, Ind	1887	744,000	1 00	Sandusky, O.	1887	390,500	1 79
Gloucester, Mass	1887	158,888	1 90	Savannah, Ga.	1882	3,500,000	3 00
Grand Rapids, Mich	1887	632,000	.....	Schenectady, N. Y.	1887	227,696	1 58
Harrisburg, Pa.	1887	1,034,273	1 50	Scranton, Pa	1887	368,000	2 40
Hartford, Conn	1887	1,910,173	95	Somerville, Mass	1887	940,948	1 54
Haverhill, Mass.	1887	317,580	1 67½	Springfield, Ill.	1887	929,600	3 28
Holyoke, Mass.	1887	801,803	1 82	Springfield, Mass	1887	1,330,224	1 28
Hyde Park, Ill	1887	496,327	3 27	Springfield, O	1887	490,000	1 22
Hyde Park, Mass	1887	95,183	1 55	Syracuse, N. Y	1886	1,137,500	2 00
Indianapolis, Ind	1887	2,005,500	1 90	Taunton, Mass.	1887	624,960	1 67
Jersey City, N. J	1887	16,641,692	2 90	Thomaston, Me.	1887	183,712	1 90
Kansas City, Mo	1887	840,000	1 40	Toledo, O	1887	3,096,885	2 80
Keene, N. H.	1887	309,204	1 09	Topeka, Kans.	1882	371,400	2 75
Lake Township, Ill.	1887	236,000	2 47	Trenton, N. J	1887	613,361	1 50
Lawrence, Mass.	1887	1,639,311	1 64	Troy, N. Y.	1887	1,134,411	1 89
Leominster, Mass	1887	264,800	1 70	Utica, N. Y	1883	589,500	1 90
Lewiston, Me	1887	934,826	1 85	Wakefield, Mass.	1887	63,000	1 50
Louisville, Ky	1887	4,978,169	2 35	Waltham, Mass	1887	547,287	1 35
Lowell, Mass.	1887	2,275,131	1 60	Washington, D. C.	1887	20,992,000	1 50
Lynn, Mass	1887	1,821,178	1 90	Waterbury, Conn.	1887	375,910	1 20
Malden, Mass	1887	446,278	1 36	Watertown, Mass.	1887	25,650	1 50
Manchester, N. H	1887	973,500	1 62	Weymouth, Mass.	1887	50,092	1 70
Marblehead, Mass.	1887	93,250	1 46	Wilmington, N. C.	1882	511,345	1 75
Marlborough, Mass.	1887	330,456	1 80	Woburn, Mass	1887	431,422	1 66
Medford, Mass.	1887	332,926	1 50	Woonsocket, R. I.	1887	581,629	1 30
Meriden, Conn	1886	341,886	* 1 00	Worcester, Mass.	1887	2,537,362	1 80
Middletown, Conn.	1887	267,000	.....				

* Of Portland's debt, $2,781,851 is for aid to railroads, covered by mortgage.

DENSITY OF POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE IN EACH STATE.

NOTE.—The figures of this table have been obtained by dividing the population by the total land area of the State or Territory, Alaska (unorganized) being omitted.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880.	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE.									
	Square Miles.	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
United States...	2,970,000										
Alabama	51,540	24.5	19.3	18.7	14.9	11.4	6.0	2.4	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	112,920	0.4	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	53,045	15.1	9.1	8.2	3.9	1.8	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....
California	155,980	5.5	3.5	2.4	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	103,645	1.9	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	4,845	128.5	110.9	95.0	76.5	64.0	61.4	56.8	54.0	51.8	49.1
Dakota	147,700	0.9	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	1,960	74.8	63.7	57.3	46.7	39.8	39.2	37.1	37.1	32.8	30.2
Dist. Columbia.	60	2,960.4	2,195.0	1,251.3	861.4	437.1	398.3	330.4	240.2	140.9	.....
Florida	54,240	5.0	3.4	2.5	1.6	1.0	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	58,980	26.1	20.0	17.9	15.4	11.7	8.7	5.[illegible]	4.[illegible]	2.8	1.4
Idaho	84,290	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	56,000	55.0	45.3	30.6	15.2	8.5	2.8	1.0	0.2	.....	.....
Indiana	35,910	55.1	47.0	37.6	27.5	19.1	9.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	.....
Iowa	55,475	29.3	21.5	12.2	3.5	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	81,700	12.2	4.4	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	40,000	41.2	33.0	28.9	24.6	19.5	17.2	14.1	10.2	5.5	1.8
Louisiana	45,420	20.7	16.0	15.6	11.4	7.8	4.7	3.4	1.7	.....	.....
Maine	29,895	21.7	20.9	21.0	19.5	16.8	13.4	9.9	7.7	5.1	3.2
Maryland	9,860	94.8	79.1	69.6	59.1	47.7	45.3	41.3	38.6	34.6	32.4
Massachusetts	8,040	221.8	181.2	153.1	123.7	91.8	75.9	65.1	58.7	52.6	47.1
Michigan	57,430	28.5	20.6	13.0	6.9	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	.....	.....
Minnesota	79,205	9.8	5.5	2.2	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	46,340	24.4	17.8	17.1	13.1	8.1	2.9	1.6	0.9	0.2	.....
Missouri	68,735	31.5	25.0	17.2	9.9	5.6	2.0	0.9	0.3	.....	.....
Montana	145,310	0.3	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	76,185	5.9	1.6	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	109,740	0.6	0.3	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampshire	9,005	38.5	35.3	36.2	35.3	31.6	29.9	27.1	23.8	20.4	15.9
New Jersey	7,455	151.7	121.5	90.1	65.7	50.1	43.0	37.2	32.9	28.3	24.7
New Mexico	122,460	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	47,620	105.7	92.0	81.[illegible]	65.0	51.0	40.3	28.8	20.1	12.4	7.1
North Carolina	48,580	28.8	22.0	20.4	17.9	15.5	15.2	13.2	11.4	9.8	8.1
Ohio	40,760	78.5	65.3	57.4	48.6	37.3	23.0	14.3	5.7	1.1	.....
Oregon	94,560	1.8	0.9	0.6	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	44,985	95.2	78.2	64.6	51.4	38.3	30.0	23.3	18.0	13.4	9.6
Rhode Island	1,085	254.9	200.3	160.9	136.0	100.3	89.6	76.5	70.9	63.7	63.4
South Carolina	30,170	33.0	23.3	23.3	22.2	19.7	19.3	16.7	13.8	11.5	8.2
Tennessee	41,750	36.9	31.1	26.6	24.0	19.9	16.3	10.1	6.3	2.5	0.8
Texas	262,290	6.1	3.1	2.3	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	82,190	1.7	1.0	0.5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	9,135	36.4	36.1	34.5	34.4	32.0	30.7	25.8	23.9	16.9	9.4
Virginia	40,125	37.7	30.5	24.6	21.9	19.1	18.7	16.4	15.0	13.6	11.5
Washington	66,880	1.1	0.3	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	24,645	25.1	17.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	54,450	24.2	19.3	14.2	5.6	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	97,575	0.2	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States...	2,970,000	17.29	13.30	10.84	7.93						

THE URBAN POPULATION OF THE U. S. 1790 TO 1880.

DATE.	Population of the United States.	Number of Cities.	Population of Cities.	Inhabitants of Cities in each 100 of the Total Population.
1790	3,929,214	6	131,472	3.33
1800	5,308,483	6	210,873	3.9
1810	7,239,881	11	356,920	4.9
1820	9,633,822	13	474,135	4.9
1830	12,866,020	26	864,509	6.7
1840	17,069,453	44	1,453,994	8.5
1850	23,191,876	85	2,897,586	12.5
1860	31,443,321	141	5,072,256	16.1
1870	38,558,371	226	8,071,875	20.9
1880	50,155,783	286	11,318,547	22.5

INTEREST-BEARING DEBT.

Character of Issue.	Authorizing Act.	When Payable.	Interest Periods.	Amount Outstanding. Registered.	Coupon.	Total.
4½s of 1891...	1870 and 1871	Sept. 1, 1891	Q.—M.	$149,552,750	$31,599,550	$181,152,300
4s of 1907. ...	1870 and 1871	July 1, 1907	Q.—J.	580,156,650	100,980,950	681,137,600
4s, ref. ctfs ..	Feb. 26, 1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	128,240
3s, navy. p.fd	July 23, 1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000,000
Bonds issued to Pacific Railroads				.....	.....	64,623,512
Aggregate of interest-bearing debt.....				794,332,912	132,580,500	941,041,652

On the foregoing issues there is a total of $1,409,659 interest over-due and not yet called for. The total current accrued interest to date is $9,640,685.

DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST HAS CEASED SINCE MATURITY.

There is a total of over-due debt outstanding, never presented for payment, of $2,094,695 principal and $160,784 interest.

DEBT BEARING NO INTEREST.

Character of Issue.	Authorizing Act.		Amount.
Old demand notes....	July 17, 1861; Feb. 12, 1862.....		$56,807
Legal-tender notes.....	Feb. 25, 1862; July 11, 1862; March 3, 1863..		346,681,016
Certificates of deposit	June 8, 1872.....		10,250,000
Gold certificates	March 3, 1863; July 12, 1882.....		120,888,448
Silver certificates.....	February 28, 1878.....		246,219,999
Fractional currency	July 17, 1862; March 3, 1863; June 30, 1864.	$15,295,460	6,919,526
Less amount estimated lost or destroyed, act June 21, 1879...		8,375,934	
Aggregate of debt bearing no interest			$731,015,796
Total debt, interest-bearing and without interest..... ..		$1,674,152,144	Int. $11,211,127 1,685,363,271
Total debt principal and interest, to date.....			615,591,078
Total cash in Treasury.....			$1,134,062,258
Debt, less cash in Treasury, January 1, 1889			1,148,489,853
Debt, less cash in Treasury, December 1, 1888.....			$14,427,595
Decrease of debt during the month of December, 1888			
Cash in the Treasury—Available for Reduction of Debt:			$120,888,448
Gold held for gold certificates outstanding.....			246,219,999
Silver held for silver certificates outstanding.....			10,250,000
U. S. notes held for deposit certificates outstanding			13,305,822
Cash held for matured debt and interest unpaid.....			480
Fractional currency.			$390,664,749
Total available for reduction of debt			100,000,000
Reserve Fund, held for redemption of U. S. notes.....			
Unavailable for reduction of debt:			
Fractional silver coin.....		23,655,458	
Minor coin.....		78,338	23,733,796
Certificates held as cash:			
Legal tender.....		470,000	
Gold		36,127,702	
Silver.....		3,958,567	40,556,269
Net cash balance on hand, January 1, 1889.....			60,636,264
Total cash in Treasury.....			$615,591,078

BONDS ISSUED TO THE PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANIES.

Jan. 1, 1889.	Principal Outstanding.	Interest Paid by the U. S.	Interest Repaid by Transportation.	Amount Paid into Sinking Fund by Companies.	Balance of Interest Paid by the U. S.
Total	$64,623,512	$78,609,147	$22,904,920	$10,221,599	$55,704,227

The Pacific Railroad bonds are issued under acts of July 1, 1862, and July 2, 1864; they are registered bonds, bear 6 per cent interest in currency, payable January and July 1, and mature 30 years from their date.

From the *Financial Review.*

COMPOUND INTEREST TABLE.

Showing the Accumulation of Principal and Interest on one Dollar, at various rates per Annum from 3 to 10 per cent., the Interest being compounded semi-annually.

No. of Years.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 3-10 per cent.	8 per cent.	10 per cent.
1	$1.0302	$1.0404	$1.0455	$1.0506	$1.0609	$1.0712	$1.0743	$1.0816	$1.1025
2	1.0613	1.0824	1.0930	1.1028	1.1255	1.1475	1.1530	1.1692	1.2155
3	1.0984	1.1261	1.1438	1.1596	1.1940	1.2292	1.2387	1.2646	1.3400
4	1.1264	1.1715	1.1948	1.2184	1.2667	1.3168	1.3308	1.3678	1.4773
5	1.1605	1.2188	1.2481	1.2800	1.3439	1.4105	1.4298	1.4794	1.6287
6	$1.1956	$1.2681	$1.3004	$1.3448	$1.4257	$1.5110	$1.5360	$1.6002	$1.7957
7	1.2317	1.3193	1.3643	1.4129	1.5125	1.6186	1.6502	1.7307	1.9747
8	1.2689	1.3726	1.4264	1.4845	1.6047	1.7339	1.7729	1.8720	2.1827
9	1.3073	1.4281	1.4913	1.5596	1.7024	1.8574	1.9047	2.0247	2.4064
10	1.3463	1.4858	1.5592	1.6385	1.8061	1.9897	2.0462	2.1899	2.6530
11	$1.3875	$1.5458	$1.6301	$1.7234	$1.9161	$2.1315	$2.1982	$2.3687	$2.9250
12	1.4295	1.6082	1.7044	1.8086	2.0326	2.2833	2.3617	2.5619	3.2248
13	1.4727	1.6732	1.7820	1.9001	2.1564	2.4459	2.5372	2.7710	3.5558
14	1.5172	1.7408	1.8631	1.9963	2.2878	2.6201	2.7258	2.9971	3.9198
15	1.5630	1.8111	1.9479	2.0933	2.4271	2.8068	2.9284	3.2417	4.3216
16	$1.6103	$1.8843	$2.0365	$2.2027	$2.5749	$3.0067	$3.1461	$3.5062	$4.7645
17	1.6589	1.9604	2.1272	2.3142	2.7317	3.2208	3.3800	3.7923	5.2529
18	1.7091	2.0396	2.2240	2.4313	2.8981	3.4502	3.6312	4.1018	5.7883
19	1.7607	2.1220	2.3252	2.5544	3.0746	3.6960	3.9011	4.4365	6.3816
20	1.8140	2.2078	2.4310	2.6837	3.2618	3.9592	4.1911	4.7985	7.0362
21	$1.8686	$2.2970	$2.5415	$2.8196	$3.4605	$4.2412	$4.5026	$5.1900	$ 7.7574
22	1.9253	2.3898	2.6572	2.9624	3.6712	4.5433	4.8373	5.6136	8.5525
23	1.9835	2.4863	2.7781	3.1123	3.8948	4.8669	5.1969	6.0716	9.4292
24	2.0434	2.5868	2.9045	3.2699	4.1320	5.2136	5.5832	6.5670	10.3957
25	2.1052	2.6913	3.0367	3.4354	4.3836	5.5849	5.9982	7.1030	11.4612
26	$2.1688	$2.8006	$3.1749	$3.6094	$4.6506	$5.9827	$6.4441	$ 7.6826	$12.6359
27	2.2344	2.9131	3.3193	3.7921	4.9338	6.4088	6.9231	8.3094	13.9311
28	2.3019	3.0318	3.4703	3.9841	5.2343	6.8653	7.4377	8.9875	15.3591
29	2.3715	3.1543	3.6282	4.1858	5.5531	7.3543	7.9906	9.7208	16.9334
30	2.4432	3.2818	3.7933	4.3977	5.8913	7.8781	8.5846	10.5143	18.6691
31	$2.5170	$3.4144	$3.9660	$4.6203	$6.2500	$ 8.4391	$ 9.2227	$11.3742	$20.5827
32	2.5931	3.5523	4.1465	4.8542	6.6307	9.0402	9.9087	12.3024	22.6924
33	2.6715	3.6958	4.3351	5.0999	7.0345	9.6841	10.6453	13.3062	25.0184
34	2.7522	3.8451	4.5324	5.3581	7.4629	10.3738	11.4366	14.3920	27.5828
35	2.8354	4.0005	4.7387	5.6294	7.9174	11.1126	12.2867	15.5666	30.4081
36	$2.9211	$4.1621	$4.9543	$5.9144	$ 8.3996	$11.9041	$13.2000	$16.8367	$33.5249
37	3.0094	4.3302	5.1798	6.2138	8.9111	12.7620	14.1811	18.2105	36.9612
38	3.1004	4.5052	5.4146	6.5284	9.4538	13.6709	15.2353	19.6965	40.7497
39	3.1941	4.6872	5.6610	6.8589	10.0295	14.6446	16.3677	21.3038	44.9266
40	3.2907	4.8766	5.9288	7.2061	10.6403	15.6877	17.5844	23.0422	49.5316
41	$3.3901	$5.0736	$6.1986	$7.5709	$11.2883	$16.8050	$18.8915	$24.9224	$54.6086
42	3.4926	5.2785	6.4807	7.9542	11.9758	18.0020	20.2956	26.9561	60.2050
43	3.5982	5.4928	6.7756	8.3569	12.7051	19.2842	21.8043	29.1857	66.3771
44	3.7070	5.7147	7.0849	8.7800	13.8832	20.6577	23.4250	31.5348	73.1807
45	3.8191	5.9456	7.4062	9.2245	14.7287	22.1290	25.1663	34.1080	80.6817
46	$3.9345	$6.1858	$7.7430	$ 9.6915	$15.6257	$23.7052	$27.0369	$36.8813	$ 88.9516
47	4.0432	6.4357	8.0954	10.1822	16.5773	25.3936	29.0466	39.8908	98.0692
48	4.1655	6.6957	8.4638	10.6967	17.5868	27.2022	31.2057	43.1459	107.1213
49	4.2914	6.9662	8.8490	11.2383	18.6597	29.1397	33.5253	46.6666	118.1012
50	4.4211	7.2477	9.2516	11.8072	19.7941	31.2141	36.0154	50.4746	130.2087

THE CUSTOMS TARIFF OF GREAT BRITAIN.

No protective duties are now levied on goods imported, Customs duties being charged solely for the sake of revenue. Formerly the articles subject to duty numbered nearly a thousand; now they are only twenty, the chief being tobacco, spirits, tea, and wine. The following is a complete list:

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

Articles.	Duty. £	s.	d.
Ale or beer, the worts of which were before fermentation of a specific gravity of 1057°; per bbl. And so in proportion for any difference in gravity.	0	6	6
Beer, Mum and Spruce, specific gravity not exceeding 1215°; per barrel of 36 gallons	1	6	0
Beer, Mum and Spruce, exceeding 1215°; per barrel	1	10	6
Cards, playing; per dozen packs	0	3	9
Chicory (raw or kiln-dried); cwt.	0	13	3
Chicory (roasted or ground); lb.	0	0	2
Chloral hydrate; pound	0	1	3
Chloroform; pound	0	3	0
Cocoa; pound	0	0	1
Cocoa, husks and shells; cwt.	0	2	0
Cocoa, or chocolate, ground, prepared or manufactured; pound.	0	0	2
Coffee, raw; cwt.	0	14	0
Coffee, kiln-dried, roasted or ground; pound	0	0	2
Collodion; gallon	1	4	0
Ethyl, iodide of; gallon	0	13	0
Ether, sulphuric; gallon	1	5	0
Fruit, dried; cwt.	0	7	0
Plate, gold; ounce	0	17	0
Plate, silver; ounce	0	1	6
Soap, transparent, containing alcohol; pound	0	0	3
Spirits of any description (except perfumed spirits), including Naphtha or Methylic Alcohol, purified so as to be potable; and mixtures and preparations containing spirits: computed at hydrometer proof; gallon	0	10	4
Spirits, perfumed, and cologne water; gallon	0	16	6
Spirits, liqueurs, cordials (or other preparations containing spirits in bottle, entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested), unenumerated, sweetened or mixed	0	14	0
Tea; pound	0	0	6
Tobacco, unmanufactured, stemmed or unstemmed, containing 10 per cent or more of moisture; pound	0	3	6
Containing less than 10 per cent of moisture; pound	0	3	10
Cavendish or Negro-head	0	4	10
Cigars; pound	0	5	6
Other manufactured tobacco	0	4	4
Snuff, containing more than 13 per cent of moisture; pound	0	4	1
Snuff, less than 13 per cent of moisture; pound	0	4	10
Wine, containing less than 30° proof spirit; gallon	0	1	0
Wine, containing more than 30° and less than 42° spirit; gallon	0	2	6
Wine, for each additional degree of strength beyond 42°; gallon	0	0	3

TOTAL REVENUE OF GREAT BRITAIN FROM CUSTOMS DUTIES.

Articles.	Year 1886, Pounds reduced to Dollars.
Chicory	328,310
Cocoa, Cocoa Husks, and Chocolate	352,525
Coffee	1,039,885
Fruit, dried: Currants	1,538,050
" Figs, Plums, and Prunes	218,360
" Raisins	734,390
Spirits: Rum	10,211,735
" Brandy	6,836,850
Spirits, Geneva and other sorts	3,876,290
Tea	20,936,590
Tobacco and Snuff	46,942,220
Wine	5,979,245
Other Articles (taken collectively)	91,985
Aggregate Gross Receipts	$99,086,432

THE WORLD'S CIRCULATION OF GOLD AND SILVER AND PAPER MONEY.

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint of the United States, December, 1883.

Countries.	Population.		Date of statement.	Paper.	Specie.				Total paper currency, and specie.	Per capita.	
	Year.	Last census or estimate.			Gold.	Silver, full legal tender.	Silver, limited tender.	Total.		Paper.	Specie.
				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Argentine Republic	1880	2,540,000	1882	37,101,756	6,000,000	3,000,000	.....	9,000,000	46,101,756	14 60	3 54
Australia	1881	2,798,898	1882	26,010,722	65,000,000	.....	5,000,000	70,000,000	96,010,722	9 03	25 01
Austria-Hungary	1880	35,839,428	1883	299,412,324	44,500,000	74,000,000	.....	118,500,000	417,912,324	8 34	3 31
Belgium	1879	5,536,654	1883	62,841,115	68,000,000	58,000,000	6,500,000	132,500,000	195,341,115	11 38	23 93
Bolivia	1876	2,325,000	1881	1,131,517	.....	5,400,000	.....	5,400,000	6,531,517	49	2 32
Brazil	1880	11,108,291	1883	102,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,000,000	9 18	.....
Canada	1881	4,506,563	1881	51,081,469	9,326,000	.....	4,500,000	13,826,000	64,907,469	11 33	3 07
Central America	1881	2,891,600	1880	163,347	2,318,000	374,000	.....	2,692,000	2,855,347	06	93
Chili	1876	2,420,500	1881	26,555,341	.....	6,000,000	.....	6,000,000	32,555,341	10 97	2 47
Colombia	1881	3,000,000	1879	1,895,343	500,000	.....	4,000,000	4,500,000	3,495,343	63	1 50
Cuba	1877	1,394,516	1882	44,862,543	28,181,000	.....	.....	28,181,000	73,043,543	32 17	22 07
Denmark	1880	2,096,400	1881	20,158,767	14,000,000	.....	4,327,000	18,327,000	38,485,767	9 62	8 74
France	1881	37,321,186	1883	566,594,466	873,000,000	540,000,000	57,900,000	1,470,900,000	2,037,494,466	15 16	39 41
Germany	1880	45,234,061	1883	207,564,732	342,720,000	109,480,000	104,720,000	556,920,000	764,484,732	4 59	12 31
Great Britain	1881	35,246,562	1883	203,534,617	587,683,000	.....	93,164,000	680,847,000	884,381,617	5 77	19 31
Greece	1882	1,979,423	1883	23,739,000	2,702,000	2,702,000	.....	5,404,000	29,143,000	12 00	2 73
Hayti	1877	572,000	1881	.....	4,000,000	780,000	.....	4,780,000	4,780,000	.....	8 36
India, British	1881	252,541,210	1882	62,383,126	.....	1,027,000,000	.....	1,027,000,000	1,089,383,126	24	4 07
Italy	1881	28,452,639	1883	294,793,100	160,000,000	40,000,000	20,000,000	220,000,000	514,793,100	10 36	7 73
Japan	1883	36,700,110	1881	140,278,112	93,134,000	46,334,000	.....	139,468,000	279,746,112	3 82	3 80
Mexico	1880	9,557,279	1883	2,058,529	10,000,000	40,000,000	.....	50,000,000	52,058,529	21	5 23
Netherlands	1880	4,061,580	1883	76,871,505	18,000,000	56,489,000	.....	74,489,000	151,360,505	18 92	18 34
Peru	1876	3,050,000	1879	13,098,820	62,000	1,820,000	.....	1,882,000	14,980,820	4 29	62
Portugal	1878	4,550,699	1879	5,023,360	30,000,000	.....	10,000,000	40,000,000	45,023,360	1 10	8 79
Russia	1880	98,323,000	1883	509,945,935	119,769,000	.....	.....	119,769,000	629,714,935	5 18	1 21
Spain	1877	16,625,860	1883	68,875,574	130,000,000	40,000,000	30,000,000	200,000,000	268,875,574	4 14	12 03
Sweden and Norway	1880	6,479,168	1881	33,602,936	12,534,000	.....	5,405,000	17,939,000	51,541,936	5 19	2 77
Switzerland	1880	2,846,102	1883	18,283,440	17,000,000	10,000,000	4,700,000	31,700,000	49,983,440	6 42	11 14
Turkey	1880	24,987,000	1882	5,280,000	39,600,000	35,200,000	.....	74,800,000	80,080,000	21	3 00
United States	1880	50,155,783	1883	884,002,074	606,197,000	159,479,000	80,920,000	846,596,000	1,730,598,074	17 63	16 88
Uruguay	1880	438,245	1882	5,986,000	4,601,000	1,000,000	.....	5,601,000	11,587,000	13 66	2 28
Venezuela	1881	2,675,245	1881	250,900	4,000,000	.....	1,000,000	5,000,000	5,250,900	09	1 86

From the Reports on Commerce and Navigation of the United States.

STATEMENT showing the value of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the United States carried respectively in UNITED STATES VESSELS, and in FOREIGN VESSELS, during sixty years ended June 30, 1887, with the percentage carried in vessels of the United States.

Fiscal years.	Imports.		Exports.		Total imports and exports carried in American vessels.	Total imports and exports carried in Foreign vessels.	Percentage carried in American vessels.
	American vessels.	Foreign vessels.	American vessels.	Foreign vessels.			
	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1821	58,025,800	4,559,825	55,175,572	9,798,410	113,201,462	14,358,235	88.7
1822	76,984,331	6,257,210	60,715,568	11,444,713	137,699,899	17,701,923	88.4
1823	71,511,541	6,067,726	65,315,666	9,383,464	136,827,207	15,451,190	89.9
1824	75,265,053	5,283,954	67,411,706	8,574,951	142,676,759	13,858,905	91.2
1825	91,902,512	4,437,563	88,799,749	10,735,639	180,702,261	15,173,202	92.3
1826	80,778,120	4,196,357	69,553,516	8,041,806	150,331,636	12,238,103	92.5
1827	74,965,496	4,518,572	72,090,544	10,232,283	147,056,040	14,750,855	90.9
1828	81,951,319	6,558,505	61,108,374	11,156,312	143,059,693	17,714,817	88.9
1829	69,325,552	5,166,975	62,089,441	10 209,230	131,414,993	15,436,205	89.5
1830	66,635,730	4,481,181	63,882,719	9,966,789	129,918,458	14,447,970	89.9
1831	93,962,110	9,229,014	65,546,181	15,764,402	159,508,291	24,993,416	86.5
1832	90,298,229	10,731,037	66,140,760	21,038,183	156,438,989	31,767,220	83.1
1833	98,000,772	10,057,539	68,058,231	22,082,202	166,110,003	32,139,741	83.8
1834	113,700,174	12,821,158	77,693,461	26,643,512	191,393,635	39,464,670	83.0
1835	135,288,865	14,600,877	94,135,191	27,558,386	229,424,056	42,165,263	84.5
1836	171,056,442	18,323,593	97,132,457	31,530,583	268,188,899	49,854,176	84.3
1837	122,177,193	18,812,024	91,207,563	26,211,813	213,384,756	45,023,837	82.6
1838	103,087,448	10,629,956	89,819,799	18,666,817	192,907,287	29,296,773	84.2
1839	143,874,252	18,217,880	94,787,948	26,240,468	238,662,200	44,458,348	84.3
1840	92,802,352	14,339,167	105,622,257	26,463,689	198,424,609	40,802,856	82.9
1841	113,221,877	14,724,300	94,808,638	24,043,165	208,030,515	41,767,465	83.3
1842	88,724,280	11,437,807	79,893,027	24,798,511	168,617,303	36,236,318	82.3
1843	49,971,875	14,781,924	65,053,639	19,292,844	115,025,511	34,074,768	77.1
1844	94,174,673	14,290,362	78,450,529	32,749,517	172,625,202	47,000,879	78.6
1845	102,438,481	14,816,083	86,942,442	27,704,164	189,380,923	42,520,247	81.7
1846	106,008,173	15,683,624	86,550,175	26,938,341	192,558,348	42,621,965	81.7
1847	113,141,357	31,404,281	100,394,804	53,868,210	213,346,161	87,272,491	70.9
1848	128,647,232	26,351,696	109,657,931	44,374,200	238,305,163	70,725,896	77.4
1849	120,362,152	27,475,287	100,533,123	45,222,697	220,915,275	72,697,984	75.2
1850	139,657,043	38,481,275	99,615,041	52,283,679	239,272,084	90,764,954	72.5
1851	163,650,543	52,574,389	152,456,689	65,931,322	316,107,232	118,505,711	72.7
1852	155,258,467	53,038,388	139,476,937	70,181,429	294,735,404	123,219,817	70.5
1853	191,688,325	76,290,322	155,028,802	75,947,355	346,717,127	152,237,677	69.5
1854	215,376,273	86,117,821	191,322,266	84,474,054	406,698,539	170,591,875	70.5
1855	202,234,900	59,233,620	203,250,562	71,906,284	405,485,462	131,139,904	75.6
1856	249,972,512	64,667,430	232,295,762	94,669,146	482,268,274	159,335,576	75.2
1857	259,116,170	101,773,971	251,214,857	111,745,825	510,331,027	213,519,796	70.5
1858	203,700,016	78,913,134	243,491,288	81,153,133	447,191,304	160,066,267	73.7
1859	216,123,428	122,644,702	249,617,953	107,171,509	465,741,381	229,816,211	66.9
1860	228,164,855	134,001,399	279,082,902	121,039,394	507,247,757	255,040,793	66.5
1861	201,544,055	134,106,098	179,972,733	69,372,180	381,516,788	203,478,278	65.2
1862	92,274,100	113,497,629	125,421,318	104,517,667	217,695,418	218,015,296	50.0
1863	109,744,580	143,175,340	132,127,891	199,880,691	241,872,471	343,056,031	41.4
1864	81,212,077	248,350,818	102,849,409	237,442,730	184,061,486	485,793,548	27.5
1865	74,385,116	174,170,536	93,017,756	262,839,588	167,402,872	437,010,124	27.7
1866	112,040,395	333,471,763	213,671,466	351,754,928	325,711,861	685,226,691	32.2
1867	117,209,536	300,622,035	179,788,851	279,299,969	296,998,387	580,022,004	33.9
1868	122,965,225	248,659,583	175,016,348	301,886,491	297,981,573	550,546,074	35.1
1869	136,802,024	300,512,231	153,154,748	285,979,781	289,956,772	586,492,012	33.1
1870	153,237,283	309,140,304	199,732,324	327,786,968	352,969,807	633,927,282	35.6
1871	163,285,710	363,020,644	190,378,462	392,801,932	353,664,172	755,822,576	31.8
1872	177,286,302	445,416,783	168,044,799	393,929,579	345,331,101	839,346,362	28.5
1873	174,739,839	471,806,765	171,566,758	494,915,886	346,306,597	966,723,651	25.8
1874	176,027,778	405,320,135	174,424,216	533,885,971	350,451,994	939,206,106	26.7
1875	157,872,726	382,949,568	156,385,066	501,838,949	314,257,792	884,788,517	25.8
1876	143,389,704	321,130,500	167,686,467	492,215,487	311,076,171	843,354,987	33.1
1877	151,834,067	329,565,833	164,826,214	530,354,703	316,660,281	859,920,536	26.9
1878	146,499,282	307,407,565	166,551,624	569,583,564	313,011,573	876,991,129	25.9
1879	143,590,358	310,499,599	128,425,339	600,769,633	272,015,692	911,269,232	22.6
1880.	149,317,368	503,494,913	109,029,209	720,170,521	258,346,577	1,224,265,434	17.18
1881.	133,631,146	491,840,269	116,955,324	777,162,714	250,586,470	1,269,002,983	16 22
1882.	130,266,826	571,517,802	96,962,919	641,460,967	227,229,745	1,212,978,769	15.40
1883.	136,002,290	564,175,576	104,418,210	694,331,348	240,420,500	1,258,506,924	15.54
1884.	135,046,207	512,511,192	98,652,828	615,287,007	233,699,035	1,127,798,199	16.60
1885	112,864,052	443,513,801	82,001,691	636,004,765	194 865,743	1,079,518,566	14.76
1886.	118,942,817	491,937,636	78,406,686	581,973,477	197,349,503	1,073,911,113	15.01
1887.	121,365,493	543,392,216	72,991,253	621,802,292	194,356,746	1,165,194,508	13.80
1888.	123,525,298	568,222,357	67,332,175	606,474,964	190,857,473	1,174,697,321	13.44

TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1888.

Comparative View of the Distribution of the Tonnage of the United States Merchant Marine, employed in the Foreign Trade, the Coastwise Trade, and the Fisheries, each Year, from 1789 *to* 1888.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Register of the Treasury.

Years.	Foreign Trade.	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisheries.	Cod and Mackerel Fisheries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1789	123,893	68,607	.....	9,062	201,562	.....	201,562	.....
1790	346,254	103,775	.....	28,348	478,377	.....	478,377	137.33
1791	363,110	106,494	.....	32,542	502,146	.....	502,146	4.96
1792	411,438	120,957	.....	32,062	564,457	.....	564,457	12.35
1793	367,734	122,071	.....	30,959	520,764	.....	520,764	— 7.74
1794	438,863	162,578	4,129	23,048	628,618	.....	628,618	20.71
1795	529,471	184,398	3,163	30,933	747,965	.....	747,965	19.00
1796	576,733	217,841	2,364	34,962	831,900	.....	831,900	11.22
1797	597,777	237,403	1,104	40,628	876,912	.....	876,912	5.41
1798	603,376	251,443	763	42,746	898,328	.....	898,328	2.49
1799	657,142	246,640	5,647	29,979	939,408	.....	939,408	4.57
1800	667,107	272,492	3,466	29,427	972,492	.....	972,492	3.52
1801	630,558	274,551	3,085	39,382	947,576	.....	947,576	— 2.56
1802	557,760	289,623	3,201	41,522	892,106	.....	892,106	— 5.85
1803	585,910	299,060	12,390	51,812	949,172	.....	949,172	6.39
1804	660,514	317,537	12,339	52,014	1,042,404	.....	1,042,404	1.00
1805	744,224	332,663	6,015	57,465	1,140,367	.....	1,140,367	9.40
1806	798,507	340,540	10,507	59,183	1,208,737	.....	1,208,737	5.99
1807	840,163	349,028	9,051	70,306	1,268,548	.....	1,268,548	4.95
1808	765,252	420,819	4,526	51,998	1,242,595	.....	1,242,595	— 2.04
1809	906,855	405,163	3,777	34,487	1,350,282	.....	1,350,282	8.66
1810	981,019	405,347	3,589	34,828	1,424,783	.....	1,424,783	5.51
1811	763,607	420,362	5,299	43,234	1,232,502	.....	1,232,502	—13.49
1812	758,636	477,972	2,930	30,459	1,269,997	.....	1,269,997	2.95
1813	672,700	470,109	2,942	20,877	1,166,628	.....	1,166,628	— 8.14
1814	674,633	466,159	562	17,855	1,159,209	.....	1,159,209	— 0.63
1815	854,295	475,666	1,230	36,937	1,368,128	.....	1,368,128	18.02
1816	800,760	522,665	1,168	47,626	1,372,219	.....	1,372,219	0.29
1817	804,851	525,030	5,224	64,807	1,399,912	.....	1,399,912	0.20
1818	589,954	549,374	16,750	69,107	1,225,185	.....	1,225,185	—10.34
1819	581,230	571,058	32,386	76,078	1,260,752	.....	1,260,752	0.04
1820	583,657	588,025	36,445	72,040	1,280,167	.....	1,280,167	1.54
1821	593,825	614,845	27,995	62,293	1,298,958	.....	1,298,958	1.47
1822	613,068	624,189	18,216	69,226	1,324,699	.....	1,324,699	1.98
1823	600,003	617,805	40,503	78,255	1,311,687	24,879	1,336,566	0.89
1824	636,807	641,563	33,346	77,447	1,367,553	21,610	1,389,163	3.94
1825	667,408	640,861	33,379	81,462	1,400,049	23,061	1,423,110	2.44
1826	696,221	722,340	41,974	73,656	1,500,132	34,059	1,534,191	7.80
1827	701,517	789,259	45,892	83,939	1,580,409	40,198	1,620,607	5.63
1828	757,998	842,906	54,801	85,687	1,701,974	39,418	1,741,392	7.45
1829	592,859	508,858	57,284	101,797	1,206,761	54,037	1,260,798	—27.60
1830	537,563	516,979	39,705	97,529	1,127,304	64,472	1,191,776	— 5.47
1831	538,136	539,724	82,797	107,189	1,223,401	34,445	1,267,846	6.38
1832	614,121	649,627	73,246	102,458	1,348,636	90,814	1,439,450	13.53
1833	648,869	744,199	101,636	111,447	1,504,301	101,850	1,606,151	11.59
1834	749,378	783,619	108,424	117,486	1,636,093	122,814	1,758,907	9.51
1835	788,173	797,338	97,649	141,781	1,702,127	122,814	1,824,941	3.13
1836	753,094	873,023	146,254	109,731	1,736,546	145,556	1,882,102	3.13
1837	683,205	956,981	129,137	127,363	1,741,921	154,765	1,896,686	0.24
1838	702,962	1,041,105	124,860	126,713	1,802,217	193,423	1,995,649	5.22
1839	702,400	1,153,552	132,285	108,242	1,891,541	204,938	2,096,479	5.05
1840	762,838	1,176,694	136,927	104,305	1,978,455	202,309	2,180,764	4.02
1841	788,398	1,107,068	157,405	77,873	1,955,656	175,088	2,130,744	— 2.30
1842	823,746	1,045,753	151,990	70,902	1,862,730	229,661	2,092,391	— 1.80
1843	856,930	1,076,156	152,517	73,000	1,921,736	236,867	2,158,603	3.16
1844	900,471	1,109,615	168,614	101,396	2,007,926	272,170	2,280,096	5.62
1845	904,476	1,223,218	190,903	98,404	2,090,983	326,019	2,417,002	6.00

TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1888—(*Continued.*)

YEARS.	Foreign Trade.	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisheries.	Cod and Mackerel-Fisheries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent (Decrease Mark'd—
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1846	943,307	1,315,577	187,420	115,181	2,214,192	347,893	2,562,085	6 00
1847	1,047,464	1,488,601	193,859	109,132	2,434,305	404,841	2,839,046	10 81
1848	1,168,707	1,559,317	192,613	133,405	2,726,151	427,891	3,154,042	11 09
1849	1,258,756	1,770,376	180,186	124,698	2,871,621	462,395	3,334,016	5 71
1850	1,439,694	1,797,825	146,017	151,918	3,009,507	525,947	3,535,454	6.04
1851	1,544,663	1,899,976	181,644	146,156	3,188,832	583,607	3,772,439	6 70
1852	1,705,650	2,055,873	193,798	183,119	3,495,200	643,240	4,138,440	9.70
1853	1,910,471	2,134,258	193,203	169,078	3,802,392	604,618	4,407,010	6 49
1854	2,151,918	2,322,114	181,901	146,969	4,126,295	676,607	4,802,902	8.96
1855	2,348,358	2,543,255	186,848	133,540	4,441,716	770,285	5,212,001	8.52
1856	2,302,190	2,247,663	189,461	132,332	4,198,576	673,077	4,871,653	— 6 53
1857	2,268,196	2,306,609	195,842	140,196	4,235,059	705,784	4,940,843	1.42
1858	2,301,148	2,401,220	198,594	148,846	4,320,118	729,390	5,049,808	2.20
1859	2,321,674	2,480,929	185,728	156,707	4,376,285	768,753	5,145,038	1.90
1860	2,379,396	2,644,867	166,841	162,764	4,485,931	867,937	5,353,868	4.06
1861	2,496,894	2,704,544	145,734	192,461	4,662,609	877,204	5,539,813	3.47
1862	2,173,537	2,606,706	117,714	204,197	4,401,701	710,463	5,112,164	— 7.72
1863	1,926,886	2,960,633	99,228	168,309	4,579,537	575,519	5,155,056	0.84
1864	1,485,749	3,245,265	95,145	159,241	4,008,440	977,960	4,986,400	— 3.27
1865	1,518,350	3,381,522	90,516	106,394	4,029,643	1,067,139	5,096,782	2.21
1866	1,387,756	2,719,621	105,170	98,231	3,227,266	1,083,512	4,310,778	—15.42
1867	1,515,648	2,660,390	52,384	76,065	3,112,607	1,191,880	4,304,487	— 0.14
1868	1,494,389	2,702,140	71,343	83,887	3,152,344	1,199,415	4,351,759	1.10
1869	1,496,220	2,515,515	70,202	62,704	3,041,073	1,103,568	4,144,641	— 4.76
1870	1,448,846	2,638,247	67,954	91,460	3,171,412	1,075,095	4,246,507	2.46
1871	1,363,652	2,764,600	61,490	92,865	3,194,970	1,087,637	4,282,607	0.85
1872	1,359,040	2,929,552	51,608	97,547	3,326,194	1,111,553	4,437,747	3.62
1873	1,378,533	3,163,220	44,755	109,519	3,539,584	1,156,443	4,696,027	5.82
1874	1,389,815	3,293,439	39,108	78,290	3,615,042	1,185,610	4,800,652	2.23
1875	1,515,598	3,219,698	38,229	80,207	3,685,064	1,168,668	4,853,732	1.10
1876	1,555,705	2,598,835	39,116	87,802	3,107,086	1,172,372	4,279,458	—11.83
1877	1,570,600	2,540,322	40,593	91,085	3,071,403	1,171,197	4,242,600	— 0.86
1878	1,589,348	2,497,170	39,700	86,547	3,045,087	1,167,678	4,212,765	— 0.70
1879	1,451,505	2,598,183	40,028	79,885	2,993,429	1,176,172	4,169,601	— 1.02
1880	1,314,402	2,637,686	38,408	77,538	2,856,476	1,211,558	4,068,034	— 2.43
1881	1,297,035	2,646,010	38,551	76,136	2,792,736	1,264,998	4,057,734	— 0.27
1882	1,259,492	2,795,776	32,802	77,863	2,810,107	1,355,826	4,165,933	2.67
1883	1,269,681	2,838,354	32,414	95,038	2,822,293	1,413,194	4,235,487	1.67
1884	1,276,972	2,884,068	27,249	82,940	2,808,760	1,465,909	4,271,229	0.84
1885	1,262,814	2,895,371	25,184	82,565	2,873,884	1,494,917	4,265,934	— 0.12
1886	1,088,041	2,939,252	23,138	80,705	2,210,203	1,522,984	4,131,136	— 3.16
1887	989,412	3,010,785	26,151	79,547	2,170,158	1,542,717	4,105,845	— .61
1888	919,302	3,172,120	24,482	76,012	2,124,351	1,648,069	4,191,916	2.09

SUCCESSION OF BRITISH PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1800.

Parliament.	Assembled.	Dissolved.	Duration. Y.	M.	D.	Parliament.	Assembled.	Dissolved.	Duration Y.	M.	D.
	GEORGE III.					11th	Jan. 29, 1833.	Dec. 30, 1834.	1	11	1
1st	Sept. 27, 1796.	June 29, 1802.	5	9	2	12th	Feb. 19, 1835.	July 17, 1837.	2	4	28
2d	Aug. 31, 1802.	Oct. 24, 1806.	4	1	28		VICTORIA.				
3d	Dec. 15, 1806.	April 29, 1807.		4	14						
4th	June 22, 1807.	Sept. 29, 1812.	5	3	7						
5th	Nov. 24, 1812.	June 10, 1818.	5	6	16	13th	Nov. 15, 1837.	June 23, 1841.	3	7	8
6th	Aug. 4, 1818.	Feb. 29, 1820.	1	6	25	14th	Aug. 19, 1841.	July 23, 1847.	5	11	4
						15th	Sept. 11 1847.	July 1, 1852.	4	7	12
	GEORGE IV.					16th	Nov. 4, 1852.	Mar. 21, 1857.	4	4	17
7th	April 23, 1820.	June 2, 1826.	6	1	9	17th	April 30, 1857.	April 23, 1859.	1	11	23
8th	Nov. 14, 1826.	July 24, 1830.	3	8	10	18th	May 31, 1859.	July 6, 1865.	6	1	5
						19th	Feb. 1, 1866.	Nov. 11, 1868.	2	9	11
	WILLIAM IV.					20th	Dec. 10, 1868.	Jan. 26, 1874.	5	1	16
						21st	Mar. 5, 1874.	Mar. 24, 1880.	6	0	19
9th	Oct. 26, 1830.	April 22, 1831.		5	26	22d	April 29, 1880.	Nov. 18, 1885.	5	6	19
10th	June 14, 1831.	Dec. 3, 1832.	1	5	19	23d	Jan. 12, 1886.	June 25, 1886.		5	13
						24th	Aug. 5, 1886.	Present Parliament.			

U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES—1821-1888.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

Fiscal Years.	Woolens.	Cottons.	Hemp and mfs.	Iron and steel mfs.	Linens and flax mfs.	Silks.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	7,437,737	7,589,711	1,738,806	1,868,529	2,564,159	4,486,924
1822...	12,185,904	10,246,907	3,059,418	3,155,575	4,132,747	6,840,928
1823...	8,268,038	8,554,877	2,293,737	2,967,121	3,803,007	6,718,444
1824...	8,386,597	8,895,757	2,370,234	2,831,702	3,873,616	7,205,317
1825...	11,392,264	12,509,516	2,619,210	3,706,415	3,887,787	10,299,743
1826...	8,431,974	8,348,034	2,699,084	3,186,485	2,987,026	8,327,909
1827...	8,742,701	9,316,153	2,581,821	3,973,587	2,656,786	6,712,015
1828...	8,679,505	10,996,270	3,278,759	4,180,915	3,239,539	7,686,640
1829...	6,881,489	8,362,017	2,230,724	3,430,908	2,842,431	7,192,698
1830...	5,766,396	7,862,326	1,613,221	3,655,848	3,011,280	5,962,242
1831...	12,627,229	16,090,224	1,812,721	4,827,833	3,790,111	11,117,646
1832...	9,992,424	10,399,653	2,627,871	5,306,245	4,073,164	9,248,907
1833...	13,262,500	7,660,449	2,660,089	4,135,437	3,132,557	9,498,366
1834...	11,879,328	10,745,181	2,349,302	4,746,621	5,485,389	10,998,964
1835...	17,834,424	15,367,585	3,172,188	5,351,616	6,472,021	16,677,546
1836...	21,080,003	17,876,087	4,270,000	7,880,869	9 307,493	22,980,212
1837...	8,500,292	11,150,841	2,481,706	6,526,693	5,544,761	14,352,823
1838...	11,512,920	6,599,330	2,189,322	3,613,286	3,972,098	9,871,248
1839...	18,575,945	14,908,181	2,813,715	6,507,510	7,703,065	21,742,369
1840...	9,071,184	6,504,484	2,374,270	3,184,900	4,614,466	9,835,757
1841...	11,001,939	11,757,036	3,309,351	4,255,960	6,846,807	15,554,897
1842...	8,375,725	9,578,515	1,627,422	3,572,081	3,659,184	9,457,417
1843...	2,472,104	2,958,796	788,780	1,012,086	1,484,921	2,704,013
1844...	9,408,279	13,236,830	1,127,340	2,395,760	4,492,826	8,310,711
1845...	10,504,423	13,360,729	942,033	4,075,142	4,923,109	9,731,736
1846...	9,935,925	12,857,422	877,109	3,660,581	5,098,505	10,667,649
1847...	10,639,473	14,704,186	691,091	8,710,180	5,154,837	11,733,371
1848...	15,061,102	17,205,417	787,235	7,060,470	6,624,648	14,543,633
1849...	13,503,202	15,183,759	938,567	9,262,567	5,907,242	13,791,232
1850...	16,900,916	19,681,612	1,064,860	10,864,680	8,134,674	17,639,624
1851...	19,239,930	21,486,502	828,050	10,780,312	8,795,740	25,777,245
1852...	17,348,184	18,716,741	507,988	18,843,569	8,515,709	21,651,752
1853...	27,051,934	26,412,243	760,416	26,993,082	10,236,037	30,434,886
1854...	31,119,654	32,477,106	395,456	28,288,241	10,863,536	34,696,831
1855...	22,076,448	15,742,923	295,051	23,945,274	8,617,165	24,366,556
1856...	30,705,161	24,337,504	237,162	21,618,718	11,189,463	30,226,532
1857...	30,848,620	28,114,924	915,876	23,320,148	11,441,542	27,800,319
1858...	26,288,189	17,574,142	843,740	14,453,517	6,557,323	20,222,103
1859...	33,301,509	26,026,140	814,327	14,749,056	10,340,605	26,745,527
1860...	37,735,914	9,079,676	1,035,479	18,464,346	10,726,335	30,767,744
1861...	28,169,826	24,722,079	1,302,182	14,837,062	9,537,401	23,686,351
1862...	15,325,630	8,904,051	2,813,899	8,631,938	4,049,672	7,588,576
1863...	20,992,859	14,121,589	5,951,291	12,382,375	8,042,426	12,890,760
1864...	32,760,850	14,341,501	6,231,319	19,609,698	9,915,635	20,597,723
1865...	20,757,958	7,324,438	3,509,994	13,802,936	10,169,669	8,439,145
1866...	57,725,389	27,652,413	5,662,872	19,425,109	23,801,214	28,508,696
1867...	51,913,871	23,872,474	6,372,822	24,996,275	20,464,875	18,357,052
1868...	37,238,513	16,668,382	7,604,551	22,521,392	13,430,743	16,908,533
1869...	40,637,389	19,088,786	5,785,762	28,077,471	16,552,887	22,288,669
1870...	42,099,181	21,900,898	6,348,419	32,489,199	16,253,162	23,870,142
1871...	52,700,628	26,587,995	8,013,364	43,256,120	18,061,095	32,154,604
1872...	69,811,240	29,983,671	7,845,024	52,890,437	21,220,496	36,341,694
1873...	72,892,743	31,810,680	7,862,444	57,333,158	20,428,391	29,835,867
1874...	59,287,932	24,922,254	6,926,681	34,709,345	17,472,755	23,996,782
1875...	55,856,545	24,199,793	6,263,203	20,474,244	16,603,242	24,380,923
1876...	42,260,342	19,850,107	6,549,065	12,871,385	14,456,046	23,668,191
1877...	33,465,179	16,456,296	6,192,708	10,222,220	13,915,902	21,751,219
1878...	24,724,047	19,898,791	2,314,220	9,057,633	14,413,600	19,701,731
1879...	24,353,821	19,928,810	1,996,669	9,547,148	14,693,842	24,013,398
1880...	33,911,093	29,929,366	3,291,579	53,714,008	22,481,407	44,213,389
1881...	40,860,394	31,219,329	4,244,788	46,439,747	16,159,176	32,056,701
1882...	48,457,570	34,351,292	6,292,310	51,377,633	17,720,548	51,875,959
1883...	55,224,283	36,853,689	5,118,508	40,796,007	19,737,542	36,764,276
1884...	53,542,292	30,454,476	[1].....	41,464,599	[1] 33,463,398	49,949,128
1885...	44,656,482	28,152,001	.....	33,610,093	32,854,874	40,393,002
1886...	58,167,400	30,381,774	.....	37,534,078	30,923,502	46,235,157
1887...	61,327,197	29,474,981	.....	49,203,164	34,245,861	50,990,720
1888...	63,612,069	28,917,660	.....	48,992,022	41,287,248	53,382,610

[1] Note.—All manufactures of flax, hemp, and jute classed together in 1884 and since

U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES—1821 1888.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

Fiscal Years.	Sugar.	Molasses.	Tea.	Coffee.	Spirits and wines.	Earthen, stone, and China ware.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	3,553,895	1,719,227	1,322,636	4,489,970	3,678,262	763,883
1822...	5,035,003	2,398,355	1,860,777	5,552,649	4,314,888	1,164,609
1823...	3,259,031	2,634,222	2,361,245	7,098,119	3,082,961	1,143,415
1824...	5,411,617	2,413,643	2,786,252	5,437,029	3,193,518	888,869
1825...	4,232,662	2,457,715	3,728,935	5,250,828	3,961,473	1,086,890
1826...	5,311,954	2,838,728	3,752,281	4,159,558	3,368,900	1,337,589
1827...	4,577,464	2,818,982	1,714,882	4,464,391	3,272,471	1,181,047
1828...	3,546,795	2,788,471	2,451,197	5,192,333	3,839,189	1,554,010
1829...	3,622,655	1,484,104	2,060,457	4,588,585	3,017,476	1,337,744
1830...	4,630,922	995,776	2,425,018	4,227,021	2,194,092	1,259,060
1831...	4,931,824	2,432,488	1,418,037	6,317,666	2,710,795	1,624,604
1832...	2,936,619	2,524,281	2,788,353	9,099,464	3,752,497	2,024,020
1833...	4,755,856	2,867,986	5,484,603	10,567,299	3,806,723	1,818,187
1834...	5,538,102	2,989,020	6,217,949	8,762,657	4,263,633	1,591,413
1835...	6,806,425	3,074,172	4,522,806	10,715,466	5,383,289	1,697,682
1836..	12,514,718	4,077,312	5,342,811	9,653,053	6,249,415	2,709,187
1837..	7,203,806	3,444,701	5,903,054	8,657,760	5,576,548	1,823,400
1838...	7,586,831	3,865,285	3,497,156	7,640,217	3,795,200	1,385,536
1839...	9,924,632	4,364,234	2,428,419	9,744,103	5,664,123	2,483,258
1840...	5,581,128	2,910,791	5,427,010	8,546,222	3,801,740	2,010,231
1841...	8,802,742	2,628,519	3,466,245	10,444,882	3,834,648	1,536,450
1842...	6,503,563	1,942,575	4,527,108	8,938,638	2,157,885	1,557,961
1843...	2,532,618	1,134,820	3,849,862	6,399,189	575,541	588,036
1844...	6,897,245	2,833,753	4,120,735	9,764,554	1,787,982	1,633,482
1845...	4,049,708	3,154,782	5,761,788	6,243,532	2,091,306	2,439,515
1846...	4,397,239	3,332,297	5,032,121	8,420,243	3,170,965	2,525,349
1847...	9,406,253	2,994,170	4,285,157	9,109,891	3,170,167	2,242,241
1848...	8,775,223	3,435,703	6,225,479	8,249,997	3,095,238	2,332,996
1849...	7,375,780	2,778,174	4,101,652	9,060,443	3,790,733	2,261,331
1850...	6,950,716	2,890,185	4,719,232	11,234,835	5,372,063	2,601,393
1851...	13,478,709	3,707,581	4,798,005	12,851,070	5,198,758	3,340,622
1852...	13,977,393	3,595,127	7,285,817	14,474,900	4,644,053	3,444,095
1853...	14,168,337	3,684,888	8,186,217	15,525,954	7,139,939	3,178,182
1854...	11,604,656	3,126,293	6,729,447	14,549,718	6,872,565	4,137,691
1855...	13,284,663	3,502,370	6,973,999	16,940,400	6,069,481	3,717,670
1856...	21,295,154	4,334,668	6,893,891	21,514,196	9,655,400	3,347,884
1857...	41,596,238	8,259,175	5,757,860	22,386,379	6,801,467	4,037,064
1858...	18,946,663	4,116,759	6,777,295	18,341,081	5,478,840	3,215,236
1859...	28,345,297	5,062,850	7,388,741	25,086,029	6,870,206	3,434,032
1860...	28,931,166	5,216,327	8,803,771	21,768,939	8,712,817	4,407,812
1861...	27,822,672	4,151,013	6,977,283	20,568,297	6,748,281	3,301,234
1862...	20,357,524	3,427,813	6,545,654	14,192,195	2,511,141	1,286,602
1863...	19,083,225	4,732,378	8,003,595	10,395,860	3,517,810	2,271,247
1864...	29,662,978	7,256,064	10,549,880	16,221,586	4,758,117	2,535,788
1865...	25,249,243	7,471,467	4,956,730	11,241,706	2,406,408	2,184,683
1866...	39,596,492	7,227,351	11,123,231	20,531,764	6,917,869	3,012,591
1867...	35,922,199	8,916,311	12,415,037	20,696,259	5,756,998	5,309,269
1868...	49,343,516	12,262,270	11,111,560	25,288,451	4,598,013	4,007,213
1869...	59,821,189	12,011,147	13,687,750	24,531,743	6,272,491	4,372,607
1870...	55,665,073	11,345,631	13,863,273	24,234,879	7,587,676	4,388,771
1871...	61,324,362	13,489,261	17,254,617	30,992,869	8,638,441	4,681,376
1872...	79,146,974	12,802,128	22,943,575	37,942,225	8,582,223	5,270,785
1873...	77,992,978	14,929,415	24,466,170	44,109,671	9,258,469	6,015,925
1874...	77,443,598	10,947,824	21,112,234	55,048,967	8,636,469	4,882,355
1875...	70,016,959	12,879,153	22,673,703	50,591,488	7,769,527	4,265,210
1876...	55,704,594	11,863,299	19,524,166	56,788,997	6,594,551	4,304,808
1877...	81,215,547	7,808,257	16,181,467	53,634,991	6,061,497	3,709,542
1878...	69,649,837	7,887,732	15,660,168	51,914,605	5,517,427	4,051,786
1879...	57,828,757	8,330,644	14,577,618	47,356,819	6,067,206	4,082,737
1880...	74,717,935	9,888,645	19,782,631	60,360,760	7,736,532	5,650,267
1881...	81,354,309	7,077,694	21,004,813	56,784,391	8,742,201	6,579,939
1882...	90,099,407	10,385,266	19,392,102	46,041,609	9,849,533	6,979,659
1883...	84,179,443	7,769,426	17,302,849	42,050,513	12,308,307	8,620,527
1884...	98,283,589	5,600,685	13,636,053	49,686,705	8,951,723	4,954,813
1885...	72,539,657	4,199,290	14,047,583	46,725,318	9,379,223	4,837,782
1886...	80,797,077	5,587,884	16,020,383	42,672,937	10,036,287	4,947,621
1887...	78,434,195	5,355,475	16,771,802	56,347,600	9,011,553	5,716,927
1888...	74,266,779	5,491,095	13,360,679	60,507,625	10,656,871	6,410,612

Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1888.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

Fiscal Year.	Cotton, Raw.	Cotton Manuf's.[1]	Iron and Steel Manuf's.[2]	Corn, Indian.[3]	Flour.	Wheat.	Bacon and Hams.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	20,157,484	.....	108,083	606,279	4,298,043	178,314	.....
1822...	24,035,058	.....	132,727	900,656	5,103,288	.....	.....
1823...	20,445,520	.....	97,271	930,489	4,962,373	189,064	.....
1824...	21,947,401	.....	142,974	.....	5,759,176	.....	.....
1825...	36,846,649	.....	156,173	878,073	4,212,127	254,552	.....
1826...	25,025,214	1,138,125	253,895	1,007,321	4,121,466	290,404	.....
1827...	29,359,545	1,159,414	275,671	1,022,464	4,420,081	245,704	.....
1828...	22,487,229	1,010,232	233,618	822,858	4,286,939	177,835	.....
1829...	26,575,311	1,259,457	226,539	974,535	5,793,651	179,269	.....
1830...	29,674,883	.....	309,473	.....	6,085,953	.....	.....
1831...	25,289,492	1,126,313	239,274	396,617	9,938,458	523,270	.....
1832...	31,724,682	.....	220,538	.....	4,880,623	.....	.....
1833...	36,191,105	.....	243,603	.....	5,613,010	.....	.....
1834...	49,448,402	.....	236,577	.....	4,520,781	.....	.....
1835...	64,961,302	2,858,681	297,357	588,276	4,394,777	51,405	.....
1836...	71,284,925	2,255,734	308,666	103,702	3,572,599	2,062	.....
1837...	63,240,102	2,831,473	494,908	147,982	2,987,269	27,206	.....
1838...	61,556 811	3,758,755	702,492	141,992	3,603,299	8,125	.....
1839...	61,238,982	.....	946,586	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840...	63,870,307	3,549,604	1,110,772	338,333	10,143,615	1,685,483	.....
1841...	54,330,341	3,122,546	1,045,825	312,954	7,759,646	822,881	.....
1842...	47,593,464	2,970,690	1,110,826	345,150	7,375,356	916,616	.....
1843...	49,119,806	3,223,550	532,693	281,749	3,763,073	264,109	.....
1844...	54,063,362	2,898,780	716,332	404,008	6,759,488	500,400	.....
1845...	51,739,643	4,327,928	857,677	411,741	5,398,593	336,779	.....
1846...	42,767,341	3,545,481	1,161,584	1,186,663	11,668,669	1,681,975	.....
1847...	53,415,848	4,082,533	1,170,927	14,395,212	26,133,811	6,049,350	.....
1848...	61,998,294	5,718,205	1,267,318	3,837,483	13,194,109	2,669,175	.....
1849...	66,396,967	4,923,129	1,096,630	7,966,369	11,280,582	1,756,848	.....
1850...	71,984,616	4,734,424	1,914,460	3,892,193	7,098,570	643,745	.....
1851...	112,315,317	7,241,205	2,265,185	1,762,549	10,524,331	1,025,732	.....
1852...	87,965,732	7,672,151	2,320,603	1,540,225	11,869,143	2,555,209	.....
1853...	109,456,404	8,768,894	2,509,304	1,374,077	14,783,394	4,354,403	.....
1854...	93,596,220	5,535,516	4,216,947	6,074,277	27,701,444	12,420,172	.....
1855...	88,143,844	5,857,181	3,768,301	6,961,571	10,896,908	1,329,246	3,195,978
1856...	128,382,351	6,967,309	4,190,096	7,622,565	29,275,148	15,115,661	3,863,328
1857...	131,575,859	6,115,177	4,906,491	5,184,666	25,882,316	22,240,857	4,511,442
1858...	131,386,661	5,651,504	4,737,094	3,259,039	19,328,884	9,064,504	1,957,423
1859...	161,434,923	8,316,222	5,506,880	1,323,103	14,433,591	2,849,192	1,263,042
1860...	191,806,555	10,934,796	5,712,986	2,399,808	15,448,507	4,076,704	2 273,768
1861...	34,051,483	8,059,549	5,932,587	6,890,865	24,645,849	38,313,624	4,848,339
1862...	1,180,113	2,946,464	4,563,201	10,387,383	27,534,677	42,573,295	10,290,572
1863...	6,652,405	2,906,411	6,475,279	10,592,704	28,366,069	46,754,195	18,658,280
1864...	9,895,854	1,246,216	7,283,166	3,404,398	25,588,249	31,432,133	12,323,327
1865...	6,836,400	3,323,637	10,786,559	3,849,758	27,507,084	19,398,028	10,596,608
1866...	281,385,223	1,780,165	3,759,554	11,070,395	18,396,686	7,842,749	6,269,796
1867...	201,470,423	4,608,235	9,487,883	14,871,092	12,803,775	7,822,555	3,291,176
1868...	152,820,733	4,871,054	10,784,654	13,094,036	20,887,798	30,247,632	5,476,998
1869...	162,633,052	5,874,222	10,873,948	6,820,719	18,813,865	24,383,259	7,482,062
1870...	227,027,624	3,787,282	13,414,443	1,287,575	21,169,593	47,171,229	6,123,113
1871...	218,327,109	3,558,136	20,943,979	7,458,997	24,093,184	45,143,424	8,126,683
1872...	180,684,595	2,304,330	11,195,434	23,984,365	17,955,684	38,915,060	21,126,592
1873...	227,243,069	2,947,528	13,283,229	23,794,694	19,381,664	51,452,254	35,022,137
1874...	211,223,580	3,095,840	14,794,802	24,769,951	29,258,094	101,421,459	33,383,908
1875...	190,338,625	4,071,822	19,204,961	24,456,937	23,712,440	59,607,863	28,612,613
1876...	192,659,262	7,722,978	14,225,596	33,265,280	24,433,470	68,382,899	39,664,456
1877...	171,118,508	10,235,843	16,277,757	41,621,245	21,663,947	47,135,562	49,512,412
1878...	179,031,484	11,435,628	15,844,264	48,630,358	25,092,826	96,872,016	51,750,205
1879...	162,304,250	10,853,950	15,074,235	40,655,120	29,567,713	130,701,079	51,074,433
1880...	211,535,905	9,981,418	12,605,576	54,279,608	35,333,197	190,546,305	50,987,623
1881...	247,695,746	13,571,387	14,168,250	50,702,669	45,047,257	167,698,485	61,161,205
1882...	199,812,644	13,212,979	17,551,322	28,845,830	36,375,055	112,929,718	46,675,774
1883...	247,328,721	12,951,145	19,165,321	27,756,082	54,824,459	119,879,341	38,155,952
1884...	197,015,204	11,885,211	21,921,962	27,648,139	51,139,696	75,026,678	39,684,842
1885...	201,962,458	11,836,591	16,605,046	28,003,863	52,146,336	72,933,097	37,083,942
1886...	205,086,742	13,959,934	15,755,490	31,730,922	38,442,955	50,262,715	31,640,211
1887...	206,310,995	15,090,060	16,138,127	19,347,361	51,950,082	90,716,481	33,314,670
1888...	223,016,760	13,013,189	17,763,201	13,355,950	54,777,710	56,241,468	32,075,633

[1] Not reported separately prior to 1836. [2] Includes fire-arms, machinery, and sewing machines. [3] Includes Corn Meal up to 1855. [4] Included in Pork up to 1855.

Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1888.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

Fiscal Year.	Lard.[1]	Pork.	Butter.	Cheese.[2]	Petroleum and Coal Oil.	Tobacco, Leaf and Manuf's.	Wood and Manuf's.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821	.....	1,354,116	190,287	.....	.....	5,648,962	1,822,075
1822	.....	1,357,899	221,041	.....	.....	6,222,838	1,651,258
1823	.....	1,291,322	192,778	.....	.....	6,282,672	1,638,734
1824	.....	1,489,051	204,205	.....	.....	4,855,566	2,037,288
1825	.....	1,832,679	247,787	.....	.....	6,115,623	1,988,220
1826	.....	1,892,429	207,765	.....	.....	5,347,208	2,331,006
1827	.....	1,555,698	184,049	.....	.....	6,577,123	1,990,869
1828	.....	1,495,830	176,354	.....	.....	5,269,960	2,161,767
1829	.....	1,493,629	176,205	.....	.....	4,982,974	2,081,406
1830	.....	1,315,245	142,370	.....	.....	5,586,365	2,056,289
1831	.....	1,501,644	264,796	.....	.....	4,892,388	2,053,311
1832	.....	1,928,196	290,820	.....	.....	5,999,769	2,149,651
1833	.....	2,151,558	258,452	.....	.....	5,735,968	2,663,102
1834	.....	1,796,001	190,099	.....	.....	6,595,305	2,507,061
1835	.....	1,776,732	164,809	.....	.....	8,250,577	3,402,934
1836	.....	1,383,344	114,033	.....	.....	10,058,640	2,860,691
1837	.....	1,299,796	96,176	.....	.....	5,795,647	3,155,992
1838	.....	1,312,346	148,191	.....	.....	7,392,029	3,116,196
1839	.....	1,777,230	127,550	.....	.....	9,832,943	3,604,399
1840	.....	1,894,894	210,749	.....	.....	9,883,957	2,926,846
1841	.....	2,621,537	504,815	.....	.....	12,576,703	3,576,865
1842	.....	2,629,403	388,185	.....	.....	9,540,755	3,230,003
1843	.....	2,120,020	508,968	.....	.....	4,650,979	1,687,809
1844	.....	3,236,479	758,829	.....	.....	8,397,255	3,011,968
1845	.....	2,991,284	878,865	.....	.....	7,469,819	3,009,455
1846	.....	3,883,884	1,063,087	.....	.....	8,478,270	3,685,276
1847	.....	6,630,842	1,741,770	.....	.....	7,242,086	3,937,586
1848	.....	9,003,272	1,361,668	.....	.....	7,551,122	5,183,109
1849	.....	9,245,885	1,654,157	.....	.....	5,804,207	3,859,983
1850	.....	7,550,287	1,215,463	.....	.....	9,951,023	4,823,792
1851	.....	4,368,015	1,124,652	.....	.....	9,219,251	5,055,778
1852	.....	3,765,470	779,391	.....	.....	10,031,283	5,516,748
1853	.....	6,202,324	862,343	.....	.....	11,319,319	5,840,198
1854	.....	11,061,016	1,258,393	.....	.....	10,016,046	7,351,667
1855	4,018,016	4,390,979	418,723	514,034	.....	14,712,468	9,376,555
1856	3,870,949	5,029,940	580,286	887,705	.....	12,221,843	7,779,046
1857	5,144,195	2,805,867	593,084	647,423	.....	20,260,772	11,075,790
1858	3,809,501	2,852,942	541,863	731,910	.....	17,009,767	10,159,924
1859	3,268,406	3,355,746	750,911	649,302	.....	24,476,529	7,186,217
1860	4,545,831	3,132,313	1,144,321	1,565,630	.....	19,289,975	10,031,977
1861	4,729,297	2,609,818	2,355,985	3,321,631	.....	16,545,241	7,882,993
1862	10,004,521	3,980,153	4,164,344	2,715,892	1,539,027	13,402,000	8,672,918
1863	15,755,570	4,334,775	6,733,743	4,216,804	27,839	23,150,253	11,954,837
1864	11,260,728	5,822,030	6,140,031	5,638,007	10,771,292	26,493,829	12,359,843
1865	9,134,858	6,850,808	7,292,715	11,697,746	16,548,969	45,307,933	18,351,564
1866	5,970,651	4,788,484	1,267,851	6,036,828	24,373,932	31,438,561	13,402,892
1867	6,634,556	3,597,690	1,184,367	7,893,535	24,407,642	22,571,912	14,838,574
1868	9,427,831	3,267,652	582,745	7,010,424	21,810,676	26,077,987	15,149,096
1869	7,443,948	3,422,928	484,094	6,437,866	30,625,446	23,347,719	15,126,459
1870	5,933,397	3,253,137	592,229	8,881,934	32,101,485	22,705,225	13,734,838
1871	10,563,020	4,302,330	853,096	8,752,990	36,857,380	21,995,957	12,942,281
1872	20,177,619	4,122,308	1,498,812	7,752,918	34,058,390	26,659,921	15,240,872
1873	21,245,815	5,007,035	952,919	10,498,010	42,050,756	25,331,946	18,219,802
1874	19,308,019	5,808,712	1,002,381	11,898,995	41,245,815	32,968,528	20,353,711
1875	22,900,522	5,671,495	1,506,996	13,659,603	29,891,465	27,844,470	18,440,085
1876	22,429,485	5,744,022	1,109,496	12,270,083	32,915,786	25,570,538	17,296,275
1877	22,562,665	6,296,414	4,424,616	12,700,627	61,789,438	32,020,214	18,444,037
1878	31,014,023	4,913,646	3,930,840	14,103,529	46,574,974	28,484,182	16,776,381
1879	22,856,673	4,807,568	5,421,205	12,579,968	40,305,249	28,215,240	15,624,503
1880	27,920,367	5,930,252	6,690,687	12,171,720	36,218,625	18,442,273	16,237,376
1881	35,226,575	8,272,285	6,256,024	16,380,248	40,315,609	20,878,884	18,600,312
1882	28,975,902	7,201,270	2,864,570	14,058,975	51,232,706	21,430,869	24,012,028
1883	26,618,048	6,192,268	2,290,665	11,134,526	40,998,138	22,095,229	26,793,708
1884	25,305,953	4,762,715	3,750,771	11,663,713	47,103,248	20,296,217	24,275,128
1885	22,595,219	5,003,943	3,643,646	10,444,409	40,074,827	24,767,305	21,464,322
1886	20,361,786	5,119,426	2,958,457	7,662,145	40,634,331	30,424,908	20,643,390
1887	22,703,921	5,642,927	1,983,698	7,504,633	37,303,997	29,270,875	19,654,934
1888	22,751,105	4,373,114	1,884,908	8,736,304	36,208,810	25,514,541	23,052,507

[1] Included in Pork up to 1855.
[2] Included with butter as "Butter and Cheese" up to 1855.

Annual Receipts and Shipments of Leading Articles of Produce at Twenty Cities.

Condensed from Annual Reports of Boards of Trades and Chambers of Commerce of the cities.]

Cities.	Year.	Wheat.		Flour.		Corn.	
		Receipts.	Shipments.	Receipts.	Shipments.	Receipts.	Shipments.
		Bushels.	Bushels.	Barrels.	Barrels	Bushels.	Bushels.
Baltimore, Md	1886	12,310,534	10,564,791	1,928,194	1,662,504	15,099,869	14,124,914
Boston, Mass	1886	2,705,696	1,235,217	3,544,621	2,729,931	8,680,102	2,538,476
Buffalo, N. Y.	1886	41,430,440	14,786,089	4,582,190	.....	29,155,370	24,882,044
Chicago, Ill.	1886	16,771,743	15,750,129	4,139,165	3,778,227	62,861,594	56,376,476
Cincinnati, O.	1886	2,509,509	1,812,270	832,686	598,989	6,386,644	2,795,237
Detroit, Mich.	1886	9,187,021	8,131,460	166,610	198,033	2,682,076	2,243,834
Duluth, Minn.	1886	22,424,950	17,668,251	1,483,570	1,357,141	284,428	284,236
Kansas City, Mo.	1885	4,763,844	4,086,400	215,870	210,785	7,894,584	6,676,360
Milwaukee, Wis.	1886	8,527,080	4,837,271	3,659,377	4,007,289	822,890	453 028
Minneapolis, Minn.	1887	46,000,000	12,500,000	17,793	6,328,984	441,000	81,000
Montreal, Can.	1885	5,566,247	4,221,283	800,788	679,426	2,419,581	2,378,827
New Orleans, La	1886	1,039,466	997,764	694,263	78,000	9,588,814	8,165,94[illegible]
New York, N. Y.	1886	41,546,610	32,601,670	5,580,498	3,479,787	32,789,951	21,078,065
Peoria, Ill.	1886	600,920	277,565	97,223	94,639	6,663,870	3,309 350
Philadelphia, Pa.	1886	6,643,100	6,141,167	931,758	386,162	3,998,881	1,923 862
San Francisco, Cal.	1886	31,275,850	15,832,155	1,222,889	1,298,169	408,130	31,740
St. Louis, Mo.	1886	39,100,923	17,595,754	848,417	2,243,361	16,387,071	11,848,995
Toledo, O.	1886	16,978,818	15,165,305	389,245	699,245	12,620,034	12,461,525

AGGREGATE WINTER PORK-PACKING IN THE WEST

Cities and States.	Number of Hogs Packed.		Average Gross Weight.		Average Yield of Lard.		Cost, Gross, 100 lbs.	
	1886-7.	1885-6.	1886-7.	1885-6.	1886-7.	1885-6.	1886-7.	1885-6
Chicago	1,844,189	2,393,052	249.92	262.24	34.67	39 24	$4 25	$3 70
Kansas City	768,539	656,109	251.99	255.18	35.12	36.60	4 17	3 63
St. Louis	370,866	369,130	245.42	257.21	35.49	34.29	4 30	3 74
Indianapolis	352,148	290,500	230.83	237.20	30.78	26.52	4 25	3 75
Cincinnati	331,401	332,696	265.45	272.22	35.06	36.08	4 28	3 82
Milwaukee	327,255	343,423	231.24	238.74	27.03	29.05	4 32	3 70
Louisville	198,833	122,261	264.26	255.85	30.90	28.73	4 23	3 78
Total	4,193,231	4,507,171	248.75	257.96	33.75	36.34	$4 25	$3 71
Ohio	241,747	166,399	249.62	251.92	32.24	32.45	$4 23	$3 76
Indiana	77,012	90,121	264.92	279.05	32.57	34.23	4 02	3 63
Illinois	181,134	139,086	253.15	276.12	32.30	32.73	4 12	3 68
Iowa	808,512	719,948	244.54	251.33	31.41	31.10	3 94	3 68
Missouri	143,150	154,900	269.67	260.17	37.83	33.65	3 94	3 54
Kansas	53,383	9,200	255.58	272.65	34.44	34.49	3 78	3 46
Nebraska	400,128	195,391	271.56	284.17	38.98	39.64	4 28	3 53
Minnesota	92,300	64,000	286.41	287.28	29.62	28.94	4 09	3 36
Dakota	21,176	16,092	271.96	259.58	34.03	34.20	3 73	3 23
Wisconsin	51,246	48 817	260.09	289.92	32.80	31.71	4 10	3 43
Michigan	85 701	91.065	260.05	262.74	25.92	25.46	4 17	3 66
Kentucky	17,828	15,863	263.25	275.76	29.76	29.96	3 98	3 35
Tennessee	31,161	30,468	251.91	251.01	33.70	33.10	4 19	3 67
Miscellaneous	41,300	50,474	232.15	236.84	29.12	30.42	4 31	3 75
Total	2,245,778	1,791,824	256.10	261.54	33.14	32.42	$4 07	$3 55
Aggregate	6,449,009	6,298 995	251.31	258.98	33.54	35.22	4 19	3 66

Yearly Packing at Leading Places.

Total number of Hogs packed during 12 months ending March 1, at leading places which pack in both winter and summer seasons:

	1886-7.	1885 6.	1884-5.
Chicago	4,425,941	4,928,730	4,228,205
Kan. City	1,736,498	1,470,749	1,241,148
St. Louis	721,914	613.134	711.901
Indi'apolis	659,148	482.300	539 038
Cincinnati	479,525	467,464	513,016
Milwaukee	553,077	572.203	508 949
Louisville	258,833	172,476	210,214
Total	8,834,936	8,707,056	7,942,471
Other places	3,248,076	2,556,511	2,576,637
Aggregate	12,083,012	11,263,567	10,519,108

Number of Hogs packed in the West for 12 months ending Mar. 1:

	Summer.	Winter.	Total.
1885-86	4 964,572	6,298,995	11,263.567
1886-87	5,64 ,003	6.439,009	12.083.012
1884-85	4,058,868	6,460,240	10,519,108
1883-84	3,781.036	5,402.064	9.183,100
1882-83	3,210,787	6,132.212	9,342 999
1881-82	4,803,689	5,747,760	10,551.449
1880-81	5,323,898	6.919,456	12,243,354
1879-80	4,051,248	6,950,451	11,001,699

Aggregate number of Hogs packed in the whole West, winter and summer, 1887 12,083,012

Aggregate number packed (and received) in the East and on the Pacific coast, 1887. 5,220,216

Total Hogs packed in the U. S. 17,303,228

THE CANALS OF THE UNITED STATES, ETC.

[From the American Cyclopædia, etc.]

Names.	Connecting Points.	Length.	Width, Surface.	Depth.	No. of Locks.	Cost of Construction.
		miles.	ft.	ft.		$
Delaware Canal.						
Chesapeake & Delaware..	Delaware City to Ches. City....	12.6	66	10	3	3,547,561
Maryland Canal.						
Chesapeake & Ohio,.....	Georgetown to Cumberland, Md.	184½	52 @ 60	6	74	11,375,000
Illinois Canal.						
Illinois & Michigan	Chicago to La Salle, Ill.....	96	60	6	17	6,170,226
Indiana Canal.						
Wabash & Erie.....	Evansville to Ohio State Line...	374	40	4	64	6,000,000
New Jersey Canals.						
Delaware & Raritan.....	New Brunswick to Bordentown.	43	75	8	14	3,935,287
Morris & Essex	Jersey City to Phillipsburg.....	101	40	5	29	2,825,997
New York Canals.						
Baldwinsville.....	.....	5¾	40	4	1	23,556
Black Rivr. (ca'l & feeder).	.....	50	42	4	109	3,224,779
Black Riv. improvement.	.....	42	.....	.....	1	
Cayuga & Seneca enlarge.	.....	23	70	7	11	1,520,542
Champlain	.....	66	50	5	20	.....
Champlain, Glens Falls	feeder.....	12	50	5	12	.....
Chemung (canal & feeder)	.....	39	42	4½	53	1,273,261
Chenango	.....	97	40	4	116	2,782,124
Crooked Lake.....	.....	8	42	4	27	333,287
Erie (original).....	Buffalo to Albany	363	40	4	83	46,018,234
Erie (enlargement).....	Buffalo to Albany	350½	70	7	72	
Genesee Valley	.....	124¾	42	4	112	5,827,813
Oneida Lake	.....	7	40	4	7	64,837
Oneida Riv. improvement	.....	20	80	4½	2	146,944
Oswego (enlargement)...	.....	38	70	7	18	3,490,949
Ohio Canals.						
Hocking.....	Carroll to Athens.....	56	.....	.....	26	975,481
Miami.....	Cincinnati to Toledo.....	291	50 @ 60	5½	105	7,454,727
Muskingum improvem't..	Dresden to Marietta.....	91	Variable.	.....	12	1,627,318
Ohio.....	Cleveland to Portsmouth.....	332	40	4	152	4,695,204
Walhonding.....	Branch of the Ohio.....	25	.....	.....	11	607,269
Pennsylvania Canals.						
Delaware and Hudson ...	Honesdale to Rondout, N. Y ...	108	48	6	106	6,317,653
Delaware Division.....	Easton to Bristol.....	60	44	6	32	.....
East Division	Duncan's Island to Columbia....	46	50 @ 60	6	11	
Juniata Division.....	Duncan's Isla'd to Hollidaysburg	127	40 @ 60	4	66	
North Branch Division...	Northumberland to Wilkesbarre.	64	40 @ 60	4	43	7,731,750
West Branch Division....	Northumberland to Far'ndsville.	80½	40 @ 60	4		
Susquehanna Division...	Duncan's Isl'd to Northumberl'd.	41	40 @ 60	4	44	
Junction.....	State line to Elmira, N. Y.....	18	42	4	11	.....
Lehigh Coal and Nav.....	Easton to Coalport.....	48	60 @ 100	6	53	4,455,000
Monongahela Nav.....	Pittsburg to North Geneva.....	85	Slack	water.	8	1,132,452
Schuylkill Coal and Nav..	Mill Creek to Philadelphia.....	108	60 @ 300	6	71	13,207,752
Susquehanna.....	Columbia to Havre de Grace.....	45	50	5	30	4,857,105
Union.....	Middletown to Reading.....	77½	43	4½	132	5,907,000
Wiconisco.....	Millersburg to Clark's Ferry	12	45	4	7	512,000
Virginia Canals.						
Albemarle & Chesapeake	.....	8½	.....	.....	.....	170,000
Alexandria & Georget'n..	Alexandria to Georgetown	7	60	6	.....	1,068,762
Dismal Swamp.....	Elizabeth R. to Drummond Lake	33	.....	.....	.....	1,151,000
James River & Kanawha.	Richmond to Buchanan.....	196½	40	4	90	6,869,280
Ship Canals.						
Beauharnois, Canada.....	.....	11¼	120	.....	9	1,611,424
Cornwall, Canada.....	.....	11½	150	.....	7	1,933,153
Lachine, Canada.....	Around rapids above Montreal..	8½	120	.....	5	2,587,532
Galops, Farrans Point &	Rapide Plat, Canada	12½	90	.....	6	1,320,656
Welland, Canada.....	Lake Ontatio to Lake Erie.....	27	.....	25	27	7,638,240
Michigan Ship Canal.....	Around St. Mary's Falls.....	1	100	20	2	.....
Louisville & Portland....	Round Falls of Ohio.....	2	86	6 @ 42	3	4,250,000
Caledonia, Scotland.....	Moray Frith to Lock Linnhe....	60	122	20	.....	5,118,146
Crinan, Scotland.....	Loch Gilp to Jura Sound.....	9	.....	12	.....	.....
North Clyde, Scotland....	.....	35	50	9	29	.....
North Holland.....	Amsterdam to Zuyder Zee.....	51	176½	23	2	.....
North Sea, Holland	.....	14½	.....	25	.....	.....
Suez.....	Port Said to Suez, about.....	100	195 @ 325	26	.....	81,000,000

LAND GRANTS FOR EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

This table shows the area of the several States and Territories containing Public Lands, and the quantity devoted for educational purposes by Congress from 1789 to June 30, 1878.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.]

	States and Territories Containing Public Lands.	Areas of States and Territories containing Public Lands.	Grants for Schools and Universities.		Grants for Agricultural Colleges, act of July 2, 1862.*	Grants for Deaf and Dumb Asylums.
			Schools.	Universities.	Selected in place or Located with Scrip.	
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1.	Alabama.....	32,462,080	902,774	46,080	.....	21,949
2.	Alaska.....	369,529,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
3.	Arizona. ..	72,906,304	4,050,350	.....	640	.....
4.	Arkansas....	33,406,720	886,460	46,080	...	2,097
5.	California...	120,947,840	6,719,324	46,080	1,355,577	.....
6.	Colorado....	66,880,000	3,715,555	46,080	183,398	.....
7.	Dakota.....	153,982,080	8,554,560	.....	125,404	.....
8.	Florida.....	37,931,520	908,503	92,160	.....	20,924
9.	Idaho.....	58,196,480	3,233,137	.. ...	.....	.....
10.	Illinois.....	35,462,400	985,066	46,080	.....	.....
11.	Indian Ter..	44,154,240	.....	.....	.....	.....
12.	Indiana.....	21,637,760	650,317	46,080	.....	.....
13.	Iowa.....	35,228,800	905,144	46,080	316,991	.....
14.	Kansas.....	52,043,520	2,891,306	46,080	828,824	.....
15.	Louisiana...	26,461,440	786,044	46,080	.....	.....
16.	Michigan....	36,128,640	1,067,397	46,080	1,225,806	.....
17.	Minnesota...	53,459,840	2,969,990	82,640	957,014	.....
18.	Mississippi..	30,179,840	837,584	46,080	.....	.....
19.	Missouri....	41,824,000	1,199,139	46,080	448,803	.....
20.	Montana....	92,016,640	5,112,035	.....	44,452	.....
21.	Nebraska ...	48,636,800	2,702,044	46,080	1,079,191	....
22.	Nevada.	71,737,741	3,985,430	46,080	16,794	.....
23.	New Mexico.	77,568,640	4,309,368	46,080	1,440	.....
24.	Ohio.....	25,576,960	704,488	69,120	... .	.....
25.	Oregon.....	60,975,360	3,329,706	46,080	50,049	.....
26.	Tennessee...	. .....	100,000	100,000	.....	.....
27.	Utah.....	56,355,635	3,130,869	46,080	57,031	.....
28.	Washington.	44,796,160	2,488,675	46,080	46,036	.....
29.	Wisconsin...	34,511,360	958,649	92,160	1,358,913	.....
30	Wyoming....	62,645,120	.....	.....	2,395	.....
	Total	1,814,769,656	68,083,914	1,265,520	8,098,758	44,970

* The whole quantity liable to be issued under the act of July 2, 1862, is 9,600,000 acres.

NOTE.—Under an act of Congress approved Sept. 4, 1841, each State thereafter admitted to the Union was granted 500,000 acres of land for purposes of internal improvement; 46,080 acres (72 sections) for a State University; 32,000 acres (50 sections) for the purpose of erecting public buildings at the Capital; and 32,000 acres for a penitentiary or State prison. The same grant of 500,000 acres was extended to the States of Alabama, Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, and Missouri. The quantity of land thus granted is estimated at 9,000,000 acres.

By act of July 2, 1862, each State, old or new, was granted 30,000 acres of the public domain for each Senator and Representative in Congress (or land scrip to that amount) for the purpose of endowing a College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts in each State. Of the 9,600,000 acres estimated to be due the States under this munificent land-grant, about 8,200,000 acres have already been located.

NUMBER OF ELECTORS IN FRANCE.

In the French Republic, suffrage is practically universal, there having been inscribed on the registers of the Ministry of the Interior by an official report dated April 1, 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, out of a population the same year of 36,905,758 in France. This gives 1 voter to every 4 inhabitants, nearly. In the United States, by the census of 1880, the ratio of legal voters to population was 1 to 4 nearly. In Great Britain, where suffrage is restricted, the proportion is 1 voter to every 11 inhabitants.

Statement of Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States for Canal Purposes, from the first Grant in 1827 to 1886.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	Date of Laws.	Name of Canal.	Total Number of Acres Granted.
Indiana	Mar. 2, 1827.	Wabash and Erie Canal	1,439,279
"	Feb. 27, 1841.		
"	Mar. 3, 1845.		
Ohio	Mar. 2, 1827.	" " "	266,535
"	June 30, 1834.		
"	May 24, 1828.	Miami and Dayton	333,826
"	April 2, 1830.	" " "	
"	May 24, 1828.	General Canal purposes	500,000
Illinois	Mar. 2, 1827.	Canal to connect the waters of the Illinois River with those of Lake Michigan	290,915
Wiscousin	June 18, 1838.	Milwaukee and Rock River Canal	125,431
"	April 10, 1866.	Breakwater and Harbor and Ship Canal	200,000
"	Mar. 7, 1874.	Extending the time for completion of Green Bay and Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal	
Michigan	Aug. 26, 1852.	Saint Mary's Ship Canal	750,000
"	Mar. 3, 1865.	Portage Lake and Lake Superior Ship Canal	200,000
"	July 3, 1866.	" " " " "	200,000
"	July 3, 1866.	Lac La Belle Ship Canal	100,000
Total quantity of Acres granted for Canals			4,405,986

Statistics of Railways in Great Britain, (England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland.) for Twenty Years, 1861-1886.

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

Years.	Length of Lines open at the End of each Year.	Total Capital (Paid up Shares, Loans, &c.) at the End of each Year.	Number of Passengers Conveyed, (excluding Season Ticket Holders.)		Total of Traffic Receipts.		Total of Working Expenses.	Net Traffic Receipts of Passengers and Goods.
			Total.	Per Mile.	Total.	Per Mile.		
	Miles.	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1861	10,869	362,327,338	173,773,218	15,988	28,565,355	2,628	13,843,337	14,722,018
1862	11,551	385,218,438	180,495,727	15,625	29,128,558	2,522	14,268,409	14,860,149
1863	12,322	404,215,802	204,699,466	16,612	31,156,397	2,528	15,027,234	16,129,163
1864	12,789	425,719,613	229,348,664	17,933	33,911,547	2,651	16,000,308	17,911,239
1865	13,289	455,478,143	251,959,862	18,960	35,751,655	2,691	17,149,072	18,602,582
1866	13,854	481,872,884	274,403,895	19,734	38,164,354	2,754	18,811,673	19,352,681
1867	14,347	502,262,887	287,688,113	20,193	39,479,999	2,771	19,848,952	19,631,047
1869	15,145	518,779,761	312,631,812	20,643	41,075,321	2,712	20,780,078	21,915,849
1870	15,537	529,908,673	336,545,397	21,661	43,417,070	2,794	21,715,525	23,362,618
1871	15,376	552,680,107	375,220,754	24,403	47,107,558	3,064	23,152,860	25,739,920
1872	15,814	569,047,346	422,874,822	26,741	51,304,114	3,244	26,293,304	26,957,870
1873	16,082	588,320,306	455,320,188	28,312	55,675,421	3,462	30,752,848	26,989,152
1874	16,449	609,895,931	477,840,411	29,050	56,899,498	3,459	32,612,712	26,643,003
1875	16,658	630,223,494	506,975,234	30,434	58,982,753	3,541	33,220,728	28,016,272
1876	16,872	658,214,776	534,494,069	31,679	59,917,868	3,551	33,535,509	28,680,266
1877	17,077	674,059,048	549,541,325	32,180	60,644,077	3,551	33,857,978	29,115,356
1878	17,333	698,545,154	565,024,455	32,598	60,454,575	3,488	33,194,368	29,673,306
1879	17,696	717,003,469	562,732,890	31,800	59,395,282	3,356	32,045,273	29,731,430
1880	17,933	728,316,848	603,885,025	33,675	62,961,767	3,411	33,601,124	31,890,501
1881	18,180	745,519,000	622,423,000	34,224	63,873,000	3,512	34,589,000	31,828,000
1882	18,457	767,899,570	654,838,295	35,479	69,377,124	3,633	36,170,436	33,206,688
1883	18,681	784,921,312	683,718,137	36,625	71,062,370	3,673	37,368,457	33,693,708
1884	18,864	801,464,367	694,991,860	36,843	70,522,643	3,600	37,217,197	33,305,446
1885	19,169	815,858,055	697,213,031	36,163	66,644,967	3,477	36,787,957	32,767,817
1886	19,332	828,344,254	725,584,390	37,532	69,591,953	3,446	36,518,287	33,073,706

STATISTICS OF FIRE-INSURANCE AND LOSSES IN THE UNITED STATES.

NINE YEARS' LOSSES BY FIRE.

The yearly destruction of property by fire in this country is alarming. This loss is largely due to the national crime of incendiarism, which is fostered by reckless competition among insurance companies, inadequate State laws on the subject of fire inquest, as well as the careless manner in which buildings are erected through laxity in enforcing proper laws.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	* Property Losses for 9 years, 1876-1884.	* Losses to Insurance Companies for 9 years, 1876-1884.	* Property Losses in 1884.	* Losses to Insurance Companies in 1884.	† Premiums Received by Insurance Companies in 1884.	† Ratio of Losses to Premiums, 1884.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Per cent.
Alabama	6,168,672	3,032,451	1,274,787	614,896	450,159	80.0
Arizona	1,643,650	713,814	265,900	107,025	55,352	105.6
Arkansas	6,418,733	2,805,003	966,985	487,219	412,698	59.5
California	26,058,479	11,749,745	2,950,285	1,356,222	4,484,768	28.5
Colorado	5,331,670	2,335,750	663,720	273,250	756,068	45.4
Connecticut	14,403,754	8,972,290	1,592,819	1,065,800	1,740,060	43.7
Dakota	4,132,320	1,275,995	856,600	382,695	672,418	69.2
Delaware	2,189,635	1,070,260	191,825	90,660	194,783	47.9
Dist. of Columbia	1,688,622	447,940	71,667	39,876	132,886	21.8
Florida	4,370,499	2,179,845	1,418,229	662,145	279,466	165.9
Georgia	14,082,580	6,720,371	2,840,095	1,214,174	1,317,811	72.2
Idaho	423,000	92,428	276,500	54,400	31,479	43.6
Illinois	38,059,607	22,765,790	5,339,698	3,823,471	8,010,078	45.5
Indian Territory	141,600	56,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	22,980,775	10,830,689	3,380,180	1,624,569	2,096,661	67.1
Iowa	14,820,783	7,236,258	1,993,283	958,163	2,960,304	42.1
Kansas	6,108,408	2,723,158	958,123	458,833	1,709,007	30.7
Kentucky	13,066,487	6,583,233	2,637,220	1,235,465	1,846,945	73.4
Louisiana	11,691,847	6,921,113	2,186,882	1,181,425	801,028	69.0
Maine	13,314,333	7,733,089	1,569,633	834,059	1,324,284	75.4
Maryland	9,023,240	5,720,293	1,341,137	869,419	1,440,851	56.5
Massachusetts	49,104,488	33,964,976	5,548,657	3,856,602	5,396,375	60.9
Michigan	30,582,680	15,153,015	5,729,224	2,657,779	3,334,579	71.8
Minnesota	18,752,430	10,639,692	3,456,690	2,126,741	2,539,092	74 4
Mississippi	9,479,110	2,398,954	972,810	383,064	338,564	67.7
Missouri	27,129,452	16,196,944	4,205,277	2,545,374	4,027,053	69 4
Montana	1,099,500	279,738	357,000	83,624	228,134	21.4
Nebraska	3,342,878	1,787,078	617,050	381,050	1,296,146	32.2
Nevada	4,457,720	1,341,334	373,450	117,503	81,675	53.6
New Hampshire	7,866,473	4,391,391	898,323	473,791	610,754	51.2
New Jersey	21,442,589	12,646,998	3,041,203	1,545,076	2,090,374	50.5
New Mexico	809,900	293,625	470,600	162,500	109,754	116.1
New York	124,766,790	82,548,127	15,697,330	10,573,431	17,570,660	57.1
North Carolina	6,485,569	2,631,222	1,413,629	629,647	443,979	102.2
Ohio	41,495,601	22,020,460	8,433,156	4,585,330	5,795,242	73.7
Oregon	5,756,233	2,637,374	1,287,615	614,274	470,074	61.2
Pennsylvania	69,868,711	35,310,532	10,455,461	5,347,633	6,605,145	74.7
Rhode Island	6,381,801	4,289,784	613,052	369,918	2,463,748	36.9
South Carolina	7,746,534	4,401,145	907,715	477,290	569,306	64 9
Tennessee	10,364,785	5,097,018	1,452,950	724,830	1,041,901	65.4
Texas	21,808,785	11,659,435	3,774,135	1,964,602	2,155,947	76.0
Utah	1,933,097	445,011	141,002	36,951	100,154	13.9
Vermont	7,001,950	3,828,691	529,500	255,300	340,735	57.9
Virginia	8,113,425	4,567,214	1,259,345	669,454	1,002,586	73.3
Washington	2,411,960	1,080,274	859,160	347,306	121,567	82.7
West Virginia	3,160,365	1,526,100	464,015	191,850	232,582	44.3
Wisconsin	21,376,243	11,093,083	4,042,684	2,133,749	2,683,737	74.9
Wyoming	545,400	149,583	232,000	91,383	64,513	49.9
Total	725,503,163	404,344,513	110,008,611	60,679,818	92,431,482	59.9

* From the Chronicle Fire Tables, N.Y.,'85. † From the Spectator Co.'s Insurance Year-Book, N.Y.,'85.

The statistics of aggregate losses by fire have been compiled from reports of fire departments, from fire-insurance agents, and from local newspapers. They have been closely compared with the figures of total losses given in various States by the official reports of the Insurance Departments.

The statistics of 1884 show that 30 per cent. of the aggregate losses by fire were the result of incendiarism.

Property losses in the United States in 1885, $102,818,796. In 1886, $104,924,750. In 1887, $119,209,380.
Losses to Insurance Companies in the year 1885, $57,430,709. In 1886, $60,506,564. In 1887, $68,850,558
Number of Fires in the United States in the year 1885, 14,114. In 1886, 15,222. In 1887, 16,394.

From the Official Report of the Director of the Mint.

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1793 to 1795..	$71,485 00	$370,683 80	$11,373 00	$453,541 80
1796.....	102,727 50	79,077 50	10,324 40	192,129 40
1797	103,422 70	12,591 45	9,510 34	125,524 29
1798.....	205,610 00	330,291 00	9,797 00	545,698 00
1799.....	213,285 00	423,515 00	9,106 68	645,906 68
1800	317,760 00	224,296 00	29,279 40	571,335 46
1801	422,570 00	74,758 00	13,628 37	510,956 37
1802.....	423,310 00	58,343 00	34,422 83	516,075 83
1803.....	258,377 50	87,118 00	25,203 03	370,698 53
1804.....	258,642 50	100,340 50	12,844 94	371,827 94
1805.....	170,367 50	149,388 50	13,483 48	333,239 48
1806.....	324,505 00	471,319 00	5,260 00	801,084 00
1807...	437,495 00	597,448 75	9,652 21	1,044,595 96
1808..... ...	284,665 00	684,300 00	13,090 00	982,055 00
1809.....	169,375 00	707,376 00	8,001 53	884,752 53
1810.....	501,435 00	638,773 50	15,660 00	1,155,868 50
1811.....	497,905 00	608,240 00	2,495 95	1,108,740 95
1812	290,435 00	814,029 50	10,755 00	1,115,219 50
1813.....	477,140 00	620,951 50	4,180 00	1,102,271 50
1814.....	77,270 00	561,687 50	3,578 30	642,535 80
1815...	3,175 00	17,308 00	.....	20,483 00
1816.....	.....	28,575 75	28,209 82	56,785 57
1817..	.....	607,783 50	39,484 00	647,267 50
1818.....	242,940 00	1,070,454 50	31,670 00	1,345,064 50
1819.....	258,615 00	1,140,000 00	26,710 00	1,425,325 00
1820.....	319,030 00	501,680 70	44,075 50	1,864,786 20
1821	189,325 00	825,762 45	3,890 00	1,018,977 45
1822.....	88,980 00	805,806 50	20,723 39	915,509 89
1823.....	72,425 00	895,550 00	.....	967,975 00
1824.....	93,200 00	1,752,477 00	12,620 00	1,858,297 00
1825..... ..	156,385 00	1,564,583 00	14,926 00	1,735,894 00
1826.....	92,245 00	2,002,090 00	16,344 25	2,110,679 25
1827.....	131,565 00	2,869,200 00	23,577 32	3,024,342 32
1828.....	140,145 00	1,575,600 00	25,636 24	1,741,381 24
1829.	295,717 50	1,994,578 00	16,580 00	2,306,875 50
1830.....	643,105 00	2,495,400 00	17,115 00	3,155,620 00
1831.....	714,270 00	3,175,600 00	33,603 60	3,923,473 60
1832.....	798,435 00	2,579,000 00	23,620 00	3,401,055 00
1833.	978,550 00	2,759,000 00	28,160 00	3,765,710 00
1834	954,270 00	3,415,002 00	19,151 00	7,388,423 00
1835.....	186,175 00	3,443,003 00	39,489 00	5,668,667 00
1836.....	135,700 00	3,606,100 00	23,100 00	7,764,900 00
1837.....	148,305 00	2,096,010 00	55,583 00	3,299,898 00
1838.....	809,595 00	2,333,243 00	63,702 00	4,206,540 00
1839.....	1,355,885 00	2,176,296 00	31,286 61	3,563,467 61
1840..... ...	1,675,302 50	1,726,703 00	24,627 00	3,426,632 50
1841.....	1,091,597 50	1,132,750 00	15,973 67	2,240,321 17
1842.....	1,834,170 00	2,332,750 00	23,833 90	4,190,753 90
1843.....	8,108,797 50	3,834,750 00	24,283 20	11,967,830 70
1844.....	5,428,230 00	2,235,550 00	23,987 52	7,687,767 52
1845.....	3,756,447 50	1,873,200 00	38,948 04	5,668,595 54
1846.....	4,034,177 50	2,558,580 00	41,208 00	6,633,965 50
1847.....	20,221,385 00	2,379,450 00	61,836 69	22,662,671 69
1848.....	3,775,512 50	2,040,050 00	64,157 99	5,879,720 49
1849.....	9,007,761 50	2,114,950 00	41,984 32	11,164,695 82
1850..	31,981,738 50	1,866,100 00	44,467 50	33,892,306 00
1851.....	62,614,492 50	774,397 00	99,635 43	63,488,524 93
1852.....	56,846,187 50	999,410 00	50,630 94	57,896,228 44
1853.....	39,377,909 00	9,077,571 00	67,059 78	48,522,539 78
1854.....	25,915,918 50	8,619,270 00	42,638 35	34,577,826 85
1855....	28,977,968 00	3,501,245 00	16,030 79	32,495,243 79
1856.....	36,697,768 50	5,135,240 00	27,106 78	41,860,115 28
1857.....	15,811,563 00	1,477,000 00	63,510 46	17,352,073 46
1858.....	30,253,725 50	8,040,730 00	234,000 00	38,528,455 50
1859.....	17,296,077 00	6,187,400 00	307,000 00	23,790,477 00
1860.....	16,445,476 00	2,769,920 00	342,000 00	19,557,396 00
1861.....	60,693,237 00	2,605,700 00	101,660 00	63,400,597 00

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1862	$45,532,386 50	$2,812,401 50	$116,000 00	$48,460,788 00
1863	20,695,852 00	1,174,092 30	478,450 00	22,348,394 80
1864	21,649,345 00	548,214 10	463,800 00	22,661,359 10
1865	25,107,217 50	636,308 00	1,183,330 00	26,926,855 50
1866	28,313,945 00	680,264 50	646,570 00	29,640,779 50
1867	28,217,187 50	986,871 00	1,879,540 00	31,083,598 56
1868	18,114,425 00	1,136,750 00	1,713,385 00	20,964,560 00
1869	21,828,637 50	840,746 50	1,279,055 00	23,948,439 00
1870	22,257,312 50	1,767,253 50	611,445 00	24,636,011 00
1871	21,302,475 00	1,955,905 25	283,760 00	23,542,140 25
1872	20,376,495 00	3,029,834 05	123,020 00	23,529,349 05
1873	35,249,337 50	2,945,795 50	494,050 00	38,689,183 00
1874	50,442,690 00	5,983,601 30	411,925 00	56 838,216 30
1875	32,553,965 00	10,070,368 00	230,375 00	43,854,708 00
1876	38,178,962 50	19,126,502 50	260,350 00	57,565,815 00
1877	44,078,199 00	28,549,935 00	62,165 00	72,690,299 00
1878	52,798,980 00	28,290,825 50	30,694 00	81,120,499 50
1879	40,986,912 00	27,237,882 50	97,798 00	68,312,592 50
1880	56,157,735 00	27 942,437 50	269,971 50	84,370,144 00
1881	78,783,864 00	27,649 966 35	405,109 95	106,788,940 70
1882	89,413,447 50	27,783,388 75	644,757 75	117,841,594 00
1883	35,936,927 50	28,835,470 15	1,428,307 16	66,200,704 81
1884	27,932,824 00	28,773,387 80	1,174,709 73	57,880,921 53
1885	24,861,123 50	28,848,959 65	527,556 80	54,237,639 95
1886	34,077,380 00	30,022,347 95	17,377 65	64,117,105 60
1887	22,393,279 00	34,366,483 75	943,650 65	57,703,413 40
1888	28,364,170 50	34,206,095 25	1,218,976 57	63,719,242 32
Total	1,474,816,338 00	532,819,536 95	19,643,613 31	2,027,299,488 26

Business of the New York Clearing House From its Foundation.

Years.	No. of banks.	Capital.	Clearings.	Balances paid in money.	Average daily clearings.	Average daily balances paid in money.	Ratios Per ct.
1854	50	$47,044,900	$5,750,455,987	$297,411,494	$19,104,505	$988,078	5.2
1855	48	48,884,180	5,362,912,008	289,694,137	17,412,052	940,525	5.4
1856	50	52,883,700	6,906,213,328	334,714,489	22,278,108	1,079,724	4.8
1857	50	64,420,200	8,333,226,718	365,313,902	26,968,371	1,182,246	4.4
1858	46	67,146,018	4,756,664,386	314,238,911	15,393,736	1,016,954	6.6
1859	47	67,921,714	5,448,005,956	363,984,683	20,867,333	1,177,944	5.6
1860	50	69,907,435	7,231,143,057	380,693,438	23,401,757	1,232,018	5 3
1861	50	68,900,605	5,915,742,758	353,383,944	19,260,530	1,151,088	6 0
1862	50	68,375,820	6,871,443,591	415,530,331	22,237,682	1,344,758	6.0
1863	50	68,972,508	14,867,597,849	677,626,483	48,428,657	2,207,252	4 6
1864	49	68,586,763	24,097,196,656	885,719,205	77,984,455	2,866,405	3.7
1865	55	80,363,013	26,032,384,342	1,035,765,108	84,796,040	3,373,828	4.0
1866	58	82,370,200	28,717,146,914	1,066,135,106	93,541,195	3,472,753	3.7
1867	58	81,770,200	28,675,159,472	1,144,963,451	93,101,167	3,717,414	4.0
1868	59	82,270,200	28,484,288,637	1,125,455,237	92,182,164	3,642,250	4 0
1869	59	82,720,200	37,407,028,987	1,120,318 208	121,451,368	3,637,397	3.0
1870	61	83,620,200	27,804,539,406	1,036,484,822	90,274,499	3,365,210	3.7
1871	62	84,420,200	29,300,986,682	1,209 721,029	95.133,074	3,927,666	4.1
1872	61	84,420,200	33,844,369,568	1,428,582,707	109,884,317	4,636,632	4.2
1873	59	83,370,200	35,461,052,826	1,474,508,025	115,885,794	4,818,654	4.1
1874	59	81,635,200	22,855,927,636	1,286,753,176	74,692,574	4,205,076	5.7
1875	59	80,435,200	25,061,237,902	1,408,608,777	81.899,470	4,603,297	5.6
1876	55	81,731,200	21,597,274,247	1,295,042,069	70,349,428	4,218,378	8.9
1877	58	71,085,200	23,289,243,701	1,373,996,302	76,358,176	4,504,906	5.9
1878	57	63,611,500	22,508,438,442	1,307,843,857	73,555,988	4,274,000	5 8
1879	59	63,800,200	25,178,770,691	1,400,111,063	82,015,540	4,560,622	5.6
1880	57	60,475,200	37,182,128,621	1,516,338,631	121,510,224	4,956,009	4.1
1881	60	61,162,700	48,565,818,212	1,776,018,162	159,232,191	5,823,010	3.5
1882	61	60,962,700	46,552,846,121	1,595,000,245	151,637,935	5,195,440	3.4
1883	63	61,162,700	40,293,165,258	1,568,983,196	132,543,307	5,161,129	3 9
1884	61	60,412,700	34,092,037,338	1,524,930,994	111.048,982	4,967,202	4.5
1885	64	58,612,700	25,250,791,440	1,295,355,252	82,789,480	4,247,069	5.1
1886	63	59,312,700	33,374,682,216	1,519,565,385	109,067,589	4,965,900	4.5
1887	64	60,862,700	34,872,848,786	1,569,626,325	114,337,200	5,146,316	4 5
1888	.....	.....	31,099,977,521	.....	.....	.....	.....
		[1]$69,430,325	[2]$844,042,747,391	[2]$35,758,618,204	[1]$77,959,820	[1]$3,419,623	4.4

[1] Yearly averages for thirty-four years. [2] Totals for thirty-four years.

As Proclaimed by the Treasury Department, January 1, 1889.

NOTE.—The "Standard" of a given country is indicated as follows: *Double*, where its standard silver coins are unlimited legal tender, the same as its gold coins; *Single gold* or *Single silver*, as its standard coins of one or the other metal are unlimited legal tender. The par of exchange of the monetary unit of a country with a single gold, or a double standard is fixed at the value of the gold unit as compared with the United States gold unit. In the case of a country with a single silver standard, the par of exchange is computed at the mean price of silver in the London market.

COUNTRY.	STANDARD.	MONETARY UNIT.	Par of exchange or value in terms of U. S. gold dollar.	COINS.
Argentine Repub.	Double	Peso	$0.96,5	Gold—argentine ($4.82,4) and ½ argentine. Silver—peso and divisions.
Austria	Single silver.	Florin	.33,6	Gold—4 florins ($1.92,9), 8 florins ($3.85,8), ducat ($2.[illegible]) and 4 ducats ($9.15,8). Silver—1 and 2 florins.
Belgium	Double	Franc	.19,3	Gold—10 and 20 francs. Silver—5 francs.
Bolivia	Single silver.	Boliviano	.68	Silver—boliviano & divisions.
Brazil	Single gold..	Milreis of 1000 reis	.54,6	Gold—5, 10, and 20 milreis. Silver—½, 1, and 2 milreis.
Canada	Single gold..	Dollar	1.00	
Chili	Double	Peso	.91,2	Gold—escudo ($1.82,4), doubloon ($4.56,1) and condor ($9.12,3). Silver—peso and divisions.
Colombia	Single silver.	Peso	.68	Gold—condor ($9.64,7) and double condor. Silver—peso
Cuba	Double	Peso	.92,6	Gold—doubloon ($5.01,7). Silver—peso.
Denmark	Single gold..	Crown	.26,8	Gold—10 and 20 crowns.
Ecuador	Single silver.	Sucre	.68	Gold—condor ($9.64,7) and double condor. Silver—sucre and divisions.
Egypt	Single gold..	Pound (100 piastres)	4.94,3	Gold—pound (100 piastres), 50, 20, 10, & 5 piastres. Silver—1, 2, 5, 10, & 20 piastres.
France	Double	Franc	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 francs. Silver—5 francs.
German Empire..	Single gold..	Mark	.23,8	Gold—5, 10 and 20 marks.
Great Britain	Single gold..	Pound sterling.	4.86,6½	Gold—sovereign (pound sterling) and ½ sovereign.
Greece	Double	Drachma	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 drachmas. Silver—5 dr.
Guatemala	Single silver.	Peso	.68	Silver—peso and divisions.
Hayti	Double	Gourde	.96,5	Silver—gourde.
Honduras	Single silver.	Peso	.68	Silver—divisions of peso.
India	Single silver.	Rupee of 16 annas	.32,3	Gold—mohur ($7.10,5). Silver—rupee and divisions.
Italy	Double	Lira	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 liras. Silver—5 liras.
Japan	* Double	Yen { Gold..	.99,7	Gold—1, 2, 5, 10, and 20 yen.
		Yen { Silver..	.73,4	Silver—yen.
Liberia	Single gold..	Dollar	1.00	
Mexico	Single silver.	Dollar	.73,9	Gold—dollar ($0.98,3), 2½, 5, 10, and 20 dollars. Silver—dollar (or peso) and div.
Netherlands	Double	Florin	.40,2	Gold—10 florins. Silver—½, 1, and 2½ florins.
Nicaragua	Single silver.	Peso	.68	Silver—peso and divisions.
Norway	Single gold..	Crown	.26,8	Gold—10 and 20 crowns.
Peru	Single silver	Sol	.68	Silver—sol and divisions.
Portugal	Single gold..	Milreis of 1000 reis	1.08	Gold—1, 2, 5, and 10 milreis.
Russia	Single silver.	Rouble of 100 copecks	54,4	Gold—imperial ($7.71,8) & ½ imperial ($3.86,0). Silver—¼, ½, and 1 rouble.
Spain	Double	Peseta of 100 centimes	.19,3	Gold—25 pesetas. Silver—5 pesetas.
Sweden	Single gold..	Crown	.26,8	Gold—10 and 20 crowns.
Switzerland	Double	Franc	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 francs. Silver—5 francs.
Tripoli	Single silver	Mahbub of 20 piastres	.61,4	
Turkey	Single gold..	Piastre	.04,4	Gold—25, 50, 100, 250, and 500 piastres.
Venezuela	Single silver.	Bolivar	.13,6	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 bolivars. Silver—5 bolivars.

* Gold the nominal standard. Silver practically the standard.

LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD HAVING 100,000 VOLUMES.

Libraries.	Founded.	Volumes.
Australia—		
Melbourne, Public Library	1853	111,644
Austria-Hungary—		
Buda-Pest, National Lib.	1802	400,000
University	1780	186,000
Cracow, University Lib.	1364	201,831
Graz, University Library	1776	120,000
Prague, National Museum	1818	125,000
Vienna, Royal Public Lib.	1495	440,000
Royal Univ. Lib.	1777	271,970
Belgium—		
Bruges, Public Library	1798	100,000
Brussels, Royal Library	1837	350,000
Ghent, University Library	1797	250,000
Liége, University Library	1817	105,746
Louvain, University Lib.	1636	250,000
Brazil—		
Rio Janeiro, National Lib.	1807	120,000
Canada—		
Ottawa, Parliament Lib.	1815	100,000
Denmark—		
Copenhagen, Royal Lib.	1793	482,000
University	1728	250,000
France—		
Aix, Méjames Library	1810	150,000
Besançon, City Library	1694	130,000
Bordeaux, Library	18—	190,000
Douai, Public Library	1789	100,000
Grenoble, Library	1772	170,000
Lyons, City Library	1530	120,000
Nantes, Library	1588	150,800
Paris, Arsenal Library	1790	200,000
Institute Library	1759	100,000
Mazarine Library	1643	150,000
National Library	1737	2,200,000
St. Geneviève Lib.	1624	120,000
University Library	....	125,000
Rouen, Public Library	1809	122,500
Troyes, Communal Lib.	1601	100,000
Germany—		
Augsburg, Royal and City	1537	150,000
Bamberg, Royal Library	1611	135,000
Berlin, Royal Library	1661	750,000
University Library	1831	200,000
Bonn, University Library	1818	250,000
Bremen, City Library	1660	100,000
Breslau, Royal and Univ.	1811	350,000
City Library	1865	200,000
Carlsruhe, Grand Ducal	....	134,400
Cassel, National Library	1580	165,000
Darmstadt, Grand Ducal	1817	450,000
Dresden, Royal Public	15—	450,000
Erlangen, University Lib.	1743	147,000
Frankfort, City Library	1484	150,000
Freiburg, University Lib.	....	270,000
Giessen, University Lib.	1612	160,000
Gotha, Ducal Library	1647	245,000
Göttingen, Royal Univ.	1737	400,000
Greifswald, Royal Univ.	1456	120,000
Halle, University Library	1699	220,000
Hamburg, City Library	1610	350,000
Hanover, Royal Public	1649	170,000
Heidelberg, Univ. Library	1386	300,000
Jena, University Library	1502	180,000
Kiel, University Library	1665	180,000
Königsberg, Royal and University Library	1544	184,000
Leipzig, City Library	1677	100,000
Germany—*Continued.*		
Leipzig, University Lib.	1409	400,000
Lübeck, City Library	1620	100,000
Maihingen, Oettingen-Wallerstein	1812	100,000
Mainz, City Library	1804	150,000
Marburg, University Lib.	1558	140,000
Meiningen, Ducal Public	1680	160,000
Munich, Royal	15—	800,000
University Lib.	1472	322,800
Münster, Royal Pauline	1588	123,175
Oldenburg, Grand Ducal	1792	100,000
Rostock, University Lib.	14—	140,000
Strasburg, Univ. and Nat.	1871	513,000
Stuttgart, Royal Public	1765	425,000
Tübingen, Royal Univ. Lib.	1547	235,000
Weimar, Grand Ducal Lib.	16—	180,000
Wiesbaden, Royal Nat. Lib.	1814	100,000
Wolfenbüttel, Ducal Lib.	1589	300,000
Würzburg, Univ. Lib.	1582	250,000
Great Britain—		
Birmingham, Free Library	18—	100,000
Cambridge, University Lib.	14—	200,000
Dublin, Trinity Coll. Lib.	1602	192,000
Edinburgh, Advocates' Lib.	1680	265,000
Univ. Library	1580	140,000
Glasgow University Lib.	14—	125,000
Leeds, Public Library	1870	109,202
Liverpool, Free Public	1852	115,691
London, British Museum	1753	1,500,000
Univ. Coll. Lib.	1828	100,000
Manchester, Free Public	1852	150,000
Oxford, Bodleian Library	1602	400,000
Greece—		
Athens, University Lib.	1837	150,000
Italy—		
Bologna, University Lib.	1712	160,000
Communal Lib.	1839	120,000
Ferrara, Communal Lib	1753	100,000
Florence, Marucellian	1752	136,500
National Lib.	1861	400,000
Genoa, University Library	1773	116,492
Milan, Ambrosian Library	1609	164,000
Nat. Brera Library	1770	162,123
Naples, Brancaccian Lib.	1673	150,000
National Library	1863	275,000
University Lib.	1827	150,000
Padua, University Library	1629	158,240
Palermo, Communal Lib.	1775	140,941
National Library	1804	110,000
Parma, Royal Library	1779	213,995
Pavia, University Library	1772	185,000
Pisa, Royal Univ. Library	1742	120,000
Rome, Casanata Library	1700	130,000
Vatican Library	1455	220,000
Victor Emanuel Lib.	1876	360,000
Turin, University Library	1723	240,000
National Library	1720	170,000
Venice, Marcian Library	1362	260,000
Verona, Com'nal Archives	1792	124,303
Vicenza, Bertolian Lib.	1710	105,000
Mexico—		
Mexico, National Library	1867	100,000
Netherlands—		
Amsterdam, Univ. Lib.	14—	100,000
Hague, Royal Library	1798	200,000
Leyden, Academic Lib.	1575	160,000
Utrecht, University Lib.	1582	150,000

Libraries.	Founded.	Volumes.
Norway—		
Christiania, Univ. Library.	1811	230,000
Portugal—		
Lisbon, National Library..	1796	200,000
Oporto, Pub. Municipal L..	1833	100,000
Russia—		
Dorpat, University Lib....	1801	143,500
Helsingfors, Univ. Lib.....	1828	140,000
Kieff, Univ. Library	1833	110,000
Moscow, Public Mus.....	1861	300,000
Univ. Library	1755	170,000
St. Petersburg, Academy of Science.	1726	150,000
Imperial Public..	....	1,000,000
University Lib...	1824	138,677
Spain—		
Madrid, National Library..	1711	400,000
Royal Library.....	....	100,000
Sweden—		
Lund, University Library.	1688	120,000
Stockholm, Royal Library.	1585	250,000
Upsala, University Lib....	1620	220,000

Libraries.	Founded.	Volumes.
Switzerland—		
Basle, Public Univ. Library	1460	120,000
Geneva, Public Library....	15—	110,000
United States—		
Albany, N. Y. State Lib. ...	1818	128,871
Boston, Mass.. Athenæum...	1807	150,261
Public Library..	1852	434,837
Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University...	1638	232,800
Cincinnati, O., Public Lib...	1867	142,153
New Haven, Conn., Yale College	1700	125,000
New York, N. Y.. Astor Lib.	1849	223,284
Mercantile.....	1820	210,431
Phila., Pa., Library Co.. ...	1731	150,000
Mercantile	1821	152,000
Washington, D. C., House of Representatives..	1789	125,000
Library of Congress..	1802	565,134
Chicago, Ill., Public Library.	1872	119,570
Madison, Wis., State Hist. Lib	1849	116,750

AMERICAN LIBRARIES CONTAINING 10,000 VOLUMES AND UPWARD.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1886.

Location.—Name of Library.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
Alabama:		
MONTGOMERY:		
State Library.....	1828	17,626
SPRING HILL:		
College Library	1829	12,000
Arkansas:		
LITTLE ROCK:		
State Library.	1846	20,000
California:		
BERKELEY:		
University of California.....	1869	26,773
OAKLAND:		
Free Public.....	1868	10,738
SACRAMENTO:		
Free Public	1879	11,778
State Library.	1850	61,612
SAN FRANCISCO:		
Bancroft Pacific.....	1859	45,000
California Acad. of Sciences.	1853	10,000
Free Public	1879	65,000
French Ligue Nationale.....	1875	13,000
Law Library	1865	25,500
Mechanics' Institute	1855	40,000
Mercantile.....	1853	55,000
Odd Fellows..	1854	40,131
St. Ignatius College...	1855	12,000
Sutro Library	1887	110,000
Theological Seminary.....	1871	16,000
SANTA CLARA:		
Santa Clara College.....	1851	12,000
Connecticut:		
BRIDGEPORT:		
Public Library.	1882	16,550
HARTFORD:		
Conn. Historical Society.....	1825	21,000
Hartford Library Ass'n.....	1838	36,500

Location.—Name of Library.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
HARTFORD—*Continued.*		
Hartford Theological Sem'y.	1834	42,000
State Library..... ...	1854	15,000
Trinity College	1824	26,000
Watkinson Reference.... ..	1858	40,000
MIDDLETOWN:		
Berkeley Divinity School ...	1855	17,387
Wesleyan University.....	1833	33,690
NEW HAVEN:		
Yale College....	1700	125,000
Linonian & Brothers Lib..	1769	28,000
Young Men's Institute	1826	12,000
NORWICH:		
Otis Library.....	1850	15,640
WATERBURY:		
Silas Bronson Library.	1870	36,500
Delaware:		
DOVER:		
State Library	1832	15,000
WILMINGTON:		
Wilmington Institute.....	1787	15,632
District of Columbia:		
WASHINGTON:		
Bureau of Education.....	1868	17,500
Department of Agriculture..	1863	18,000
Department of Justice.....	1853	20,000
Department of State	1789	22,625
Georgetown College.....	1791	35,000
Gonzaga College..... ...	..	10,000
House of Representatives...	1789	125,000
Howard University.....	1869	11,509
Library of Congress.	1802	565,134
Navy Department	1878	17,000
Patent Office	1839	50,000
Signal Office, U. S. Army ...	1861	10,540
Surgeon-General's Office ...	1865	76,733

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

Location.—Name of Library.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
WASHINGTON—*Continued.*		
Treasury Department	1803	18,000
U. S. Geological Survey	1882	17,255
U. S. Naval Observatory	1845	12,000
U. S. Senate	1852	30,000
War Department	1832	17,500
Florida:		
TALLAHASSEE:		
State Library	1845	12,500
Georgia:		
ATHENS:		
University of Georgia	1800	16,000
ATLANTA:		
State Library	1825	45,000
Young Men's Library Ass'n	1867	11,343
MACON:		
Mercer University	1840	10,000
Public Lib. and Hist. Society	1874	10,300
NEWNAN:		
Newnan College Temple	1853	15,000
SAVANNAH:		
Georgia Historical Society	1839	15,250
Illinois:		
CHICAGO:		
Baptist Union Theo. Sem'y	1869	20,000
Chicago Historical Society	1856	12,024
Law Institute	1857	19,000
Public Library	1872	119,570
St. Ignatius College	1870	14,000
EVANSTON:		
Northwestern University	1856	26,000
GALESBURG:		
Public Library	1874	12,571
JOLIET:		
Joliet Business College	1866	11,000
MONMOUTH:		
Warren County Library	1870	11,196
MORGAN PARK:		
Baptist Theological Sem'y	1867	25,000
MT. MORRIS:		
Cassel Library, College	1880	12,000
PEORIA:		
Public Library	1880	25,350
ROCKFORD:		
Public Library	1872	13,100
SPRINGFIELD:		
State Library	1818	40,000
URBANA:		
University of Illinois	1868	15,539
Indiana:		
CRAWFORDSVILLE:		
Wabash College	1833	22,053
EVANSVILLE:		
Willard Library	1885	10,000
GREENCASTLE:		
De Pauw University	1837	15,450
INDIANAPOLIS:		
Public Library	1872	39,500
State Library	1825	23,000
State Law Library	1867	14,500
NOTRE DAME:		
University Library	1843	28,000
RICHMOND:		
Morrison Library	1864	13,500
ST. MEINRAD:		
St. Meinrad's Abbey	1854	11,500
Iowa:		
CEDAR RAPIDS:		
Iowa Masonic Library	1844	10,000
DAVENPORT:		
Acad of Natural Sciences	1867	10,000
Davenport Library Ass'n	1866	10,500
DES MOINES:		
State Library	1838	22,554
DUBUQUE:		
Young Men's Library Ass'n	1866	13,000
GRINNELL:		
Iowa College	1848	10,000
IOWA CITY:		
Iowa Historical Society	1857	11,000
State University	1860	18,873
Kansas:		
TOPEKA:		
Kansas Historical Society	1875	24,121
State Library	1857	23,988
Kentucky:		
DANVILLE:		
Danville Theological Sem'y	1853	10,000
FRANKFORT:		
State Library	1821	33,900
LEXINGTON:		
Kentucky University	1799	13,169
Lexington Library	1800	15,000
LOUISVILLE:		
Louisville Library Ass'n	1871	10,000
Polytechnic Society of Ky	1876	40,533
Louisiana:		
BATON ROUGE:		
State University	1861	18,805
NEW ORLEANS:		
Louisiana State	1855	21,000
New Orleans Law Association	1855	10,000
Pub. School and Lyceum Lib.	1844	17,000
Tulane University	1884	13,400
Maine:		
AUGUSTA:		
State Library	1832	41,000
BANGOR:		
Public Library	1828	23,255
Theological Seminary	1820	17,000
BRUNSWICK:		
Bowdoin College	1802	34,450
PORTLAND:		
Maine Historical Society	1822	10,000
Public Library	1867	31,000
WATERVILLE:		
Colby University	1820	19,370
Maryland:		
ANNAPOLIS:		
Naval Academy	1845	26,898
State Library	1826	75,000
BALTIMORE:		
Archiepiscopal		15,000
Baltimore Bar Library Co.	1840	10,000
Enoch Pratt Free Library	1887	40,888
Johns Hopkins University	1876	26,700
Loyola College	1853	12,000
Maryland Historical Society	1844	20,000
Maryland Institute	1847	20,515
Mercantile Library Ass'n	1839	40,000
Odd Fellows' Library	1840	21,952
Peabody Institute	1857	88,000
St. Mary's Theological Sem'y	1791	26,000
ILCHESTER:		
Mt. St. Clement College	1868	10,600
WOODSTOCK:		
Woodstock College	1869	67,000

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

Location.—Name of Library.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
Massachusetts:		
AMHERST:		
Amherst College	1821	45,186
ANDOVER:		
Theological Seminary	1807	42,938
BEVERLY:		
Public Library	1855	10,024
BOSTON:		
Am. Acad. of Arts & Sciences	1780	18,000
Athenæum	1807	150,261
Boston College	1864	12,000
Congregational Library	1853	25,450
General Theological Library	1860	15,000
Library Society	1792	26,000
Mass. Historical Society	1791	31,000
Medical Library Ass'n	1875	15,000
N.E. Historic-Geneal. Society	1845	20,778
Public Library	1852	434,837
Social Law Library	1804	19,500
Society of Natural History	1831	30,000
State Library	1826	60,000
BROCKTON:		
Public Library	1867	10,341
BROOKLINE:		
Public Library	1857	30,842
CAMBRIDGE:		
Harvard College	1638	232,800
Harvard Divinity School	1825	17,400
Harvard Law School	1817	21,600
Museum Compar. Zoology	1858	17,600
Porcellian Club	1803	10,000
Public Library	1856	18,000
CLINTON:		
Bigelow Free Public	1873	13,000
COLLEGE HILL:		
Tufts College	1854	20,104
CONCORD:		
Free Public	1851	19,643
DANVERS:		
Peabody Institute	1857	12,000
FALL RIVER:		
Public Library	1860	30,000
FITCHBURG:		
Public Library	1859	17,000
FRAMINGHAM:		
Town Library	1855	12,000
HAVERHILL:		
Public Library	1874	39,268
HOLYOKE:		
Public Library	1870	11,000
IPSWICH:		
Free Public Library	1868	10,000
LANCASTER:		
Town Library	1862	16,281
LAWRENCE:		
Free Public	1872	27,322
LEOMINSTER:		
Free Public	1856	10,800
LEXINGTON:		
Cary Library	1868	10,000
LOWELL:		
City Library	1844	30,000
Middlesex Mechanics' Ass'n	1825	20,000
LYNN:		
Free Public	1862	34,400
MALDEN:		
Public Library	1879	10,724
MEDFORD:		
Public Library	1856	10,260
MILTON:		
Public Library	1871	10,000
NATICK:		
Morse Institute	1874	13,647
NEW BEDFORD:		
Free Public	1853	50,000
NEWBURYPORT:		
Public Library	1854	23,282
NEWTON:		
Free Library	1870	23,300
Theological Institution	1826	18,000
NORTHAMPTON:		
Free Public Library	1860	20,000
NORTH EASTON:		
Ames Free Library	1877	11,059
PEABODY:		
Peabody Institute	1853	25,507
PITTSFIELD:		
Berkshire Athenæum	1871	16,000
QUINCY:		
Thos. Crane Public Library	1871	14,000
RANDOLPH:		
Turner Free Library	1876	10,000
SALEM:		
Salem Athenæum	1810	19,000
Essex Institute	1848	37,000
SOMERVILLE:		
Public Library	1873	12,637
SOUTHBRIDGE:		
Public Library	1870	10,180
SOUTH HADLEY:		
Mt. Holyoke Female Sem'y	1838	11,000
SPRINGFIELD:		
City Library Association	1857	55,000
TAUNTON:		
Public Library	1866	24,434
WALTHAM:		
Public Library	1865	13,000
WATERTOWN:		
Free Public	1868	15,791
WAYLAND:		
Free Public Library	1848	10,000
WELLESLEY:		
Wellesley College	1875	30,321
WESTFIELD:		
Westfield Athenæum	1864	14,000
WILLIAMSTOWN:		
Williams College	1793	22,000
WOBURN:		
Public Library	1856	23,789
WORCESTER:		
Am. Antiquarian Society	1812	80,000
College of the Holy Cross	1843	14,000
Free Public	1859	63,941
Worcester Soc. of Antiquity	1875	10,000
Michigan:		
ANN ARBOR:		
University of Michigan	1841	47,000
do. Law Department	1858	10,000
BAY CITY:		
Public Library	1870	10,000
DETROIT:		
Public Library	1865	59,653
GRAND RAPIDS:		
Public School Library	1872	17,000
HOLLAND:		
Hope College Library	1865	30,000
KALAMAZOO:		
Public Library	1843	11,419

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

Location.—Name of Library.	Founded.	Volumes in 1889.
LANSING:		
State Library	1828	46,000
OLIVET:		
Olivet College	1844	12,829
WEST BAY CITY:		
Sage Public Library	1884	12,000
Minnesota:		
MINNEAPOLIS:		
Athenæum Library	1859	14,000
University of Minnesota	1869	20,000
ST. PAUL:		
Minnesota Historical Society	1849	12,338
Public Library	1882	11,500
State Library	1849	14,142
Mississippi:		
JACKSON:		
State Library	1838	40,000
Missouri:		
COLUMBIA:		
University of Missouri	1840	12,776
JEFFERSON CITY:		
State Library	1833	18,000
KANSAS CITY:		
Kansas City Public Library	1875	12,000
ST. LOUIS:		
Academy of Science	18[illegible]6	10,000
Law Library Association	1888	14,320
Public Library	1865	60,000
St. Louis Mercantile	1846	65,657
St. Louis University	1829	25,000
SPRINGFIELD:		
Drury College	1873	19,000
Nebraska:		
LINCOLN:		
State Library	1856	24,318
OMAHA:		
Public Library	1872	14,237
Nevada:		
CARSON CITY:		
State Library	1864	18,000
New Hampshire:		
CONCORD:		
N. H. Historical Society	1822	10,300
Public Library	1855	11,000
State Library	1818	20,000
HANOVER:		
Dartmouth College	1770	65,000
MANCHESTER:		
City Library	1854	28,660
PORTSMOUTH:		
Portsmouth Athenæum	1817	15,133
New Jersey:		
BURLINGTON:		
Library Co. of Burlington	1758	10,000
MADISON:		
Drew Theological Seminary	1867	18,000
MORRISTOWN:		
Library and Lyceum	1878	11,000
NEWARK:		
Library Association	1847	27,523
NEW BRUNSWICK:		
Gardner A. Sage Library	1872	38,000
Rutgers College	1770	11,206
Theo Sem'y Ref'med Church	1784	38,000
PRINCETON:		
College of New Jersey	1746	65,000
Theo Sem. Presbyterian Ch.	1821	48,000
TRENTON:		
State Library	1796	31,000
New York:		
ALBANY:		
State Library	1818	128,871
State Law Library	1818	37,300
Young Men's Association	1833	17,000
AUBURN:		
Auburn Theological Sem'y	1821	16,417
BROOKLYN:		
Brooklyn Library	1857	90,000
Eastern District School	1866	17,000
Long Island Historical Soc.	1863	41,000
BUFFALO:		
Buffalo Library	1836	53,000
Canisius College	1876	14,700
Grosvenor Public Library	1859	31,000
CLINTON:		
Hamilton College	1812	21,000
GENESEO:		
Wadsworth Library	1843	10,000
GENEVA:		
Hobart College	1824	15,285
HAMILTON:		
Madison University	1820	18,000
ITHACA:		
Cornell Library	1866	13,851
Cornell University	1868	54,840
NEWBURGH:		
Free Library	1852	1[illegible],229
NEW YORK:		
Am. Geographical Society	1852	18,000
American Institute	1833	13,000
Am. Seamen's Friend Society	18[illegible]3	38,592
Am Soc. of Civil Engineers	1852	16,375
Apprentices' Library	1820	69,537
Astor Library	1849	223,284
City Bar Association	870	27,237
College of the City of N. Y.	1850	22,424
College of St. Francis Xavier	1847	22,000
Columbia College	1757	68,378
Cooper Union	1879	20,000
Free Circulating Library	1880	21,624
Gen. Theo. Sem. P. E Church	1820	19,000
Gr'd Lodge F. and A. Masons	870	10,000
Harlem Library	1826	12,000
Harmonie Social Club	1860	10,000
Law Institute	1826	34,000
Lenox Library	1870	25,000
Maimonides L. B'nai B'rith	1852	26,840
Mercantile Library Ass'n	1820	2[illegible]0,431
N. Y. Academy of Medicine	1847	30,000
N. Y. Historical Society	1804	75,000
New York Hospital	1796	16,000
New York Society Library	1754	80,000
Union Theological Seminary	1838	50,000
Xavier Union of City N. Y.	1871	13,746
Young Men's Christian Ass'n	1852	33,111
POUGHKEEPSIE:		
City Library	1840	14,240
Vassar College	1865	15,000
ROCHESTER:		
Court of Appeals	1849	12,000
Public School Central Lib	1863	14,249
Reynolds Library	1884	14,000
Rochester Theological Sem'y	1851	20,500
University of Rochester	1850	21,790
SCHENECTADY:		
Union College	1795	24,068
SING SING:		
Mt. Pleasant Military Acad.	1830	12,000

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

Location.—Name of Library.	Founded	Volumes in 1886.
SYRACUSE: Central Library	1856	15,889
Court of Appeals	1849	10,420
University	1871	15,000
TROY: Young Men's Ass'n	1834	27,210
UTICA: City Library	1838	10,479
WEST POINT:		
U. S. Military Academy	1812	30,827
North Carolina:		
RALEIGH: State Library	1831	45,000
Ohio:		
CHILLICOTHE: Public Library	1853	10,000
CINCINNATI: Cincinn. Law Lib.	1847	10,000
Lane Theological Seminary	1835	13,699
Public Library	1867	142,153
St. Xavier College	1840	15,300
Young Men's Mercantile	1835	55,000
CLEVELAND: Case Library	1848	20,000
Public Library	1868	45,905
COLUMBUS: Ohio State Lib	1817	53,500
Ohio State Law Library	....	18,000
Public Library	1872	18,500
DAYTON: Public Library	1847	21,232
DELAWARE:		
Sturges Lib. O. Wesl. Univ.	1854	13,786
GAMBIER: Kenyon College	1865	20,000
MARIETTA: Marietta College	1835	20,130
OBERLIN: Oberlin College	1834	13,819
SPRINGFIELD: Public Library	1872	12,037
TOLEDO: Public Library	1873	23,000
WOOSTER: Univ. of Wooster	1870	10,300
Oregon:		
PORTLAND: Lib. Association	1864	13,436
SALEM: State Library	1850	12,000
Pennsylvania:		
ALLEGHENY:		
Public School Library	1872	10,800
Western Theological Sem'y	1827	25,000
BEATTY: St. Vincent's College	1846	24,000
CARLISLE: Dickinson College	1783	29,767
EASTON: Lafayette College	1832	19,946
GERMANTOWN: Friend's Fr. Lib.	1869	13,000
GETTYSBURG:		
Theological Sem. (Lutheran)	1826	12,000
HARRISBURG: State Library	1816	60,000
HATBORO: Union Library	1755	10,164
HAVERFORD: Haverford Col'ge	1833	15,530
JERSEY SHORE: Eclectic Inst'te	1835	10,000
LANCASTER:		
Theological Sem. (Reformed)	1825	10,000
LEWISBURG: University Lib.	1853	12,000
MEADVILLE: Allegheny College	1820	12,000
Theological School	1845	18,000
OVERBROOK:		
St. Charles Seminary	1833	16,500
PHILADELPHIA:		
Academy of Natural Sciences	1812	40,000
Am. Philosophical Society	1743	50,000
Am. Sunday School Union	1824	10,000
Apprentices Library Co.	1820	18,000
Athenæum Library	1814	25,000
College of Physicians	1789	37,048
Franklin Institute	1824	24,240
German Society of Pa.	1817	22,000
Historical Society of Pa	1824	28,162
Library Company of Phila	1731	150,000
Law Association	1802	19,112
Mercantile Library Co.	1821	152,000
Mutual Library Co.	1879	43,400
Odd Fellows' Library	1846	12,000
PHILADELPHIA—*Continued.*		
Pennsylvania Hospital	1763	15,000
Presbyterian Historical Soc.	1852	20,000
Spring Garden Institute	1850	13,000
Theo. Sem. (Ev. Lutheran)	....	17,000
University of Pennsylvania	1755	28,000
PITTSBURG:		
Allegheny Co. Law Library	1867	15,000
Bishop Bowman Institute	....	15,000
Pittsburgh Library Ass'n	1851	19,000
SOUTH BETHLEHEM:		
Lehigh University	1868	61,000
Rhode Island:		
NEWPORT: People's Library	1870	25,650
Redwood Lib. & Athenæum	1730	31,700
PROVIDENCE: Athenæum	1836	44,582
Brown University	1768	62,800
Public Library	1878	33,047
R. I. Historical Society	1822	16,000
State Law Library	1868	12,000
South Carolina:		
CHARLESTON:		
Charleston Library Society	1748	19,000
COLUMBIA:		
Presbyterian Theo. Sem'y	1829	22,000
South Carolina College	1805	27,000
State Library	1866	36,000
Tennessee:		
LEBANON:		
Cumberland University	1842	10,000
NASHVILLE: State Library	1854	30,000
Vanderbilt University	....	10,000
SEWANEE:		
University of the South	1868	16,000
Vermont:		
BURLINGTON:		
Fletcher Free Library	1874	18,600
University of Vermont	1800	35,000
LUNENBURGH: Cutting's Lib.	1854	14,000
MONTPELIER: State Library	1825	18,600
ST. JOHNSBURY: Athenæum	1870	12,000
VERGENNES: Vergennes Lib.	1876	22,220
Virginia:		
ASHLAND:		
Randolph Macon College	1834	10,000
HAMPDEN SIDNEY:		
Union Theological Seminary	1825	12,400
LEXINGTON:		
Washington and Lee Univ.	1796	18,000
RICHMOND: State Library	1822	45,000
Virginia Historical Society	1831	13,883
SALEM: Roanoke College	1853	16,000
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:		
Theological Sem P.E. Church	1823	12,000
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA:		
University of Virginia	1825	47,000
Wisconsin:		
APPLETON:		
Appleton Lib. Lawrence U.	1853	10,740
BELOIT: Beloit College	1848	12,840
MADISON: State Library	1839	18,954
State Historical Society	1849	116,750
University of Wisconsin	1849	14,436
MILWAUKEE:		
Milwaukee Public Library	1878	34,687
NASHOTAH:		
Nashotah Theological Sem'y.	1842	10,500
ST. FRANCIS: St. Francis Sem.	1850	11,000

PRICES OF BRITISH THREE PER CENT. CONSOLS FOR NINETY-THREE YEARS, 1789-1888.

From the Economist and the Banker's Magazine, London.

Year.	Highest.	Lowest.	Year.	Highest.	Lowest.	Year.	Highest.	Lowest	Year.	Highest.	Low est.
1789...	81.2	71.6	1813...	67.5	54.5	1837...	94.1	90.2	1861...	94.4	89.1
1790...	80.9	70.5	1814...	67.5	54.5	1838...	93.5	91.9	1862...	94.7	91.5
1791...	89.7	75.7	1815...	72.5	61.5	1839...	94.1	89.2	1863...	94.0	89.7
1792...	97.1	72.5	1816...	65.7	53.9	1840...	93.5	85.7	1864...	92.0	87.1
1793...	81.0	70.5	1817...	84.2	62.0	1841...	90.6	87.1	1865..	91.8	86.1
1794...	72.4	62.7	1818...	82.0	73.0	1842...	97.2	90.1	1866...	91.0	84.0
1795...	70.5	61.0	1819...	79.0	64.9	1843...	99.9	92.1	1867...	96.4	86.9
1796...	70.6	53.2	1820...	70.2	65.6	1844...	101.4	97.9	1868...	96.1	92.0
1797.	56.5	47.5	1821...	78.7	68.7	1845...	100.6	91.9	1869...	94.2	91.5
1798...	58.0	47.2	1822...	83.0	75.4	1846...	97.2	87.9	1870...	94.5	88.5
1799...	69.0	52.6	1823...	85.7	72.0	1847...	90.0	78.7	1871...	94.0	91.4
1800...	67.2	60.0	1824...	97.2	91.1	1848...	94.5	80.0	1872...	93.7	91.2
1801...	70.0	54.2	1825...	93.5	73.9	1849...	97.9	90.6	1873...	94.0	91.7
1802...	79.0	66.0	1826...	84.6	76.5	1850...	98.5	95.0	1874...	93.6	91.2
1803...	73.0	50.2	1827...	89.6	81.7	1851...	99.1	95.6	1875...	95 6	92.4
1804...	59.9	53.7	1828...	89.6	83.5	1852...	101.6	98.7	1876...	97.0	93.5
1805...	62.0	57.0	1829...	95.7	86.5	1853...	101.0	85.1	1877...	97.4	93.0
1806...	64.6	58.5	1830...	93.9	74.6	1854...	95.9	86.9	1878...	98.0	93.6
1807...	64.4	57.6	1831...	84.9	78.1	1855...	93.2	85.6	1879...	99.5	94.5
1808...	69.1	62.6	1832...	89.0	82.5	1856...	96.1	90.5	1880...	100.7	97.4
1809...	70.4	63.4	1833...	91.7	86.5	1857...	97.9	86.5	1881..	103.0	98 3
1810...	71.0	63.2	1834...	93.2	89.0	1858...	98.9	94.6	1882..	102.3	99.2
1811...	66.7	61.7	1835...	93.1	89.1	1859...	97.4	88.2	1883..	102.7	99.1
1812..	63.0	55.1	1836..	93.0	86.6	1860..	95.6	91.1	1884..	102.3	99 6
									1885..	103.6	94.6
									1886..	102.4	99 2
									1887..	103.5	99.9
									1888..	103.4	99.9

THE MERCHANT SHIPPING OF THE WORLD.

Sea-going Tonnage of the Maritime States of the World.

The following table represents the total tonnage of the countries indicated, *Steam* and *Sailing* vessels, of over 100 tons burden, in 1887, as given in the Universal Register.

NATIONALITY.	No. Vessels.	Tonnage.	NATIONALITY.	No. Vessels.	Tonnage.
Argentine.	81	28,304	Mexican	19	5,097
Austrian	405	290,486	Montenegran	12	2,093
Belgian	94	119,730	Norwegian	3,307	1,424,884
Bolivian	5	3,239	Persian	2	1,612
Brazilian	495	141,862	Peruvian	25	13,050
British	9,091	9,127,454	Portuguese	20	79,516
Canadian*.	7,178	1,130,247	Roumanian	3	529
British Colonies (other)	.....	303,894	Russian	1,228	430,300
Chilian	145	88,316	Saranac	5	1,551
Chinese	35	40,714	Siamese.	25	10,618
Colombian	5	986	Spanish	968	531,260
Costa Rican	6	3,215	Swedish	1,465	458,034
Danish	814	6,103	Turkish	842	203,469
Dutch	593	368,747	United States*	23,281	4,191,916
French	1,479	995,918	Uruguayan	18	7,081
German	2,086	1,387,635	Venezuelan	11	2,151
Greek	927	279,341	Zanzibar	6	4,723
Hawaiian	21	13,641	Other Countries	14	12,518
Haytian	14	4,504			
Italian	1,700	885,459	Total	56,481	24,930,561
Japanese	256	134,345			

* Vessels of all sizes and tonnage.

BRITISH INTERNAL-REVENUE TAXES AND REVENUE RECEIVED.

The following table shows the principal excise and stamp taxes, licenses, carriage duties, and property and income taxes levied by the British laws, and collected from all sources, except customs duties, post-office, telegraphs, and miscellaneous.

Compiled from the 31st Report of the Commissioners on the Inland Revenue, 1888.

Sources of Revenue.	Tax.	Revenue, Fiscal Year, 1888.
	£ s. d.	Pounds reduc'd to dollars.
Armorial bearings	£1 to £2 2s.	374,435
Auctioneers', appraisers', etc., licenses	£2 to £10.	397,710
Bankers' notes and composition	5d. to 8s. 6d.	610,025
Bills of exchange and notes	1s. for each £100.	3,307,155
Carriages, licenses on (479,329 carriages)	15s. to £2 2s.	2,750,295
Checks, drafts, and receipts	0 0 1	4,961,625
Deeds and other instruments	2s. 6d. to £1 10s.	11,928,010
Dogs, licenses (levied on 944,980 dogs)	0 7 6	1,771,840
Game licenses	£2 to £3.	898,465
Gun, license to use or carry	0 10 0	436,495
House duty, annual value of £20 and upward	6d. to 9d. in the pound.	9,588,070
Insurance, life	1d. to 10s.	217,775
Insurance, marine	3d. to 6d. per £100.	613,640
Land tax	1s. to £6.	5,306,940
Legacy, probate, and succession duties	3 p.c. duty on net estate	41,208,415
Liquor taxes:		
Beer, licenses to brew	5s. to £4 4s.	102,025
Beer, excise tax on* (levied on 28,236,446 barrels) per barrel	0 6 3	43,557,665
Distillers' and rectifiers' licenses	10 10 0	18,955
Spirits, home-made (levied on 27,371,987 gallons) per gallon	0 10 0	65,141,020
Wines, spirits and beer, licenses to dealers in	£1 5s. to £10 10s.	2,258,305
Publicans' or victuallers' licenses	£4 10s. to £60.	7,215,965
Medicines, patent	1½d. to £1.	957,375
Pawnbrokers' licenses	7 10 0	178,725
Peddlers and hawkers	£2 to £4.	134,725
Plate, gold and silver, per ounce	1s. 6d. to 17s.	385,555
Property and income tax in the pound	7d.	71,377,510
Incomes under £150, exempt.		
Incomes under £400, first £120 exempt, over £120		
Railway passenger receipts	5 per cent on receipts.	1,575,030
Refreshment houses	10s. 6d. to £1 1s.	35,735
Servants (male), each	0 15 0	681,915
Licenses and certificates	£6 to £9.	791,720
Tobacco and snuff, dealers and manufacturers	0 5 3	424,535
Various items	.....	447,215
Total Inland Revenue	.....	$279,584,870

* The tax on malt was repealed September 30, 1880, and duty on beer imposed in lieu of it.

London Bankers' Clearing-House Statistics.

Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.
1868	£3,257,411,000	1874	£5,993,586,000	1880	£5,794,238,000
1869	3,534,039,000	1875	6,013,299,000	1881	6,357,404,000
1870	3,720,623,000	1876	5,407,243,000	1882	6,221,000,000
1871	4,018,464,000	1877	4,873,800,000	1883	5,929,000,000
1872	5,359,722,000	1878	5,066,533,000	1884	5,798,555,000
1873	6,003,335,000	1879	4,885,937,000	1885	5,511,071,000

[Condensed, with additions, from the Financial Review, 1877.]

TABLE FOR INVESTORS.

THE following table shows the rate per cent of annual income to be realized from stocks or bonds bearing any given rate of yearly dividends or interest, from 1 to 5 per cent, when purchased at various prices from 10 to 300 per cent. This table applies equally well to both stocks and bonds, and has nothing to do with the ength of time which a bond has to run to maturity.

For example: To ascertain what rate of annual interest will be realized on a bond or stock which bears 7 per cent per annum and can be purchased at 92 (*i.e.*, at 92 per cent of its par value, whatever the par may be), find 92 in the column of "purchase price" and follow that line across to the column headed "7 per cent," which will show the correct figures—in the present instance, $7\frac{6}{10}$ per cent.

Purchase Price.	3 per cent.	3.65 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ p'r cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 6/10 per cent.	8 per cent	9 per cent.	10 per cent.	12 per cent.	15 per cent.
10....	30	36.50	40	45	50	60	70	73	80	90	100	120	150
15....	20	24.33	26.66	30	33.33	40	46 66	48.66	53.33	60	66.66	80	100
20....	15	18.25	20	22.50	25	30	35	36.50	40	45	50	60	75
22....	13.63	16.59	18.18	20.45	22.72	27.27	31.81	33.18	36.36	40.90	45.45	54.54	68.18
24....	12.50	15.20	16.66	18.75	20.83	25	29.16	30.41	33.33	37.50	41.66	50	62.50
26....	11.53	14.03	15.38	17.30	19.23	23.07	26.92	28.07	30.76	34.61	38.46	46.15	57.69
28....	10.71	13.03	14.28	16.07	17.85	21.42	25	26.07	28 57	32.14	35.71	42.85	53.57
30....	10	12.16	13.33	15	16.66	20	23.33	24.33	26.66	30	33.33	40	50
32....	9 37	11.40	12.50	14.06	15 22	18.75	21.87	22.81	25	28.12	31.25	37.50	46.87
34....	8.82	10.73	11.76	13.23	14.70	17.64	20.58	21.47	23.52	26.47	29.41	35.29	44.11
36....	8.33	10 13	11.11	12.50	13.88	16.66	19.44	20.27	22 22	25	27.77	33.33	41.66
38....	7.89	9.60	10.52	11.84	13.15	15.78	18.42	19.21	21.05	23.68	26.31	31.57	39.47
40....	7.50	9.12	10	11.25	12.50	15	17.50	18.25	20	22.50	25	30	37.50
42....	7.14	8.69	9.52	10.71	11.90	14.28	16.66	17.38	19.04	21.42	23.80	28.57	35 71
44....	6.81	8.29	9.09	10.22	11.35	13 63	15.90	16.59	18.18	20.45	22.72	27.27	34.09
46....	6.52	7.93	8.69	9.78	10.86	13.04	15.21	15.86	17.39	19.56	21.73	26.08	32.60
48....	6.25	7.60	8.33	9.37	10.41	12 50	14.58	15.20	16.66	18.75	20.83	25	31.25
50....	6	7.30	8	9	10	12	14	14.60	16	18	20	24	30
51....	5.88	7.15	7.84	8.82	9.80	11.76	13.72	14.31	15.68	17.64	19.60	23.52	29.41
52....	5.76	7.01	7.69	8.65	9.61	11.53	13.46	14.03	15.38	17.30	19.23	23.07	28.84
53....	5.66	6.88	7.54	8.49	9.43	11.32	13.20	13.77	15.09	16.98	18.86	22.64	28.30
54....	5.55	6 75	7.40	8.33	9.25	11.11	12.96	13.51	14.81	16.66	18.51	22.22	27.77
55....	5.45	6.63	7.27	8.18	9.09	10.90	12.72	13.27	14.54	16.36	18.18	21.81	27.27
56....	5.35	6.51	7.14	8.03	8.92	10.70	12.50	13.03	14.28	16.07	17.85	21.42	26.78
57....	5.26	6.40	7.01	7.89	8.77	10.52	12.27	12.80	14.03	15.78	17.54	21.05	26.31
58....	5.17	6.29	6.89	7.75	8.62	10.34	12.06	12.58	13.79	15.51	17.24	20.68	25.86
59....	5.08	6.18	6.77	7.62	8.47	10.16	11.86	12.37	13.55	15.25	16.94	20.33	25.42
60....	5	6.08	6.66	7.50	8.33	10	11.66	12.16	13.33	15	16.66	20	25
61....	4.91	5.97	6.55	7.37	8.19	9.83	11.47	11.95	13.11	14.75	16.39	19.67	24.59
62....	4.83	5.88	6.45	7.25	8.06	9.67	11 29	11.77	12.90	14.51	16.12	19.35	24.19
63....	4.76	5.79	6.34	7.14	7.93	9.52	11.11	11 58	12.69	14.28	15.87	19.04	23.80
64....	4.68	5.70	6.25	7.03	7.81	9.37	10.93	11.40	12.50	14.06	15.62	18.75	23.43
65....	4.61	5.61	6.15	6.92	7.69	9.23	10.76	11.23	12.30	13.84	15.38	18 46	23.07
66....	4.54	5.53	6.06	6.81	7.57	9.09	10.60	11.06	12.12	13.63	15.15	18.18	22.72
67....	4.47	5.44	5.97	6.71	7.46	8.95	10.44	10.89	11.94	13.43	14.92	17.91	22.38
68....	4.41	5.36	5.88	6.61	7.35	8.82	10.29	10.73	11.76	13.23	14.70	17.64	22.05
69....	4.34	5.28	5.79	6.52	7.24	8.69	10.14	10.57	11.59	13.04	14.49	17.39	21 73
70....	4 28	5.21	5.71	6.42	7.14	8.57	10	10.42	11.43	12.85	14.28	17.14	21·42
71....	4.22	5.14	5.63	6.33	7.04	8.45	9.85	10.28	11.26	12.67	14.08	16.90	21.12
72....	4.16	5.06	5.55	6.25	6.94	8.33	9.72	10.13	11.11	12.50	13.89	16.66	20.83
73....	4.10	5	5.47	6.16	6.84	8.21	9.58	10	10.95	12.32	13.69	16.43	20.54
74....	4.05	4.93	5.40	6.08	6.75	8.10	9.45	9.86	10.80	12.16	13.51	16.21	20.27
75....	4	4.86	5.33	6	6.66	8	9.33	9.73	10.66	12	13.33	16	20
76....	3.94	4.80	5.26	5.92	6 57	7.89	9.21	9.60	10.52	11.84	13.15	15 78	19.73
77....	3.89	4.74	5.19	5.84	6.49	7.79	9.09	9.48	10.38	11.68	12.98	15.58	19.48
78....	3.84	4.67	5.12	5.76	6.41	7.69	8.97	9.35	10.25	11.53	12.82	15.38	19 23
79....	3.79	4.62	5.06	5.69	6.32	7.59	8.86	9.24	10.12	11.39	12.65	15.18	18.98
80....	3.75	4.56	5	5.62	6.25	7.50	8.75	9.12	10	11.25	12 50	15	18 75
81....	3.70	4.50	4.93	5.55	6.17	7.40	8.64	9.01	9.87	11.11	12 34	14.81	18.51
82....	3.65	4.45	4.87	5.48	6.09	7.31	8.53	8.90	9.75	10.97	12.19	14.63	18.29
83....	3.61	4.39	4.81	5.42	6.02	7.22	8.43	8.79	9.63	10.84	12.04	14.45	18.04
84....	3.57	4.34	4.76	5.35	5.95	7.14	8.33	8.69	9.52	10.71	11 90	14.28	17.85
85....	3 52	4.29	4.70	5.29	5.88	7.05	8.23	8.58	9.41	10.58	11.76	14.11	17.64

TABLE FOR INVESTORS—(*Continued*).

Purchase Price.	3 per cent.	3.65 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½p'r cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7½ per cent.	8 per cent.	9 per cent.	10 per cent.	12 per cent.	15 per cent.
86...	3.48	4.24	4.65	5.23	5.81	6.97	8.13	8.48	9.30	10.46	11.62	13.95	17.44
87...	3.44	4.19	4.59	5.17	5.74	6.89	8.04	8.39	9.19	10.34	11.49	13.79	17.24
88...	3.40	4.14	4.54	5.11	5.68	6.81	7.94	8.29	9.09	10.22	11 36	13.63	17.04
89...	3.37	4.10	4.49	5.05	5.61	6.74	7.86	8.20	8.98	10.11	11.23	13.48	16.85
90...	3.33	4.05	4.44	5	5.55	6.66	7.77	8.11	8.88	10	11.11	13.33	16.66
91...	3.29	4.01	4.39	4.94	5.49	6.59	7.69	8.02	8.79	9.89	10.98	1.318	16.48
92...	3.26	3 96	4.34	4.89	5.43	6.52	7.60	7.93	8.69	9.78	10.86	1.304	16.30
93...	3.22	3.92	4.30	4 83	5.37	6.45	7.52	7.84	8.60	9.67	10.75	1 290	16.12
94...	3.19	3.88	4.25	4.78	5.31	6.38	7.44	7.76	8.51	9.57	10.6	1.276	15.95
95...	3.15	3.84	4.21	4.73	5.26	6.31	7.36	7.68	8.42	9.47	10.5	1.263	15.78
96...	3.10	3.80	4.16	4.68	5.20	6.25	7.29	7.60	8.33	9.37	10.41	12.50	15.72
97...	3.09	3.76	4.12	4.63	5.15	6 18	7.21	7.52	8.24	9.27	10.30	12.37	15.46
98...	3.06	3.72	4.08	4.59	5.10	6.12	7.14	7.45	8.16	9.18	10.20	12 24	15.30
99...	3.03	3.68	4 04	4.54	5.05	6.06	7.07	7.37	8.08	9.09	10.10	12.12	15.15
100...	3	3 65	4	4.50	5	6	7	7.30	8.	9	10	12	15
101...	2.97	3.61	3.96	4.45	4.95	5.94	6.93	7.22	7.92	8.91	9.90	11.88	14.85
102...	2.94	3.57	3.92	4.41	4.90	5.88	6.86	7.15	7.84	8.82	9.80	11.76	14.70
103 ..	2.91	3.54	3.88	4.36	4.85	5.82	6.79	7.08	7.76	8.73	9.70	11.65	14.56
104...	2.88	3.50	3.84	4.32	4 80	5.76	6.72	7.01	7.69	8.65	9.61	11.53	14.42
105 ..	2.85	3.47	3.80	4.28	4.76	5.71	6.66	6.95	7.61	8.57	9.52	11.42	14.28
106...	2.83	3.44	3.77	4.24	4.71	5.66	6.60	6·88	7.54	8.49	9.43	11.32	14.15
107...	2.80	3.41	3.73	4.20	4.67	5.60	6.54	6.82	7.47	8.41	9.34	11.21	14.01
108...	2.77	3.37	3.70	4.16	4.62	5.55	6.48	6.75	7.40	8.33	9.25	11.11	13.88
109...	2.75	3.34	3.66	4.12	4.58	5.50	6.42	6.69	7.33	8.25	9.17	11	13.76
110...	2.72	3.31	3.63	4.09	4.54	5.45	6.36	6.63	7.27	8.18	9.09	10.90	13.63
111 ..	2.70	3.28	3.60	4.05	4.50	5.40	6.30	6.57	7.20	8.10	9	10.81	13 51
112...	2.67	3.25	3.57	4.01	4·46	5.35	6.25	6.51	7.14	8.03	8.92	10.71	13.39
113...	2.65	3.23	3.54	3.98	4.42	5.30	6.19	6.46	7.07	7.96	8.84	10.61	13.27
114...	2.63	3.20	3.50	3.94	4.38	5.26	6.14	6.40	7.01	7.89	8 77	10.52	13.15
115...	2.60	3.17	3.47	3.91	4.35	5.21	6.08	6.34	6.95	7.82	8.69	10.43	13.04
116...	2.58	3.14	3.44	3.87	4.31	5.17	6.03	6.29	6.89	7.75	8.61	10.34	12.93
117...	2.56	3.11	3.41	3.84	4.27	5.12	5.98	6.23	6.83	7.69	8.54	10.25	12.83
118...	2.54	3.09	3.38	3.81	4.23	5.08	5.93	6.18	6.77	7.62	8.47	10.16	12.71
119...	2.52	3.06	3.36	3.78	4.20	5.04	5.88	6.13	6.72	7 56	8.40	10.08	12.60
120...	2.50	3·04	3.33	3.75	4.16	5	5.83	6 08	6.66	7.50	8 33	10	12.50
121...	2.47	3.01	3.30	3.71	4.13	4.95	5.78	6.03	6.61	7.43	8.26	9.91	12.39
122...	2.45	2.99	3.27	3.68	4.09	4.91	5.73	5.98	6.55	7.37	8.19	9.83	12.29
123...	2.43	2.96	3.25	3.65	4.06	4.87	5.69	5.93	6 50	7.31	8.13	9.76	12.19
124...	2.41	2.94	3 22	3.62	4.03	4.83	5.65	5.88	6.45	7.25	8 06	9.67	12.09
125...	2.40	2.90	3.20	3.60	4	4.80	5.60	5.80	6.40	7.20	8	9.60	12
130 ..	2.30	2.80	3.08	3.46	3.84	4.61	5.38	5.61	6.15	6.92	7.69	9.23	11.53
135 ..	2.22	2.66	2.96	3.33	3.70	4.44	5.18	5.33	5.92	6.66	7.40	8 88	11.11
140...	2.14	2.60	2.85	3.21	3.57	4.28	5	5.21	5.71	6 42	7.14	8.57	10.71
145...	2.06	2.51	2.75	3.10	3.44	4.13	4.82	5.03	5.51	6.20	6.89	8.27	10.34
150 ..	2	2.43	2.66	3	3.33	4	4 66	4.86	5.33	6	6.66	8	10
155...	1.93	2.35	2.58	2.90	3.22	3.87	4.51	4.70	5.16	5.80	6.45	7.74	9.67
160...	1.87	2.28	2.50	2.81	3.12	3.75	4.37	4.56	5	5.62	6.25	7.50	9.37
165...	1.81	2.21	2.42	2.72	3.03	3.63	4.24	4.42	4.84	5.45	6.06	7.27	9.09
170...	1.76	2.14	2.35	2.64	2.94	3.52	4.11	4.29	4.70	5.29	5.88	7.05	8.82
175...	1.71	2.08	2.28	2.57	2.85	3.42	4.	4.17	4.57	5.14	5·71	6 85	8.57
180...	1.66	2.02	2.22	2.50	2.77	3.33	3.88	4.05	4.44	5	5.55	6.66	8.33
185...	1.62	1.97	2.16	2.43	2.70	3.24	3.78	3.94	4.32	4.86	5.40	6.48	8.10
190...	1.57	1 92	2.10	2.36	2 63	3.15	3.68	3.84	4.21	4.73	5.26	6.31	7.89
195...	1.53	1.89	2.05	2.30	2.56	3.07	3.58	3.79	4.10	4.61	5.13	6.15	7.69
200...	1.50	1.82	2	2.25	2.50	3.	3.50	3.65	4	4.50	5	6	7.50
210...	1.42	1.73	1.90	2.14	2.38	2.85	3.33	3.47	3.80	4.28	4.76	5 71	7.14
220...	1.36	1.65	1.81	2.04	2.27	2 72	3.18	3.31	3.63	4.09	4.54	5.45	6.81
225...	1.33	1.62	1.77	2	2.22	2.66	3.11	3.24	3.55	4	4.44	5.33	6.66
230...	1.30	1.58	1 73	1.97	2.17	2.60	3.04	3.17	3.47	3 91	4.34	5.21	6.52
240...	1.25	1.52	1·66	1.87	2·08	2.50	2.91	3.04	3.33	3.75	4.16	5	6.25
250...	1.20	1.46	1.60	1.80	2	2.40	2.80	2.92	3.20	3.60	4	4.80	6
275...	1.09	1.32	1.45	1.63	1.81	2.18	2.54	2.65	2.90	3.27	3.63	4.36	5.45
300...	1	1.20	1.33	1.50	1.66	2	2.33	2.40	2.66	3	3.33	4	5

Amount of Paper Money and Fractional Currency Outstanding in the United States at the Close of each Fiscal Year from 1860 to 1886 Inclusive.

Prepared at the Treasury Department.

Year Ending June 30.	State Bank Circulation.	National Bank Circulation.	Legal Tender Notes. (Greenback.)	Silver Certificates.	Demand Notes.	One and Two Year Notes of 1863. (See Note 1.)	Compound Interest Notes. (See Note 1.)	Fractional Currency, Paper.	Fractional Currency, Silver. (See Note 2.)	Total Amount in Currency.	Amount per Capita.	Value of Paper Dollar as compared with Coin, July 1, of each Year.	Value of Currency in Gold.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1860	207,102,477	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207,102,477	6.58	.....	.....
1861	202,005,767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202,005,767	6.30	.....	.....
1862	183,792,079	.....	96,620,000	.....	52,040,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	333,452,079	10.19	0 86.6	288,769,500
1863	238,677,218	.....	297,767,114	.....	3,351,020	89,879,475	.....	20,192,456	.....	649,867,283	19.44	0 76.6	497,798,339
1864	179,157,717	31,235,270	431,178,671	.....	780,999	153,471,450	15,000,000	22,894,877	.....	833,718,984	24.48	0 38.7	322,649,247
1865	142,919,638	146,137,860	432,687,966	.....	472,603	42,338,710	193,756,080	25,005,829	.....	983,318,686	28.29	0 70.4	692,256,355
1866	19,996,163	281,479,908	400,619,206	.....	272,162	3,454,230	159,012,140	27,070,877	.....	891,904,686	25.14	0 66.0	588,657,093
1867	4,484,112	298,625,379	371,783,597	.....	208,432	1,123,630	122,394,480	28,307,524	.....	826,927,154	22.83	0 71.7	592,906,769
1868	3,163,771	299,762,855	356,000,000	.....	141,723	555,492	28,161,810	32,626,952	.....	720,412,603	19.48	0 70.1	505,009,235
1869	2,558,874	299,929,624	356,000,000	.....	123,739	347,772	2,871,410	32,114,637	.....	693,946,057	18.37	0 73.5	510,050,352
1870	2,222,793	299,766,984	356,000,000	.....	106,256	248,272	2,152,910	39,878,684	.....	700,375,899	18.16	0 85.6	599,521,770
1871	1,968,058	318,261,241	356,000,000	.....	96,505	198,572	768,500	40,582,874	.....	717,875,751	18.14	0 89.0	638,909,418
1872	1,700,935	337,664,795	357,500,000	.....	88,296	167,522	593,520	40,855,835	.....	738,570,904	18.18	0 87.5	646,249,541
1873	1,294,470	347,267,061	356,000,000	.....	79,967	142,105	479,400	44,799,365	.....	750,062,369	17.98	0 86.4	648,053,887
1874	1,009,021	351,981,032	382,000,000	.....	76,732	127,625	415,210	45,881,296	.....	781,490,916	18.23	0 91.0	711,156,734
1875	786,844	354,408,008	375,771,580	.....	70,107	113,375	367,390	42,129,424	.....	773,646,729	17.55	0 87.2	674,619,947
1876	658,938	332,998,336	369,772,284	.....	66,917	104,705	328,760	34,446,595	10,926,938	749,303,474	16.53	0 89.5	671,773,938
1877	521,611	317,048,872	359,764,332	.....	63,962	95,725	296,630	20,403,137	33,185,273	731,379,543	15.68	0 94.7	694,375,247
1878	426,504	324,514,284	346,681,016	1,462,600	62,297	90,485	274,920	16,547,769	39,155,633	729,215,508	15.19	0 99.4	725,083,925
1879	352,452	329,691,697	346,681,016	2,466,950	61,470	86,185	259,090	15,842,606	39,360,529	734,801,995	14.87	1 00.0	734,801,995
1880	299,790	344,505,427	346,681,016	12,374,270	60,975	82,485	242,590	7,214,954	24,061,449	735,522,956	14.46	1 00.0	735,522,956
1881	242,967	355,042,575	346,681,016	51,166,530	60,535	79,985	230,250	7,105,953	19,974,897	780,584,809	15.21	1 00.0	780,584,809
1882	235,173	358,742,034	346,681,016	66,096,710	59,695	74,965	220,960	7,047,248	19,130,639	798,288,440	15.21	1 00.0	798,288,440
1883	189,253	356,073,281	346,681,016	88,616,331	58,985	71,765	213,620	7,000,651	18,720,943	817,626,385	15.09	1 00.0	817,626,385
1884	187,978	339,499,883	346,681,016	119,811,691	58,440	69,675	207,660	6,980,061	18,379,088	831,875,582	14.80	1 00.0	831,875,582
1885	190,567	319,069,932	346,681,016	139,901,646	57,950	68,635	202,730	6,964,176	17,102,952	830,236,415	14.39	1 00.0	830,236,415
1886	133,931	256,972,158	346,681,016	88,116,225	57,445	66,755	199,660	6,954,087	28,904,681	728,085,958	12.46	1 00.0	728,085,958

NOTE 1.—The one and two-year notes of 1863, and the compound-interest notes, though having a legal-tender quality for their face-values, were in fact interest-bearing securities, payable at certain times, as stated on the notes. They entered into circulation for but a few days, if at all, and, since maturity, those presented have been converted into other interest-bearing bonds, or paid for in cash, interest included.

NOTE. 2.—The amount of fractional silver in circulation in 1860, 1861 and 1862, cannot be stated. The amounts stated for 1876, 1877, 1878 and 1879, are the amounts coined and issued since January, 1876. To these amounts should be added the amount of silver previously coined which has come into circulation.

UNITED STATES CURRENCY VALUE OF GOLD.

Giving the Currency Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Gold in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1879.

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	102.5	145.1	155.5	216.2	140.1	134.6	138.5	135.6	121.3	110.7	109.1	112.7	111.4	112.5	112.8	106.2
Feb..	103.5	160.5	158.6	205.5	138.4	137.4	141.4	134.4	119.5	111.5	110.3	114.1	112.3	114.5	113.4	105.2
Mar..	101.8	154.5	162.9	173.8	130.5	135	139.5	131.3	112.6	111	110.1	115.5	112.1	115.5	114.3	104.8
Apr..	101.5	151.5	172.7	148.5	127.3	135.6	138.7	132 9	113.1	110.6	111.1	117.8	113.4	114.8	113.2	106.2
May..	103.3	148.9	176.3	135.6	131.8	137	139.6	139.2	114.7	111.5	113.7	117.7	112.4	115.8	112.7	106.5
June.	106.5	144.5	210.7	140.1	148.7	137.5	140.1	138.1	112.9	112.4	113.9	116.5	111.3	117	111.9	105.5
July..	115.5	130.6	258.1	142.1	151.6	139.4	142.7	136.1	116.8	112.4	114.3	115.7	110	114.8	111.8	105.6
Aug	114.5	125.8	254.1	143.5	148.7	140.8	145.5	134.2	117.9	112.4	114.4	115.4	109.7	113.5	110.8	104.6
Sept..	118.5	134.2	222.5	143 9	145.5	143.4	143.6	136.8	114.8	114.5	113.5	112.7	109.7	115.8	109.7	103.5
Oct...	128.5	147.7	207.2	145.5	148.3	143.5	137.1	130.2	112.8	113.2	113.2	108.9	110	116.5	110.7	102.9
Nov..	131.1	148.0	233.5	147	143.8	139.6	134.4	126.2	111.4	111.2	112.9	108.6	110.3	115.2	109.1	102.9
Dec...	132.3	151.1	227.5	146.2	136.7	134.8	135.2	121.5	110.7	109.3	112.2	110	111.7	113.9	108	102.7
Aver'ge of year	113.3	145.2	203.3	157.3	140.9	138.2	139.7	133	114.9	111.7	112.4	113.8	111.2	115.1	111.5	104.7

NOTE.—According to the officially-published quotations of the gold market in New York, the currency price of $100 gold reached its maximum on the 11th day of July, 1864, the quotations for that day ranging from $276 to $285. The average price of $100 gold for the month of July, 1864, was $258.10.

For the year 1878 *the average currency value of gold was* $101.43.

GOLD VALUE OF UNITED STATES CURRENCY.

Giving the Gold Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Currency in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1878.

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	97.6	68.9	64.3	46.3	71.4	74.3	72.2	73.7	82.4	90.3	91.7	88.7	89.7	88.9	88.6	94.1
Feb..	96.6	62.3	63.1	48.7	72.3	72.8	70.7	74.4	83.7	89.7	90.7	87.6	89.1	87.3	88.2	95
Mar..	98.2	64.7	61.4	57.5	76.6	74.1	71.7	76.2	88.8	90.1	90.8	86.6	89.2	86.6	87.4	95.4
Apr..	98.5	66	57.9	67.3	78.6	73.7	72.1	75.2	88.4	90.4	90	84.9	88.2	87.1	88.3	94.1
May..	96.8	67.2	56.7	73.7	75.9	73	71.6	71.8	87.2	89.7	88	85	89.9	86.3	88.7	93.9
June.	93.9	69.2	47.5	71.4	67.2	72.7	71.4	72.4	88.6	89	87.8	85.8	90	85.4	89.4	94.8
July.	86.6	76.6	38.7	70.4	66	71.7	70.1	73.5	85.6	89	87.5	86.4	91	87.2	89.5	94.7
Aug..	87.3	79.5	39.4	69.7	67.2	71	68.7	74.5	84.8	89	87.4	86.7	91.2	88.1	90.2	95.7
Sept..	84.4	74.5	44.9	69.5	68.7	69.7	69.6	73.1	87.1	87.3	88.1	88.7	91.2	86.4	91.1	96.6
Oct...	77.8	67.7	48.3	68.7	67.4	69.7	72.9	76.8	88.7	88.3	88.3	91.8	91	85.8	90.1	97.2
Nov..	76.3	67.6	42.8	68	69.5	71.6	74.4	79.2	89.8	89.9	88.6	92.1	90.2	86.7	91.6	97.2
Dec..	75.6	66.2	44	68.4	73.2	74.2	74	82.3	90.3	91.5	89.1	90.9	89.6	87.8	92.5	97.3
Aver'ge of year	88.3	68.9	49.2	63.6	71	72.4	71.6	75.2	87	89.5	89	87.9	89.9	86.9	89.6	95.5

For the year 1878 *the average gold value of currency was* $98.56.

TOTAL POPULAR VOTE AT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

Election. Date.	Candidates Elected.	Opposing Candidates.	States Voting.	Total Vote.	Increase. Vote.	Increase. Per Cent.
1824..	John Q. Adams.....	Jackson, Crawford, Clay	24	352,062	.....	.....
1828..	Andrew Jackson....	John Q. Adams.....	24	1,156,328	*804,266	*228.4
1832	" "	Clay, Floyd, Wirt.....	24	1,250,799	94,471	8.2
1836..	Martin Van Buren..	Wm. H. Harrison, etc..	26	1,498,205	247,406	19.8
1840..	Wm. H. Harrison...	Van Buren, Birney.....	26	2,410,778	912,573	60.9
1844..	James K. Polk.....	Clay and Birney.....	26	2,698,611	287,833	11.9
1848..	Zachary Taylor.....	Cass and Van Buren...	30	2,871,908	173,297	6.4
1852..	Franklin Pierce.....	Scott and Hale.....	31	3,144,301	272,293	9.5
1856..	James Buchanan....	Fremont, Fillmore.....	31	4,053,967	909,766	28.9
1860..	Abraham Lincoln...	Breckinridge, Bell, Douglas	33	4,676,853	622,886	15.4
1864..	" " ...	Geo. B. McClellan.....	25	4,024,792	.....	.....
1868 .	Ulysses S. Grant....	Horatio Seymour.....	34	5,724,684	.....	.....
1872..	" "	Horace Greeley, etc....	37	6,466,165	†1,789,312	†38.3
1876..	Rutherford B. Hayes	Samuel J. Tilden, etc...	38	8,412,733	1,946,568	30.1
1880...	James A. Garfield...	Winfield S. Hancock, etc	38	9,204,428	791,695	9.4
1884..	Grover Cleveland..	James G. Blaine, etc..	38	10,059,423	854,995	9.2
1888..	Benjamin Harrison	Grover Cleveland. etc..	38	11,386,632	1,327,209	13.1

* The Electors of six States for 1824 were chosen by the Legislatures; in 1828 they were all chosen by the people, except in South Carolina. This will explain the great increase of the popular vote at the election of 1828.

† Increase from 1860 to 1872.

Percentage of the Total Vote Cast received by Candidates for President at each Election from 1804 to 1888.

Candidates.	Popular.	Electoral.
1804.		
Thos. Jefferson	.....	92.05
C. C. Pinckney.	.....	7.95
1808.		
James Madison	.....	69.71
C. C. Pinckney.	.....	26.86
George Clinton	.....	3.43
1812.		
James Madison	....	58.99
DeWitt Clinton	.....	41.01
1816.		
James Monroe.	.....	84.33
Rufus King....	.....	15.67
1820.		
James Monroe.	.....	99.57
John Q. Adams	.....	.43
1824.		
John Q. Adams	29.92	32.18
And. Jackson..	44.27	37.93
W. H. Crawford	12.58	15.71
Henry Clay....	13.23	14.18
1828.		
And. Jackson..	55.97	68.20
John Q. Adams	44.03	31.80
1832.		
And. Jackson..	54.96	76.57
Henry Clay....	42.39	17 13
John Floyd.. }	2.65	3.85
Wm. Wirt... }		2.45

Candidates.	Popular.	Electoral.
1836.		
M. Van Buren..	50.83	57.82
W.H.Harris'n }	49.17	24.83
H. L. White.. }		8.85
Dan. Webster }		4 76
W P.Mangum }		3.74
1840.		
W. H. Harrison	52.89	79 59
M. Van Buren..	46.82	20.41
Jas. G. Birney.	.29	.....
1844.		
James K. Polk.	49.55	61.82
Henry Clay....	48.14	38.18
Jas. G. Birney.	2.31	.....
1848.		
Zachary Taylor	47.36	56.21
Lewis Cass....	42.50	43.79
M. Van Buren..	10.14	.....
1852.		
Franklin Pierce	50.93	85.81
Winfield Scott.	44 10	14.19
John P. Hale..	4.97	.....
1856.		
Jas. Buchanan.	45.34	58.79
J. C. Fremont..	33.09	38.51
Mill'd Fillmore	21.57	2.70
1860.		
Abr'm Lincoln.	39 91	59.41
J.C.Breckinri'e	18.08	23.76
John Bell.....	12.61	12.87
S. A. Douglas..	29.40	3.96

Candidates.	Popular.	Electoral.
1864.		
Abr'm Lincoln.	55.06	90.93
G. B. McClellan	44.94	9.01
1868.		
UlyssesS Grant	52.67	72.79
Hora. Seymour	47.33	27.21
1872.		
UlyssesS Grant	55.63	81.97
HoraceGreeley	43.83	18.03
Chas. O'Conor.	.45	.....
J. R. Black....	.09	.....
1876.		
R. B. Hayes...	47.95	50.14
S. J. Tilden....	50.94	49.86
Peter Cooper.	.97	.....
G. C. Smith....	.11	.....
Scattering....	.03	.....
1880.		
J. A. Garfield..	48.26	58 00
W. S. Hancock	48.25	42.00
Jas. B. Weaver	3.33	.....
Scattering	.13	.....
1884.		
Gro. Cleveland	48.82	54.61
J. G. Blaine....	48.19	45.38
J. P. St. John..	1.50	.....
B. F. Butler....	1.33	.....
1888.		
Benj. Harrison.	47.78	58.10
G. Cleveland...	48.63	41.89
C. B. Fisk	2.11	.....
A. J. Streeter..	1.29	.....

QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED FOR SUFFRAGE IN EACH OF THE 38 STATES.

STATES.	Age	Requirement as to Citizenship.	Residence in State.	Residence in County.	Residence in Voting Precinct.	Registration.	Excluded from Voting.
Alabama	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	3 months	1 month	Required by law	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
Arkansas	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	6 months	1 month	Prohibited as a bar to suf.	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
California	21	Actual citizens	1 year	90 days	30 days	Reg. required by law	Idiots, Indians, convicts, Chinese.
Colorado	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months	90 days	10 days	Required by Constitution	Convicts.
Connecticut	21	Actual citizens	1 year	6 months	6 months	Required by law	Those unable to read and convicts.
Delaware	21	Actual County taxpayers	1 year	1 month	Residence.	No registration required.	Idiots, insane, paupers, criminals.
Florida	21	United States citizens or declared intention	1 year	6 months	Residence	Required by Constitution	Idiots, insane, criminals, bettors on elections, duellists.
Georgia	21	Actual citizens	1 year	6 months		Leg. may regulate, no act	Idiots, insane, criminals and non-taxpayers.
Illinois		Actual citizens	1 year	90 days	30 days	Required by law	Convicts.
Indiana	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months	60 days	30 days	No law for registration	Fraudulent voters and bribers, convicts.
Iowa	21	Actual citizens	6 months	60 days	Residence.	Required by law in cities	Idiots, insane, criminals, U. S. soldiers.
Kansas	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months		30 days	Required in cities only	Idiots, insane, convicts, rebels.
Kentucky	21	Free white male citizens	2 years	1 year	60 days	No registration required.	Bribery, robbery, forgery, &c.
Louisiana	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	6 months	30 days	Required by law	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Maine	21	Actual citizens	3 months		Town3mos	Required by law	Paupers, Indians not taxed.
Maryland	21	Actual citizens	1 year	6 months	1 day	Required by Constitution	Lunatics, convicts and guilty of bribery.
Massachusetts	21	Citizens	1 year		6 months	Required by law	Paupers, persons under guardians, non-taxpayers and men unable to read and write.
Michigan	21	Citizens or declared intention.	3 months		10 days	Required by law	Duellists, Indians.
Minnesota	21	Citizens or declared intention.	4 months		10 days	Required by law	Idiots, insane, convicts.
Mississippi	21	Actual citizens.	6 months	1 month		Required by Constitution	Idiots, insane, criminals. Indians.
Missouri	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	60 days	60 days	Required by Constitution in cities only	Inmates of asylums, poorhouses and prisons, U. S. army, convicts.
Nebraska	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months	40 days	10 days	Required by law in cities.	Idiots, convicts, U. S. army.
Nevada	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months	30 days		Required by Constitution	Idiots, insane, convicts.
New Hampshire	21	Actual citizens.	6 months		Town6mos	Required by law	Paupers.
New Jersey	21	Actual citizens	1 year	5 months		Req'd in cities of 10,000	Paupers, idiots, insane, convicts.
New York	21	Actual citizens	1 year	4 months	30 days	Req'd in cities of 7,000	Election bettors or bribers, convicts.
North Carolina	21	Actual citizens	12 months	90 days		Required by Constitution	Convicts.
Ohio	21	Actual citizens	1 year	30 days	20 days	Required in 2 cities only	Idiots, insane, convicts.
Oregon	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months			No registration required.	Idiots, insane, convicts, U. S. army, Chinese.
Pennsylvania	21	Actual citizens	1 year		2 months	Required by Constitution	Non-taxpayers, political bribers.
Rhode Island	21	Actual citizens	2 years	6 months.	Town6mos	Required by law	Criminals, lunatics, paupers.
South Carolina.	21	Actual citizens.	1 year	60 days		Required by Constitution	Insane, inmates of asylums, almshouses and prisons, U. S. army, duellists, convicts
Tennessee	21	Actual citizens	12 months	6 months	Residence.	No registration required.	Non-payers of poll-tax, if assessed by law, convicts.
Texas	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	6 months	6 months	Prohibited by Constitu'n	Lunatics, idiots, paupers, convicts, U. S. army.
Vermont	21	Actual citizens	1 year			Required by law	Bribers, convicts, deserters.
Virginia	21	Actual citizens	12 months	3 months	Town3mos	Required by law.	Lunatics, idiots, convicts, duellists, U. S. army
West Virginia	21	Actual Citizens	1 year	60 days	Residence.	Prohibited by Constitu'n	Lunatics, paupers, convicts.
Wisconsin	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year		Residence.	Req'd in cities over 20,000	Insane, idiots, convicts, bribers, bettors, duellists.

NOTE.—All the 38 States limit suffrage to male citizens, but in Colorado, Massachusetts and some other States women may vote at school-district elections.

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA.

From the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge: Tables, Distribution and Variations of the Atmospheric Temperature in the United States; edited by C. A. Schott, Washington, 1876.

I.—THE UNITED STATES.

Places.	Latitude.	Heig't Feet.	Spri'g	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of Years and Mos.
	° ′		°	°	°	°	°	
Alabama:								
Green Springs	32 50	500	63.18	78.45	62.35	46.29	62.57	10 0
Huntsville	34 45	600	59.96	75.62	59.80	42.15	59.38	13 0
Mobile	30 41	15	66.87	79.00	66.27	52.43	66.14	10 0
Alaska:								
Sitka	57 03	20	39.91	53.09	43.90	31.28	42.05	16 11
Arizona:								
Camp Goodwin	32 52	.....	65.52	84.50	67.89	46.85	66.19	3 10
" Tucson	32 13	.....	67.49	85.52	71.46	50.24	68.68	4 0
Arkansas:								
Little Rock	34 40	.....	60.76	81.57	64.29	44.21	62.71	2 [illegible]
Washington	33 44	660	62.26	78.19	61.20	44.61	61.56	22 1
California:								
Benicia Barracks	38 03	64	57.73	67.00	61.59	48.75	58.77	15 7
Fort Yuma	32 46	200	73.40	92.07	75.66	57.96	74.77	14 11
San Diego	32 42	150	60.14	69 67	64.53	54.09	62.11	20 10
San Francisco	37 48	130	54.96	58.04	57.81	50.09	55.23	11 2
Colorado:								
Fort Garland	37 32	8365	42.93	64.39	43.49	20.63	42.86	15 3
Connecticut:								
Hartford	41 46	60	47.89	69.75	51.70	29.89	49.81	16 7
New Haven	41 18	45	46.76	69 63	51.28	28.32	49.00	86 9
Dakota:								
Fort Abercrombie	46 27	.....	38.66	70.94	43.81	7.95	40.34	10 1
" Randall	43 01	1245	43.28	74.61	49.06	20.93	46.97	12 8
Delaware:								
Fort Delaware	39 35	10	51.70	75.23	57.61	34.23	54.69	18 10
Wilmington	39 44	115	52.74	73.56	53.64	31.71	52.91	1 10
District of Columbia:								
Washington	38 54	75	55 77	76.33	56.43	36.11	56.16	12 3
Florida:								
Ft. Barancas (n'r Pensacola)	30 21	20	68.41	81.60	69.58	54.37	68.49	20 2
St. Augustine	29 54	25	68.69	80.36	71.90	58.25	69.80	25 4
Jacksonville	30 20	20	69.27	80.98	70.04	55.62	68.98	12 4
Key West	24 33	10	75.85	83.35	78.55	70.44	77.05	26 6
Georgia:								
Athens	33 58	850	61.15	75.74	60.77	46.06	60.93	6 6
Atlanta	33 45	1050	58.27	74.87	58.44	41.86	58.36	5 2
Augusta	33 29	150	64 25	79.49	62.63	46.82	63.30	7 5
Savannah	32 05	42	67.06	80.61	66.81	52.56	66.76	26 1
Idaho:								
Fort Boisé	43 40	.....	52.03	75.04	52.97	29.81	52.46	5 10
Illinois:								
Augusta	40 12	500	50.33	72.83	52.66	27.67	50.87	26 9
Chicago	41 54	600	43.55	66.76	48.32	24.78	45.85	17 3
Highland	38 44	620	56.55	77.69	56.60	34.13	56.24	15 1
Manchester	39 31	683	51.16	73.90	53.34	28.88	51.82	15 6
Ottawa	41 20	500	47.07	72.05	51.22	25.32	48.92	18 9
Peoria	40 43	512	50.63	74.46	52.94	27.40	51.36	14 9
Springfield	39 48	550	48.37	74.02	48.94	27.62	49.74	5 7
Indiana:								
Aurora	39 04	509	51.98	75.61	53.90	30.88	53.09	5 [illegible]
Indianapolis	39 47	698	49.34	72.64	51.96	28.71	50.66	6 5
New Harmony	38 10	350	54.85	75.92	55 87	34.25	55.22	19 5
Richmond	39 50	850	50.02	71.79	52.52	29.16	50.87	12 3
Vevay	38 45	525	54.46	76.41	55.38	32.48	54.68	5 11
Indian Territory:								
Fort Gibson	35 48	560	61.08	79.13	61.44	40.25	60.48	29 10
Iowa:								
Council Bluffs	41 16	1327	50.84	75.48	51.46	22.06	49.96	6 0
Davenport	41 30	737	45.86	71.60	49.46	22.42	47.33	9 3
Des Moines City	41 36	780	49.99	71.80	48.59	25.39	48.94	3 10
Dubuque	42 30	680	47.33	71.71	49.16	22.55	47.69	18 10
Keokuk	40 25	600	50.09	74.77	54.05	29.37	52.07	2 5
Muscatine	41 26	586	47.03	69.08	48.81	22.99	46.98	27 6

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(*Continued*).

Places.	Latitude.	Heig't Feet.	Spri'g	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of years & mos.
	° ′		°	°	°	°	°	
Kansas:								
Fort Leavenworth	39 21	896	53.69	75.24	54.35	29.35	53.16	39 11
Lawrence	38 58	850	53.43	75.82	53.08	31.64	53.49	7 9
Leavenworth City	39 15	896	50.87	74.24	52.02	28.69	51.45	7 6
Kentucky:								
Danville	37 40	900	56.28	75.58	58.56	37.84	57.07	12 7
Louisville	38 18	450	55.71	73.96	55.79	37.34	55.70	4 6
Newport Barracks	39 06	500	53.82	75.06	56.09	34.14	54.78	23 0
Paris	38 15	810	51.54	74.75	53.06	32.45	52.45	4 0
Louisiana:								
Baton Rouge	30 26	41	68.90	81.36	68.13	54.20	68.15	28 0
Monroe	32 31	100	71.53	80.95	59.30	43.87	63.91	10 0
New Orleans	29 56	25	69.37	81.08	69.80	56.00	69.06	32 9
Maine:								
Bath	43 55	50	41.96	65.36	47.62	23.88	44.71	10 7
Brunswick	43 54	74	42.26	65.11	47.59	22.63	44.40	51 3
Portland	43 39	50	40.11	63 73	46 49	21.69	43.00	37 3
Maryland:								
Annapolis	38 58	20	52.33	75.71	57.53	35.95	55.38	13 10
Baltimore	39 16	36	53.01	75.08	57.04	34.50	54.91	36 0
Frederick City	39 24	274	51.10	73.40	54.76	33.11	53.09	15 6
Massachusetts:								
Amherst (College)	42 22	267	44.17	67.58	47.99	24.15	45.97	17 6
Boston	42 21	82	45.61	68.68	51.04	28.08	48.35	38 5
Cambridge	42 23	60	44.93	69.47	50.45	26.96	47.95	48 5
New Bedford	41 39	90	44.80	66.95	52.27	30.21	48.56	58 1
Newburyport	42 48	46	42.45	66.69	49.96	24.91	46.00	6 1
Williamstown (Will.College)	42 43	686	43.44	67.25	47.36	23.28	45.33	36 8
Worcester	42 16	528	45.01	68.16	49.96	25.67	47.20	31 9
Michigan:								
Detroit	42 20	597	45.46	68.05	48.82	26.61	47.24	30 3
Fort Mackinac	45 51	728	37.06	62 26	44 92	19.84	41.02	27 6
Grand Rapids	43 00	780	44.69	69.75	48.55	24.62	46.90	11 3
Lansing	42 46	895	45.20	68.43	47.63	24.96	46.55	7 3
Minnesota:								
Fort Snelling	44 53	820	45.12	71.05	46.12	15.79	44.52	42 2
Minneapolis	44 58	856	40.12	68.34	45.33	12.87	41.67	6 2
St. Paul	44 56	800	41.29	68.03	44.98	15.09	42.32	8 5
Mississippi:								
Columbus	33 31	227	62.18	78.90	62.16	45.50	62.19	15 9
Jefferson Barracks	38 28	472	56.37	76.82	56.03	33.96	55.79	32 11
Natchez	31 34	264	65.49	79.81	65.46	50.43	65.30	15 5
Vicksburg	32 23	350	65.79	80.52	65.54	50.45	65.57	8 11
Missouri:								
St. Joseph	39 45	.....	52.80	74.74	51.12	34.32	53.24	2 1
St. Louis	38 37	481	55.09	76.12	55.88	32.90	55.00	41 0
Montana:								
Fort Shaw	47 30	6000	45.22	67.50	47.74	25.41	46.47	3 4
Helena City	46 37	4150	33.76	70.28	48.94	19.16	43.04	1 7
Nebraska:								
Fort Kearney	40 38	2360	46.53	72 41	49.26	21.91	47.53	15 11
Omaha	41 15	1300	48.40	74.26	51.10	23.36	49.28	4 0
Nevada:								
Fort Churchill	39 17	4284	52.45	75.18	54.36	34.55	54.13	7 10
New Hampshire:								
Concord	43 12	374	43.62	67.52	48.64	22.81	45.65	22 2
Hanover	43 42	530	40.87	65.15	44.76	19.17	42.49	20 0
Manchester	42 59	300	47.80	70.02	51.14	25.90	48.72	14 1
Portsmouth	43 05	38	44.02	66.99	47.88	25.15	46.01	9 11
New Jersey:								
Burlington	40 04	60	49.71	72.01	54.81	31.22	51.94	13 3
Newark	40 44	35	47.86	70.35	53 04	30.75	50.50	24 5
Trenton	40 14	60	50.46	73.03	54.90	32.66	52.76	11 0
New Mexico:								
Fort Craig	33 36	4576	61.86	80.10	59.88	39.62	60.37	13 10
Santa Fé	35 41	6846	50.06	70.50	51.34	30.28	50.54	18 6
New York:								
Albany	42 39	130	46.54	70.43	49.56	25.26	47.95	45 11
Auburn	42 55	650	44.57	68.43	48.30	25.88	46.80	28 0
Buffalo	42 53	600	42.92	67.73	50.33	26.58	46.89	12 7
Ithaca	42 25	417	46.48	68.29	49.51	28.86	48.29	20 10
Kingston	41 55	188	48.70	70.30	51.28	28.29	49.64	19 10
Malone	44 50	703	43.17	64.19	44.98	21.31	43.41	3 0
Newburgh	41 31	74	47.81	70.67	52.92	28.57	49.99	27 1

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(*Continued*).

Places.	Latitude.	Heig't Feet.	Spri'g	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year. Mean.	No. of years & mos.
	° ′		°	°	°	°	°	
New York—(*Continued*):								
New York	40 50	25	48.26	72.62	54.54	31.93	51.83	21 8
Utica	43 05	473	44 77	67.17	48.33	24.71	46.25	27 2
West Point	41 24	167	49.27	72.24	54.11	30.36	51.47	46 5
North Carolina:								
Chapel Hill	35 58	.....	58.83	76.80	60.46	42.92	59.76	20 0
Raleigh	35 48	317	56.92	77.24	59.79	40.14	58.52	2 11
Ohio:								
Cincinnati	39 06	540	54.13	75.24	55.21	34.28	54.72	36 8
Cleveland	41 30	643	46.28	69.68	51.67	28.32	49.99	17 1
Columbus	39 57	834	53.56	74.44	50.95	34.22	53.29	3 0
Hillsboro	39 10	1150	50.01	70.44	51.64	30.52	50.65	32 4
Kelley's Island	41 36	587	45.46	71.33	53.24	28.52	49.64	11 9
Marietta	39 28	670	51.98	71.29	52.85	32.84	52.24	49 10
Oberlin	41 20	800	46.46	70.62	51.59	27.52	49.05	8 5
Steubenville	40 25	670	50.99	72.60	52.52	31.22	51.83	39 11
Toledo	41 40	604	46.90	70.20	50.83	28.88	49.20	13 10
Oregon:								
Astoria	46 11	52	48.72	59.52	52.41	39.35	50.00	18 3
Portland	45 30	45	50.12	67.72	54.85	40.23	53.23	2 0
Pennsylvania:								
Alleghany	40 29	704	50.23	71.69	51.99	30.87	51.19	33 2
Gettysburg	39 49	624	49.83	71.62	51.19	29.88	50.03	24 2
Harrisburg	40 16	375	51.76	75.61	55.38	32.18	53.73	29 3
Philadelphia	39 56	36	50. 7	73. 0	54. 0	30. 5	52. 1	57 0
Rhode Island:								
Newport	41 30	25	44.84	68.12	53.42	31.16	49.39	40 0
Providence	41 50	155	45.27	67.95	51.01	27.41	47.91	34 8
South Carolina:								
Aiken	33 32	565	61.32	77.36	61.96	45.82	61.61	8 8
Beaufort	32 26	14	62.47	80.67	.....	48.47	....	1 5
Charleston	32 47	20	65.49	79.55	65.63	51.46	65.53	24 8
Columbia	34 02	315	61.95	77.89	62.79	45.48	62.03	4 11
Tennessee:								
Knoxville	35 56	1000	55.80	74.73	58.62	37.82	56.74	6 4
Lookout Mountain	35 00	1626	57.57	77.29	59.73	41.10	58.92	4 5
Memphis	35 08	262	60.86	79.53	60.32	42.12	60.71	11 3
Nashville	36 09	533	59.85	76.32	57.42	39.67	58.32	6 7
Texas:								
Austin	30 17	650	67.17	81.68	66.88	51.16	66.72	19 0
Galveston	29 18	30	69.35	83.73	70.92	53.51	69.38	3 1
San Antonio	29 25	600	70.48	83.73	71.56	52.74	69.29	2 4
Utah:								
Great Salt Lake City	40 46	4260	49.93	73.57	53.56	30.38	51.86	9 0
Vermont:								
Burlington	44 28	346	41.61	66.66	47.26	20.97	44.12	29 6
Middlebury	44 02	398	42.39	67.20	47.66	21.01	44.57	10 1
Montpelier	44 17	540	38.10	64.02	47.61	21.32	42.76	2 5
Virginia:								
Alexandria	38 48	56	52.42	76.57	56.20	34.23	54.86	6 8
Fortress Monroe	37 00	8	57.34	77.07	61.92	41.77	59.52	45 5
Norfolk	36 51	20	56.50	76.53	61.43	41.57	59.01	25 0
Richmond	37 32	172	56.51	75.56	58.03	40.03	57.53	7 2
Staunton	38 09	1387	51.08	73.60	52.93	37.56	53.79	2 3
Washington Territory:								
Fort Steilacoom	47 11	250	49.20	63.42	51.83	38.78	50.81	17 7
West Virginia:								
Kanawha	38 53	.....	54.38	71.40	54.65	36.66	54.27	7 10
Romney	39 20	573	51.05	73.30	53.79	29.65	51.95	3 1
Wisconsin:								
Green Bay	44 29	732	40 46	68.10	47.43	18.62	43.65	3 0
Janesville	42 41	780	44.75	70.43	48.25	20.84	46.07	8 6
Madison	43 05	1088	43.47	69.11	48.20	20.84	45.40	9 3
Milwaukee	43 04	604	43.04	67.02	48.96	24.00	45.75	26 7
Wyoming:								
Fort Bridger	41 20	6656	38.75	62.98	42.56	20.81	41.27	10 6
Fort Laramie	42 12	4472	46.93	72.59	49.39	29 31	49.56	17 6

Note.—The last column indicates the number of years covered by the observations. The temperatures are by the standard of Fahrenheit's thermometer.

The figures in the second column indicate the elevation above the sea-level of each place named in the table.

II.—NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA.

NOTE.—The sign — indicates a temperature below Zero.

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring.	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year.	No. of Years and Mos.
	° ′		°	°	°	°	°	
BAHAMA ISLANDS:								
Nassau	25 05	80	78.62	84.50	80.55	74.70	79.59	3 11
BERMUDA ISLANDS:								
Bermuda	32 23	.....	65.19	77.43	72.80	62.42	69.46	12 9
BRAZIL:								
Rio de Janeiro	—22 54	.....	77.81	72.37	76.09	82.45	77.18	12 0
BRITISH NORTH AMERICA:								
Boothia Felix	69 59	.....	— 5.30	38.04	9.69	—27.71	+ 3.68	2 6
Northumberland Sound	76 52	.....	— 3.18	33.12	4.15	—34.35	— 0.07	1 0
BUENOS AYRES:								
Buenos Ayres	—34 37	.....	64.50	52.60	60.66	73.40	62.79	1 6
CARRIBBEAN ISLANDS:								
Antigua	17 08	.....	77.77	80.63	81.73	77.37	79.38	1 0
Guadaloupe	15 59	.....	78.21	81.26	80.43	76.32	79.05	3 0
St. Thomas	18 21	.....	81.91	82.79	82.88	80.51	82.02	1 11
St. Vincent	13 10	.....	80.81	82.16	82.40	79.70	81.27	8 0
CHILI:								
Valparaiso	—33 02	.....	61.42	56.82	61.54	.....	.....	1 6
COSTA RICA:								
San José	9 54	3772	71.68	69.17	67.97	68.32	69.28	4 1
CUBA:								
Havana	23 09	.....	78.88	83.94	79.73	73.66	79.05	11 3
ECUADOR:								
Quito	— 0 14	8970	60.26	60.08	63.50	59.72	60.89	2 3
GREENLAND:								
Godthaab	64 10	.....	23.26	40.62	29.14	14.14	26.79	14 6
Upernatik	72 47	.....	+ 6.35	38.07	20.22	—12.47	13.04	5 0
GUATEMALA:								
Guatemala	14 35	4961	68.00	67.28	66.03	63.72	66.26	4 0
GUIANA (BRITISH):								
Demerara	6 45	.....	81.17	81.33	81.33	79.00	80.71	1 6
GUIANA (DUTCH)								
Paramaribo	5 44	.....	79.33	80.51	82.73	78.64	80.30	2 0
HONDURAS:								
Belize	17 29	.....	80.31	83 18	80.50	76.00	80.00	1 0
ICELAND:								
Reikjavik	64 09	.....	37.04	53.54	37.94	29.18	39.43	14 6
JAMAICA:								
Kingston	18 00	50	78.07	81.09	79.75	76.16	78.77	1 0
MEXICO:								
Matamoras	25 49	55	75.94	84.97	76.98	64.29	75.54	9 2
Mexico City	19 27	7665	64.30	63.51	59.90	56.68	61.10	3 11
Vera Cruz	19 12	26	77.00	81.92	78.26	70.88	77.02	13 0
NEW BRUNSWICK:								
St. John	45 22	135	36.83	57.59	44.97	21.05	40.11	7 0
NEWFOUNDLAND:								
St. Johns	47 34	170	36.75	57.52	45.45	25.07	41.20	7 1
NEW GRANADA:								
Aspinwall	9 21	6	79.70	79.22	78.71	78.88	79.13	5 10
Bogota	4 36	8863	59.54	59.54	58.10	59.18	59.09	1 4
NOVA SCOTIA:								
Halifax	44 39	8	38.82	61.72	48.74	25.28	43.64	10 6
ONTARIO:								
Hamilton	43 15	300	44.34	69.79	50.45	27.55	48.03	13 6
Toronto	43 39	342	40.73	64.99	46.90	24.07	44.17	31 0
PERU:								
Lima	—12 03	530	78.44	68.06	69.14	77.60	73.31	2 0
PORTO RICO:								
Porto Rico	18 29	.....	79.00	86.89	81.56	78.05	81.37	5 0
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:								
Charlottetown	46 12	.....	39.00	65.78	47.59	23.34	43.93	1 0
QUEBEC:								
Montreal	45 31	57	43.71	70.77	46.94	17.19	44.65	27 0
Quebec	46 49	300	38.63	65.34	43.97	13.32	40.31	10 0
SAN DOMINGO:								
San Domingo	18 29	.....	85.56	79.25	78.40	82.63	81.46	1 0
URUGUAY:								
Montevideo	—34 54	.....	68.00	57.33	64.67	77.33	66.83	1 0
VENEZUELA:								
Caracas	10 31	2900	71.65	73.00	72.71	69.71	71.77	1 2

RAINFALL IN THE UNITED STATES.

These figures of the average Annual Rainfall at the places named are from "Tables of the Precipitation of Rain and Snow in the United States," by C. A. Schott, published by the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

	Inches.		Inches.		Inches.
Baltimore	41.10	Fort Marcy, N. Mex.	16.65	New Bedford, Mass	41.42
Baton Rouge, La	60.16	Ft. Massachusetts, Col.	17.06	New Haven, Conn	44.43
Boston	44.99	Fort Myers, Fla	56.55	New Orleans, La	51.05
Buffalo, N. Y	33.84	Fort Randall, Dak	16.51	New York	43.24
Burlington, Vt	34.15	Fort Smith, Ark	40.36	Penn Yan, N. Y	28.42
Brunswick, Me	44.68	Fort Snelling, Minn	25.11	Peoria, Ill	35.83
Charleston, S. C	43.63	Ft. Towson, Ind. Ter	57.08	Philadelphia	44.05
Cleveland, Ohio	37.61	Ft. Vancouver, Wash. T.	38.84	Pittsburgh, Pa	37.09
Cincinnati	44.87	Fortress Monroe	47.04	Providence, R. I	41.54
Dalles, Or	21.74	Gaston, N. C	43.40	Richmond, Ind	43.32
Detroit, Mich	30.05	Hanover, N. H	40.32	Sacramento, Cal	19.56
Fort Bliss, Tex	9.56	Huntsville, Ala	54.88	Salt Lake, Utah	23.85
Fort Bridger, Utah	6.12	Key West, Fla	36.23	San Francisco, Ca	21.69
Fort Brown, Tex	33.44	Macinac, Mich.	23.96	San Diego, Cal	9.16
Ft. Colville, Wash. T.	9.83	Marietta, Ohio	42.70	Savannah, Ga	48.32
Fort Craig, N. Mex	11.67	Meadow Valley, Cal	57.03	Sitka, Alaska	83.39
Fort Defiance, Ariz	14.21	Memphis, Tenn	45.46	Springdale, Ky	48.58
Fort Garland, Col	6.11	Milwaukee, Wis	30.40	St. Louis, Mo	42.18
Ft. Gibson, Indian Ter.	36.37	Muscatine, Iowa	42.88	Washington, Ark	54.50
Fort Hoskins, Or	66.71	Mt. Vernon Ars'l, Ala.	66.14	Washington, D. C	37.52
Fort Kearney, Neb	25.25	Natchez, Miss	53.55	White Sulp. Spring, Va.	37.54
Fort Laramie, Wy	15.16	Neah Bay, Wash. Ter.	123.35		
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.	31.74	Newark, N. J	44.85		

Average Annual Rainfall in Some Other Parts of America.

	Inches.		Inches.		Inches.
Bermuda	55.34	Maranham	277.00	St. John's, Newfound.	58.30
Cayenne	116.00	Rio Janeiro	59.02	Toronto, Canada	35.17
Cordova, Mex.	112.08	San Domingo	107.06	Vera Cruz, Mex	183.20
Havana	91.02	St. John's, N. Bruns.	51.12		

Average Annual Rainfall in Europe.

From Knight's Mechanical Dictionary, 1876.

	Inches.		Inches.		Inches.
Aberdeen, Scotland	28.87	Cork, Ireland	40.02	Marseilles, France	23.04
Armagh, Ireland	36.12	Copenhagen, Den.	18.35	Milan, Italy	38.01
Bath, England	30.00	Dublin, Ireland	21.01	Naples	29.64
Bergen, Norway	88 61	Geneva, Switzerland.	31.07	Paris	22.64
Berlin, Prussia	23.56	Glasgow, Scotland	21.33	Prague, Austria	14.01
Bordeaux, France	34.00	Limerick, Ireland	35.00	Rome	30.86
Borrowdale, Eng	141.54	Lisbon, Portugal	27.01	Stockholm, Sweden	20.04
Brussels, Belgium	28.06	Liverpool	34.05	St. Petersburg	17.03
Cambridge, England.	24.09	London	24.04	Truro, England	44.00
Cracow, Austria	13.03	Manchester, Eng	36.02	York, England	23.00
Coimbra, Portugal	118.08	Mannheim, Ger	22.47		

From Tables prepared at the Mint of the United States.

	Price of Pure Silver, per ounce, in London.			Average Price of Pure Silver, per oz., in Gold.	Value of the Standard Silver Dollar, 412½ grs., in Gold.	Relative Value of Gold to Silver.
	Lowest. d.	Highest. d.	Average. d.			
1834	59	60¾	59 13/16	131.3	101.62	1 : 15.73
1835	59¼	60	59 11/16	130.8	101.20	1 : 15.80
1836	59	60⅜	60	131.5	101.72	1 : 15.72
1837	59	60⅝	59 9/16	130.5	100.98	1 : 15.83
1838	59⅛	60⅛	59½	130.4	100.88	1 : 15.85
1839	60	60⅝	60⅜	132.3	102.36	1 : 15.62
1840	60⅛	60¾	60⅜	132.3	102.36	1 : 15.62
1841	59⅝	60	60 1/16	131.6	101.83	1 : 15.70
1842	59	60	59 7/16	130.3	100.77	1 : 15.87
1843	59	59⅝	59 1/16	129.7	100.34	1 : 15.93
1844	59¼	59¾	59⅛	130.4	100.88	1 : 15.85
1845	58⅞	59⅜	59¼	129.8	100.46	1 : 15.92
1846	59	60	59 7/16	130.0	100.56	1 : 15.90
1847	58⅞	60⅝	59 11/16	130.8	101.20	1 : 15.80
1848	58½	60	59½	130.4	100.88	1 : 15.85
1849	59	60	59¾	130.9	101.30	1 : 15.78
1850	59½	61⅛	60 1/16	131.6	101.83	1 : 15.70
1851	60	61⅝	61	133.1	103.42	1 : 15.46
1852	59⅞	60⅝	60⅛	132.6	102.57	1 : 15.59
1853	60⅝	62	61½	134.1	104.26	1 : 15.33
1854	61⅝	61⅞	61½	134.8	104.26	1 : 15.33
1855	61	61⅝	61 7/16	134.4	103.95	1 : 15.38
1856	60½	62¼	61 1/16	134.4	103.95	1 : 15.38
1857	61	62⅝	61¾	135.3	104.69	1 : 15.27
1858	60¾	61⅞	61 5/16	134.4	103.95	1 : 15.38
1859	61¾	62¾	62 1/16	136.0	105.22	1 : 15.19
1860	61¼	62⅜	61 11/16	135.2	104.58	1 : 15.29
1861	60⅛	61⅝	60 13/16	133.3	103.10	1 : 15.26
1862	61	62⅛	61 7/16	134.6	104.16	1 : 15.35
1863	61	61¾	61⅜	134.5	104.06	1 : 15.37
1864	60⅝	62½	61⅜	134.5	104.06	1 : 15.37
1865	60½	61⅝	61 1/16	133.8	103.52	1 : 15.44
1866	60⅜	62¼	61⅛	133.9	103.63	1 : 15.43
1867	60⅜	61¼	60 7/16	132.8	102.67	1 : 15.57
1868	60⅛	61⅛	60½	132.6	102.57	1 : 15.59
1869	60	61	60 7/16	132.5	102.47	1 : 15.60
1870	60⅛	61¾	60 9/16	132.8	102.67	1 : 15.57
1871	60 1/16	61	60½	132.6	102.57	1 : 15.57
1872	59¼	61⅛	60 5/16	132.2	102.25	1 : 15.65
1873	57⅞	59 13/16	59¼	129.8	100.46	1 : 15.92
1874	57¼	59½	58 9/16	127.8	98.86	1 : 16.17
1875	55½	57⅝	56⅞	124.6	96.43	1 : 16.62
1876	46¾	58½	52¾	115.6	89.22	1 : 17.77
1877	53¼	58¼	54 13/16	120.1	92.88	1 : 17.22
1878	49½	55¼	52 9/16	115.2	89.10	1 : 17.92
1879	48⅞	53¾	51¼	112.3	86.85	1 : 18.39
1880	51⅝	52⅞	52¼	114.5	88.55	1 : 18.06
1881	50⅞	52⅞	51 11/16	113.8	88.01	1 : 18.24
1882	50	52⅝	51⅝	113.6	87.86	1 : 18.27
1883	50	51 7/16	50 7/16	111.8	86.47	1 : 18.64
1884	49½	51⅝	50⅝	111.3	86.08	1 : 18.58
1885	46⅞	50	48¾	108.0	83.53	1 : 18.91
1886	42	47	44½	98.6	76.18	1 : 20.13
1887	43¼	47¼	44⅝	97.9	75.64	1 : 20.31
1888	41⅝	44½	42⅞	95.5	73.78	1 : 20.82

Relative Value of Silver to Gold, by Periods, 1493–1885.

(Estimated by Dr. A. Soetbeer, in his "Edelmetall-Produktion," Gotha, 1879.)

	Years.		Ratio.
108 years. 1:11.5	1493–1520	28 years	11.3 : 1
	1521–1544	24 "	11.2 : 1
	1545–1560	16 "	11.3 : 1
	1561–1580	20 "	11.7 : 1
	1581–1600	20 "	11.9 : 1
100 years. 1:14.0	1601–1620	20 "	13.0 : 1
	1621–1640	20 "	13.4 : 1
	1641–1660	20 "	13.8 : 1
	1661–1680	20 "	14.7 : 1
	1681–1700	20 "	15.0 : 1
100 years. 1:15.0	1701–1720	20 "	15.2 : 1
	1721–1740	20 "	15.1 : 1
	1741–1760	20 "	14.8 : 1
	1761–1780	20 "	14.8 : 1
	1781–1800	20 "	15.1 : 1
50 years. 1:15.7	1801–1810	10 years	15.6 : 1
	1811–1820	10 "	15.5 : 1
	1821–1830	10 "	15.8 : 1
	1831–1840	10 "	15.7 : 1
	1841–1850	10 "	15.8 : 1
29 years. 1:15.85	1851–1855	5 "	15.4 : 1
	1856–1860	5 "	15.3 : 1
	1861–1865	5 "	15.4 : 1
	1866–1870	5 "	15.6 : 1
	1871–1875	5 "	16.0 : 1
10 years. 1:18.2	1876–1880	5 "	17.9 : 1
	1881–1885	5 "	18.5 : 1

PRICES OF GOVERNMENT LOANS IN LONDON, 1881-86.

Compiled from the Investors' Manual, London, 1881-86.

COUNTRY.	Issue Price.	1881		1882		1883		1884		1885		1886	
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Argentine—													
6%, 1866-1890.....	75	102½	92	104	95	104	99	104	99	104	94	104	101
Austria-Hungary—													
5% Rentes *.....	81	70	61	67	60	68	63	69	65½	69	63	70	66
Belgium—													
3%, 1874 †	75½	86½	83	86	81½	83	81½	85	81½	91	83	97	90
Brazil—													
4½%, 1863 †.....	88	101	94	102	98	103	98	103	98	101½	98	102	99
5%, 1865-1903.....	74	104	96	104	98	103	98	102	93	100	93	101	96
Canada—													
5%	105	116	111	114	109	115	109	115	111	114	110	116	112
4%, 1874, 30 years.	91	108	101	107½	103	108½	102	108	103	106	102	107	104
Cape of Good Hope—													
4½%, 1875-1915 ...	101½	106	100	105½	100	103	95	104	95	103	95	107½	101½
Ceylon—													
4½%, 1876.....	104½	109	104	105	101	107	101	105	100	107	101	109	105
Chili—													
6%, 1867-1896.....	84	106	90	106	97	106	99	106	100	106	101	107¼	103
5%, 1873, 27 years.	94	95	76	94	87	96	89	100	89	101	94	104	100
China—													
6%, redeemable '95	.....	.....		.....		.....		.....		110	107	114	108
Colombia—													
4¾%, 1873-78	86	48	34	.....		.....		23	...	23	17	31½	19
Ecuador—													
1% Consol.....	.....	22	11	18½	9	11	8	10½	7	9½	7	11	8
Egypt—													
6%, 1877, now 4% †.	.....	81	69	73	47	76½	61	69½	56½	68	58	77¼	63¾
France—													
5% Rentes, 1871-72.	82½-	120¼	112¼	117¾	112	115¼	103½	108½	104	109½	105¾	110¾	108
reduced to 4½% *	84½												
3% Rentes *	.....	86½	81¼	84½	78½	80¾	74¼	79¼	74¼	81¾	75¼	83¼	79½
Great Britain—													
3% Consols *.. ..	.....	103	98¼	102½	99	102¾	99⅝	102⅝	99 3/16	103⅝	94⅝	102¼	99 5/16
Greece—													
5%, 1881-1921.....	74	74½	68	72	62	73	65	74½	66	70	53	64	48
Guatemala—													
6%, 1869-1888.....	70½	42	20	40	25	40	15	36½	19	45	25	37½	27½
Honduras—													
10%, 1870-1885....	80	14	5	7	4½	7½	4	6	3½	6½	3	8½	5
India—													
4%, redeemable '88	.....	107	103¼	105½	102¼	105½	101¼	105¼	101	103½	97½	104	101¼
Italy—													
5% Rentes *.....	71	93½	85¾	90½	83¼	92¼	84⅞	97⅝	89	98¼	89	101	95
Japan—													
7%, 1873-1898	92½	116	106	115	105	112	105	111	102	114¼	104	118	108
Mexico—													
3%, 1851 *.....	58	28½	15½	27½	19	32½	19¼	24¾	19½	21	16¼	29	19
Netherlands—													
4% †	82	105½	100	104	99	104	99	104	100½	104	99	104	101
2½% † ...	.....	69	63½	68½	65	68	63	69	64½	70	65	76	69
New South Wales													
5%, 1888-1892 .	.....	112	104	112	104	110	103	109	102	110	102	109	101
New Zealand—													
5%, 1868-1905.....	99⅝	106½	100	107	102½	108	103	108	103	109	105	111	103
Peru—													
5%, 1872-1898.....	77½	22½	13⅝	15	10¼	13	10¼	13	8¼	11¼	7¼	15	10½
Portugal—													
3%, 1853 *.....	37½	55¾	50	54¾	51	54½	52	53	46½	48½	41¾	55½	43½
Prussia—	50												
4%, 1880-1885.....	.....	103	97½	102	98	102	98	103	100	104½	100½	105	102
Queensland—													
6%, 1866-1891.....	91	120	112	117	111	118	110	120	109	120	108	118	108
Russia—													
3%, 1859 †.....	66½	72	65	70	62	70	63	75	64	73	64¼	78	69
5%, 1862-1882.....	94	92½	85½	88	80	88	80	96	83	96½	82	100	94

COUNTRY.	Issue Price.	1881		1882		1883		1884		1885		1886	
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
San Domingo—													
6%, 1869-1894.....	70	26	13½	19	11	17	10	15	9	18	9	18	13
S. Australia—													
6%, redeemable, 1901-1918.....	102	132	117	135	115	130	117	130	115	130	113	130	115
4%, 1874-1894.....	90-	105	98	103	97	102½	98	104	98	103	97	103	100
Spain—	97½												
4%, 1882.....	.....	.....		.....	...	65	55¼	62	54½	62	51	66	53½
Sweden—													
4%, 1878-1888.....	88	103	97	103	97	103	97	104	97	103	99	106	101
Turkey—													
5%, Gen. Debt....	65½	17¾	12	14½	10¼	12¾	8¾	...	.....	18½	12	15½	12
United States—													
4½%, 1876, redeemable 1891.	Par.	118½	114	119	114½	118½	113½	118¼	112½	116½	113	115½	113
4%, 1877, funded, redeemable 1907	Par.	122	115¼	124¼	118½	127	120½	127½	121	127½	124	132	125½
Massachusetts 5%, redeemable 1889	.....	112	105	110	103	110	104	110	103	110	106	109½	104½
Virginia 6%, New funded.	.....	89	69	74	58	67	40	53	36	58½	45½	63½	54½
Venezuela—													
4% (now 3%), New Consols †	.....	41	36	40	33	40	32	36	30	33	27	40½	29
Victoria—													
4%, redeem'e 1907	Par.	.....		.....		103	99	106	98½	106½	100	107	104½

* Loans thus marked are not redeemable at any fixed period, but are of the nature of perpetual annuities.

† Loans thus marked are redeemable only by purchase of the government.

Other loans, having different years after the rate of interest, are redeemable at the last-named date.

VITAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN AND AMERICAN CITIES.

Collected from the Reports of Boards of Health, and for the year 1883 in most cases.

CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.	CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.	CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.
Alexandria.....	34.20	Havana	45.70	Paris.....	25.44
Amsterdam.....	26.90	Leeds	21.60	Philadelphia.....	20.34
Baltimore.	22.93	Leicester.....	21.80	Pittsburgh.....	20.65
Berlin.....	29.04	Leipzig	24.30	Providence.... ...	19.50
Birmingham	21.01	Liverpool	26.60	Quebec	22.90
Bombay	33.70	London	20.40	Rio de Janeiro ...	39.40
Bordeaux	26.70	Madrid.....	37.40	Rome.....	26.80
Boston	22.76	Manchester	25.50	Rotterdam.... ...	24.06
Breslau	31.35	Marseilles.....	31.63	St. Louis	19.74
Brooklyn.....	22.04	Melbourne	19.45	St. Petersburg....	51.40
Brussels.....	23.90	Mexico.....	30.90	San Francisco. ...	19.80
Calcutta.....	31.10	Milan	30.60	Sheffield	21.60
Chicago	19.92	Milwaukee	19.50	Stockholm.....	23.10
Christiania	18.80	Montreal	37.20	Sunderland.....	20.90
Cincinnati.....	21.12	Munich..... ...	31.98	Turin	25.60
Cleveland	17.46	Naples	33.10	Valparaiso.....	64.60
Copenhagen. ..	22.00	Newcastle.....	25.40	Venice.....	25.90
Dresden	25.60	New Orleans. ...	29.42	Vera Cruz	70.50
Dublin.	29.10	New York	25.81	Vienna	28.27
Edinburgh	19.20	Nottingham.....	22.40	Washington	23.38
Glasgow	28.25	Palermo.....	28.50	Zurich.....	25.60
Hamburg.....	25.52				

STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.

Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States and Corporations for Railroad Purposes, from the First Grant in 1850, to June 30, 1888.

Compiled from Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres certified year ending June 30, 1888.	No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1888.
			Acres.		
Illinois	Sept. 20, 1850	Illinois Central	2,595,053		2,595,053
"	" "	Mobile and Chicago			
Mississippi	" "	Mobile and Ohio River	1,004,640		737,130
"	Aug. 11, 1856	Vicksburg and Meridian	404,800		198,027
Alabama	Sept. 20, 1850	Mobile and Ohio River	230,400		419,528
"	May 17, 1856	Alabama and Florida	419,520		394,522
"	June 3, 1856 May 23, 1872	Selma, Rome and Dalton	481,920		457,215
"	June 3, 1856	Coosa and Tennessee	132,480		67,784
"	" "	Mobile and Girard	840,880		504,145
"	" " April 10, 1869	Alabama & Chattanooga	897,920		649,677
"	June 3, 1856 March 3, 1871	South & North Alabama	576,000		438,906
Florida	May 17, 1856	Florida Railroad	442,542		290,183
"	" "	Florida and Alabama	165,688		165,688
"	" "	Pensacola and Georgia	1,568,729		1,275,579
"	" "	Fla., Atlantic & Gulf Cen.	183,153		29,384
Louisiana	June 3, 1856	North Louisiana & Texas	610,880		353,211
"	" " July 14, 1870	New Orleans, Opelousas and Gt. West.	967,840		719,133
Arkansas	Feb. 9, 1853 July 28, 1866 May 6, 1870	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern	1,160,667 1,040,000	20	1,115,117 204,279
"	Feb. 9, 1853 July 28, 1866	Memphis & Little Rock	438646 365,529		127,238 13,716
"	Feb. 9, 1853 July 28, 1866 April 10, 1869 March 8, 1870	Little Rock and Fort Smith	550,525 458,771		550,584 507,063
Missouri	June 10, 1852	Hannibal and St. Joseph	781,944		603,186
"	" "	Pacific & S. West Branch	1,161,235		728,949
"	Feb. 9, 1853 July 28, 1866	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern	219,262 182,718		63,294
"	July 4, 1866	St. Louis & Iron Mount	640,000		
Iowa	May 15, 1856 June 2, 1864 Feb. 10, 1866	Burlington & Mo. River	948,643		202,207 96,726
"	May 15, 1856 June 2, 1864 Jan. 31, 1873	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific	1,261,181		481,974 161,173
"	May 15, 1856 June 2, 1864	Cedar Rapids and Missouri River	1,298,739		782,460 359,660
"	May 15, 1856	Iowa Falls & Sioux City	1,226,163		683,023
"	" " June 2, 1864 March 2, 1868	Dubuque and Sioux City			550,468
"	Aug. 8, 1846 July 12, 1862	Des Moines Valley			569,382
"	May 12, 1864	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul		160	185,987
"	" "	McGregor & Mo. River	1,536,000		138,187
"	" "	Sioux City and St. Paul	524,800		407,910
Michigan	June 3, 1856	Port Huron and L. Mich.	312,384		37,467
"	" "	Jackson, Lansing & Sag.	1,652,469		743,009
"	" "	Flint & Pere Marquette	586,828		512,337
"	" " June 7, 1864	Grand Rapids & Indiana	629,182 531,200		629,993 222,967
"	June 3, 1856	Marquette, Houghton & Ont	552,515		437,411

STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.—*Continued.*

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres certified year ending June 30, 1888.	No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1888.
			Acres.		
Michigan	March 3, 1865...	Bay de Noquet & Marq'te.	128,000	.....	128,000
"	July 5, 1862...	Chicago & Northwestern.	564,480	.....	517,826
Wisconsin.....	June 3, 1856...	Chicago, St. Paul and Minneapolis.....	999,983	4,468	801,691
" ...	June 3, 1856 / May 5, 1864	St. Croix and Lake Superior and Branch to Bayfield.....	524,714 / 318,737 / 350,000 / 215,000	286,624 / 135,685	811,163 / 454,645
"	June 3, 1856...	Chicago & Northwestern.	600,000	.....	545,576
"	May 5, 1864...	Wisconsin Central.....	750,000	105,934	748,083
"	June 2, 1856...	Wisconsin R. R. Farm Mortgage Land Co.....	.....	7,818	163,119
Minnesota.....	March 3, 1857...	St. Paul and Pacific.....	1,248,638	.....	1,251,046
"	" " ...	Western R. R.....	1,475,000	.....	647,038
" ...	March 3, 1871 / March 3, 1873	St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba.....	2,000,000	.....	1,258,349
"	March 3, 1857...	Minnesota Central.....	643,403	.....	179,706
"	" " ...	Winona and St. Peter.....	1,410,000	.....	1,676,788
"	" " ...	St. Paul and Sioux City...	1,010,000	.....	1,146,888
"	May 5, 1864...	Lake Superior & Missis...	920,000	.....	828,581
"	March 3, 1857...	Southern Minnesota.	.....	.....	56,336
"	July 4, 1866...	Southern Minnesota extension	735,000	.....	451,845
"	" " ...	Hastings and Dakota.....	550,000	.....	312,770
Kansas.....	March 3, 1863...	Leavenworth, Lawrence and Galveston.....	800,000	.....	256,122
"	" " ...	Missouri, Kansas & Texas	1,520,000	.....	983,946
"	" " ...	Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé.....	3,000,000	.....	2,935,002
"	July 23, 1866...	St. Joseph & Denver City.	1,700,000	.....	462,573
"	July 25, 1866...	Mo. River, Ft. Scott & Gulf	2,350,000	.....	527
Corporations.	July 1, 1862...	Union Pacific.....	12,000,000		2,616,258
"	" " ...	Cent. Branch Union Pacific.....	.....		218,250
"	" " ...	Kansas Pacific.....	6,000,000	.....	963,714
"	March 3, 1869...	Union Pacific, successor to Denver Pacific.....	1,000,100	.....	164,721
"	July 1, 1862...	Central Pacific.....	8,000,000		1,040,210
"	July 1, 1862... / July 2, 1864... / March 3, 1865... / May 21, 1866...	Central Pacific, successor to Western Pacific.	1,100,100	.....	447,768
"	July 2, 1864...	Burlington & Mo. River..	2,441,000	.....	2,373,291
"	" " ...	Sioux City and Pacific....	60,000	.....	41,398
"	" " ...	Northern Pacific.....	47,000,000	290,969	1,037,359
"	July 25, 1866...	Oregon Branch of Central Pacific.....	3,000,000	.....	1,362,433
"	" " ...	Oregon and California.....	3,500,000	.....	322,062
"	July 27, 1866...	Atlantic and Pacific.....	42,000,000	.....	959,207
"	" " ...	Southern Pacific.....	6,000,000	.....	1,040,430
"	July 25, 1868... / March 3, 1871...	Southern Pacific Branch Line.....	3,520,000	.....	187,719
"	.....	New Orleans and Pacific.	.....	.....	679,287
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,588,607

NOTE.—It is proper to state that the first column of figures above given, "Estimated quantity embraced in the Grant," although from Official Reports of the General Land Office at Washington, published in 1873, is not regarded as an accurate statement of the amount of public lands to which the railways will be entitled under the various acts, and has been omitted from recent tabular statements issued by the Commissioner of Public Lands.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

NATIVITY AND SEX, BY STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

		TOTAL.	Male.	Female.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	The United States	**50,155,783**	**25,518,820**	**24,636,963**	**43,475,840**	**6,679,943**
	The States	49,371,340	25,075,619	24,295,721	42,871,556	6,499,784
1	Alabama	1,262,505	622,629	639,876	1,252,771	9,734
2	Arkansas	802,525	416,279	386,246	792,175	10,350
3	California	864,694	518,176	346,518	571,820	292,874
4	Colorado	194,327	129,131	65,196	154,537	39,790
5	Connecticut	622,700	305,782	316,918	492,708	129,992
6	Delaware	146,608	74,108	72,500	137,140	9,468
7	Florida	269,493	136,444	133,049	259,584	9,909
8	Georgia	1,542,180	762,981	779,199	1,531,616	10,564
9	Illinois	3,077,871	1,586,523	1,491,348	2,494,295	583,576
10	Indiana	1,978,301	1,010,361	967,940	1,834,123	144,178
11	Iowa	1,624,615	848,136	776,479	1,362,965	261,650
12	Kansas	996,096	536,667	459,429	886,010	110,086
13	Kentucky	1,648,690	832,590	816,100	1,589,173	59,517
14	Louisiana	939,946	468,754	471,192	885,800	54,146
15	Maine	648,936	324,058	324,878	590,053	58,883
16	Maryland	934,943	462,187	472,756	852,137	82,806
17	Massachusetts	1,783,085	858,440	924,645	1,339,594	443,491
18	Michigan	1,636,937	862,355	774,582	1,248,429	388,508
19	Minnesota	780,773	419,149	361,624	513,097	267,676
20	Mississippi	1,131,597	567,177	564,420	1,122,388	9,209
21	Missouri	2,168,380	1,127,187	1,041,193	1,956,802	211,578
22	Nebraska	452,402	249,241	203,161	354,988	97,414
23	Nevada	62,266	42,019	20,247	36,613	25,653
24	New Hampshire	346,991	170,526	176,465	300,697	46,294
25	New Jersey	1,131,116	559,922	571,194	909,416	221,700
26	New York	5,082,871	2,505,322	2,577,549	3,871,492	1,211,379
27	North Carolina	1,399,750	687,908	711,842	1,396,008	3,742
28	Ohio	3,198,062	1,613,936	1,584,126	2,803,119	394,943
29	Oregon	174,768	103,381	71,387	144,265	30,503
30	Pennsylvania	4,282,891	2,136,655	2,146,236	3,695,062	587,829
31	Rhode Island	276,531	133,030	143,501	202,538	73,993
32	South Carolina	995,577	490,408	505,169	987,891	7,686
33	Tennessee	1,542,359	769,277	773,082	1,525,657	16,702
34	Texas	1,591,749	837,840	753,909	1,477,133	114,616
35	Vermont	332,286	166,887	165,399	291,327	40,959
36	Virginia	1,512,565	745,589	766,976	1,497,869	14,696
37	West Virginia	618,457	314,495	303,962	600,192	18,265
38	Wisconsin	1,315,497	680,069	635,428	910,072	405,425
	THE STATES	49,371,340	25,075,619	24,295,721	42,871,556	6,499,784
39	Arizona	40,440	28,202	12,238	24,391	16,049
40	Dakota	135,177	82,296	52,881	83,382	51,795
41	District of Columbia	177,624	83,578	94,046	160,502	17,122
42	Idaho	32,610	21,818	10,792	22,636	9,974
43	Montana	39,159	28,177	10,982	27,638	11,521
44	New Mexico	119,565	64,496	55,069	111,514	8,051
45	Utah	143,963	74,509	69,454	99,969	43,994
46	Washington	75,116	45,973	29,143	59,313	15,803
47	Wyoming	20,789	14,152	6,637	14,939	5,850
	THE TERRITORIES	784,443	443,201	341,242	604,284	180,159
	Total, United States	**50,155,783**	**25,518,820**	**24,636,963**	**43,475,840**	**6,679,943**

STATISTICS OF THE FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES—1880

[From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.]

	States and Territories	Grand Total.			Apparatus.					Value of Products by Fishing.						
					Vessels.			Boats.								
		Persons employed	Capital invested	Value of Products 1880.	Number.	Tonnage	Value.	Number.	Value.	General fisheries.	Whale fishery	Seal fishery.	Menhaden fishery.	Oyster fishery.	Sponge fishery	Marine salt industry.
		No.	Dollars.	Dollars.			Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dolls.	Dolls.
1	Alabama	635	38,200	119,275	24	317.20	14,585	119	10,215	74,325				44,950		
2	Alaska	6,130	447,000	2,691,640				3,000	60,000	564,640	500	2,099,500				
3	California	3,094	1,139,675	1,809,714	49	5,246.80	535,350	853	91,185	1,341,214	201,750	15,750				302,000
4	Connecticut	3,131	1,421,020	1,456,866	291	9,215.95	514,050	1,173	73,585	383,887	32,048	111,851	256,205	642,855		
5	Delaware	1,979	268,231	997,695	69	1,226.00	51,600	839	33,227	309,029			941	687,725		
6	Florida	2,480	406,117	643,227	124	2,152.97	272,645	1,058	28,508	426,527				15,950	200,750	
7	Georgia	809	78,770	119,996	1	12.00	450	358	15,425	84,993				35,000		
8	Illinois	300	83,400	60,100	3	209.73	8,500	101	2,000	60,100						
9	Indiana	52	29,300	32,740	1	21.90	2,500	15	1,650	32,740						
10	Louisiana	1,597	93,621	392,610	49	539.69	20,821	165	4,800	192,610				200,000		
11	Maine	11,071	3,375,994	3,614,178	646	17,132.65	633,542	5,920	245,624	3,576,678				37,500		
12	Maryland	25,008	6,342,443	5,221,715	1,455	43,700.00	1,750,000	2,825	186,418	479,388			11,851	4,730,476		
13	Massachusetts	20,117	14,334,450	8,141,750	1,054	83,282.17	3,171,189	6,749	351,736	5,581,204	2,089,337		61,749	405,550		3,890
14	Michigan	1,581	442,665	716,170	36	914.42	98,500	454	10,345	716,170						
15	Minnesota	35	10,160	5,200	1	33.59	5,000	10	900	5,200						
16	Mississippi	186	8,800	22,540				58	4,600	12,540				10,000		
17	New Hampshire	414	209,465	176,684	23	1,019.05	51,500	211	7,780	170,634				6,050		
18	New Jersey	6,220	1,492,202	3,176,589	500	10,145.90	545,900	4,065	223,963	949,678			146,286	2,080,625		
19	New York	7,266	2,629,585	4,380,565	541	11,382.51	777,600	3,441	289,885	1,689,357			1,114,158	1,577,050		
20	North Carolina	5,274	506,561	845,695	95	1,457.90	39,000	2,714	123,175	785,287	408			60,000		
21	Ohio	1,046	473,800	518,420	9	359.51	38,400	487	29,830	518,420						
22	Oregon	6,835	1,131,350	2,781,024				1,360	246,600	2,776,724		4,300				
23	Pennsylvania	852	119,810	320,050	11	321.99	10,560	156	13,272	132,550				187,500		
24	Rhode Island	2,310	596,678	880,915	92	2,502.77	191,850	734	61,245	302,242			221,748	356,925		
25	South Carolina	1,005	66,275	212,482	22	337.32	15,000	501	9,790	192,482				20,000		
26	Texas	601	42,400	128,300				167	15,000	81,000				47,300		
27	Virginia	18,864	1,914,119	3,121,414	1,446	15,378.93	571,000	6,618	292,720	602,229			503,829	2,218,356		
28	Washington	744	30,358	181,372	7	216.62	11,100	334	6,610	109,960		61,412		10,000		
29	Wisconsin	800	222,840	253,100	11	220.25	26,700	319	24,075	252,100						
	New England States	37,643	19,937,607	14,270,393	2,066	113,602.59	4,362,131	14,787	739,970	10,014,645	2,121,385	111,851	539,722	1,478,900		3,890
	Middle States, exclusive of Great Lakes	14,981	4,426,678	8,676,579	1,210	23,366.93	1,382,000	8,293	546,647	2,882,294			1,261,385	4,532,900		
	Southern Atl. States	52,418	8,951,722	9,602,757	3,014	60,886.15	2,315,450	13,331	640,508	2,211,797	408		315,680	7,068,852		
	Gulf States	5,131	545,584	1,227,544	197	3,009.86	308,051	1,252	50,173	713,594				313,200	200,750	
	Pacific States and Ter	16,803	2,748,383	7,484,750	56	5,463.42	546,450	5,547	404,695	4,792,638	202,150	2,177,962		10,000		302,000
	Great Lakes	5,050	1,345,975	1,784,050	62	1,768.87	183,200	1,594	83,400	1,784,050						
	The United States	131,426	37,955,349	43,046,653	6,605	208,297.82	9,357,282	44,804	2,465,303	22,405,018	2,323,943	2,289,813	2,116,787	13,403,852	200,750	305,890

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	1880.		1880.		1870.		1860. (a)		1850. (a)	
	Number of Dwellings.	Persons to a Dwelling.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.
The United States	8,955,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56
Alabama	240,227	5.26	248,961	5.07	202,704	4.92	96,603	5.48	73,786	5.81
Arizona Ter.	9,033	4.48	9,536	4.24	2,290	4.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	149,377	5.37	154,272	5.20	96,135	5.04	57,244	5.67	28,461	5.72
California	161,037	5.37	177,508	4.87	128,752	4.35	98,767	3.85	24,567	3.77
Colorado	39,018	4.98	41,260	4.71	9,358	4.26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	108,458	5.74	136,885	4.55	114,981	4.67	94,831	4.85	73,448	5.05
Dakota Ter.	29,324	4.61	31,202	4.33	3,090	4.59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	27,215	5.39	28,253	5.19	22,900	5.46	18,966	5.82	15,439	5.78
Dist. of Col.	28,687	6.19	34,896	5.09	25,276	5.21	12,888	5.58	8,343	5.75
Florida	52,868	5.10	54,691	4.93	39,394	4.77	15,090	5.21	9,107	5.29
Georgia	289,474	5.33	303,060	5.09	237,850	4.98	109,919	5.41	91,666	5.72
Idaho Ter.	7,700	4.24	7,774	4.19	4,104	3.65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	538,221	5.72	591,934	5.20	474,533	5.35	315,539	5.43	149,153	5.71
Indiana	375,225	5.27	391,203	5.06	320,160	5.25	248,664	5.43	171,564	5.76
Indian Terri. & unorganized Ter.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	301,507	5.39	310,804	5.23	222,430	5.37	124,098	5.44	33,517	5.73
Kansas	189,432	5.26	197,679	5.04	72,493	5.03	31,957	4.43	.....	.....
Kentucky	286,600	5.75	302,631	5.45	232,797	5.67	166,321	5.59	132,920	5.80
Louisiana	174,867	5.38	192,833	4.87	158,099	4.60	74,725	5.04	54,112	5.04
Maine	124,959	5.19	141,843	4.58	131,017	4.78	120,863	5.20	103,333	5.64
Maryland	155,070	6.03	175,318	5.33	140,078	5.57	110,278	5.44	87,384	5.64
Mas'chusetts	281,188	6.34	379,710	4.70	305,534	4.77	251,287	4.90	192,675	5.16
Michigan	321,514	5.09	336,973	4.86	241,006	4.91	144,761	5.17	72,611	5.48
Minnesota	136,458	5.72	143,374	5.45	82,471	5.33	37,319	4.61	.....	.....
Minnesota Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,241	3.90	1,016	5.98
Mississippi	208,297	5.43	215,055	5.26	166,828	4.96	63,015	5.63	52,107	5.69
Missouri	369,180	5.87	403,186	5.38	316,917	5.43	192,073	5.56	100,890	5.89
Missouri Ter.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana Ter.	9,205	4.25	9,931	3.94	7,058	2.92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	85,848	5.27	89,135	5.08	25,075	4.91	5,931	4.86	.....	.....
Nevada	14,557	4.28	15,158	4.11	9,880	4.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampshire	68,381	5.07	80,286	4.32	72,144	4.41	69,018	4.72	62,287	5.15
New Jersey	190,403	5.94	232,309	4.87	183,043	4.95	130,348	5.16	89,080	5.50
New Mexico Territory	26,311	4.54	28,255	4.23	21,449	4.28	20,881	4.48	13,502	4.56
New York	772,512	6.58	1,078,905	4.71	898,772	4.88	758,420	5.12	566,869	5.46
N. Carolina	264,305	5.30	270,994	5.17	205,970	5.20	125,090	5.29	105,451	5.50
Ohio	586,664	5.45	641,907	4.98	521,981	5.11	434,134	5.39	348,514	5.68
Oregon	32,374	5.40	33,468	5.22	18,504	4.91	11,063	4.74	2,374	5.66
Pennsylvania	776,124	5.52	840,452	5.10	675,408	5.21	524,558	5.54	408,497	5.66
R. Island	41,388	6.68	60,259	4.59	46,133	4.71	35,209	4.96	28,216	5.23
S. Carolina	191,914	5.19	202,062	4.93	151,105	4.67	58,642	5.14	52,937	5.36
Tennessee	276,734	5.57	286,539	5.38	231,365	5.44	149,335	5.59	130,004	5.87
Texas	2·7,562	5.54	297,259	5.35	154,483	5.30	76,781	5.49	28,377	5.44
Utah Ter.	26,710	5.39	28,373	5.07	17,210	5.04	9,500	4.96	2,322	4.90
Vermont	66,769	4.98	73,092	4.55	70,462	4.69	63,781	4.94	58,573	5.36
Virginia	265,611	5.69	282,355	5.36	231,574	5.29	201,523	5.49	167,530	5.67
Wash. Ter.	15,512	4.84	16,380	4.59	5,673	4.22	2,798	4.14	.....	.....
W. Virginia	108,349	5.71	111,732	5.54	78,474	5.63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	239,361	5.50	251,530	5.23	200,155	5.27	147,473	5.26	57,608	5.36
Wyoming Ter	4,282	4.85	4,604	4.52	2,248	4.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
The United States	8,955,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56

a The computations for 1860 and 1850 respecting persons to a family have been made on the basis of the free population only, as at those censuses the dwellings and families of the slave population were not returned.

Aberdeen, Miss. Board of Trade
Ackerman, Miss. Board of Trade
Albany, N. Y. Board of Trade
Alexandria, Va. Commercial Exchange
Anderson, S. C. Board of Trade
Astoria, Or. Chamber of Commerce
Atlanta, Ga. Chamber of Commerce
Augusta, Ga, Board of Exchange
— Commercial Club
Augusta, Me. Maine Shippers' Association
Baltimore, Md. Board of Trade
— Corn and Flour Exchange
— Shoe and Leather Board of Trade
— Tobacco Board of Trade
Bangor, Me. Board of Trade
Bath, Me. Board of Trade
Bay City, Mich. Board of Trade
Boston, Mass Chamber of Commerce
— Commercial Exchange
— Corn Exchange
— Merchants' Association
— Shoe and Leather Exchange
Bridgeport, Conn. Board of Trade
Bristol, R. I. Board of Trade
Brooklyn, N.Y. Mechanics' & Traders' Exch
Brunswick, Ga. Board of Trade
Buffalo, N. Y. Board of Trade
— Merchants' Exchange
Burlington, Iowa, Board of Trade
Carthage, Mo. Board of Trade
Charleston, S. C. Chamber of Commerce
— Charleston Exchange
— Merchants' Exchange
Charleston, W. Va. Board of Trade
Charlotte, N. C. Chamber of Commerce
Chattanooga, Tenn. Board of Trade
Chicago, Ill. Board of Trade
— Coal Exchange
— Commercial Exchange
— Lumber Manf. Association
— Lumbermen's Exchange
— National Lumber Dealers' Association
— Pork Packers' Association
Cincinnati, O. B'rd of Trade & Transporta'n
— Chamber of Commerce
Clarksville, Tenn. Board of Trade (Tobacco)
Cleveland, O. Board of Trade
Columbia, Mo. Board of Trade
Columbus, Ga. Board of Trade
Columbus, O. Board of Trade
Dallas, Texas, Merchants' Exchange
Danville, Va. Chamber of Commerce
Davenport, Iowa, Board of Trade
— Produce Exchange
Dayton, O. Chamber of Commerce
Deadwood, Dak. Board of Trade
Denver, Col. Board of Trade
Detroit, Mich. Board of Trade
— Merchants' and Manfs. Exchange
Dubuque, Iowa, Produce Exchange
Duluth, Minn. Board of Trade
— Chamber of Commerce
— Produce Exchange
Elgin, Ill. Board of Trade
Elmira, N. Y. Board of Trade
Erie, Pa. Board of Trade
Fargo, Dak. Chamber of Commerce
Fitchburg, Mass. Board of Trade
Fort Scott, Kan. Board of Trade
Fort Wayne, Ind. Board of Trade
Gallipolis, O. Board of Trade
Galveston, Texas, Chamber of Commerce
Goldsborough, N. C. Board of Trade
Greenville, S. C. Board of Trade
Griffin, Ga. Board of Trade
Harrisburg, Pa. Board of Trade
Helena, Ark. Chamber of Commerce
Helena, Mont. Board of Trade
Hudson, Wis. Board of Trade
Indianapolis, Ind. Board of Trade
Iowa City, Iowa, Board of Trade
Jackson, Miss. Board of Trade
Jacksonville, Fla. Board of Trade
Jamestown, N. Y. Board of Trade
Jersey City, N. J. Chamber of Commerce
Joliet, Ill. Board of Trade
Kalamazoo, Mich. Board of Trade.
Kansas City, Mo. Board of Trade
Key West, Fla. Board of Trade
Knoxville, Tenn. Chamber of Commerce
La Crosse, Wis. Board of Trade
Lafayette, Ind. Merch. & Manuf. Exchange
Lancaster, Pa. Board of Trade
Lawrence, Kan. Chamber of Commerce
Leavenworth, Kan. Board of Trade
Little Rock, Ark. Board of Trade
Los Angeles, Cal. Board of Trade
Louisville, Ky. Board of Trade
— Merch. and Manf. Exchange
Lynchburg, Va. Chamber of Commerce
— Tobacco Association
Macon, Ga. Board of Trade
Manchester, N. H. Board of Trade
Mankato, Minn. Board of Trade
Meadville, Pa. Board of Industry
Memphis, Tenn. Chamber of Commerce
— Merchants' Exchange
Meridian Miss Board of Trade
Mexico, Mo. Board of Trade
Millville, N. J. Board of Trade
Milwaukee, Wis. Chamber of Commerce
— Merchants' Association
Minneapolis, Minn. Board of Trade
— Chamber of Commerce
Mobile, Ala. Board of Trade
— Cotton Exchange
Montgomery, Ala. Board of Trade
— Cotton Exchange
Montreal, Can. Board of Trade
Muskegon, Mich. Board of Trade
Nashville, Tenn. Chamber of Commerce
National Board of Trade (Hamilton A. Hill, Secretary, Boston)
Newark, N. J. Board of Trade
Newburgh, N. Y. Board of Trade
New Haven, Conn Chamber of Commerce
New Orleans, La. Chamber of Commerce
— Cotton Exchange
— La. Chambre Syndicate Française
— Mex. Cen. & So. Am. Exch
— Sugar Exchange
New York, N. Y Board of Trade and Transp
— Chamber of Commerce
— Coffee Exchange
— Consol. Stock and Petroleum Exchange
— Cotton Exchange
— Grocers' Board of Trade
— Hardware Board of Trade
— Mercantile Exchange
— Metal Exchange
— Naval Stores and Tobacco Exchange
— Produce Exchange
— Spanish Chamber of Commerce
— Stock Exchange
Norfolk, Va. Cotton Exchange
— Merchants' and Manuf. Exchange
— Produce Exchange
Ogdensburgh N. Y. Board of Trade
Oil City, Pa. Board of Trade
Omaha, Neb. Board of Trade
Oswego, N. Y. Board of Trade
Ottawa, Can. Dominion Board of Trade
Ottumwa, Iowa, Board of Trade
Palatka, Fla. Board of Trade
Paterson, N. J. Board of Trade
Pensacola, Fla. Board of Trade
Peoria, Ill. Board of Trade
Petersburg, Va. Chamber of Commerce
— Tobacco Exchange
Philadelphia, Pa. Board of Trade

Philadelphia, Pa. Commercial Exchange
— Cotton Exchange
— Maritime Exchange
— Petroleum Exchange
— Produce Exchange
— Stock Exchange
Phœnixville, Pa. Board of Trade
Pittsburgh, Pa. Chamber of Commerce
Plattsmouth, Neb. Board of Trade
Portland, Me. Board of Trade
Portland, Or. Board of Trade
Portsmouth, Va. Board of Trade and Exch
Prescott, Ariz. Board of Trade
Providence, R. I. Board of Trade
Pueblo, Col. Board of Trade
Quincy, Ill. Board of Commerce
Raleigh, N. C. Cotton & Grocers' Exchange
Reading, Pa. Chamber of Commerce
Richmond, Ind. Board of Trade
Richmond, Va. Chamber of Commerce
— Grain and Cotton Exchange
— Tobacco Exchange
Rochester, N. Y. Board of Trade
Sacramento, Cal. Board of Trade
St. Charles, Mo. Commercial Exchange
St. Joseph, Mo. Board of Trade
St. Louis, Mo. Board of Trade
— Chamber of Commerce
— Cotton Exchange
— Merchants' Exchange
St. Paul, Minn. Board of Trade
— Chamber of Commerce
Salem, Mass. Board of Trade
Salem, N. J. Board of Trade
Salt Lake City, Utah, Chamber of Commerce
San Antonio, Texas, Board of Trade
San Diego, Cal. Chamber of Commerce
Sandusky, O. Board of Trade
San Francisco, Cal. Board of Trade
— Chamber of Commerce
— Merchant's Exchange Asso
— Produce Exchange
San José, Cal. Board of Trade
Savannah, Ga. Cotton Exchange
Scranton, Pa. Board of Trade
Sedalia, Mo. Board of Trade
Selma, Ala. Board of Trade
Shreveport, La. Cotton Exchange
Sioux City, Ind. Jobbers' and Manuf. Asso
Spartansburgh, S. C. Board of Trade
Staunton, Va. Chamber of Commerce
Syracuse, N. Y. Board of Trade
Tacoma, Wash. T. Chamber of Commerce
Terre Haute, Ind. Board of Trade
Toledo, O. Board of Trade
— Merchants' and Manuf. Association
— Produce Exchange
Trenton, N. J. Board of Trade
Troy, N. Y. Board of Trade
Vicksburg, Miss. Cotton Exchange
Walla Walla, Wash. T. Board of Trade
Wichita, Kan. Board of Trade
Wilmington, Del. Board of Trade
Wilmington, N. C. Chamber of Commerce
Worcester, Mass. Board of Trade
Zanesville, O. Board of Trade

NOTABLE EVENTS, December 1, 1887, to December 1, 1888.

1887. Dec. 4. M. Sadi-Carnot elected President of the French Republic, *vice* Jules Grévy, resigned.

Dec. 6. The 50th Congress met and organized, electing John G. Carlisle, Democrat, of Kentucky, as Speaker.

Dec. 23. Strike of over 1,000 employés of the Philadelphia and Reading R. R. Co.

1888. Jan. 12. Terrible storms and blizzard in Northwest, stopping trains, causing much loss of life; 235 persons frozen to death.

Feb. 6. Cincinnati Metropolitan National Bank suspended, wrecked by wheat corner at Chicago; its officers arrested and imprisoned.

Feb. 8. Violent snow storms in the Levant; Constantinople had three feet of snow.

Feb. 15. Canadian Fisheries Commission at Washington agree on a treaty, between Great Britain and the United States, which was rejected by the Senate 30 to 27, on August 21.

Feb. 19. Destructive cyclone at Mt. Vernon, Ill., caused the death of 36 persons.

Feb. 26. General strike on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, lasting till April 11.

March 12. Terrific storms and blizzard in Northeastern States; New York city blockaded with snowdrifts several days, travel and business suspended, and several lives lost.

March 15. Gen. Boulanger deposed from his command of the French army.

March 20. At Oporto, Portugal, theatre burned during a performance; 80 people killed.

March 26. International Council of Women convened at Washington.

May 6. Accident on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R.; 8 persons killed and 30 wounded.

May 10. An International Copyright Bill passed by the U. S. Senate.

May 24. Corner-stone of new Catholic University of America, laid at Washington, in presence of the President and Cabinet.

June 6. Democratic National Convention at St. Louis renominated Grover Cleveland for President; Allen G. Thurman, of Ohio, for Vice-President.

June 18. Great floods in Mexico; 700 people drowned.

June 23. Excessive heat East and West; many deaths in New York, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh, etc.

June 25. Republican National Convention, at Chicago, nominated General Benjamin Harrison, of Indiana, for President; Levi P. Morton, of New York for Vice-President.

July 14. Cunard steamer Etruria made Queenstown from New York, in 6 days, 4 hours, 50 minutes—quickest passage yet recorded.

July 21. The Mills Tariff Bill, reducing many duties, passed House of Representatives, 162 to 149. A substitute reported in the Senate October 3, but without action before adjournment.

July 27. In Japan, a volcanic eruption destroyed 1,000 persons and many villages.

Aug. 4. President Cleveland, after Senate rejection of the Fisheries Treaty, asks of Congress power to enforce policy of retaliation against Canada.

Aug. 9. Yellow fever broke out in Jacksonville, Florida.

Aug. 31. The Whitechapel murders in London, with horrible mutilation of women, cause great excitement.

Oct. 10. A collision on Lehigh Valley, Pa., Railroad, kills 57 persons, injuring many more.

Oct. 20. Both houses of Congress adjourned after a session of 321 days, the longest in Congressional history.

Oct. 30. The U. S. Government suggests the recall of the British Minister, Lord Sackville West, for his indiscreet letter on American politics, published Oct. 25th, about two weeks before Presidential election. The British Government taking no immediate action, the President refused longer to recognize the Minister, who soon after left the country.

Nov. 6. Benjamin Harrison, Republican, elected President of the United States, carrying 20 States, with 235 electoral votes, against 18 States, with 168 electoral votes for Cleveland, Democrat. Levi P. Morton, Republican, chosen Vice-President (an office vacant ever since December, 1885), by the same vote, over A. G. Thurman, the Democratic candidate.

DEATHS OF NOTABLE PERSONS, Dec. 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888.

1887. Dec. 22. At Philadelphia, Dr. Ferdinand V. Hayden, geologist and author, b. 1829.

Dec. 24. At Albany, N. Y., Daniel Manning, ex-Secretary of the Treasury, b. 1831.

1888. Jan. 1. At Philadelphia, Joel Parker, ex-Governor of New Jersey, b. 1816.

Jan. 8. At London, Bonamy Price, political economist and author, b. 1807.

Jan. 30. At Cambridge, Mass., Prof. Asa Gray, distinguished botanical writer, b. 1810.

Jan. 30. At Rome, Mary Howitt, copious writer of books, b. 1804.

Feb. 3. At Cannes, France, Sir Henry S. Maine, jurist and historical writer, b. 1822.

Feb. 15. At Washington, D. C., William W. Corcoran, philanthropist and banker, b. 1799.

March 4. At Boston, A. Bronson Alcott, philosopher, b. 1799.

March 5. At Boston, Louisa M. Alcott, writer of fiction, b. 1832.

March 8. At Charlestown, W. Va., Gen. D. H. Strother (Porte Crayon), author, b. 1816.

March 9. At Berlin, William I., Emperor of Germany, b. 1797.

March 9. Robert G. Latham, noted philologist and ethnologist, b. 1812.

March 23. At Washington, Morrison R. Waite, Chief Justice of the United States, b. 1816.

March 26. At Savannah, Ga., William Dorsheimer, author and editor, b. 1832.

April 4. At Philadelphia, Benjamin H. Brewster, ex-Attorney General of the U. S., b. 1816.

April 15. At Liverpool, Matthew Arnold, critic and poet, b. 1822.

April 18. At New York, Roscoe Conkling, ex-Senator and noted politician, b. 1829.

May 7. At London, Prof. Leone Levi, publicist and political economist, b. 1821.

June 8. At Boston, James Freeman Clarke, D.D., author and Unitarian divine, b. 1810.

June 15. At Berlin, Frederick III., Emperor of Germany, after a reign of three months, b. 1831.

July 9. At London, Rev. George R. Gleig, military historian and novelist, b. 1795.

July 19. At Cornwall, N. Y., Edward P. Roe, novelist, b. 1838.

Aug 5. At Nonquitt, Mass., Philip H. Sheridan, Lieutenant-General commanding the Army of the United States, b. 1831.

Sept. 6. At Stamford, Conn., Lester Wallack, well known actor and manager, b. 1818.

Sept. 12. At New York, Prof. Richard A. Proctor, of London, scientific writer, b. 1837.

Sept. 21. At Boston, William Warren, a veteran American actor, b. 1812.

Oct. 16. At Chicago, Ill., John Wentworth, ex-Congressman and politician, b. 1815.

AGE OF NOTABLE PERSONS.

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Abbott, Jacob.....	1803	1879
Abbott, John S. C..	1805	1877
Abd-el-Kader.....	1807	1873
Abelard, Pierre	1079	1142
About, Edmond....	1828	1885
Adams, Charles F...	1807	1886
Adams, John.... ..	1735	1826
Adams, J Quincy..	1767	1848
Adams, Samuel....	1722	1803
Adams, William T..	1822	....
Addison, Joseph...	1672	1719
Æschines.....	B.C. 387	B.C. 314
Æschylus	B.C. 525	B.C. 456
Æsop	?	B.C. 570?
Agassiz, Louis.....	1807	1873
Aguesseau, H. F. d'	1668	1751
Aguilar, Grace.....	1816	1847
Ainsworth, Wm. H.	1805	1882
Airy, George B....	1801	....
Akenside, Mark....	1721	1770
Albert, Prince.....	1819	1861
Albert Edward.....	1841	....
Albertus *Magnus*...	1193?	1280
Alcibiades.....	B.C. 450?	B.C. 404
Alcott, A. Bronson.	1799	1888
Alcott, Louisa M .	1832	1888
Aldrich, T. Bailey..	1836	....
Alembert, Jean L. d'	1717	1783
Alexander *the Great*	B.C. 356	B.C. 323
Alexander I. of Russia	1777	1825
Alexander II. "	1818	1881
Alfieri, Vittorio.....	1749	1803
Alfred *the Great*....	849	901?
Alison, Sir Archibald	1792	1867
Allen, Ethan.....	1737	1789
Allston, Washington	1779	1843
Alva, Ferd., Duke of	1508	1582
Ames, Fisher.....	1758	1808
Anacreon....	B.C. 563?	B.C. 478?
Anaxagoras.....	B.C. 500?	B.C. 428
Andersen, Hans C..	1805	1875
Anderson, Robert..	1805	1871
André, John, Major.	1751	1780
Andrew, John A...	1818	1867
Anne (Queen of Eng'd)	1664	1714
Anthony, St., *the Great*	250	356
Antonelli, Giacomo.	1806	1877
Antoninus, Marcus Au.	121	180
Antoninus Pius, Titus	86	161
Aquinas, St. Thomas	1224?	1274
Arago, Dominique F.	1786	1853
Archimedes.....	B.C. 287?	B.C. 212
Ariosto, Lodovico .	1474	1533

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Aristides.....	....	B.C. 468?
Aristophanes.	B.C. 444?	B.C. 380?
Aristotle.....	B.C. 384	B.C. 322
Arminius, J.....	1560	1609
Armstrong, John...	1755	1843
Arnold, Benedict...	1740	1801
Arnold, Thomas...	1795	1842
Arthur, Chester A.	1830	1886
Asbury, Francis....	1745	1816
Astor, John Jacob..	1763	1848
Athanasius, Saint..	296?	373
Athenæus	....	200?
Attila,....	....	453
Auber, Daniel F. E.	1782	1871
Audubon, John J..	1780	1851
Auerbach, Berthold	1812	1882
Augustine, Saint....	354	430
Augustus Cæsar ...	B.C. 63	14
Aurelian, Emperor.	213	275
Austen, Jane.....	1775	181
Bach, J. Sebastian..	1685	175
Bache, Alex. Dallas.	1806	186
Bacon, Francis.....	1561	1626
Bacon, Roger	1214	1292
Badger, George E..	1795	1866
Baillie, Joanna.....	1762	1851
Bainbridge, Wm...	1774	1833
Baker, Edward D...	1811	1861
Balboa, Vas. Nunez de	1475	1517
Baldwin, Abraham.	1754	1807
Balfe, Michael Wm.	1808	1870
Balzac, Honoré de..	1799	1850
Bancroft, George...	1800	....
Banks, Nathaniel P.	1816	....
Banks, Sir Joseph..	1743	1820
Barbour, James....	1775	1842
Barbour, Philip P..	1783	1841
Barclay, Robert...	1648	1690
Barlow, Joel	1755	1812
Barnes, Albert.....	1798	1870
Barney, Joshua	1759	1818
Barré, Isaac.....	1726	1802
Barron, James.....	1768	1851
Barrow, Isaac.....	1630	1677
Bartolozzi, F.....	1725?	1813
Bates, Edward	1793	1869
Baxter, Richard....	1615	1691
Bayard, Chevalier de	1475?	1524
Bayle, Pierre.....	1647	1706
Beaumont, Francis.	1586	1616
Beauregard, P. G. T.	1818	....
Beaumarchais, P. de	1732	1799
Becket, St. Thos. à.	1119	1170

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Bede, *the Venerable.*	673?	735
Beecher, Henry W.	1813	1887
Beecher, Lyman....	1775	1863
Beethoven, Ludwig.	1770	1827
Belisarius.....	505?	565
Bell, John.....	1797	1869
Bellini, Vincenzio..	1802	1835
Benjamin, Judah P.	1812	1884
Bennett, J. Gordon.	1795	1872
Bentham, Jeremy..	1748	1832
Benton, Thomas H.	1782	1853
Béranger, P. J. de.	1780	1857
Berkeley, George..	1684	1753
Berkley, Sir Wm...	1610?	1677
Berrien, John M...	1781	1856
Bibb, George M....	1772	1859
Binney, Horace	1780	1875
Birney, James G...	1792	1857
Bismarck, Prince von	1815	....
Black, Jeremiah S.	1810	1883
Blackstone, Sir W..	1723	1780
Blaine, James G...	1830	...
Blair, Francis P....	1791	1877
Blair, Jr., Fran. P..	1821	1875
Blair, Montgomery.	1813	1883
Boileau, Nicholas..	1636	1711
Boccaccio, Giovanni	1313	1375
Bolingbroke, H. St. J.	1678	1751
Bolivar, Simon.....	1783	1830
Bonaparte, Jerome.	1784	1860
Bonaparte, Joseph.	1768	1844
Bonaparte, Louis...	1778	1846
Bonaparte, Lucien..	1775	1840
Bonaparte, Napoleon	1769	1821
Bonheur, Rosalie...	1822	....
Boone, Daniel.....	1735	1820
Booth, Junius B...	1796	1852
Booth, Edwin.....	1833	....
Borgia, Lucrezia...	?	1523
Boswell, James.....	1740	1795
Bossuet, Jacques B.	1627	1704
Boucicault, Dion...	1822	....
Boudinot, Elias.....	1740	1821
Boutwell, George S.	1818	....
Boyd, Linn..... ...	1800	1859
Brackenridge, H. M.	1786	1871
Bradley, Joseph P.	1813	....
Bragg, Braxton.....	1817	1876
Breckinridge, J. C..	1821	1875
Bremer, Fredrika...	1801	1865
Bright, John..	1811	1889
Bristow, Benj. H...	1833	....
Broderick, David C.	1818	1859
Bronte, Charlotte ..	1816	1855

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Brougham, H., Lord	1778	1868
Brown, Aaron V...	1795	1859
Brown, Benj. Gratz.	1826	1885
Brown, H. K.....	1814	1886
Brown, John.....	1800	1859
Browne, Charles F.	1834	1867
Browne, Sir Thomas	1605	1682
Browning, Eliz. B..	1809	1861
Browning, Orville H.	1810	1881
Browning, Robert .	1812	....
Brownlow, Wm. G.	1805	1877
Brownson, Orestes A	1803	1876
Bruce, Robert.....	1274	1329
Brutus, Marcus Jun.	B.C. 85	B.C. 42
Bryant, Wm. Cullen	1794	1878
Buchanan, James...	1791	1868
Buckle, Henry Thos.	1822	1862
Buffon, Geo. L. L...	1707	1788
Bulwer Lytton, Lord	1805	1873
Bunsen, C. K. J., Baron	1791	1860
Bunyan, John.....	1628	1688
Burges, Tristam....	1770	1853
Burke, Edmund....	1728?	1797
Burlingame, Anson.	1822	1870
Burns, Robert	1759	1796
Burnside, Amb. E..	1824	1881
Burr, Aaron.....	1756	1836
Burton, Richard F.	1821	...
Burton, Robert.....	1576	1640
Butler, Benj. F., of N.Y.	1795	1858
Butler, Benj. F., of Mass.	1818	....
Butler, Joseph	1692	1752
Butler, Samuel.....	1612	1680
Byron, G. N. G., Lord	1788	1824
Cabot, Sebastian...	1477?	1557?
Cæsar, Caius Julius	B.C. 100	B.C. 44
Calderon de la Barca	1600	1681
Calhoun, John C...	1782	1850
Caligula, Caius Cæsar	12	41
Calvin, John.....	1509	1564
Cameron, Simon...	1799	....
Camoens, Luis de..	1524?	1579?
Campbell, Alex....	1788	1866
Campbell, John A.	1811	....
Campbell, Thomas.	1777	1844
Canning, George...	1770	1827
Canova, Antonio...	1757	1822
Carey, Henry C....	1793	1879
Carlyle, Thomas...	1795	1881
Carroll, Charles....	1737	1832
Cass, Lewis	1782	1866
Catharine I.	1684?	1727
Catharine II.....	1729	1796
Cato, the Censor...	B.C. 234?	B.C. 149

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Cato, *uticensis*.....	B.C. 95	B.C. 46
Catron, John.....	1778	1865
Catullus, Valerius..	B.C. 87	B.C. 47?
Cavour, Camillo....	1810	1861
Caxton, William...	1412?	1491?
Cellini, Benvenuto..	1500	1571?
Cenci, Beatrice	?	1599
Cervantes-Saavedra.	1547	1616
Chalmers, Thomas.	1780	1847
Champlain, S. de...	1570	1635
Channing, Wm. E..	1780	1842
Chantrey, Sir F....	1781	1841
Charlemagne.....	742	814
Charles I.....	1600	1649
Charles II.....	1630	1685
Charles XII.....	1682	1718
Charles the Bold....	1433	1477
Charlevoix, P.F.X.de	1682	1761
Chase, Samuel.....	1741	1811
Chase, Salmon P....	1808	1873
Chastellux, Marq. de	1734	1788
Chateaubriand, F.A.	1769?	1848
Chatham, Earl of...	1708	1778
Chatterton, Thomas	1752	1770
Chaucer, Geoffrey..	1328	1400
Chesterfield, Earl of	1694	1773
Chevalier, Michel...	1806	1879
Choate, Rufus	1799	1859
Chopin, F	1810	1849
Christina, Queen...	1626	1669
Chrysostom, St. John	347?	407
Church, Fred. E.. .	1826	....
Churchill, Charles..	1731	1764
Cibber, Colley.....	1671	1757
Cicero, Marcus Tull.	B.C. 106	B.C. 43
Cincinnatus, Luc. Q..	B.C. 519?	B.C. 439?
Clarendon, Earl of..	1608	1674
Clarke, Adam.....	1760	1832
Clarkson, Thomas..	1760	1846
Claude Lorraine....	1600	1682
Clay, Cassius M....	1810	....
Clay, Henry.....	1777	1852
Clayton, John M...	1796	1856
Clemens, Samuel L.	1835	....
Cleveland, Grover..	1837	....
Clifford, Nathan....	1803	1881
Clinton, De Witt. ..	1769	1828
Clinton, George	1739	1812
Clive, Robert, Lord	1725	1774
Cobb, Howell.....	1815	1868
Cobbett, William...	1762	1835
Cobden, Richard...	1804	1865
Coke, Sir Edward...	1552	1633
Colbert, Jean Baptiste	1619	1683

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Colburn, Warren...	1793	1833
Cole, Thomas.....	1801	1848
Coleridge, Samuel T.	1772	1834
Colfax, Schuyler....	1823	1885
Collamer, Jacob....	1792	1865
Collins, William....	1720	1756
Collins, Wm. Wilkie	1825	....
Columbus, Christopher	1436?	1506
Combe, George.....	1788	1858
Comte, Auguste....	1798	1857
Condé, Prince de...	1621	1686
Condorcet, Marq. de	1743	1794
Confucius.....	B.C. 551?	B.C. 478?
Congreve, William.	1670	1729
Constantine *the Great*	272?	337
Cook, James	1728	1779
Cooley, Thomas M.	1824	...
Cooper, Sir Astley..	1768	1841
Cooper, J. Fenimore	1789	1851
Cooper, Peter.....	1791	1883
Copernicus, Nicolaus	1473	1543
Copley, John S	1737	1815
Corday, Charlotte..	1768	1793
Corneille, Pierre....	1606	1684
Cornwallis, Charles.	1738	1805
Correggio (A. Allegri)	1494	1534
Cortez, Hernando...	1485	1547?
Corwin, Thomas....	1794	1865
Cousin, Victor.....	1792	1867
Cowley, Abraham..	1618	1667
Cowper, William...	1731	1800
Crabbe, George.....	1754	1832
Cranmer, Thomas..	1489	1556
Crawford, Thomas..	1814	1857
Crawford, William H.	1772	1834
Crebillon, P. J. de..	1674	1762
Crichton, James....	1560	1583
Crittenden, John J.	1786	1863
Crœsus.	B.C. 590?	B.C. 546?
Croker, John Wilson	1780	1857
Cromwell, Oliver...	1599	1658
Cruikshank, George	1792	1878
Curran, John Philpot	1750	1817
Curtis, Benjamin R.	1809	1874
Curtis, Geo. Ticknor	1812	....
Curtis, George Wm.	1824	....
Cushing, Caleb.....	1800	1879
Cushman, Charlotte.	1816	1876
Custer, George A...	1839	1876
Cuvier, G.C.L.D ,Bar.	1769	1832
Cyrus *the Great*.....	....	B.C. 529?
Daguerre, Louis J.M.	1789	1851
Dahlgren, John A..	1809	1870
Dallas, Alexander J.	1759	1817

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Dallas, George M...	1792	1864
Dana, James D.....	1813	....
Dana, Richard H...	1787	1879
Dana, Richard H., Jr.	1815	1882
Dante...	1265	1321
Danton, Geo. Jacques	1759	1794
Darius.....	B.C. 550?	B.C. 485?
Darwin, Charles R..	1809	1882
Davenport, Edw. L.	1816	1877
Davies, Charles.....	1798	1874
Davis, Charles H.. .	1807	1877
Davis, David.....	1815	1886
Davis, Henry Winter	1817	1865
Davis, Jefferson ...	1808	....
Davy, Sir Humphry	1778	1829
Dayton, Jonathan .	1760	1824
Dayton, William L.	1807	1864
Deane, Silas.....	1737	1789
Dearborn, Henry...	1751	1829
Decatur, Stephen ..	1779	1820
Defoe, Daniel..... ..	1661?	1731
De Kalb, J., Baron	1732?	1780
Delaroche, Paul....	1797	1856
Democritus....	B.C. 460?	B.C. 357?
Demosthenes.....	B.C. 385?	B.C. 322?
DeQuincey, Thomas	1785	1859
Derby, Edward, Earl	1799	1869
Descartes, René...	1596	1650
Dickens, Charles....	1812	1870
Dickinson, Daniel S.	1800	1866
Dickinson, John. ..	1732	1808
Diderot, Denis.....	1713	1784
Diocletian.....	245	313
Diogenes..... ...	B.C. 412?	B.C. 323?
Dionysius the Elder,	B.C. 430?	B.C. 367?
Disraeli, Benjamin.	1805	1881
Disraeli, Isaac.....	1766?	1848
Dix, John A.....	1798	1879
Dixon, W. Hepworth	1821	1879
Doddridge, Philip..	1702	1751
Domitian, Titus F.A.	51?	96
Donizetti, Gaetano..	1798	1848
Doré, Paul Gustave.	1833	1885
Douglas, Stephen A.	1813	1861
Dow, Gerhard.....	1613	1680?
Drake, Sir Francis..	1539?	1595
Draper, John Wm..	1811	1882
Drayton, Michael...	1563	1631
Dryden, John.....	1631	1700
Duane, William J..	1780	1865
Du Chaillu, Paul B..	1830	....
Dudevant (Geo. Sand)	1804	1876
Duguesclin, Bertrand	1314?	1380
Dumas, Alexandre..	1803	1870

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Dunglison, Robley..	1798	1869
Durand, Asher B....	1796	1874
Dürer, Albrecht....	1471	1528
Dwight, Timothy...	1752	1817
Early, Jubal A.....	1818	....
Eastlake, Sir Chas. L.	1793	1865
Eaton, John Henry.	1790	1856
Edgeworth, Maria..	1767	1849
Edwards, Jonathan.	1703	1758
Eliot, Sir John.....	1590	1632
Elizabeth, Queen...	1533	1603
Elliott, Ebenezer...	1781	1849
Elliott, Jesse D.....	1782	1845
Ellsworth, Oliver...	1745	1807
Emerson, Ralph Waldo	1803	1882
Emmet, Robert....	1780	1803
Epaminondas	B.C. 418?	B.C. 362
Epictetus	?	125?
Epicurus.....	B.C. 342?	B.C. 270
Erasmus, Desiderius	1465	1536
Ericsson, John.....	1803	.. .
Erskine, Thos., Lord	1750	1823
Euclid, Geom.....	B.C. 300?	....
Eugene, Prince.....	1663	1736
Euler, Leonard....	1707	1783
Euripides.....	B.C. 480?	B.C. 406
Eusebius Pamphili..	265?	340?
Evarts, William M.	1818	....
Evelyn, John... ..	1620	1706
Everett, Edward ..	1794	1865
Ewing, Thomas....	1789	1871
Farragut, David G..	1801	1870
Faust, Johann... .	....	1470?
Fénelon, F. de S....	1651	1715
Ferdinand V. of Spain	1452	1516
Fessenden, W. Pitt.	1806	1869
Feuillet, Octave....	1812	
Fichte, J. Gottlieb..	1762	1814
Field, Cyrus W.....	1819	....
Field, David Dudley	1805	....
Field, Stephen J....	1816	....
Fielding, Henry....	1707	1754
Fillmore, Millard...	1800	1874
Fish, Hamilton.....	1808	....
Fitch, John.....	1743	1798
Fletcher, John.....	1576	1625
Floyd, John B.....	1805	1863
Ford, John	1586	1639?
Forrest, Edwin.....	1806	1872
Forster, John.....	1812	1876
Forsyth, John.....	1780	1841
Fourier, Charles. .	1772	1837
Fox, Charles James	1749	1806
Fox, George..... .	1624	1691

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Foxe, John.....	1517	1587
Francis de Sales, St.	1567	1622
Franklin, Benjamin.	1706	1790
Franklin, Sir John.	1786	1847
Frederick I.... ...	1657	1713
Frederick II., *the Great*	1712	1786
Fremont, John C...	1813	....
Freneau, Philip....	1752	1832
Froissart, Jean.....	1337	1410?
Froude, Jas. Anthony	1818	....
Fuller, Thomas....	1608	1661
Fulton, Robert.....	1765	1815
Galen, Claudius....	130	200
Galileo (Galilei)....	1564	1642
Gallatin, Albert....	1761	1849
Gambetta, Leon....	1838	1883
Garfield, James A..	1830	1881
Garibaldi, Giuseppe	1807	1882
Garrick, David.....	1716	1779
Garrison, W. Lloyd.	1805	1879
Gaskell, Eliz. C.....	1811	1865
Gates, Horatio.....	1728	1806
Gautier, Théophile.	1811	1872
Genghis Khan.....	1163	1227
George I.....	1660	1727
George II....	1683	1760
George III.....	1738	1820
George IV.....	1762	1830
Gerry, Elbridge....	1744	1814
Ghiberti, Lorenzo..	1378	1455
Gibbon, Edward...	1737	1794
Gibson, John.....	1790	1866
Giddings, Joshua R.	1795	1864
Giles, Wm. Branch.	1762	1830
Gillmore, Quincy A.	1825	....
Giotto.....	1276	1336
Girard, Stephen....	1750	1831
Gladstone, Wm. E..	1809	....
Godwin, William...	1756	1836
Goethe, J. W. von..	1749	1832
Goldsmith, Oliver..	1728	1774
Goodrich, Sam. G..	1793	1860
Goodyear, Charles..	1800	1860
Gottschalk, L. M...	1829	1869
Gough, John B.....	1817	1886
Gounod, Felix C...	1818	....
Gower, John.....	1327?	1408?
Grant, Ulysses S....	1822	1885
Grattan, Henry....	1750	1820
Gray, Asa	1810	1888
Gray, Thomas.....	1716	1771
Greeley, Horace....	1811	1872
Greene, Nathaniel..	1742	1786
Greenough, Horatio	1805	1852

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Grey, Lady Jane...	1537	1554
Grier, Robert C....	1794	1870
Grimm, Jacob L. C.	1785	1863
Griswold, Rufus W.	1815	1857
Grote, George.....	1794	1871
Grotius	1583	1645
Grow, Galusha A...	1823	....
Grundy, Felix.....	1777	1840
Guicciardini, Fran.	1482	1540
Guido (Guido Reni).	1574?	1642
Guizot, F. P. G.....	1787	1874
Gurney, Joseph J..	1788	1847
Gustavus Vasa.....	1496	1560
Gustavus Adolphus	1594	1632
Gutenberg, Johann.	1400	1478?
Guthrie, James.....	1792	1869
Haeckel, Ernst H...	1834	....
Hafiz.....	?	1389?
Hahnemann, Sam...	1755	1843
Hakluyt, Richard...	1553?	1616
Hale, John P.	1806	1873
Hale, Sir Matthew..	1609	1676
Halévy, Jacques....	1799	1862
Haliburton, T. C...	1797	1865
Hall, Charles F....	1821	1871
Hall, Joseph, Bp...	1574	1656
Hall, Robert.....	1764	1831
Hallam, Henry.....	1777	1859
Halleck, Fitz-Greene	1790	1867
Halleck, Henry W..	1815	1872
Hamilton, Alex.....	1757	1804
Hamilton, Sir Wm..	1788	1856
Hamlin, Hannibal..	1809	...
Hampden, John....	1594	1643
Hancock, John.....	1737	1793
Hancock, Winfield S.	1824	1886
Handel, Geo. Fred..	1685	1759
Hannibal.....	B.C. 247	B.C. 183
Haroun-al-Raschid..	765	809
Harrison, Benjamin	...	....
Harrison, Wm. Henry	1773	1841
Harte, F. Bret.....	1839	....
Harvey, William....	1578	1657
Hastings, Warren..	1733	1818
Hawthorne, Nath..	1804	1864
Haydn, Franz Joseph	1732	1809
Hayes, Rutherford B.	1822	..
Hayne, Robert Y...	1791	1839
Hazlitt, William....	1778	1830
Headley, Joel T....	1814	....
Hegel, Georg W. F.	1770	1831
Heine, Heinrich....	1799	1856
Helmholtz, H. L. F.	1821	....
Heloise	1100	1164

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Helps, Arthur.....	1817	1875
Helvetius, Claude A.	1715	1771
Hemans, Felicia D.	1794	1835
Hendricks, Thos. A.	1819	1885
Henry I of England	1068	1135
Henry II..... ..	1133	1189
Henry III.....	1207	1272
Henry IV..... ...	1366?	1413
Henry V.....	1388	1422
Henry VI.	1421	1471
Henry VII.....	1456	1509
Henry VIII.....	1491	1547
Henry IV. of France	1553	1610
Henry, Joseph.....	1797	1878
Henry, Patrick.....	1736	1799
Hentz, Caroline Lee	1800	1856
Heraclitus.....	B.C. 535?	....
Herbert, Edward...	1581	1648
Herbert, George ...	1593	1633
Herodotus	B.C. 484?	B.C. 408?
Herrick, Robert....	1591	1674
Herschel, Sir J. F. M.	1792	1871
Herschel, Sir Wm..	1738	1822
Hesiod.....	B.C. 840?	....
Hildreth, Richard..	1807	1865
Hipparchus...	B.C. 150?	....
Hippocrates.....	B.C. 460	B.C. 357
Hitchcock, Edward	1793	1864
Hobbes, Thomas....	1588	1679
Hogarth, William..	1697	1764
Holbach, Baron von	1723	1789
Holbein, Hans	1494 ?	1543?
Holland, Josiah G..	1819	1881
Holmes, Oliver W..	1809	....
Holt, Joseph.....	1807	....
Homer.....	B.C. 850 ?	776?
Hood, Thomas.....	1798	1845
Hooker, Richard...	1553	1600
Hopkins, Mark	1802	1887
Hopkinson, Francis	1737	1791
Horatius, Q. Flaccus,	B.C. 65	B.C. 8
Hortense, Queen...	1783	1837
Hosmer, Harriet....	1831	....
Houdon, Jean A....	1741	1828
Houston, Samuel...	1793	1863
Howard, John.....	1726	1790
Howe, Julia Ward..	1819	....
Howe, Samuel G...	1801	1876
Hughes, Thomas...	1823	...
Hugo, Victor Marie	1802	1885
Hull, Isaac.....	1775	1843
Humboldt, Alex. von	1769	1859
Humboldt, K. W. von	1767	1835
Hume, David	1711	1776

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Hunt, Leigh.....	1784	1859
Hunter, Robt. M. T.	1809	1887
Huntington, Daniel.	1816	....
Huss, Johann.....	1376?	1415
Huxley, Thos. H...	1825	....
Irving, Washington	1783	1859
Isabella of Castile..	1451	1504
Isocrates.....	B.C. 436?	B.C. 338
Jackson, Andrew...	1767	1845
Jackson, Thomas J.	1824	1863
James I.....	1566	1625
James II.....	1633	1701
James, George P. R.	1801	1860
Jameson, Anna... .	1797	1860
Jay, John.....	1745	1829
Jefferson, Thomas..	1743	1826
Jeffrey, Francis ...	1773	1850
Jeffreys, George....	1640?	1689
Jerome, Saint.....	345?	420?
Jerome of Prague..	1378?	1416
Jerrold, Douglas...	1803	1857
Joan of Arc.....	1412?	1431
Johnson, Andrew...	1808	1875
Johnson, Cave.....	1793	1866
Johnson, Reverdy..	1796	1876
Johnson, Richard M.	1780	1850
Johnson, Samuel...	1709	1784
Johnston, Albert S.	1803	1862
Johnston, Joseph E.	1807	....
Joinville, Prince de	1818	....
Jones, John Paul...	1747?	1792
Jones, Sir William..	1746	1794
Jonson, Ben.....	1574	1637
Joseph II.....	1741	1790
Josephine.....	1763?	1814
Josephus, Flavius..	38?	95?
Juarez, Benito Pablo	1806	1872
Julian, Emperor....	331	363
Justin Martyr.....	105?	160?
Justinian.....	483	565
Juvenalis, Decimus J.	40?	120?
Kames (H. Home, Lord)	1696	1782
Kane, Elisha K.....	1820	1857
Kant, Immanuel....	1724	1804
Kaulbach, W. von..	1805	1874
Kean, Charles.....	1811	1868
Kean, Edmund.....	1787?	1833
Kearny, Philip.....	1815	1862
Keats, John.....	1796	1821
Kemble, Frances A.	1811	....
Kemble, John P.....	1757	1823
Kempis, Thomas à.	1380	1471
Kendall, Amos.....	1789	1869
Kennedy, John P..	1796	1870

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Kent, James.....	1763	1847
Kepler, Johann.....	1571	1630
Key, Francis S.....	1779	1843
King, Preston.....	1806	1865
King, Rufus.....	1755	1827
King, T. Starr.....	1824	1864
King, William R...	1786	1853
Kingsley, Charles..	1819	1875
Klopstock, Fried. G.	1724	1803
Knowles, J. Sheridan	1784	1862
Knox, Henry.....	1750	1806
Knox, John.....	1505	1572
Kock, Chas. Paul de	1794	1871
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz	1746	1817
Kossuth, Louis.....	1802	....
La Bruyère, Jean de	1646?	1696
La Fayette, Marquis de	1757	1834
La Fontaine, Jean..	1621	1695
Lamartine, Alph. de	1790	1869
Lamb, Charles	1775	1834
Lamennais, F. R de,	1782	1854
La Motte Fouqué, F. de	1777	1843
Landor, Walter Savage	1775	1864
Landseer, Sir Edwin	1802?	1873
Lane, James H.....	1814	1866
Lane, Joseph.....	1801	1881
La Place, P. S. de...	1749	1827
La Rochefoucauld, F. de	1613	1680
La Salle, R. Cavelier de	1643?	1687
Las Casas, B.....	1474	1566
Latimer, Hugh.....	1490?	1555
Laud, William.....	1573	1645
Laurens, Henry.....	1724	1792
Laurens, John.....	1753?	1782
Lavater, Johann C..	1741	1801
Law, John.....	1671?	1729
Lawrence, Abbott..	1792	1855
Lawrence, Sir Thomas	1769	1830
Ledyard, John.....	1751	1789
Lee, Ann.....	1736	1784
Lee, Arthur.....	1740	1792
Lee, Charles.....	1731	1782
Lee, Henry.....	1756	1818
Lee, Richard Henry	1732	1794
Lee, Robert E.....	1807	1870
Leech, John.....	1817	1864
Legaré, Hugh S.....	1797	1843
Legendre, Adrien M.	1752?	1833
Leibnitz, Gottfried W.	1646	1716
Leicester, Earl of...	1532?	1588
Leo X	1475	1521
Leonidas.....	?	480?
Le Sage, Alain René	1668	1747
Leslie, Chas. Robert	1794	1859

NAME.	BORN.	DIED
Lesseps, Ferdinand de	1805	....
Lessing, Gotthold E.	1729	1781
Lesueur, Eustache .	1617	1655
Lever, Charles.....	1806	1872
Lewes, Geo. Henry	1817	1878
Lewes, Marian Evans	1820	1880
Lewis, Sir G. C.....	1806	1863
Lewis, Meriwether.	1774	1809
Lieber, Francis....	1800	1872
Liebig, Justus von.	1803	1873
Lincoln, Abraham..	1809	1865
Lind, Jenny.....	1821	1887
Linnæus, Carl von..	1707	1778
Liszt, Franz.....	1811	1886
Livingston, Edward	1764	1836
Livingston, Robert R.	1747	1813
Livingstone, David	1813	1873
Livius, Titus P.....	B.C. 59	A.D. 17
Locke, John.....	1632	1704
Lockhart, J. G.....	1794	1854
Longfellow, H. W..	1807	1882
Longstreet, James..	1820	....
Lossing, Benson J..	1813	....
Louis IX. (St. Louis)	1215	1270
Louis XIV. (*le Grand*)	1638	1715
Louis XV.....	1710	1774
Louis XVI.....	1754	1793
Louis Philippe.....	1773	1850
Lover, Samuel.....	1797	1868
Lowell, Jas. Russell	1819	....
Loyola, St. Ignatius de	1491	1556
Lucanus, Marcus A.	39 ?	65
Lucianus.....	120 ?	200?
Lucretius, Carus Titus,	B.C. 95	B.C. 52?
Luther, Martin.....	1483	1546
Lycurgus.....	....	B.C. 825?
Lyell, Sir Charles..	1797	1875
Lyon, Nathaniel ...	1819	1861
Macaulay, T. B., Lord	1800	1859
Macchiavelli, Niccolo	1469	1527
McCulloch, John R.	1789	1864
McClellan, George B.	1826	1885
McDowell, Irvin...	1818	1885
McDuffie, George..	1788	1851
McHenry, James...	1753 ?	1816
Mackintosh, Sir James	1765	1832
McLean, John.....	1785	1861
Maclise, Daniel.....	1811?	1870
MacMahon, M. E. P. M.	1808	....
McPherson, James B.	1828	1864
Macready, Wm. C..	1793	1873
Madison, James....	1751	1836
Magellan, Fernando	1470 ?	1521
Maintenon, Mme. de	1635	1719

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Maistre, Joseph de.	1754	1821
Maistre, Xavier de..	1763	1852
Malebranche, Nicolas	1638	1715
Malibran, Maria F..	1808	1836
Malte-Brun, Conrad	1775	1826
Malthus, Thos. R...	1766	1834
Mandeville, Sir John	1300 ?	1372
Mangum, Willie P..	1792	1861
Mann, Horace.. ..	1796	1859
Mansard, François.	1598	1666
Mansfield, Lord....	1705	1793
Manzoni, Alessandro	1785	1873
Marat, Jean Paul...	1744	1793
Marcy, Wm. L.....	1786	1857
Margaret of Valois	1492	1549
Margaret of France	1552 ?	1615
Maria Louisa.....	1791	1847
Maria Theresa of Austria...	1638	1683
Maria Theresa of Hungary.....	1717	1780
Marie Antoinette...	1755	1793
Marie de Medicis...	1573	1642
Marino Falieri.....	1278	1355
Marion, Francis....	1732	1795
Marius, Caius.....	B.C. 157	B.C. 86
Marlborough, Duke of	1650	1722
Marlowe, C..	1564	1593
Marmont, Auguste.	1774	1852
Marryat, Frederick	1792	1848
Marshall, John.....	1755	1835
Marston, John.....	?	1635?
Martialis, Marcus V.	43	104 ?
Martineau, Harriet..	1802	1876
Marvell, Andrew...	1620	1678
Mary I.....	1516	1558
Mary II.....	1662	1694
Mary Stuart.....	1542	1587
Mason, George.....	1726	1792
Mason, James M...	1798	1871
Mason, Lowell.....	1792	1872
Massillon, Jean Bapt.	1663	1742
Massinger, Philip..	1584	1640
Mather, Cotton....	1663	1728
Mather, Increase...	1639	1723
Mathew, Theobald.	1790	1856
Mathews, Charles..	1776	1835
Maury, Matthew F.	1806	1873
Maximilian I.....	1459	1519
Maximilian II.....	1527	1576
Maximilian (Mexico)	1832	1867
Mazarin, J., *Cardinal*	1602	1661
Mazzini, Giuseppe	1805	1872
Meade, George G..	1815	1872

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Meagher, Thos. F..	1823	1867
Medici, Catharine de	1519	589
Medici, Lorenzo de	1448	1492
Mehemet Ali.....	1769	1849
Meissonier, Jean L.E.	1813	...
Melanchthon, Philip	1497	1560
Melville, Herman..	1819	....
Mendelssohn, Moses	1729	1786
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy	1809	1847
Mengs, Anton Rafael	1728	1779
Meredith, William M.	1799	1873
Merle d'Aubigné, J.H.	1794	1872
Metastasio, Pietro B.	1698	1782
Metternich, C. Prince von	1773	1859
Meyerbeer, Giacomo	1794	1864
Michael-Angelo....	1474	1564
Michelet, Jules....	1798	1874
Mifflin, Thomas....	1744	1800
Mill, John Stuart..	1806	1873
Miller, Hugh.....	1802	1856
Miller, Samuel F...	1816	....
Milman, Henry Hart	1791	1868
Milne-Edwards, H.	1800	....
Miltiades.....	....	B.C. 4901
Milton, John.....	1608	1674
Mirabeau, H.G.R. de	1749	1791
Mitchell, Donald G.	1822	....
Mitchel, Ormsby M.	1810	1862
Mithridates.....	B.C. 131?	B.C. 63
Mohammed or Mahomet	570?	632
Molière, Jean B. P. de	1622	1673
Moltke, H. C. B. von	1800	....
Monk, George.....	1608	1670
Monroe, James....	1758	1831
Montagu, Lady M.W.	1690	1762
Montaigne, Michel de	1533	1592
Montalembert, Comte de	1810	1870
Montesquieu, Charles	1689	1755
Montgomery, James	1771	1854
Montgomery, Richard	1736	1775
Montrose, Marquis of	1612	1650
Moore, Thomas....	1779	1852
More, Hannah.....	1745	1833
More, Henry.....	1614	1687
More, Sir Thomas..	1480	1535
Moreau, J. Victor..	1763	1813
Morgan, Daniel....	1736	1802
Morgan, S. O., Lady	1783	1859
Morris, George P..	1802	1864
Morris, Gouverneur	1752	1816
Morris, Robert.....	1734	1806
Morse, Jedediah...	1761	1826
Morse, Samuel F.B.	1791	1872
Morton, Oliver P.	1823	1877

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Motley, John L....	1814	1877
Mowatt, Anna Cora	1818	1870
Mozart, J. C. W. A.	1756	1791
Müller, F. Max....	1823	....
Murat, Joachim....	1771	1815
Muratori, L. A.....	1672	1750
Murchison, Sir R...	1792	1871
Murillo, Bartolomeo E.	1618	1682
Murray, Lindley...	1745	1826
Musset, Alfred de..	1810	1857
Napoleon I.....	1769	1821
Napoleon II.....	1811	1832
Napoleon III	1808	1873
Nast, Thomas	1840	....
Neal, John.....	1793	1876
Neander, Johann A. W.	1789	1850
Necker, Jacques...	1732	1804
Nelson, Horatio...	1758	1805
Nelson, Samuel....	1792	1873
Nepos, Cornelius .	? B.C.	40?
Nero.....	37	68
Newman, Francis Wm.	1805	....
Newman, John H..	1801	....
Newton, Sir Isaac..	1642	1727
Ney, Michel.	1769	1815
Nicholas I.....	1796	1855
Niebuhr, B. G.....	1776	1831
Nott, Eliphalet.....	1773	1866
O'Connell, Daniel..	1775	1847
Offenbach, Jacques	1819	1880
Origen.....	185 ?	254
Orr, James L.....	1822	1873
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller	1810	1850
Otis, James.....	1725	1783
Overbeck, Friedrich	1789	1869
Ovidius Naso, P....	B.C. 43	A.D. 18
Owen, Robert... ..	1771	1858
Owen, Robert Dale	1801	1877
Oxenstiern, Axel..	1583	1654
Paganini, Niccolo..	1784	1840
Page, William.....	1811	1885
Paine, Thomas.....	1737	1809
Paley, William.....	1743	1805
Palfrey, John G....	1796	1881
Palissy, Bernard...	1508?	1590
Palmerston, Lord..	1784	1865
Paracelsus.....	1493	1541
Park, Mungo.....	1771	1805
Parker, Theodore..	1810	1860
Parton, James...	1822	....
Parton, Sara Payson	1811	1872
Pascal, Blaise.....	1623	1662
Patrick, Saint	?	493?
Patti, Adelina.....	1843	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Patti, Carlotta.....	1840	....
Paulding, James K.	1779	1860
Peabody, George..	1795	1869
Peale, Rembrandt..	1778	1860
Pedro II., of Brazil	1825	....
Peel, Sir Robert...	1788	1850
Peirce, Benjamin..	1809	1880
Pellico, Silvio.....	1789	1854
Pendleton, Edmund	1721	1803
Pendleton, Geo. H..	1825	....
Penn, William.....	1644	1718
Pepys, Samuel.....	1632	1703
Percival, James G.	1795	1856
Pericles.....	? B.C.	429
Perry, Matthew C..	1795	1858
Perry, Oliver H....	1785	1819
Pestalozzi, J. H....	1746	1827
Peter *the Hermit*...	1050?	1115
Peter I., *the Great*..	1672	1725
Petrarch, Francesco	1304	1374
Phidias.....	B.C. 490?	B.C. 432
Philip I.....	1478	1506
Philip II.....	1527	1598
Phillips, Wendell..	1811	1884
Pickering, Timothy	1745	1829
Pierce, Franklin...	1804	1869
Pierpont, John....	1785	1866
Pierrepont, Edwards	1817	....
Pike, Zebulon M ..	1779	1813
Pillow, Gideon J..	1806	1878
Pinckney, Charles..	1758	1824
Pinckney, Charles C.	1746	1825
Pinckney, Thomas.	1750	1828
Pindarus	B.C. 518	442?
Pinkney, William..	1764	1822
Pitt, William.....	1759	1806
Pius IX.....	1792	1878
Pizarro, Francisco..	1471	1541
Plato.....	B.C. 429?	B.C. 347
Plautus, Marcus A.	B.C. 254?	B.C. 184
Pliny, *the Elder*....	23	79
Pliny, *the Younger*,	61	116?
Plutarch.....	46?	125?
Poe, Edgar Allan..	1809	1849
Poinsett, Joel R...	1779	1851
Polk, James K.....	1795	1849
Polo, Marco.....	1254	1324?
Polybius	B.C. 204?	B.C. 122?
Pompadour, J. A. P. de	1722	1764
Pompeius	B.C. 106	B.C. 48
Pope, Alexander...	1688	1744
Porson, Richard..	1759	1808
Porter, David.....	1780	1843
Porter, David D...	1814	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Potter, Paul.....	1625	1654
Poussin, Nicolas...	1594	1665
Powers, Hiram....	1805	1873
Pozzo-di-Borgo, C.A.	1768	1842
Praxiteles.....	....	B.C. 365?
Prentice, George D.	1802	1870
Prescott, William H	1796	1859
Preston, William C.	1794	1860
Priestley, Joseph..	1733	1804
Prior, Matthew....	1664	1721
Probus, Marcus A..	230	282
Procter, Bryan W..	1787	1874
Propertius, Sextus A.	?	B.C. 51?
Proudhon, Pierre J.	1809	1865
Ptolemy I., Soter...	B.C. 367	B.C. 283
Ptolemy II., Philadel.	309	B.C. 247
Ptolemy, Claudius..	136?	161?
Pufendorf, S. Baron von	1632	1694
Pugin, A. W. N....	1811	1852
Pulaski, Casimir....	1747	1779
Putnam, Israel.....	1718	1790
Pythagoras.....	570?	B.C. 500?
Quarles, Francis...	1592	1644
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.	1744	1775
Quincy, Josiah.....	1772	1864
Quintilianus, Marcus F.	42?	118?
Quitman, John A...	1799	1858
Rabelais, François.	1495?	1553?
Rachel, Eliza. Felix	1820	1858
Racine, Jean.....	1639	1699
Raleigh, Sir Walter.	1552	1618
Ramsay, Allan....	1686	1758
Ramsay, David.....	1749	1815
Randolph, Edmund	1753	1813
Randolph, John....	1773	1833
Randolph, Peyton..	1723	1775
Ranke, Leopold....	1795	1886
Raphael	1483	1520
Rawlins, John A. .	1831	1869
Raymond, Henry J.	1820	1869
Raynal, Abbé.....	1711	1796
Read, George.....	1733	1758
Read, T. Buchanan	1822	1872
Reade, Charles.....	1814	1884
Recamier, Jean F.J.A.	1779	1849
Red Jacket.....	1752	1830
Reed Joseph.....	1741	1785
Reid, Mayne.....	1818	1883
Reid, Thomas.....	1710	1796
Rembrandt, Paul...	1607	1669
Renan, J. Ernest...	1823	....
Retz, Cardinal de...	1614	1679
Reynolds, Sir Joshua	1723	1792
Ricardo, David.....	1772	1823

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Richard I.....	1157	1199
Richard II.....	1366	1400
Richard III.....	1452	1485
Richardson, Samuel	1689	1761
Richelieu, Cardinal..	1585	1642
Richter, Jean Paul F.	1763	1825
Rienzi, Nicola G...	?	1354
Rinehart, Wm. H....	1825	1874
Ristori, Adelaide...	1821	....
Rives, William C..	1793	1868
Robert Bruce.....	1276?	1329
Roberts, David.....	1796	1864
Robertson, William	1721	1793
Robespierre, M. M. I.	1758	1794
Rochambeau, J. B. de	1725	1817
Rochefoucauld, F. de la	1613	1680
Rogers, Samuel....	1763	1855
Roland, Madame .	1754	1793
Romilly, Sir Samuel	1757	1818
Rosa, Euph. Parepa	1836	1874
Rosa, Salvator.....	1615	1673
Rosecrans, William S.	1819	....
Rossini, Gioacchino	1792	1868
Rousseau, Jean J...	1712	1778
Rubens, Peter Paul	1577	1640
Rupert, Prince.....	1619	1682
Rush, Benjamin....	1746	1813
Rush, Richard.....	1780	1859
Ruskin, John.. ...	1819	....
Russell, John, Earl	1792	1878
Russell, Wm., Lord	1639	1683
Rutledge, Edward..	1749	1800
Rutledge, John.....	1739	1800
Ruyter, Michael A. de	1707	1676
Saadi, or Sadi.....	1184?	1292
Sachs, Hans..	1494	1578
St. Clair, Arthur....	1735	1818
Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	1804	1869
Saint-Pierre, J.B.H. de	1737	1814
Saint-Simon, Duc de	1675	1755
Sallustius, Caius C..	B.C. 86	B.C. 34
Santa Aña, Antonio L.	1798	1876
Sargent, Epes.....	1812	1880
Sarpi, Paolo (Father Paul).....	1552	1623
Savonarola, Girolamo	1452	1498
Saxe, H. Maurice de	1696	1750
Saxe, John G.....	1816	1887
Scheffer, Ary.....	1795	1858
Schenck, Robert C.	1809	....
Schiller, Johann C. F.	1759	1805
Schlegel, Aug. W. von	1767	1845
Schlegel, F. C.W. von	1772	1829
Schleiermacher. F. E.	1768	1834

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Schoolcraft, Henry R.	1793	1864
Schopenhauer, Arthur	1788	1860
Schubert, Franz...	1797	1828
Schurz, Carl.	1829	....
Schuyler, Philip....	1733	1804
Scott, Sir Walter...	1771	1832
Scott, Winfield.....	1786	1866
Scribe, Augustine E.	1791	1861
Sedgwick, Cath. M.	1789	1867
Sedgwick, John....	1813	1864
Sedgwick, Theodore	1746	1813
Selden, John.....	1584	1654
Seneca, Lucius A...	...	65
Sergeant, John.....	1779	1852
Servetus, Michael..	1509	1553
Sévigné, Marie de R.	1626	1696
Seward, Wm. Henry,	1801	1872
Seymour, Horatio..	1810	1886
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of	1621	1683
Shaftesbury, 2d Earl of	1671	1712
Shakespeare, William	1564	1616
Sharp, Granville....	1725	1813
Sheil, Richard L ...	1791	1851
Shelby, Isaac	1750	1826
Shelley, Percy Bysshe	1792	1822
Shenstone, Wm....	1714	1763
Sheridan, Philip H..	1831	1888
Sheridan, Richard B.	1751	1816
Sherman, John.....	1823	....
Sherman, Roger....	1721	1793
Sherman, William T.	1820	....
Shields, James... .	1810	1879
Siddons, Sarah.....	1755	1831
Sidney, Algernon...	1622?	1683
Sidney, Sir Philip..	1554	1586
Sigourney, Lydia H.	1791	1865
Silliman, Benjamin.	1779	1864
Simms, Wm. Gilmore	1806	1870
Simon, Jules.....	1814	
Sismondi, J.C.L.S. de	1773	1842
Slidell, John.....	1793	1871
Smith, Adam.....	1723	1790
Smith, Gerrit.....	1797	1874
Smith, Capt. John..	1579	1631
Smith, Joseph.....	1805	1844
Smith, Sydney.....	1771	1845
Smithson, Jas. L. M..	1765	1829
Smollett, Tobias G..	1721	1771
Socrates.....	B.C. 468?	B.C. 399
Solon	B.C. 638?	B.C. 558?
Somerville, Mary...	1780	1872
Sophocles.....	B.C. 495?	B.C. 405?
Soto, Hernandez de.	1496?	1542
Soult, Nicolas Jean.	1769?	1851

NAME.	BORN.	DIED
South, Robert.....	1633	1716
Southey, Robert....	1774	1843
Souvestre, Emile...	1806	1854
Sparks, Jared.....	1789	1866
Spencer, John C....	1788	1855
Spenser, Edmund..	1553?	1599
Spinoza, Benedict de	1632	1677
Spurzheim, Johann K.	1776	1832
Stael-Holstein, A. L..	1766	1813
Stanhope, P. H., Earl	1805	1875
Stanton, Edwin M..	1814	1869
Steele, Sir Richard.	1671	1729
Stephens, Alex. H..	1812	1883
Sterne, Laurence...	1713	1768
Steuben, Fred. W. A.	1730	1794
Stevens, Thaddeus.	1793	1868
Stevenson, Andrew.	1784	1857
Stewart, Charles...	1778	1869
Stewart, Dugald....	1753	1828
Stockton, Richard..	1730	1781
Stockton, Robert F.	1796	1866
Stoddert, Benjamin	1751	1813
Story, Joseph.....	1779	1845
Stowe, Harriet B...	1812	....
Strabo.....	B.C. 60?	A.D. 22?
Strafford, Earl of..	1593	1641
Stuart, Alex. H. H..	1807	....
Stuart, Gilbert.....	1755	1828
Stuart, James E. B..	1832	1864
Sue, Eugène.....	1804	1857
Suetonius, Caius....	70?	1
Sulla, L. Cornelius,	B.C. 138	B.C. 78
Sullivan, James....	1744	1808
Sullivan, John.....	1741	1795
Sully, Max., Duc de	1560	1641
Sully, Thomas.....	1783	1872
Sumner, Charles...	1811	1874
Swedenborg, Eman.	1688	1772
Swift, Jonathan....	1667	1745
Tacitus, Caius Corn.	61?	120
Taglioni, Marie.....	1804	1884
Talfourd, T. N. ...	1795	1854
Talleyrand-Perigord	1754	1838
Talma, François Jos.	1763	1826
Tamerlane.....	1336	1405
Taney, Roger B....	1777	1864
Tasso, Torquato...	1544	1595
Taylor, Bayard. ...	1825	1878
Taylor, Isaac.....	1786?	1865
Taylor, Jeremy....	1613	1667
Taylor, Zachary....	1784	1850
Tegner, Esaias.....	1782	1846
Temple, Sir William	1628	1699
Tennyson, Alfred..	1809?	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Terentius.....	B.C. 194	B.C. 159
Tertullian, Quint. S. F.	160?	240?
Thackeray, W. M..	1811	1863
Themistocles.....	B.C. 519?	B.C. 449
Theophrastus.....	B.C. 372?	B.C. 287?
Thierry, J. N. A....	1795	1856
Thiers, Louis Adolphe	1797	1877
Thomas, George H.	1816	1870
Thomson, James ..	1700	1748
Thorwaldsen, Bertel	1770	1844
Thucydides	B.C. 471?	B.C. 401?
Tiberius, Claudius..	B.C. 42	A.D. 37
Tieck, Ludwig.....	1773	1853
Tilden, Samuel J...	1814	1886
Tillotson, John.....	1630	1694
Tintoretto	1512	1594
Titian.....	1477	1576
Titus Flavius.....	40	81
Tocqueville, A. C. H. de	1805	1859
Tompkins, Daniel D.	1774	1825
Tooke, J. Horne...	1736	1812
Toombs, Robert. ..	1810	1885
Toussaint L'Ouverture	1743	1803
Trajan, Marcus U..	52	117
Trollope, Anthony..	1815	1882
Trumbull, John....	1756	1843
Trumbull, Jonathan	1740	1809
Truxton, Thomas..	1755	1822
Tucker, St. George.	1752	1827
Tuckerman, H. T..	1813	1871
Tupper, Martin F..	1810	....
Turenne, Henri....	1611	1675
Turgot, A. R. J.....	1727	1781
Turner, J. M. W...	1775	1851
Twiggs, David E...	1790	1862
Tyler, John.....	1790	1862
Tyndale, William..	1485?	1536
Uhland, Johann L.	1787	1862
Ulloa, Antonio.....	1716	1795
Upshur, Abel P....	1790	1844
Ure, Andrew.....	1778	1857
Ussher, James.....	1580	1656
Vallandigham, C. L.	1822	1871
Van Buren, Martin.	1782	1862
Vanderbilt, C.....	1794	1877
Van Dyck, Anthony,	1599	1641
Vane, Sir Henry...	1612	1662
Vasari, George.....	1512	1574
Vattel, Emmerich de	1714	1767
Vauban, Sebastian.	1633	1707
Vega, Lope de.....	1562	1635
Velasquez, D. R. de S.	1599	1660
Verdi, Giuseppe....	1814	....
Vernet, Horace.....	1789	1863

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Veronese, Paul.....	1532?	1588
Vespasian, Titus Flav.	9	79
Vespucci, Amerigo.	1451	1512
Victor Emmanuel II.	1820	1878
Victoria, Alexandrina	1819	....
Villemain, Abel F..	1790	1867
Vinci, Leonardo da.	1452	1519
Virgilius Maro, P.	B.C. 70	B.C. 19
Volney, C. F. C. de	1757	1820
Voltaire, F. M. A. de	1694	1778
Wade, Benjamin F.	1800	1878
Wagner, Richard...	1813	1883
Waite, Morrison R.	1816	1888
Walker, Robert J..	1801	1869
Wallenstein, A. W. E.	1583	1634
Walpole, Horace...	1717	1797
Walpole, Sir Robert	1676	1745
Walton, Izaak.....	1593	1683
Warburton, William	1698	1779
Warren, Joseph....	1741	1775
Washburne, Elihu B.	1816	1887
Washington, George	1732	1799
Watt, James.....	1736	1819
Watts, Isaac.....	1679	1748
Wayland, Francis..	1796	1865
Wayne, Anthony...	1745	1796
Wayne, James M ..	1790	1867
Weber, Karl M. von	1786	1826
Webster, Daniel....	1782	1852
Webster, Noah... .	1758	1843
Welles, Gideon.....	1802	1878
Wellington, Duke of	1769	1852
Wesley, Charles....	1708	1788
Wesley, John.....	1703	1791
West, Benjamin ...	1738	1820
Whately, Richard..	1787	1863
Wheaton, Henry...	1785	1848
Wheeler, William A.	1819	1887
Whewell, William..	1794	1866
Whitefield, George.	1714	1770
Whitney, Eli.....	1765	1825
Whittier, John G...	1808	....
Wickliffe, Charles A.	1788	1869
Wieland, C. M.....	1733	1813
Wilberforce, Wm..	1759	1833
Wilkes, Charles. ..	1801	1877
Wilkes, John.....	1727	1797
Wilkie, Sir David..	1785	1841
Wilkinson, James..	1757	1825
William the Conqueror	1027	1087
William of Orange.	1650	1702
William IV.....	1765	1837
William, *the Silent*..	1533	1584
Williams, Roger....	1606	1683

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Wilmot, David.....	1814	1868
Wilson, Alexander..	1766	1813
Wilson, Henry.....	1812	1875
Wilson, James... .	1742	1798
Wilson, John.... ..	1785	1854
Winckelmann, J. J.	1717	1768
Winthrop, John....	1588	1649
Winthrop, Robert C.	1809	....
Wirt, William.....	1772	1834
Wise, Henry A.... .	1806	1876
Wiseman, Cardinal.	1802	1865
Wolcott, Oliver. ..	1760	1833
Wolfe, James.....	1726	1759
Wollstonecraft, Mary	1759	1797
Wolsey, Thomas...	1471	1530
Woodbury, Levi....	1789	1851
Woodworth, Samuel	1785	1842
Wool, John E.....	1784	1869
Worcester, Joseph E.	1784	1865
Wordsworth, Wm..	1770	1850
Wraxall, Sir N. W..	1751	1831
Wren, Sir Christopher	1632	1723
Wright, Silas.... ..	1795	1847
Wycherly, William.	1640?	1715
Wycliffe, John.....	1324?	1384
Wythe, George.....	1726	1806
Xavier, St. Francis.	1506	1552
Xenophon.....	B.C. 444?	B.C. 359?
Xerxes.....	?	B.C. 465
Young, Brigham...	1801	187.
Young, Edward.....	1684	1765
Zeno.....	B.C. 362?	B.C. 264?
Zenobia.....	?	275?
Zschokke, J. H. D..	1770	1848
Zwingli, Ulric	1484	1531

VITAL STATISTICS OF ENGLAND FOR 37 YEARS—1838-1874.

[From the 37th Annual Report of the Registrar-General.]

Years ended Dec. 31.	Estimated population in the middle of each year.	Deaths.	Births.	Persons married.	Excess of births over deaths.	To 1000 PERSONS LIVING.		
						Deaths.	Births.	Persons married
1838...	15,287,699	342,760	463,787	236,134	121,027	22.4	30.3	15.4
1839...	15,514,255	338,984	492,574	246,332	153,590	21.8	31.7	15.9
1840...	15,730,813	359,687	502,303	245,330	142,616	22.9	31.9	15.6
1841...	15,929,492	343,847	512,158	244,992	168,311	21.6	32.2	15.4
1842...	16,130,326	349,519	517,739	237,650	168,220	21.7	32.1	14.7
1843...	16,332,228	346,445	527,325	247,636	180,880	21.2	32.3	15.2
1844...	16,535,174	356,933	540,763	264,498	183,830	21.6	32.7	16.0
1845...	16,739,136	349,366	543,521	287,486	194,155	20.9	32.5	17.2
1846...	16,944,092	390,315	572,625	291,328	182,310	23.0	33.8	17.2
1847...	17,150,018	423,304	539,965	271,690	116,661	24.7	31.5	15.8
1848...	17,356,882	399,833	563,059	276,460	163,226	23.0	32.4	15.9
1849...	17,564,656	440,839	578,159	283,766	137,320	25.1	32.9	16.2
1850...	17,773,324	368,995	593,422	305,488	224,427	20.8	33.4	17.2
1851...	17,982,849	395,396	615,865	308,412	220,469	22.0	34.2	17.2
1852...	18,193,206	407,135	624,012	317,564	216,877	22.4	34.3	17.5
1853...	18,404,368	421,097	612,391	329,040	191,294	22.9	33.3	17.9
1854..	18,616,310	437,905	634,405	319,454	196,500	23.5	34.1	17.2
1855...	18,829,000	425,706	635,043	304,226	209,340	22.6	33.7	16.2
1856...	19,042,412	390,506	657,453	318,674	266,947	20.5	34.5	16.7
1857...	19,256,516	419,815	663,071	318,194	243,256	21.8	34.4	16.5
1858...	19,471,291	449,656	655,481	312,146	205,825	23.1	33.7	16.0
1859...	19,686,701	440,781	689,881	335,446	249,100	22.4	35.0	17.0
1860...	19,902,713	422,721	684,048	340,312	261,327	21.2	34.4	17.1
1861...	20,119,314	435,114	696,406	327,412	261,292	21.6	34.6	16.3
1862...	20,371,013	436,566	712,684	328,060	276,118	21.4	35.0	16.1
1863 ..	20,625,855	473,837	727,417	347,020	253,580	23.0	35.3	16.8
1864 ..	20,883,889	495,531	740,275	360,774	244,744	23.7	35.4	17.3
1865...	21,145,151	490,909	748,069	370,948	257,160	23.2	35.4	17.5
1866...	21,409,684	500,689	753,870	375,552	253,181	23.4	35.2	17.5
1867...	21,677,525	471,073	768,349	358,308	297,276	21.7	35.4	16.5
1868..	21,948,713	480,622	786,858	353,924	306,236	21.9	35.8	16.1
1869...	22,223,299	494,828	773,381	353,940	278,553	22.3	34.8	15.9
1870...	22,501,316	515,329	792,787	363,310	277,458	22.9	35.2	16.1
1871...	22,782,812	514,879	797,428	380,224	282,549	22.6	35.0	16.7
1872...	23,067,835	492,265	825,907	402,534	333,642	21.3	35.8	17.5
1873...	23,356,414	492,590	829,778	411,230	337,258	21.1	35.5	17.6
1874...	23,648,600	526,632	854,956	404,020	328,324	22.3	36.2	17.1

Number of Farms, Acres of Improved Land, and Value of Farm Products, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Farms.	Improved Land.	Value of Farms, including Land, Fences, and Buildings.	Value of Farming Implements and Machinery.	Value of Orchard Products.	Estimated value of all farm productions (sold, consumed, or on hand) for 1879.	Value of Live Stock, 1880.
	Number.	*Acres.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
The United States	4,008,907	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,609
Alabama	135,864	6,375,706	78,954,648	3,788,978	362,263	56,872,994	23,787,681
Arizona	767	56,071	1,127,946	88,811	5,530	614,327	1,167,989
Arkansas	94,433	3,595,603	74,249,655	4,637,497	867,426	43,796,261	20,472,425
California	35,934	10,669,698	262,051,282	8,447,744	2,017,314	59,721,425	35,500,417
Colorado	4,506	616,169	25,109,223	910,085	3,246	5,035,228	8,703,342
Conn'ticut	30,598	1,642,188	121,063,910	3,162,628	456,246	18,010,075	10,959,296
Dakota	17,435	1,150,413	22,401,084	2,390,091	156	5,648,814	6,463,274
Delaware	8,749	746,958	36,789,672	1,504,567	846,692	6,320,345	3,420,080
Dist. Col.	435	12,632	3,632,403	36,798	12,074	514,441	123,300
Florida	23,438	947,640	20,291,835	689,666	758,295	7,439,392	5,358,980
Georgia	138,626	8,204,720	111,910,540	5,317,416	782,972	67,028,929	25,930,352
Idaho	1,885	197,407	2,832,890	363,930	23,147	1,515,314	2,246,890
Illinois	255,741	26,115,154	1,009,591,580	33,739,951	3,502,583	203,980,137	132,437,762
Indiana	194,013	13,933,738	635,236,111	20,476,988	2,757,359	114,707,082	71,068,758
Iowa	185,351	19,866,541	567,430,227	29,371,881	1,494,265	136,103,473	124,715,103
Kansas	138,561	10,739,566	235,178,936	15,652,848	358,860	52,240,361	60,907,149
Kentucky	166,453	10,731,683	299,298,632	9,734,634	1,377,670	63,850,155	49,670,567
Louisiana	48,292	2,739,972	58,989,117	5,435,525	188,604	42,883,522	12,345,905
Maine	64,309	3,484,908	102,357,615	4,948,048	1,112,026	21,945,489	16,499,376
Maryland	40,517	3,342,700	165,503,341	5,788,197	1,563,188	28,839,281	15,865,728
Massa'setts	38,406	2,128,311	146,197,415	5,134,537	1,005,303	24,160,881	12,957,004
Michigan	154,008	8,296,862	499,103,181	19,419,360	2,760,677	91,159,858	55,720,113
Minnesota	92,386	7,246,693	193,724,260	13,089,783	121,648	49,468,951	31,904,821
Mississippi	101,772	5,216,937	92,844,915	4,885,636	378,145	63,701,844	24,285,717
Missouri	215,575	16,745,031	375,633,307	18,103,074	1,812,873	95,912,660	95,785,282
Montana	1,519	262,611	3,234,504	401,185	1,530	2,024,923	5,151,554
Nebraska	63,387	5,504,702	105,932,541	7,820,917	72,244	31,708,914	33,440,265
Nevada	1,404	344,423	5,408,325	378,788	3,619	2,855,449	3,399,749
N. Ham're.	32,181	2,308,112	75,834,389	3,069,240	972,291	13,474,330	9,312,064
N. Jersey	34,307	2,096,297	190,895,833	6,921,085	860,090	29,650,756	14,861,412
N. Mexico	5,053	237,392	5,514,399	255,162	26,706	1,897,974	5,010,800
New York	241,058	17,717,862	1,056,176,741	42,592,741	8,409,794	178,025,695	117,868,283
N. Carolina	157,609	6,481,191	135,793,602	6,078,476	903,513	51,729,611	22,414,659
Ohio	247,189	18,081,091	1,127,497,353	30,521,180	3,576,242	156,777,152	103,707,730
Oregon	16,217	2,198,645	56,908,575	2,956,173	583,663	13,234,548	13,808,392
Penn'vania	213,542	13,423,007	975,689,410	35,473,037	4,862,826	129,760,476	84,242,877
Rhode Isl'd	6,216	298,486	25,882,079	902,825	58,751	3,670,135	2,254,142
S. Carolina	93,864	4,132,050	68,677,482	3,202,710	78,934	41,969,749	12,279,412
Tennessee	165,650	8,496,556	206,749,837	9,054,863	919,844	62,076,311	43,651,470
Texas	174,184	12,650,314	170,468,886	9,051,491	876,844	65,204,329	60,307,987
Utah	9,452	416,105	14,015,178	946,753	148,493	3,337,410	3,306,638
Vermont	35,522	3,286,461	109,346,010	4,879,285	640,942	22,082,656	16,586,195
Virginia	118,517	8,510,113	216,028,107	5,495,114	1,609,663	45,726,221	25,953,315
Wash'gton.	6,529	484,346	13,844,224	958,513	127,668	4,212,750	4,852,307
W. Virginia	62,674	3,792,327	133,147,175	2,699,163	934,400	19,360,049	17,742,387
Wisconsin	134,322	9,162,528	357,709,507	15,647,196	639,435	72,779,496	46,508,643
Wyoming	457	83,122	835,895	95,482	.....	372,[illegible]91	5,007,107
Tot. in 1880.	4,008,907	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,609
Tot. in 1870.	2,659,985	188,921,099	9,262,803,861	336,878,429	47,335,189	2,447,538,658	1,525,276,457
Tot. in 1860	2,044,077	163,110,720	6,645,045,007	246,118,141	19,991,885	.....	1,089,329,915

The aggregate cost of building and repairing fences on farms during the census year 1879-80 was returned at $77,763,473.

The total cost of farm fertilizers purchased during the census year was $28,586,397.

The latter two items of agricultural statistics were not collected in the census of 1870, nor that of 1860.

It will be observed that the increase in number of all kinds of live stock during the ten years 1870-1880 was very large. But the aggregate value of live stock is actually somewhat less in 1880 than the valuation recorded in 1870, being $1,525,276,457 for the latter year.

In all comparisons of values between 1870 and 1880, it should be borne in mind that in the former year gold was at an average premium of 25.3 per cent.

From 1694, the year of its Foundation, to 1888.

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the discount rate against any given date was the rate charged until the next succeeding date. For example, June 19, 1884, the Directors fixed the rate on first-class bills at 2 per cent, which continued until October 9, 1884, when it was raised to 3 per cent.

1694	Aug. 8...6		Sept. 13..4½		May 21..4		Aug. 11..5½
	" 30...4½		" 27..5		Nov. 2...5		" 18 .4½
	Oct. 24..6		Oct. 4..5½		" 5...6		" 25..4
1695	Jan. 16..6		" 18..6		Dec. 2...7		Sept. 1..3½
	" 16..4½		" 18..7		" 3...8		" 15..3
	" 16..3	1856	May 22..6		" 24...7		" 29..2½
	May 19..3		" 29..5	1864	Jan. 20..8	1871	March 2.3
1704	Feb. 28..4		June 26..4½		Feb. 11..7		April 13..2½
	" 28..5		Oct. 1....5		" 25..6		June 15..2¼
1710	June 22..5		" 6....6		April 16..7		July 13..2
1716	July 26..4		" 6...7		May 2...8		Sept. 21..3
1719	April 30.5		Nov. 13..7		" 5...9		" 28..4
1720	Oct. 27..5		Dec. 4...6½		May 19..8		Oct. 7....5
1722	Aug. 23..4		" 18...6		" 26..7		Nov. 16..4
1742	Oct. 18..5	1857	April 2..6½		June 16..6		" 30..3½
	" 18..4		June 18..6		July 25..7		Dec. 14...3
1745	Dec. 12..5		July 16..5½		Aug. 4...8	1872	April 4..3½
1746	May 1...4		Oct. 8...6		Sept. 8...9		" 11..4
	" 5...5		" 12...7		Nov. 10..8		May 9...5
1773	" 13...5		" 19...8		" 24..7		" 30...4
1822	June 20..4		Nov. 5...9		Dec. 15..6		June 13..3½
1825	Dec. 13..5		" 9..10	1865	Jan. 12..5½		" 20..3
1827	July 5...4		Dec. 24..8		" 26..5		July 18..3½
1836	July 21..4½	1858	Jan. 7...6		Mar. 2..4½		Sept. 18..4
	Sept. 1..5		" 14...5		" 30..4		" 26..4½
1838	Feb. 15..4		" 28...4		May 4...4½		Oct. 3...5
1839	May 16..5		Feb. 4..3½		" 25..4		" 10...6
	June 20..5½		" 11..3		June 1..3½		Nov. 9...7
	Aug. 1...6		Dec. 9..2½		" 15..3		" 28...6
1840	Jan. 23..5	1859	April 28.3½		July 27..3½		Dec. 12..5
	Oct. 15..5		May 5...4½		Aug. 3...4	1873	Jan. 9..4½
1841	June 3..5		June 2..3½		Sept. 28..4½		" 23..4
1842	April 7..4		" 9...3		Oct. 2...5		" 30..3½
1844	Sept. 5..2½		July 14..2½		" 5....6		Mar. 26..4
	" 5..3	1860	Jan. 19..3		" 7....7		May 7...4½
1845	Mar. 13..2½		" 31..4		Nov. 23..6		" 10...5
	Oct. 16..3		Mar. 29..4½		Dec. 28..7		" 17...6
	Nov. 6...3½		April 12..5	1866	Jan. 4...8		June 4..7
1846	Aug. 27..3		May 10..4½		Feb. 22 7		" 12..6
1847	Jan. 14..3½		" 24..4		Mar. 15..6		July 10..5
	" 21..4		Nov. 8..4½		May 3...7		" 17..4½
	April 8..5		" 13..5		" 8...8		" 24..4
	" 15..5		" 15..6		" 11..9		" 31..3½
	Aug. 5...5½		" 29 5		" 12..10		Aug. 21..3
	Oct. 25..8		Dec. 31..6		Aug. 16..8		Sept. 25..4
	Nov. 27..7	1861	Jan. 7....7		" 23..7		" 29..5
	Dec. 2...6		Feb. 14..8		" 30..6		Oct. 14...6
	" 23...5		Mar. 21..7		Sept. 6..5		" 18...7
1848	Jan. 27..4		April 4..6		27..4½		Nov. 1..8
	June 15..3½		" 11...5		Nov. 8...4		" 7..9
	Nov. 2...3		May 16..6		Dec. 20..3½		" 20..8
1849	Nov. 22..3½		Aug. 1..5	1867	Feb. 7...3		" 27..6
1850	Dec. 26..3		" 15..4½		May 30..2½		Dec. 4...5
1852	Jan. 1...2½		" 29..4		July 25..2		" 11...4½
	April 22.2		Sept. 19..3½	1868	Nov. 19..2½	1874	Jan. 8...4
1853	Jan. 6...2½		Nov. 7...3		Dec. 3...3		" 15...3½
	" 20...3	1862	Jan. 9...2½	1869	April 1...4		April 30..4
	June 2...3½		May 22..3		May 6....4½		May 28..3½
	Sept. 1..4		July 10..2½		June 10..4		June 4..3
	" 15..4½		" 24..2		" 24..3½		" 18..2½
	" 29..5		Oct. 30..3		July 15..3		July 30..3
1854	May 11..5½	1863	Jan. 15..4		Aug. 19..2½		Aug. 6..4
	Aug. 3...5		" 28..5		Nov. 4...3		" 20..3½
1855	April 5..4½		Feb. 19..4	1870	July 21..3½		" 27..3
	May 3...4		April 23..3½		" 23..4		Oct. 15...4
	June 14..3½		" 30..2		" 28..5		Nov. 16..5
	Sept. 6...4		May 16...3½		Aug. 4..6		" 30..6

1875	Jan. 7...5		
	" 14...4		
	" 28...3		
	Feb. 18..3½		
	July 8..3		
	" 29..2½		
	Aug. 12..2		
	Oct. 7...2½		
	" 14...3½		
	" 21...4		
	Nov. 18..3		
	Dec. 30..4		
1876	Jan. 6...5		
	" 27...4		
	Mar. 23..3½		
	April 6..3		
	" 20..2		
1877	May 2...3		
	July 4...2½		
	" 11..2		
	Sept. 5..3		
	Oct. 10...4		
	" 17...5		
	Nov. 29..4		
1878	Jan.....3		
	Jan. 31..2		
	Mar. 27..3		
	May 30..2½		
	June 27..3		
	July 4...3½		
	Aug. 1. 4		
	" 12..5		
	Oct. 14..6		
	Nov. 21..5		
1879	Jan. 16..4		
	" 30..3		
	Mar. 13..2½		
	April 10..2		
	Nov. 6..3		
1880	June 17..2½		
	Dec. 9...3		
1881	Jan. 13. 3½		
	Feb. 17..3		
	April 28..2½		
	Aug. 18..3		
	" 25..4		
	Oct. 6..5		
1882	Jan. 30..6		
	Feb. 23..5		
	Mar. 9..4		
	" 23. 3		
	Aug. 17..4		
	Sept. 14..5		
1883	Jan. 30..4		
	Feb. 15..3½		
	Mar. 1.. 3		
	May 10..4		
	Sept. 13..3½		
	" 27..3		
1884	Feb. 7...3½		
	Mar. 13..3		
	April 3..2½		
	June 19. 2		
	Oct 9...3		
	" 30...4		
	Nov. 6...5		

1885. Jan. 29, 4 per cent.; Mar. 19, 3½; May 7, 3; May 14, 2½; May 28, 2; Nov. 12, 3; Dec. 17, 4.—1886. Jan. 21, 3 per cent.; Feb. 18, 2; May 6, 3; June 10, 2½; Aug. 26, 3½; Oct. 21, 4; Dec. 16, 5 per cent.

1887. Feb. 3, 4 per cent.; March 10, 3½; March 24, 3; April 14, 2½; April 28, 2; Aug. 3, 3; Sept. 1, 4 per cent.

1888. Jan. 12, 3½ per cent; Jan. 19, 3; Feb. 16, 2½; Mar. 15, 2; May 10, 3; June 7, 2½; Aug. 9, 3; Sept. 13, 4; Oct. 4, 5 per cent.

EXPECTATION OF LIFE AT THE FOLLOWING AGES: CALCULATED IN YEARS AND HUNDREDTHS.

BY DR. WILLIAM FARR.

Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.
0	39.91	41.85	25	36.12	37.04	50	19.54	20.75	75	6.49	6.93
1	46.65	47.31	26	35 44	36.39	51	18.90	20.09	76	6.15	6.56
2	48.83	49.40	27	34.77	35.75	52	18.28	19.42	77	5.82	6.21
3	49.61	50.20	28	34.10	35.10	53	17.67	18.75	78	5.51	5.88
4	49.81	50.43	29	33 43	34.46	54	17.06	18.08	79	5.21	5.56
5	49 71	50.33	30	32.76	33.81	55	16 45	17 43	80	4.93	5.26
6	49.39	50.00	31	32.09	33.17	56	15.84	16.79	81	4.66	4.98
7	48.92	49.53	32	31.42	32.53	57	15.26	16.17	82	4.41	4.71
8	48.37	48.98	33	30.74	31.88	58	14.68	15.55	83	4.17	4.45
9	47.74	48.35	34	30.07	31.23	59	14.10	14.94	84	3.95	4.21
10	47 05	47.67	35	29.40	30.59	60	13.53	14.34	85	3 73	3.98
11	46.31	46.95	36	28.73	29.94	61	12.96	13.75	86	3.53	3.76
12	45.54	46.20	37	28.06	29.29	62	12.41	13.17	87	3 34	3.56
13	44.76	45.44	38	27.39	28.64	63	11 87	12.60	88	3.16	3.36
14	43.97	44.68	39	26 72	27.99	64	11.34	12.05	89	3.00	3.18
15	43.18	43.90	40	26.06	27.34	65	10.82	11.51	90	2.84	3.01
16	42.40	43.14	41	25 39	26.69	66	10.32	10.98	91	2.69	2.85
17	41.64	42.40	42	24.73	26.03	67	9.83	10.47	92	2.55	2.70
18	40.90	41.67	43	24.07	25.38	68	9.36	9.97	93	2.41	2.55
19	40.17	40.97	44	23.41	24.72	69	8.90	9.48	94	2 29	2.42
20	39.48	40.29	45	22.76	24.06	70	8.45	9.02	95	2.17	2.29
21	38.80	39.63	46	22.11	23.40	71	8.03	8.57	96	2.06	2.17
22	38.13	38.98	47	21.46	22.74	72	7.62	8.13	97	1.95	2 06
23	37.46	38.33	48	20.82	22.08	73	7.22	7 71	98	1.85	1.96
24	36.79	37.68	49	20.17	21.42	74	6.85	7.31	99	1.76	1.86
									100	1.68	1.76

Average Annual Rates, per 1000 of Population, of Deaths, Births, and Marriages, in Nine Nations of Europe.

[From the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General of Great Britain.]

Countries.	Deaths.		Births.		Persons Married.	
	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.
England	22.4	21.4	34.8	35.4	16.9	16.2
Scotland	21.8	21.7	34.9	35.1	14.8	14.4
Ireland	.....	18.3	.....	26.5	.....	9.4
Austria	31.9	31.2	40.2	39.9	17.3	17.1
Belgium	22.8	22.6	31.8	32.2	14.6	14.4
Denmark	20.3	19.3	31.6	31.2	15.9	15.6
France	24.4	24.3	26.1	25.6	15.9	15.1
Italy	30.2	29.7	37.4	36.9	15.4	15.3
Netherlands	25.7	24.3	34.3	36.2	15.9	16.1
Spain	29.7	29.7	37.2	37.2	15.1	15.1
Germany	27.2	27.1	37.7	39.8	17.1	17.7
Sweden	20.4	18.4	32.0	30.3	14.1	13.6

It will be seen from the above table that the death-rate is much higher in Italy, Austria, Spain, and Germany, than in France or England, while the mortality of the most northern countries of Europe—Denmark and Sweden—is less by ten per cent than in Great Britain, and fifty per cent lower than in Italy or Austria.

INDEX.

Academies and Societies 49
Admission of States to Union..... ...108
Agriculture, American, Statistics of, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 67, 68, 69, 70, 274, 277, 301, 306, 373.
Department of, 1889.....158
Number employed in, in the United States, 1870-1880.....274
Production and Export 70
Value and Areas of Farms, 1880, 31, 373
Value of Crops Exported, 1850-1888 26
Various Farm Products, 1880.....301
Alabama, Statistics of..... 176
Vote at Elections, 1884-1888.....198-9
Alaska, District of, Government, etc...194
Ale, Taxes on..... .....72, 83
Almanac, Perpetual..... 4
America (*See* United States).
Apportionment of Representatives in Congress, 1790-1889 306
Appropriations by Congress, 1877-1889. 78
Area and Admission of States.....108
of Territories 109
of Principal Nations.....109
of Farms..... 31
Argentine Republic.....112
Arizona, Statistics of.... 195
Elections of, 1884-1888.....200
Arkansas, Statistics of.....176
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....200-201
Armies of the World, and their Cost...174
Army of the United States 169
Expenditure on, 1789-1888.....65-66
Generals of, 1789-1889.....171
Pay Table of.....170
Strength of, 1789-1889.....171
Assignats in France.. 306
Assistant Treasurers of the U. S., ...154
Attorney-General of the United States.158
Attorneys-General, 1789-1889 132
Austria-Hungary, Statistics of.....112
Balance of Trade, 1856-1888..... 26
Bank of England, Rates of Discount, 1694-1888.... 374
Bankruptcies in U. S., 1857-1888. 48
Banks, National, Circulation, 1877-1888. 91
Condition of, 1877-1888..... 91
Profits and Dividends, 1872-1888.... 95
Specie in, 1879-1888..... 91
other than National, 1876-1883..... 91
Savings, in U. S., 1876-1888.....91, 94
Number of Depositors..... 94
Taxes on, 1863-1889.....70, 72
Barley, Crop of, Census of 1880..... 28
Crops of, 1879-1888.....67-68
Beef, Price in New York, 1825-1887.....100
Beer, Tax on, in the United States...72, 83
Belgium, Statistics of..... 113
Biography of Notable Persons.....360-372
Birth-rate, Annual, in European Countries..... 375
in Great Britain..... 372
Births and Deaths of Notable Persons, 359-372
Bolivia, Statistics of..... 113
Bonds of the United States, Issues of, 62, 311
Prices of, in New York, 1860-1888... 97
Prices of, in London.. 351
Prices of Foreign.....350-351
Boots and Shoes, Manufactures of, 1870 and 1880.... 32
Bounties Paid by States, 1861-1865..... 22
Brazil, Statistics of.....113
Breadstuffs (*See* Grain)..28, 67, 68, 320, 321
Prices of, 1825-1887 100-102
Buckwheat, Crop of, Census of 1880.... 28
Budgets of Nations.....110
Butter, Price in New York, 1825-1887...100
Amount of, Exported, 1821-1888....321
Production of, by States, 1880.....301
Cabinet Officers, 1789-1889.....130-132
Calendar, Perpetual..... 4
Explanation of 5
California, Statistics of..... 177
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....201-202
Canada, Statistics of 114
Canals of the United States.....323
Land Grants for Canals. 325
Expenditures on, 1789-1883 25
Capitals of Nations.....109
of States in the United States.....104
Cash in U. S. Treasury, 1830-1888....62, 311
Cattle, Number of, on Farms, 1880.....306
Census of the United States, 1790-1880,302-3
Nativity and Sex in 1880.....31, 354
of Occupations, 1870-1880.....274-277
of Citizenship in the U. S., 1880.....304
of States and Counties, 1870-80.279-296
of Cities in United States...48, 297-300
Voting Population in 1880.....304
White and Colored, 1880.....278, 304
of Cities of the World 124-127
of Great Britain, 1801-1881..... 78
of Principal Nations.....109
of States and Territories in 1885....168
Cereal Productions of U. S., 1880..... 28
Exports of, 1821-1886.....320
Checks, Bank, proportion to Currency..123
Cheese, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1887... 100
Amount of, Exported, 1821-1888....321
Production of, by States, 1880.....301
Chili, Statistics of 115
China, Statistics of.... 115
Chinese Immigration, 1855-1888..... 27
Population in the U. S., 1870-1880... 69
Churches in the United States.....273
Circuit Courts of the United States ...159
Cities of U. S., Population of, 1790-1880, 48, 297
of the World, Population of .. 124-127
Urban Population of U. S. 1790-1880.310
Vital Statistics of the U. S..... 52
Vital Statistics of Foreign Cities...351
Citizenship, Male Population, 1880.304
Civil Service of the U. S., Officers in.151-158
Civil Service Commission, 1889.....158
Civil War, Troops called out in, and Mortality 22, 23
Clerks of United States Courts.....161
Climates of the United States..50, 344-348
of North and South America.....347
Clothing, Manufactures of, 1870-1880... 32
Coal, Area and Product, 1880-1887.....300
Price of, in New York, 1825-1887...100
World's Product of..... 40
Coffee, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1887.....100
Importations of, 1821-1888 319
Coin (*See* Gold and Silver).....92-96
Coinage of the U. S., 1888..... 92

Coinage, Total Coinage, 1793-1888..327-328
Coins, Foreign, Value of, in U. S. Money.329
Collectors of Customs 152
Collectors of Internal Revenue.....153
Colleges in the United States, 1887..... 47
Colombia, United States of, Statistics.115
Colorado, Statistics of 177
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....203
Colored Pop'lation of the U. S., 1880.278, 304
by Each Census, 1790-1880..... 69
Death Rate of, 1880..... 61
Troops in U. S. Army, 1861-1865.... 22
voting Population in 1880.....304
Commerce (*See* Trade).....26, 74, 110, 140
Committees of Senate, 1885-1887.....141
of House of Representatives, 1885-1887 142-144
Compound Interest Table.....312
Confederate Currency, amount issued.306
Congress, Sessions of, 1789-1889.....135
Apportionments, 1789-1887.....306
Committees of, 1885-1887.....144-147
Members of the 50th, 1887-1889..138-140
Members of the 51st, 1889-1891..145-150
Officers of the 49th.....150
Connecticut, Statistics of 178
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888..... 204
Consols, British, Prices of, 1789-1886...336
Consuls of the United States.....164-168
Consumption, Deaths by, in each State, 1880..... 61
Consumption of Leading Articles..... 70
Continental Money, amount issued....306
Copyright Laws of the United States.. 56
Corn Crop in the U. S., Census 1880 . 28
Crops and Value in 1885-1888 67-68
Amount of, Exported, 1821-1886....320
Price of, in New York, 1825-87.....100
Costa Rica, Statistics of..... 116
Cotton, acreage and production in 1880. 29
Crop of, Fifty Years, 1829-1887,.... 33
Crops, 1883-85..... 68
Exports of, 1821-86..... 320
Manufactures in the United States 32, 127
Manufactures of, Imported, 1821-1886 318
Price of, in New York, 1825-1886... 100
Counties in U. S., pop'lation 1870-80.279-296
Debts of, in 1870 and 1880.....305
Court, Supreme, of the U. S.....133, 159
of Claims, Judges, 1889.....159
Courts, Circuit, of the U. S., Judges...159
District, of the United States..160, 161
Cuba, Statistics of.....116
Currency..... .....92, 94, 123, 314, 340
in Treasury, 1881-1886..... 92
Customs, Revenue from, 1790-1886...64-65
Revenue from, 1821-1886 308
Collectors and Surveyors of...152, 154
Dakota, Statistics of.....195
Vote of, Election 1886.....204
Death Rate of each State in 1880..... 61
of White and Colored.....52, 61
in Various Countries of Europe.351, 375
Deaths of Notable Persons.....360-372
in 1886 359
Debt of the United States, 1791-1886... 59
Bonds issued, 1860-1886.... 62
Debt Statement, January 1, 1887...311
Increase and Reduction, 1860-1886.. 62
Debts of Principal Nations.. 110
of States in 1886.....105
of States and Territories in 1880....305
of Cities and Towns in 1880.....305
of Cities, and Taxation, 1883.....309
of Counties in 1880.....305
Delaware, Statistics of.....178
Delaware, Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.204
Delegates from Territories.....140
Denmark, Statistics of..... 116
Density of Population by States. 310
Department Officers 130-132, 151-158
Diplomatic Corps in Washington.....162
Service of the United States abroad.163
Discoveries, Notable.....18-20
District Attorneys of the U. S.....161
District Courts of the United States..160-1
District of Columbia, Expenditures of, 1876-87..... 78
Government of, 1889..... 158
Supreme Court..... 159
Dollar, History of the Silver..... 94
Duties, Revenue from, 1789-1888.....64-65
Principal Tariff Duties in force, 1889, and Revenue from each.....81-84
Dwellings and Families in the U. S....356
Earthenware, Importations of, 1821-88 319
Tariff Duties on, and Amount Imported..... 81
Eclipses in 1889... 3
Ecuador, Statistics of..... 116
Education in 50 Countries..... 43
in the United States, 1887.....45-47
Land Grants for.....324
Bureau of, Officers, 1889.....157
Colleges and Universities, 1873-87.. 47
Expenditures for Schools, 1887.... 46
Statistics of Illiteracy, 1880.....44, 50
Theological Seminaries in U. S 46
Egypt, Statistics of..... 117
Elections, Presidential, 1789-1888, 270-272, 342
Presidential, of 1888..... 268
Elections, State, of 1884 to 1888.....198-207
Next, in each State.....106
Electoral vote of each State, 1789-1888 269-272, 342
Emigration (*See* Immigration)..... 27
Employments of the People in the United States 1870-1880.....274-277
England, Statistics of (*See* Great Britain) 118
Europe, Nations of.....109-123
Events and Discoveries, Notable.....18-20
Notable Events in 1888.....357-359
Executive Officers of the United States 1889 151-168
Succession of, 1789-1889.....130-132
in the various States and Territories.....176-197
Expectation of Life at various Ages....375
Expenditures of Principal Nations.....110
of the United States, 1789-1888 . .65-66
Exports and Imports of the United States, 1789-1888 74-77
Complete by Articles, 1887-88 ...85-90
Complete by Countries, 1887-88.... 73
Leading Articles of.....70, 129, 330-321
Progress of American, 1850-1880....129
Agricultural, 1850-1888 26
of Principal Nations..... 110
Failures in the United States, 1857-1888 48
Families and Dwellings in the U. S....356
Farms, Area and Value of, in 1880..... 31
Agricultural Products of, 1880..... 26
Number Employed on, 1870-1880....274
Value of Farm Productions, 1880...373
Various Productions of, 1880..... 301
Festivals in 1889..... 3
Finances of Nations.....110
of States in 1888..... 105
(*See* Debts, Expenditures, Receipts, Taxation.)
Fire Losses in the United States.....326

Fish Commission.....158
Fisheries, American, Statistics of.....355
Amount of Tonnage in.....316, 317
Canada, value of, 1870-87.....114
Florida, Statistics of.....179
Vote of, Elections 1884-88.....205, 206
Flour, Prices in New York, 1825-87.....100
Amount of Exports of, 1821-88.....320
Foreign-Born population in U. S....31, 354
Foreign Carrying Trade, 1821-88.....315
Foreign Coins, Value of.....329
Foreign Countries.....109-123
Ministers Resident in United States.162
Forts, Armories, and Arsenals, Expenditure on, 1789-1883.....25
France, Statistics of.....117
Electors in France.....324
Issue of Assignats.....306
Geological Survey, 1889.....157
Georgia, Statistics of.....179
Vote of, Elections 1884-88.....207
Germany, Statistics of.....118
Gold, Price, by months, 1862-1878...96, 311
Gold and Silver Coinage in the U.S., 1888 92
American Coinage, 1793-1888..327-328
Exports and Imports, 1821-88, 74-77, 84, 90
in Banks of United States, 1879-88..91
in the Treasury, 1883-1888.....92
in the United States, 1879-1888..92, 93
in Various Nations.....314
Production of United States, 1887..93
Production of U. S., 1845-1887.....95
Production of the World.....92, 95
Where they come from.....93
Governments of Nations.....111, 112-123
Governors, States and Territories.1889. 104
Grain Production of the U. S....28, 67, 68
Crops in the U. S., 1885-1888.....67, 68
Great Britain, Statistics of.....118
Census of, 1801-1881.....78
Customs Tariff and Revenue.....317
Internal Revenue Taxes.....337
New Parliament, 1887.....48
Number of Voters in.....48
Population of, 1801-1881.....78
Railways in, 1861-1887.....325
Succession of Parliaments.....317
Vital Statistics of.....372
Greece, Statistics of.....119
Greenback Party (*See* Elections).
Greenbacks, Circulation of.....94
Guatemala, Statistics of.....119
Guiana, Statistics of.....119
Haiti, Statistics of.....119
Hams and Bacon, Amount of, Exported 1821-1888.....320
Hay Crop, by States, Census, 1880.....301
Crop and Value.....68
Heads of Principal Nations 1889.....111
Hemp, Manufactures of, Imported, 1821-1888.....318
Hogs (*See* Pork).....320, 322
Holland, Statistics of.....120
Homestead Settlement, 1870-1888.....54
Honduras, Statistics of.....119
Hops, Prices of, 1825-1888.....101
Crop of, U. S. Census, 1880.....301
Horses, Number of, on Farms.....306
House of Representatives.
Apportionment of, 1790-1889.....306
Members of the 51st Congress, 1889-1891, by States, and alphabet.145-150
Members of the 50th Congress, 1887-1889, by States.....138-140
Summary of Politics of, by States 144
Committees of, 1887-89.....142-144
Officers of 50th Congress, 1887-1889 150
Houses in the United States, 1880.....356
Idaho, Statistics of.....196
Vote at Elections of, 1886-88.....208
Illinois, Statistics of.....180
Vote at Elections, 1884-88.....209-211
Illiteracy in Various Countries.....50
in the United States in 1880.....44
Immigration into the U. S., 1820-88.....27
Chinese, 1855-85.....27
Imports of Principal Nations.....110
of the United States, 1789-1888....74-77
Complete, by Articles, 1886-88...79-84
Complete, by Countries, 1886-88.....75
in American and Foreign Vessels, 1821-1888.....315
of leading Articles, 1821-1888..318-319
Indian Office, Officers of, 1889.....156
Indiana, Statistics of.....180
Vote of Elections 1884-1888.....212-214
Indians, Population in 1870-1880.....278
Expenditure for, 1789-1888.....65, 66
Industries of People of the U. S....274-277
Insurance, Fire, Losses in.....326
Life, Business of, 1879-87.....69
Interest Laws in the U. S., 1889.....128
Paid by United States, 1789-1888..65-66
on National Debt, 1860-1888.....62
Amount of, on National Debt, *per capita*.....62
Compound Interest Table.....312
Interior, Secretaries of the, 1851-1889..132
Officers of Department, 1889..156, 157
Internal Improvements, Expenditures for, 1789-1883.....25
Internal Revenue Receipts, 1792-1888.64, 65
by States, 1881-1888.....71
by Articles, 1863-1888.....70
Collectors of, 1889.....153
Revenue Taxes in Force.....72
Investors, Table for.....338, 339
Iowa, Statistics of.....180, 181
Vote of, Elections, 1884-1888....214-216
Iron, Price of, in New York, 1825-87....101
Manufactures in the U. S., 1870-1880.....32, 275
Manufactures of imported, 1821-87.318
Manufactures of exported, 1821-87.320
Production, Pig, 1880-1887.....35
World's Production of.....40
Italy, Statistics of.....120
Japan, Statistics of.....120
Judges of the Supreme Court.....133, 159
of the U. S. Circuit Courts.....159
United States District Courts.....160
Court of Claims.....159
Dist. of Columbia, Supreme Court.159
Judicial Officers in States.....176-196
Judiciary of the United States.133, 159-160
Justice, Department of, 1889.....158
Heads of, 1851-1889.....132
Kansas, Statistics of.....181
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888...216-218
Kentucky, Statistics of.....181-182
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888...219-222
Labor, Wages of, in America and Europe.....103
Laborers, Numbers of, in Different Classes, Census of 1880.....274-277
Land Grants for Education.....324
for Canals.....325
for Railroads.....352-353
Land Office, Business of, 1888.....52
Officers of, 1889.....156
Lands, Public, of the United States..52-54
Offices in the United States.....55
Receipts from, 1796-1888.....64-65
Lard, Amount of, Exported, 1821-1888.321
Price of, in New York, 1825-87.....121

Leather, Prices in New York, 1825-87...101
Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Legations, Foreign, in the U. S.....162
of the United States abroad.....163
Legislatures, State, Meetings, Number,
Term and Salary of 107
Political Complexion of (*See* Elections under each State).
Libraries of the World of 100,000
Volumes or upward.....330-331
Libraries of the United States of 10,000 Volumes or upward....331-335
Life, Expectation of, at all Ages.....375
Life Insurance, 1879-87.....69
Linens and Flax Manufactures Imported, 1821-1888.....318
Liquors, Revenue from, 1863-1888 ...70, 83
Consumption of, in the U. S..... 51
Importations of, 1821-1888.....319
Production and Value of, 1870-1880. 32
Tax on, Internal Revenue..... 72
Tax on, Tariff, 1888 83
London Clearing-House Statistics.....337
Longevity, Table of, at all Ages.....375
Louisiana, Statistics of..... 182
Vote of, Elections 1884-88.....222-223
Lumber, Manufactures of, 1870-1880.... 33
Machinery, Manufactures of, 1870-1880. 32
Maine, Statistics of..... 182-183
Vote of, Elections 1884-88..... ..224
Manufactures in the U. S. in 1880..... 30
Comparison of leading, 1870-1880... 32
New England, Dividends of, 1873-85 24
Number employed in, 1870-1880...274-5
Leading Articles of, Imported and Exported 318-321
Cotton, Statistics of, 1880 .....32, 127
Silk, Statistics of, 1880 .....32, 129
Marriage, Ratio of, in European Nations.....375
Marshals, United States.....161
Maryland, Statistics of 183
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....224-226
Massachusetts, Statistics of.....183-184
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....226-227
Meat Manufactures, Packing and Slaughtering, 1870-1880..... 32
Merchants, Number of, in U. S., 1870-80.276
Failures among, 1857-1888..... 48
Metric or Decimal System 307
Mexican War, Troops and Losses in.... 23
Mexico, Statistics of.....120
Michigan, Statistics of..... 184
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....227-229
Military Academy United States.....171
Military Expenditure, 1789-1888..65-66
Milk, Production of, in U. S., 1880.....301
Mining, Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-1880..... 274
Ministers of the United States Abroad.163
of Foreign Powers in the U. S. 162
Minnesota, Statistics of 185
Vote of, Elections 1884-88.....230-231
Mint Officers in 1889 153
Coinage of the United States, 1888. 92
Total Coinage, 1793-1888.....327-328
Mississippi, Statistics of.....185
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....232-233
Missouri, Statistics of 186
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888 .. 233-236
Molasses, Consumption, 1860-1887..... 33
Importations, 1821-1888.....319
Prices of, in New York, 1825-1887...101
Money (*See* Gold, Silver, Paper Money).
Montana, Statistics of..... 196
Vote of, Elections 1886-1888..... 236
Mortality in American Cities.....52, 351
in Foreign Cities... 351
Mortality in the United States, White and Colored, 1880..... . 61
in European Nations.....351, 372, 375
National Banks (*See* Banks).....91, 94, 95
Debt (*See* Debt).....59, 62, 311
National Museum, ...158
Nations of the World.... 109-123
Nativity of Population, United States Census, 1880.....31, 354
Nautical Almanac.....155
Naval Academy of the United States..173
Naval Observatory Officers,.....155
Naval Officers at Ports of Entry, 1889.153
Navies of the World and their Cost....174
Navigation (*See* Shipping).....63, 316, 336
Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-1880 276
Navy of the United States.... 173
Department Officers, 1889.....155
Expenditure on, 1794-1888.....65-66
Officers of the Navy, 1889.....172
Pay Table of..... 175
Secretaries of the, 1789-1889 131
Navy Yards in the United States.....172
Nebraska, Statistics of 186
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888 237-238
Negroes in the United States, 1880.278, 304
in the U. S. at each Census, 1790-1880 69
Netherlands, Statistics of.....120
Nevada, Statistics of..... 186-187
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....238
New Hampshire, Statistics of.....187
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888 239
New Jersey, Statistics of.....187
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888 ...239-240
New Mexico, Statistics of.....196
Vote of, Elections 1886-1888.....240
Newspapers in the U. S., 1850-1888 42
New York, Statistics of.. 188
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....241-243
Nicaragua, Statistics of.....120
North Carolina, Statistics of.....188
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....244-246
Norway, Statistics of.....122
Notable Events and Discoveries.....18-20
Notable Events in 1888.....357 359
Oats, Crop of, in the U. S. Census 1880. 28
Crops and Value, 1885-88..... 68
Prices of, in New York, 1825-87 101
Obituary of Notable Persons.....360-372
of Persons deceased in 1888.....359
Occupations of People of the U. S. by Industries, 1870-1880.....274-276
Occupations by States, 1870-1880...277
Officers of Congress 150
Officers, United States (*See* Executive, Army, Navy, and Judicial)...151-172
State (*See* under each State)....176-197
Ohio, Statistics of..... 189
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....246-249
Oregon, Statistics of..... 189
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....250
Pacific Railroads, Bonds Issued to, and Debt of, to the Government.....311
Paper, Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Paper Money in the United States by Denominations, 1886-1888..... .. 94
Amount of, in the United States, 1860-88 340
Amount of, in Various Nations....314
Continental, Confederate, French..306
Paraguay, Statistics of 121
Parliaments, Succession of British.... 317
Number and Politics of Members.. 48
Patent-Office Business, 1837-1888.....55-56
Patent Fees..... 55
Office, Officers of, 1889..... ...157

Patents Issued, by States, 1888..... 56
Pay of the Army (*See* Salaries).....170
Pennsylvania, Statistics of.....190
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....250-253
Pension Agents.....156
Pension Office, Officers of, 1889.....156
Pensions in the United States, 1888. ... 57
Amount paid from 1789-1888.....65-66
Periodicals in the U. S., 1850-1888.... .. 42
Peru, Statistics of 121
Petroleum, Amount of, Exp., 1821-1888.321
Prices of, 1878-1888..... 68
Population of Cities in the U. S. 48, 297-300
of the Cities of the World 124-127
of the United States, 1790-1880..302-303
of the U. S., by Races, 1870-80..278, 304
by Nativity and Sex, 1880.....354
by States and Counties, 1870-80.279-296
to the Square Mile, by States.....310
to Each House and Family..... .. 356
Voters, by States, 1880.....304
of Principal Nations.....109
of States and Territories in 1885....168
Pork, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887.....102
Amount of Imported, 1821-1888.....321
Packed in the United States.....322
Portugal, Statistics of..... ..121
Postage, Rates of, Domestic.....382
Rates of Foreign Postage. 383
Postmasters-General, 1789-1889 132
Post-office Business, by States, in '88.59-60
Department, Officers of, 1889.....156
Statistics, 1790-1888. 58
Potatoes, Crop of U. S., Census of 1880..301
Crops and value 68
Precious Metals (*See* Gold and Silver).92-95
President of the United States.....151
President, Popular and Electoral Vote for, 1789-1888.....270-272, 342
Electoral Vote from 1860 to 1888....269
Vote for, by States, in 1888. 268
Presidents of the U. S., 1789-1889.....130
Press of the United States, 1850-1888... 42
Prices of commodities, 1825-1888...100-102
of Gold in New York, 1862-1878..96, 341
of British Consols, 1789-1887..... 346
of Governm't Loans in London.350-351
of Labor in Europe and U. S 103
of Provisions in Europe and U. S .101
of Stocks in New York, 1860-1888 98-99
of U. S. Bonds, 1860-1888..... 97
Printing and Publishing Manufactures, 1870-1880.... 32
Professions, Number engaged in, 1870-1880.... 274
Property (*See* Valuation) 21, 105
Provisions, Prices in N. Y., 1825-87.....100
Prices in Europe and the U. S.....103
Public Debt (*See* Debt).....50, 62, 311
Public Lands (*See* Lands) 52-54
Qualifications of Voters in the States 343
Railroads of the United States 36-38
Land Grants for 352-353
Miles Built, 1830-1887..... 38
Number employed on, 1870-1880....276
Statistics of, 1871-1888..... 38
of the World in 1888.... 39
of Great Britain, 1861-1887 325
Accidents on, in the U.S., 1873-87. 36-37
Railway Commissions 39
Rainfall in the United States.....348
Average Rainfall in Europe 348
Ratio of Representation, 1789-1889.....306
Receipts of the U. S., 1789-1888.....64-65
Religion, Statistics of 273
Representatives, Apportionment of...306
in 50th Congress, 1887-1889.....138-140
in 51st Congress, 1889-1891.....145-150
Revenues of Principal Nations.....110
of the several States.....105
Revenues of the U. S., 1789-1888.....64-65
Revolution, Troops furnished in 23
Rhode Island, Statistics of..... 190
Vote of, Elections, 1884-1888.....253
Rice, Prices of, 1825-1887 102
Production of, Census 1880..... ...301
Rivers and Harbors, Expenditures on, 1876-1889..... 78
Total Expenditures on, 1789-1883... 25
Rulers of Principal Nations, 1889.....111
Russia, Statistics of..... 121
Rye, Crop of, Census 1880..... 28
Crops, 1886-88..... ... 67
Salaries of Army Officers.....170
of Congress 136, 141
of Consuls 164
Executive Officers of the U. S..151-158
Foreign Ministers.....163
Governors of States and Territories.104
Judicial Officers of the U. S. ..159-161
Navy Officers... 175
State Legislatures 107
State Officers (*See* each State)..176-197
Salt, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887.....102
Production in U. S., 1870-1880..... 29
Salvador, Statistics of..... 121
Santo Domingo, Statistics of.....122
Savings Banks 91, 94
School Statistics (*See* Education) ...43-47
Secretaries of Departments, 1789-1889 130-132
Senate of 50th Congress, 1887-1889.....136
of 51st Congress, 1889-1891.....137
Committees of, 1887-1889.....141
Officers of, 1887-1889.....150
Servants in the United States, 1870-80..274
Sheep, Number of, on Farms, 1860-80..306
Shipping of the U. S., 1888, by States... 63
Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-80.....276
of the United States, 1789-1888..316-317
of the World 336
Amount Carried in Foreign and American Vessels.....315
Ship-building Manufacture, 1870-1880.. 32
Vessels built in the U. S., 1888 63
Silk Manufactures in United States.32, 129
Imported into the United States, 1821-1888 318
Silver Dollar, Brief History of..... 94
Silver, Production of 92-95
in Circulation and in Treasury, 1881-1888..... 92
Price of, 1834-1888.....349
Silver Currency in 21 Nations 314
Smithsonian Institution 158
Societies and Institutions 49
Soldiers in the various Wars of the United States 22-23
South Carolina, Statistics of.....191
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.... 254-255
Sovereigns of Nations, 1889.....111
Spain, Statistics of 122
Speakers of the House, 1789-1889.....134
Specie (*See* Gold and Silver) 84, 91-95
in National Banks, 1881-1888..... 91
Spirits (*See* Liquors) 51, 70-72, 319
Stamp Taxes in United States.....70, 72
State Department, Officers of, 1889.....151
Secretaries of, 1789-1889.....130
States, Area and Admission of. 108
Capitals of, and Governors, 1889....104
Debts, Taxes, and Valuations.....105
Elections in, next 106
Legislatures, Meetings and Numbers of.....107
Official Statistics of... 176-196
Population, Census of 1880..... 278-296
by each Census, 1790-1880....302-303
Statistics, Official, of States.....176-197

Statistics of Foreign Countries....109-123
Steamboats (*See* Shipping).....63, 316-317
Steel, Production of..... 40
Stocks, Prices of, in N. Y., 1860-1888..98, 99
Subsidies to Pacific Railroads.....311
Succession of United States Officers, 150-134
Suez Canal, Business of, 1870-1884.....328
Suffrage, Qualifications for, by States..343
Sugar, Consumption in U. S., 1860-87... 33
Crop of Louisiana, 1823-87..... 33
Importations of, 1821-88.....319
Manufactures of, 1870-1880 32
Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887.....102
Supreme Court of the United States...159
Succession of Justices of.....133
Surveyors of Customs.....154
Sweden and Norway, Statistics of 122
Swine, Number of, on Farms, 1860-80..306
Switzerland, Statistics of.....122
Tariff, Revenue from, 1789-1888..... 64-65
Average of Tariff Duties, 1821-1888.308
Principal tariff duties and revenues collected from each, 1888.....79-84
in Great Britain, and Revenue.....313
Taxes, Per cent in States, 1888 105
Amount raised by State, 1888.....105
Direct, in United States, 1860-88.64, 65
Internal Revenue, in force..... 72
Tariff, in force, 1888.....81-84
of Cities in the United States 1887..309
of Great Britain.....313, 337
on Banks, 1863-1888..... 70
Revenue from Stamps, 1863-1888... 70
Tea, Importation of, 1821-88 319
Telegraphs of the United States..... 41
Number Employed in, 1870-1880 ..276
of the World..... 40
Telephones..... 41
Temperature, Average, in the U. S .. 50
Tables of, in America. 344-347
Tennessee, Statistics of 191
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888 256-258
Territories, Official Statistics of... 194-197
Area and Organization of.....109
Capitals and Governors, 1889.....104
Delegates from, in 50th and 51st Congress 140, 150
Texas, Statistics of..... 192
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888 . 259-261
Theological Seminaries in the U. S..... 46
Tide Table for 50 places in the U. S.... 5
Time, New Standard 3
Tobacco, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887..102
Amount of Exports of, 1821-1888,...321
Crop of, in U. S., and Value... 68
Manufactures of, 1870-1880.... 32
Production and Value in Census 1880 34
Revenue from, 1863-1888..... 70
Taxes on, in the United States..... 72
Tonnage (*See* Shipping).....63, 315-317, 336
Trade of Principal Nations.....110
Balance of Trade, 1856-1888,..... 26
Carrying Trade of U. S., 1821-88,...315
Number Employed in, in the United States..... 48, 276
Number of Failures in, 1857-1888... 48
Progress of, in 30 years, 1850-1880..129
Transportation Number Employed in.276
Proportion Carried in Foreign and American Vessels in 1826-88.....315
Treasury, Condition of, 1860-1888..... 62
Cash in, 1860-1888..... 62
Gold, Silver, and Paper Currency, 1881-1888. 92
Secretaries of, 1789-1889..... 131
Officers of, 1889 151-154
Troops in Union Army, 1861-1865..... 22
in Revolution..... 23
in War of 1812-1815..... 23
Troops in Mexican War..... 23
Turkey, Statistics of..... 122
United States, Census, 1790-1880....278-303
Courts of.....159-161
Expenditures, 1789-1888 65-66
Executive Officers.....151-158
Imports and Exports, 1789-1888..74-77
Paper Circulation and Specie ...92, 94
Principal Productions of..... 70
Receipts, 1789-1888.....64-65
Valuation of, by States, in U. S. Census, 1850-1880..... 21
Valuation of, by State Taxation....105
Universities and Colleges in the U. S.. 47
Uruguay, Statistics of.....123
Usury, Penalties for, in the U. S..... ..128
Utah, Statistics of 197
Vote of, Elections 1886-1888. 261
Valuation of Property in the U. S., 1886.105
U. S. Census Valuation, 1850-80.... 21
Venezuela, Statistics of 123
Vermont, Statistics of..... 192
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888 261-262
Vessels (*See* Shipping).....63, 315, 336
Vice-Presidents from 1789-1889.....130
Virginia, Statistics of..... 193
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....262-264
Vital Statistics, Cities of the U. S...52, 351
Expectation of Life at all Ages....375
of each State, in 1880..... 61
of Foreign and American Cities .. 351
of Nations of Europe. 375
Voters—Number in Great Britain..... 48
Numbers in France... 324
Voting Population of the United States, by States, 1880... 304
Qualifications for, by States.....343
Wages of Labor in Europe & America..103
War, Secretaries of, 1789-1889 131
Officers of the War Dept., 1889...154-5
War, Civil, 1861-65, Losses by Death in. 23
Troops furnished by States, 1861-65 22
Mexican, Troops by States & Losses 23
With Great Britain, 1812-15, Troops and Losses..... 23
Revolutionary, Troops furnished by States..... ... 23
Expenditure of U. S., 1789-1888...65-66
Washington Territory, Statistics of....196
Vote of, Elections 1886-1888 265
Wealth, National.....21, 105
West Point Military Academy.....171
West Virginia, Statistics of.....193
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888. 265
Wheat, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887....102
Prices of, in Chicago, 1875-1887..... 69
Crops of, in U. S., 1879-1888.... .67, 68
Amount of, Exported 1821-1888.....320
Crops of Principal Countries..... 68
Production, in the U. S. Census 1880 28
Whiskey, Prices of, 1825-1887.....102
(*See* Liquors).....70, 72
White and Colored Census, 1880 ....69, 278
White and Colored Males over 21, in 1880. 304
Wine, Taxes on 72, 83
Consumption of, in the U. S..... 51
Imported into the United States, 1821-1888.....319
Wisconsin, Statistics of 194
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....266-267
Wood, and Manufactures of Exported, 1821-1888.... 321
Wool, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887.....102
Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Production and consumption..... 35
Woolen Manufactures Imported, 1821-1888 318
Wyoming, Statistics of.....197
Vote of, Elections 1886-1888 266

UNITED STATES POSTAL REGULATIONS,

As Revised under Act of March 3d, 1885.

First-Class Mail Matter.

LETTERS.—This class includes letters, postal cards, and anything sealed or otherwise closed against inspection, or anything containing writing not allowed as an accompaniment to printed matter, under class three.

Postage—2 cents each ounce, or additional fraction of an ounce, to all parts of the United States.

On local or drop letters, at free-delivery offices, 2 *cents*. At offices where there is no free delivery by carrier, 1 *cent*.

Prepayment by stamps invariably required. Postal cards, 1 *cent*.

Registered letters, 10 cents in addition to the proper postage. The Post-Office Department or its revenue is not by law liable for the loss of registered mail matter.

For *immediate* delivery, 10 cents additional postage, prepaid by special stamp, only at offices designated by the P. O. Department.

Second-Class.

REGULAR PUBLICATIONS.—This class includes all newspapers, periodicals, or matter exclusively in print and regularly issued at stated intervals as frequently as four times a year, from a known office of publication or news agency. Postage, 1 cent a pound or fraction thereof, prepaid by special stamps. Publications designed primarily for advertising or free circulation, or not having a legitimate list of subscribers, are excluded from the pound rate, and pay third-class rates. On newspapers and periodicals mailed by other than publishers or news agents, 1 *cent for each 4 ounces* or fractional part thereof.

Third-Class.

Mail matter of the third class includes books, circulars, unsealed publications for advertising purposes, and other matter wholly in print, legal and commercial papers filled out in writing, photographs, proof-sheets, corrected proof-sheets, and manuscript copy accompanying the same.

MS. unaccompanied by proof-sheets, letter rates.

Limit of weight, 4 pounds each package, except single books—weight not limited.

Postage, 1 cent for each 2 ounces or fractional part thereof—invariably prepaid by stamps.

Fourth-Class.

Embraces merchandise and all matter not included in the first, second, or third class, which is not liable to injure the mail matter. Limit of weight, 4 pounds.

Postage, 1 cent each ounce or fraction thereof, prepaid.

All packages of matter of the third or fourth class must be so wrapped or envelopen that their contents may be examined by postmasters without destroying the wrappers.

Matter of the second, third, or fourth class containing any writing, except as here specified, or except bills and receipts for periodicals, or printed commercial papers filled out in writing, as deeds, bills, etc., will be charged with letter postage; but the sender of any book may write names or addresses therein, or on the outside, with the word "from" preceding the same, or may write briefly on any package the number and names of the articles inclosed.

Postal Money Orders.

An order may be issued for any amount, from *one cent to one hundred dollars*, inclusive, but fractional parts of a cent cannot be included.

The fees for orders are: On sums not exceeding $5, 5 cents; $5 to $10.....8 cents.

$10 to $15	10 cents.	$50 to $60	30 cents.
$15 to $30	15 "	$60 to $70	35 "
$30 to $40	20 "	$70 to $80	40 "
$40 to $50	25 "	$80 to $100	45 "

When a larger sum than 100 dollars is required, additional orders must be obtained; but no more than *three* orders will be issued in one day from the same post-office to the same remitter in favor of the same payee.

POSTAL NOTES, for any sum under *five dollars*, are sold at any money-order post-office—price 3 cents each. These are payable to the bearer, at any designated post-office, within three months after their date.

Free Delivery.

The free delivery of mail matter at the residences of people desiring it is required by law in every city of 50,000 or more population, and may be established at every place containing not less than 20,000 inhabitants. Number of free delivery offices, 178.

The franking privilege was abolished July 1, 1873, but the following mail-matter may be sent free by legislative saving-clauses, viz.:

1. All public documents printed by order of Congress, the Congressional Record and speeches contained therein, franked by members of Congress or the Secretary of the Senate, or Clerk of the House.

2. Seeds transmitted by the Commissioner of Agriculture, or by any member of Congress, procured from that department.

3. All periodicals sent to subscribers within the county where printed.

4. Letters and packages relating exclusively to the business of the Government of the United States, mailed only by officers of the same, publications required to be mailed to the Librarian of Congress by the copyright law, and letters and parcels mailed by the Smithsonian Institution. All these must be covered by specially printed "penalty" envelopes or labels.

All communications to Government officers, and to or from members of Congress, are required to be prepaid by stamps.

wke
Rev

RATES OF FOREIGN POSTAGE.

From the United States Official Postal Guide, January, 1887.

The standard single rate is ½ ounce avoirdupois.

* Prepayment optional in case of country marked with a star, embraced in the Postal Union Treaty of 1878. When not prepaid, double rates are collected.

Destination.	Letters.	Newspapers
	Cts.	Cts.
Africa, British Possessions on West Coast	*5	1
Africa, French, Portuguese, & Spanish Possessions	*5	1
Amoy	*5	1
Argentine Republic	*5	1
Australia, except New South Wales, Victoria, & Queensland	5	2
Austria	*5	1
Azores	*5	1
Balearic Isles	*5	1
Belgium	*5	1
Bermuda	*5	1
Bolivia	*5	1
Borneo	*5	1
Brazil	*5	1
British Columbia	2	1
Buenos Ayres	*5	1
Bulgaria	*5	1
Burmah, British Mail	*5	1
Canada	2	1
Canary Islands	*5	1
Canton	*5	1
Cape of Good Hope	15	4
Carthagena	*5	1
Ceylon	*5	1
Chili	*5	1
China, *viâ* San Francisco	5	2
Cochin China	*5	1
Colombia, U. S. of	*5	1
Costa Rica	*5	1
Cuba	*5	1
Curaçoa	*5	1
Cyprus	*5	1
Denmark	*5	1
Ecuador	*5	1
Egypt	*5	1
England	*5	1
Faroe Islands	*5	1
Fiji Islands, direct, *viâ* San Francisco	5	2
Finland	*5	1
France	*5	1
French Colonies	*5	1
Gambia	*5	1
Germany	*5	1
Gibraltar	*5	1
Gold Coast	*5	1
Great Britain	*5	1
Greece	*5	1
Greenland	*5	1
Greytown, British Mail	13	
Guadaloupe	*5	1
Guatemala	*5	1
Guiana, British, French, and Dutch	*5	1
Havana	*5	1
Hawaiian Kingdom	*5	1
Hayti, by direct steamer	*5	2
Hindostan	*5	1
Honduras	*5	1
Hong Kong	*5	1
Hungary	*5	1
Iceland	*5	1
India, British Mail	*5	1
Ireland	*5	1
Italy	*5	1
Jamaica	*5	1
Japan	*5	1

Destination.	Letters.	Newspapers.
	Cts.	Cts.
Java	*5	1
Liberia	*5	1
Luxemburg	*5	1
Macao	*5	1
Madagascar, British Mail	23	6
Madeira	*5	1
Malta	*5	1
Manila	*5	1
Martinique	*5	1
Mauritius	*5	1
Mexico	*5	1
Moldavia	*5	1
Monaco	*5	1
Montenegro	*5	1
Morocco	*5	1
Morocco, except Spanish West Coast	15	2
Nassau, N. P	*5	1
Natal	15	4
Netherlands	*5	1
New Brunswick	2	1
New Foundland	*5	1
New Grenada, direct Mail	*5	2
New South Wales, dir. Mail	12	2
New Zealand, direct Mail	12	2
Nicaragua, direct	*5	1
Norway	*5	1
Nova Scotia	2	1
Panama, direct Mail	*5	1
Paraguay	*5	1
Persia	*5	1
Peru	*5	1
Philippine Islands	*5	1
Poland	*5	2
Porto Rico	*5	1
Portugal	*5	1
Prince Edward Island	2	1
Queensland	12	2
Roumania	*5	1
Russia	*5	1
St. Croix	*5	1
St. Domingo	*5	1
St. Helena, British Mail	15	4
St. Thomas	*5	1
Salvador	*5	1
Sandwich Islands	*5	1
Scotland	*5	1
Servia	*5	1
Shanghai, direct	*5	2
Siam	*5	1
Sierra Leone	*5	1
Singapore	*5	1
Spain	*5	1
Sumatra	*5	1
Surinam	*5	1
Sweden	*5	1
Switzerland	*5	1
Tangier	*5	1
Tripoli, Italian Mail	*5	1
Tunis, Italian Mail	*5	1
Turkey	*5	1
Turk's Island, British Mail	*5	1
Uruguay	5	1
Vancouver's Island	3	1
Van Diemen's Land	5	2
Venezuela	*5	1
Victoria	12	2
Wallachia	*5	1
West Indies, direct Mail	*5	1
Zanzibar	*5	1